

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LAW LIBRARY

THE GIFT OF

Charles H. Levitt, Esq.

274 Madison Ave., New York City

Date Apr. 15, 1935.

Cornell University Library
KF 8935.A72 1918

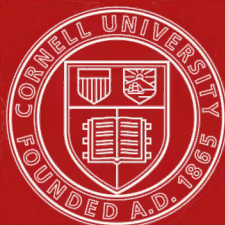
v.3

Trial evidence :the rules of evidence ap



3 1924 020 133 645

law



Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

TRIAL EVIDENCE

THE RULES OF EVIDENCE

APPLICABLE ON THE TRIAL

OF

CIVIL ACTIONS

INCLUDING BOTH CAUSES OF ACTION AND DEFENSES

AT COMMON LAW, IN EQUITY

AND

UNDER THE CODES OF PROCEDURE

BY AUSTIN ABBOTT, LL.D.

VOL. III

THIRD EDITION

REVISED AND ENLARGED

BY JAMES MACGREGOR SMITH

AND

JOHN KENNETH BYARD

OF THE NEW YORK BAR

NEW YORK

BAKER, VOORHIS & COMPANY

1918

COPYRIGHT, 1900
By LUCY ABBOTT MARTIN

COPYRIGHT, 1918
By LUCY ABBOTT MARTIN

CHAPTER XLVII

ACTIONS TO RECOVER POSSESSION OF SPECIFIC PERSONAL PROPERTY (REPLEVIN)

1. Existence and identity of the thing.
2. Plaintiff's ownership.
3. Defendant's taking and possession.
4. Fraud.
5. Demand.
6. Damages.
7. Declarations and admissions of former possessor.
8. *Defense*.

1. Existence and Identity of the Thing.

As the action is to recover a specific thing, plaintiff's evidence must sustain an inference that it existed as such,⁷⁵ at the time of commencing the action;⁷⁶ and show its identity

⁷⁵ *Sager v. Blain*, 44 N. Y. 445. A recovery as for money had and received cannot be maintained.

But replevin may be maintained to recover a belt containing a purse and money, if the belt is adequately described in the complaint. *Eddings v. Boner*, 1 Ind. T. 173, 38 S. W. Rep. 1110.

⁷⁶ Under the new procedure this is usually the time of service. N. Y. Code Civ. Proc., § 416; *Wiggin v. Orser*, 5 Duer, 118; *Tracy v. N. Y. & Harlem R. R. Co.*, 9 Bosw. 396. In those jurisdictions where the issue of the writ is the commencement, the hour may be proved by extrinsic evidence (*Knowlton v. Culver*, 1 Chand. [Wis.] 214), and the date of the writ is not conclusive. *Welles Replev.* 425, § 792.

Replevin is a possessory action

and can only be maintained by a person entitled to the possession of the property claimed at the time of the commencement of the action. *Eldridge v. Sherman*, 38 N. W. 255, 70 Mich. 266; see also *Peterson v. Lodwick*, 44 Nebr. 771, 62 N. W. Rep. 1100.

Replevin may be brought where the possession of the defendant is actual or constructive. *Krebs Hop Co. v. Taylor*, 52 Ore. 627, 97 Pac. Rep. 44, 98 Pac. Rep. 494. See also *Alaske Unterstuetzung Verein v. Wall*, 28 Misc. 174, 58 N. Y. Supp. 1115; *West v. Graff*, 23 Ind. App. 410, 55 N. E. Rep. 506.

In an action of replevin, where the evidence shows that the plaintiff recovered possession before the trial, a contention by the defendant that a verdict should be

sufficiently to enable the court to give judgment for what is to be delivered.⁷⁷ Declarations made by or in presence of a party and constituting a part of the *res gestæ* of his possession, are competent on the question of identity.⁷⁸

2. Plaintiff's Ownership.

Plaintiff must prove that he⁷⁹ had a legal⁸⁰ or equitable interest in the property directed for him on the ground that he has been put into a position where he cannot respond to a judgment for possession, cannot be upheld, for the purpose of the action is to determine the right of possession at the time the action was started and further for the reason that the action must proceed for the purpose of determining who is entitled to costs, and also to determine whether or not the defendant is entitled to have the property returned to him. *Kimmitt v. Deitrich*, 22 S. D. 590, 119 N. W. Rep. 986.

⁷⁷ *Graves v. Dudley*, 20 N. Y. 76. The identification must be the more complete if it appears that defendant has several of the same kind. *Id.* To support replevin it is not necessary that the property should retain its original form so long as it can be identified. *Clemmons v. Brinn*, 36 Misc. 157, 72 N. Y. Supp. 1066. For the mode of proof in other respects see chapter XXXVI, paragraphs 8 and 9 of this vol. Undertaking and affidavit in claim and delivery, held not evidence of identity. *Talcott v. Belding*, 36 Super. Ct. (4 J. & S.) 84.

A judgment in replevin does not

necessarily determine the title to property. *Pearl v. Garlock*, 61 Mich. 419, 28 N. W. Rep. 155, 1 Am. St. Rep. 603.

Lumber may be the subject of replevin, though it cannot be identified, because of its intermixture with other lumber of the same kind and value. *Mine La Motte Lead, etc., Co. v. White*, 106 Mo. App. 222, 80 S. W. Rep. 356.

Replevin will not lie to recover property in the possession of the defendant and brought by him with money unlawfully taken from the plaintiff. *Vogt Manufacturing, etc., Co. v. Oettlinger*, 88 Hun, 83, 34 N. Y. Supp. 729.

Replevin merely determines the right of possession at the time of the commencement of the action. *Liver v. Mills*, 155 Cal. 459, 101 Pac. Rep. 299.

A judgment is irregular which gives possession of the property in controversy to the plaintiff and also awards damages for its value. *Greenberg v. Stevens*, 114 Ill. App. 483, aff'd in 212 Ill. 606, 72 N. E. Rep. 722.

⁷⁸ *Crowther v. Gibson*, 19 Mo. 365; *Yarbrough v. Arnold*, 20 Ark. 592, 597.

⁷⁹ *Rogers v. Arnold*, 12 Wend. 30.

⁸⁰ *M'Curdy v. Brown*, 1 Duer, 101; *Dodworth v. Jones*, 4 Duer,

201; *Rockwell v. Saunders*, 19 Barb. 473.

table⁸¹ right to immediate possession⁸² at the commencement of the action,⁸³ and this is enough. Right to the possession

The plaintiff has the burden of proving his ownership of the property in controversy, his right to immediate possession thereof, and its wrongful detention by the defendant. *Peterson v. Lodwick*,

44 Nebr. 771, 62 N. W. Rep. 1100. See also *Brunson v. Volunteer Carriage Co.*, 93 Miss. 793, 47 So. Rep. 377; *McLeroth & Co. v. Magerstadt*, 136 Ill. App. 361.

In replevin where both parties claimed mill machinery under a sale from the same person, the declarations of one of the parties concerning the sale and the amount paid by him at the time of the transfer was considered competent evidence as a part of the *res gestæ*. *Fox v. Cox*, 50 N. E. Rep. 92, 20 Ind. App. 61.

Evidence that no taxes were assessed against a person claiming the property was properly admitted. Similarly the fact that a wife joined with her husband in a mortgage is evidence that she did not have complete title to the mortgaged property. *Kastl v. Arthur*, 135 Mich. 278, 97 N. W. Rep. 711.

⁸¹ *Frost v. Mott*, 34 N. Y. 253.

The mere equitable right to the possession of property will not enable the plaintiff to maintain replevin. *National Bank of Deposit v. Rogers*, 1 N. Y. App. Div. 623, 37 N. Y. Supp. 365, citing *Deeley v. Dwight*, 132 N. Y. 59, 30 N. E. Rep. 258, 18 L. R. A. 298.

⁸² A right by virtue of a lien is enough. *Baker v. Hoag*, 7 N. Y. 555 (overruling 3 Barb. 203); *Baker v. Hoag*, 7 Barb. 113; *Fitzhugh v. Wiman*, 9 N. Y. 559. For

the mode of proof in an action by an officer, see chapter VIII, paragraph 10 and chapter XXXIII, paragraph 2.

See *Fagan Iron Works v. Dawson Realty Co.*, 109 N. Y. Supp. 740.

The plaintiff in replevin must succeed on the strength of his own right to possession. *North Shore Boom, etc., Co. v. Nicomen Boom Co.*, 52 Wash. 564, 101 Pac. Rep. 48. Citing *Harvey v. Ivory*, 35 Wash. 397, 77 Pac. Rep. 725. "But his right to possession is not thus absolute; it is conditional only, dependent on his ability to make good his title and right of possession, when these rights are called in question by the defendant. If he fails to make good his title or right of possession, the right of the defendant to have the property returned to him, or to have its value in case it cannot be returned, follows as a matter of course." *Black v. Roberson*, 87 Ark. 641, 112 S. W. Rep. 402; *Morgan v. Jackson*, 32 Ind. A. 169, 69 N. E. Rep. 410.

⁸³ See note 2 to paragraph 1.

"The remedy of claim and delivery, as prescribed by our statute (B. & C. Comp., § 284, *et seq.*)

and dominion of the goods for the time is all that is essential.⁸⁴ Ownership may be proved under a general allegation, designating the things as the "goods of the plaintiff."⁸⁵

If title is expressly alleged and put in issue, the burden is on plaintiff to prove title, even though defendant has affirmatively alleged an adverse title as his defense.⁸⁶ The quiet

is substantially the same as replevin, which is a mixed action, partly *in rem* and partly *in personam*, and can be brought only against the person having possession or control of the goods at the time the suit is begun." Krebs Hop Co. v. Taylor, 52 Ore. 627, 97 Pac. Rep. 44, 98 Pac. Rep. 494. See also Segars v. Segars, 82 S. C. 196, 63 S. E. Rep. 891.

⁸⁴ Johnson v. Carnley, 10 N. Y. 570; Cameron v. Wentworth, 23 Mont. 70, 57 Pac. Rep. 648.

Property taken by a sheriff when not exempt from execution under a writ regular upon its face, issued by a court of competent jurisdiction, cannot be replevied from such officer by the defendant or any one claiming title under him. Kelso v. Youngren, 86 Minn. 177, 90 N. W. Rep. 316. See also subdivision 2, § 1690, N. Y. Code Civ. Proc., and Pracht v. Gunn, 69 N. Y. App. Div. 396, 74 N. Y. Supp. 991.

⁸⁵ Simmons v. Lyons, 55 N. Y. 671, aff'g 35 N. Y. Super. Ct. (3 J. & S.) 554. Under an allegation of absolute ownership, proof of a lien only is a variance, but usually amendable. Rucker v. Donovan, 13 Kans. 251, s. c., 19 Am. Rep. 84.

An allegation that the goods "belonged to" the plaintiff is sufficient averment of ownership

Littlefield v. Maine Central R. Co., 104 Me. 126, 71 Atl. Rep. 657.

But where a petition simply alleges that the plaintiff was "lawfully entitled to the possession, of," etc., an action cannot be maintained. Donnell v. Miller, 133 Mo. App. 693, 113 S. W. Rep. 1132.

Where the complaint alleges that the plaintiffs are the owners and are entitled to possession of the property and the subsequent statement of facts showing how they became such owners does not detract from the allegation, it was held sufficient to constitute a good cause of action in replevin. Donovan v. Stuber, 130 N. Y. App. Div. 235, 114 N. Y. Supp. 593.

⁸⁶ Reynolds v. McCormick, 62 Ill. 412; Morgner v. Biggs, 46 Mo. 65; Chandler v. Lincoln, 52 Ill. 74.

Where the vendor accepted an offer for the purchase of personal property and stated that he would be ready to give the purchaser the property on a specific day in the future upon payment of the purchase money, it was held that this was an executory agreement and did not pass title immediately to the vendee who consequently was barred from maintaining replevin against a second purchaser to whom the property had been sold

and peaceable possession by plaintiff of the property, at the time of seizure, is *prima facie* evidence of his title, and throws the burden on defendant of proving the contrary;⁸⁷ but possession is not sufficient evidence of title as against direct evidence of title in defendant or even evidence of prior possession in him under claim of title.⁸⁸

If plaintiff proves ownership and right to immediate possession, he need not prove that he ever had possession.⁸⁹

Subject to the qualification that plaintiff must prove immediate right of possession of a thing in existence at the commencement of the action, his right is proved as in case of conversion.⁹⁰

Evidence cannot be received for the purpose of litigating the title of land under the form of an action for replevin;⁹¹

by the vendor for value and without notice of the first sale. *Kerr v. Henderson*, 62 N. J. L. 724, 42 Atl. Rep. 1073.

⁸⁷ *Schulenberg v. Harriman*, 21 Wall. 44, 59; *Robertson v. Brown*, 1 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 297.

Possession of personal property is *prima facie* evidence of ownership. *Black v. Roberson*, 87 Ark. 641, 112 S. W. Rep. 402.

⁸⁸ *Wells Replev.* 67-69, §§ 109-116.

"Proof of actual possession of land will make a *prima facie* case of title and right as against any but the true owner or one connecting his title with him. Upon such evidence a *prima facie* case of right to the dominion and possession of timber severed from the land by a mere wrongdoer would support an action of replevin." *Webb v. Phillips*, 80 Fed. Rep. 954, 26 C. C. A. 272.

⁸⁹ *Clark v. Skinner*, 20 Johns. 465; *Dunham v. Wyckoff*, 3 Wend.

280; *Neff v. Thompson*, 8 Barb. 213; *Garcia v. Gunn*, 119 Cal. 315, 51 Pac. Rep. 684. See also *Beggs v. Smith*, 26 Cal. App. 532, 147 Pac. Rep. 585.

⁹⁰ Chapter XXXV, paragraphs 3, etc., of this vol.

Any proof that will make out a conversion will sustain an action in replevin. *Milligan v. Brooklyn Warehouse, etc., Co.*, 34 Misc. 55, 68 N. Y. Supp. 744.

Where the complaint alleges that the defendants wrongfully took and unlawfully detained the chattel, it was held that such an averment is equivalent to an assertion that when the action was commenced the property in question was in the possession of the defendants. *Krebs Hop Co. v. Taylor*, 52 Ore. 627, 97 Pac. Rep. 44, 98 Pac. Rep. 494.

⁹¹ *Wells Replev.* 50-54, §§ 79-89.

An action of replevin may be brought for the recovery of title deeds wrongfully detained but not

but, for the purpose of determining the ownership of products of the land, plaintiff may prove a title⁹² or right of possession⁹³ in the land, such as to give that ownership, if defendant was a trespasser, or had not paramount title or a ripe adverse possession.⁹⁴ It is no objection that title to the land is not alleged in the pleading.⁹⁵

3. Defendant's Taking and Possession.

Evidence of actual, forcible dispossession of plaintiff is not necessary; any unlawful interference with another's property or exercise of dominion over it, by which the owner is damnified, is sufficient.⁹⁶ If defendant is shown to have

if the controversy involves the determination of title to the land conveyed by such deeds. *Pasterfield v. Sawyer*, 132 N. C. 258, 43 S. E. Rep. 799; *Christenson v. Hanna*, 183 Ill. App. 115.

⁹² *Hart v. Vinsant*, 6 Heisk. (Tenn.) 616; *Loucks v. Winne*, 127 N. Y. App. Div. 460, 111 N. Y. Supp. 485.

⁹³ *Halleck v. Mixer*, 16 Cal. 574, for the mode.

Evidence that the plaintiff executed a land contract, that the assignee thereof made a part payment thereon but did not have possession, that the arrangement was that the assignee would cut timber on the land and deliver the same to the plaintiff who would saw it and apply the proceeds upon the purchase price, and that pursuant thereto the timber was delivered to the plaintiff, is sufficient to warrant a finding that the delivery would vest in the plaintiff possession and a special property good enough to enable him to maintain replevin against

a stranger. *Rohrer v. Lockery*, 136 Wis. 532, 117 N. W. Rep. 1060.

⁹⁴ For the mode of proof, see chapter XXXVII, paragraph 1 of this vol., and Chap. XLVIII.

⁹⁵ *Grewell v. Walden*, 23 Cal. 165, 169.

⁹⁶ *Allen v. Crary*, 10 Wend. 349; *Fonda v. Van Horne*, 15 Id. 631; *Hymann v. Cook*, 1 How. App. Cas. 419; *Knapp v. Smith*, 27 N. Y. 277; *Latimer v. Wheeler* (below). Compare *Bent v. Bent*, 44 Vt. 633. For the mode of proof in an action against an officer, see chapter VIII, paragraphs 12-19, chapter XXXIII and chapter XXXVI, paragraph 7, of this vol.

The affidavit upon which the replevin writ is issued need not contain a statement that the property was wrongfully taken. *Ryan v. Schutt*, 135 Ill. App. 554.

An action in replevin by the owner of personal property will lie against a person who has such personal property in his possession and who has no right to retain it as against the owner. *Opperman*

had possession, and either wrongfully parted with it,⁹⁷ or was privy to a demand and refusal,⁹⁸ his lack of possession at the commencement of the action is not material.

A conversion need not be proved merely because alleged.⁹⁹

An undertaking or bond on which defendant obtained the return of the property under the statute is competent in disproof of his denial that he had detained it.¹

4. Fraud.

A fraud by which defendant obtained the goods from plaintiff may be proved though not alleged.²

5. Demand.

Demand may be proved though not alleged.³ Proof of a

v. Citizen's Bank, 44 Ind. A. 401, 85 N. E. Rep. 991.

⁹⁷ *Nichols v. Michael*, 23 N. Y. 264; *Dunham v. Troy Union R. R. Co.*, 1 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 565.

⁹⁸ *Latimer v. Wheeler*, 3 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 35, aff'g 30 Barb. 485.

⁹⁹ *Vogel v. Badcock*, 1 Abb. Pr. 176. For the mode of proof, see chapter XXXV, paragraph 10 of this vol.

¹ *Black v. Foster*, 7 Abb. Pr. 406, s. c., 28 Barb. 387; but does not admit cause of action. *Church v. Frost*, 3 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 318.

² *Hunter v. Hudson River Iron & Machine Co.*, 20 Barb. 493; *Bliss v. Cottle*, 32 Id. 322. For the mode of proving fraud or deceit, see chapter XXXV, paragraph 10 of this vol., and the chapters on actions for deceit or fraud, and on fraud as a defense.

One from whom goods have been fraudulently obtained may replevy

the manufactured articles into which his goods have been converted, though in the manufacturing goods of the wrongdoer were also used. *Levy v. Barnett*, 60 N. Y. Supp. 991.

Where the evidence showed that the plaintiff in replevin informed the defendant that if the chattel was his property he could come and get it and the defendant's servant went to the plaintiff's wife and said her husband sent him for the chattel and received it, it was held that as the chattel was taken in the plaintiff's absence without his authority there was no surrender in law such as to prevent him from maintaining an action of replevin. *Taylor v. Mills*, 148 N. C. 415, 62 S. E. Rep. 556.

³ *Wells Replev.* 370, § 681, and see chapter XXXV, paragraph 11 of this vol.

But see *Burke v. Maguire*, 154 Cal. 456, 98 Pac. 21, which holds

wrongful taking by defendant dispenses with the necessity of evidence of demand to sustain the action against him.⁴

6. Damages.

Damages which are the natural result of the circumstances of the taking may be proved in connection with those cir-

that "one lawfully in possession of property which he does not claim and which he has not converted to his own use, but is holding for the rightful owner with the intent to deliver it to him on demand, is entitled to an opportunity to comply with his duty before being subjected to a suit to recover it; that is, to a demand for its delivery. Such demand in such a case is a condition precedent to the right to maintain an action to follow the specific property, or recover it, and it must be alleged and proven." 13 Cyc. 806, 1 Cyc. 408, 694.

In some cases the action may fail for lack of demand. *Pearl v. Garlock*, 61 Mich. 419, 28 N. W. Rep. 155, 1 Am. St. Rep. 603.

The demand to support replevin of a chattel held by the defendant under a contract of conditional sale is not sufficient when made on third persons not having custody or control of the property. *Henrich v. Van Wrickler*, 80 N. Y. App. Div. 250, 80 N. Y. Supp. 226.

Demand is a matter of proof not of pleading. *Littlefield v. Maine Central R. Co.*, 104 Me. 126, 71 Atl. Rep. 657.

Where after the commencement of the suit a controversy arose as to a demand and the defendant said: "I waive all demand; you

can go ahead with your replevin," he will be deemed to have waived the necessity of a demand and estopped from denying that a demand was made. *Hamilton v. Seeger*, 75 Ill. App. 599 (citing *Gaff v. Harding*, 66 Ill. 61).

⁴ Wells Replev. 199, § 348. But not for the purposes of damages. *Id.*

"Where one's property has been disposed of by the one having it in charge, without authority, the owner may bring replevin for it without a previous demand. *Coffey on Replevin*, Sec. 512, citing *Trudo v. Anderson*, 10 Mich. 357," 81 Am. Dec. 795; *Taylor v. Welsh*, 138 Ill. App. 190. See also *Mulligan v. Brooklyn Warehouse, etc., Co.*, 34 Misc. 55, 68 N. Y. Supp. 744.

An assignee of a bankrupt to whom property has been conveyed in good faith for the benefit of creditors can maintain a replevin suit against a constable for property taken under an execution against the bankrupt because the assignee has the legal title to the property, and in such a case he may maintain replevin without making a demand. *Pogue v. Rowe*, 236 Ill. 157, 86 N. E. Rep. 207. See also *Ryan v. Schutt*, 135 Ill. App. 554 and *Dougherty v. Neville*, 108 N. Y. App. Div. 89, 95 N. Y.

cumstances, although those circumstances are not alleged;⁵ and so may depreciation in value, from naturally expected causes, during detention;⁶ but special damages must be

Supp. 806, aff'd in 186 N. Y. 578, 79 N. E. Rep. 1103.

⁵ Wells Replev. 311, § 571.

Exemplary damages may be recovered only where there have been particular circumstances of fraud, oppression or wrong in the taking or the detention of the property. *Armstrong v. Philadelphia*, 249 Pa. 39, 94 Atl. Rep. 455, Ann. Cas. 1917, B. 1083.

"Although plaintiff might not be able to recover possession of the property he nevertheless would have the right to such damages as he sustained by reason of the unlawful seizure on the part of the defendants." *Segars v. Segars*, 82 S. C. 196, 63 S. E. Rep. 891.

The plaintiff may recover as damages the difference between the value of the property when the defendant got possession of it and its value when taken on the writ. The expense incurred by the plaintiff in trying to find what disposition was made of the property is not an element of damage. *Taylor v. Welsh*, 138 Ill. App. 190.

In *Cooper v. Ratliff* (Ky.), 116 S. W. Rep. 748. Where damages were sought to be recovered for the detention of lumber, it was held that the measure of damages was the difference between its fair market value at the place and time of the taking and the fair market value at the time the defendant refused to deliver it to the plaintiff upon demand.

⁶ *Id.*, *Young v. Willet*, 8 Bosw. 486.

If there had been a depreciation in value while the chattel remained in the possession or under the control of the unsuccessful party, damages may be recovered for such injury or depreciation. N. Y. Code Civ. Proc., § 1722.

"Where there is a judgment of return against the plaintiff in replevin, and he fails to return some of the goods, and those which are returned are injured, the measure of damages in a suit on his undertaking is the value of the goods not returned, with legal interest from the time of the replevin and deterioration in value of those returned resulting from such injury, with legal interest thereon from the date of their return." *Franks v. Matson*, 211 Ill. 338, 71 N. E. Rep. 1011.

As a general rule the value of property in replevin must be assessed as at the time of trial. Where therefore corn which is the subject of the action has been consumed, it is proper to admit evidence of the value of corn of the same grade at the time of trial. *Schnabel v. Thomas*, 98 Mo. App. 197, 71 S. W. Rep. 1076.

The jury having been directed to find the value of certain articles as at the time of trial, it will be presumed that they followed such direction, though the verdict does not expressly so state. *Tripp v.*

especially alleged. Appraisement under the statute is not conclusive evidence of value.⁷

7. Declarations and Admissions of Former Possessor.

The rules as to the acts and declarations of one under whom a party claims have been already stated.⁸ Declarations claiming⁹ or disavowing ownership¹⁰ are not conclusive against the declarant, unless other facts raising an estoppel are shown.

8. Defenses.

Defendant may recover on plaintiff's failure to prove title and right of possession.¹¹ A denial of plaintiff's allegation

Smith, 50 A. D. 499, 64 N. Y. Supp. 94, aff'd 168 N. Y. 655, 61 N. E. Rep. 1135.

⁷ Wells Replev. 311, § 570. For the mode of proving value and damages, see chapter XVI, paragraphs 20-23, 85; chapter XXXI, paragraph 40 and chapter XXXV, paragraph 12, of this vol. As to value of use see *Yandle v. Kingsbury*, 17 Kans. 195, s. c., 22 Am. Rep. 282; *Allen v. Fox*, 51 N. Y. 562, overruling 4 Lans. 263.

"In an action of replevin the verdict must fix the damages, if any, of the prevailing party; and, where it awards to the prevailing party a chattel which has been replevied and afterward delivered by the sheriff to the unsuccessful party, the verdict must also (except in cases not material to this question) fix the value of the chattel at the time of the trial. Code Civ. Pro., Sec. 1726." *Pabst Brewing Co. v. Rapid Safety Filter Co.*, 56 Misc. 445, 107 N. Y. Supp. 163.

⁸ Chapter I, paragraph 27 and chapter V, paragraph 122 of this vol.; *Whittaker v. Brown*, 8 Wend. 490; *Bristol v. Dann*, 12 Id. 142; *Worrall v. Parmelee*, 1 N. Y. 519; *Taylor v. Marshal*, 14 Johns. 204; *De Wolf v. Williams*, 69 N. Y. 621. Under the New York rule, continued possession of a chattel is not alone such an act as renders the possessor's declarations competent under the rule of *res gestæ*. *Tilson v. Terwilliger*, 56 N. Y. 273.

⁹ *Heaton v. Findlay*, 12 Penn. St. 304.

The unsworn declarations of the plaintiff as to ownership made out of court are inadmissible. *Root v. Borst*, 142 N. Y. 62, 36 N. E. Rep. 814.

¹⁰ *Hunt v. Moultrie*, 1 Bosw. 531.

¹¹ *McCurdy v. Brown*, 1 Duer, 101.

"The law seems to be well settled that the plaintiff in a replevin action must recover on the strength of his own title or right of possession, and not on the weakness of

of property and right of possession admits evidence of title and right of possession, either in defendant or any other person;¹² and defendant may show such property in a third person without connecting himself with it.¹³ The mode of proving justification under process has been already stated.

his adversary's, and the defendant may defeat the action by showing title even in a third person." *Robb v. Dobrinski*, 14 Okl. 563, 78 Pac. Rep. 101, 1 Ann. Cas. 981.

¹² *Schulenberg v. Harriman*, 21 Wall. 44, 59; *Sparks v. Heritage*, 45 Ind. 66; *Timp v. Dockham*, 32 Wis. 146; *Caldwell v. Bruggerman*, 4 Minn. 270, 276. And see *Morey v. Safe Deposit Co.*, 7 Abb. Pr. N. S. 199, s. c., 39 How. Pr. 124. Compare *Ontario Bank v. N. J. Steamboat Co.*, 59 N. Y. 510, *aff'd* 5 Daly, 117.

Oakland Mfg. Co. v. F. C. Linde Co., 162 N. Y. App. Div. 543, 147 N. Y. Supp. 1045; *Levy v. Kelter*,

63 N. Y. App. Div. 392, 71 N. Y. Supp. 509; *Stearns v. Early*, 49 Misc. 614, 96 N. Y. Supp. 837.

Where the plaintiff's allegation of right to the property in question is formally traversed, the necessity of proving his title thereto in order to sustain the action of replevin is upon the plaintiff. *McLeroth & Co. v. Magerstadt*, 136 Ill. App. 361.

¹³ *Rockwell v. Saunders*, 10 Barb. 473, and cases cited.

But it is no defense that the property was not in the possession of the defendant when the action was commenced. *Segars v. Segars*, 82 S. C. 196, 63 S. E. Rep. 891.

CHAPTER XLVIII

ACTIONS TO AFFECT THE TITLE OR POSSESSION OF REAL PROPERTY

I. ACTIONS TO RECOVER THE POSSESSION OF REAL PROPERTY. (EJECTMENT.)

1. Plaintiff's title.
2. Title of State.
3. Possession as evidence of title.
4. Title by deed.
5. — delivery, and date.
6. — parties.
7. — alterations.
8. — connected instruments.
9. — consideration.
10. — oral evidence to vary or explain.
11. — boundaries.
12. — deed under legal or judicial authority.
13. — on execution sale.
14. — on surrogate's sale.
15. — on tax sale.
16. Grantor's title.
17. State grant.
18. Landlord and tenant.
19. Mortgagor and mortgagee.
20. Vendor and purchaser.
21. Entry.
22. Title by descent or devise.
23. Dower.
24. Curtesy.
25. Title under ancient instrument.
26. Lost instrument, and secondary evidence.
27. Presumed grant.
28. Deed void for adverse possession.

I. ACTIONS TO RECOVER, ETC. — *continued.*

29. Impeaching deed on equitable grounds.
30. Admissions and declarations.
31. Recitals.
32. Estoppels.
33. Former adjudications.
34. Defendant's possession; Ouster.
35. Mesne profits.
36. *Defenses.*
37. — adverse possession.
38. — *bona fide* purchaser.

II. ACTIONS TO DETERMINE CONFLICTING CLAIMS.

39. Mode of proof.

III. ACTIONS TO REMOVE CLOUD ON TITLE.

40. Mode of proof.

IV. ACTIONS OF FORECLOSURE.

41. Foreclosure of vendor's lien.
42. Foreclosure of mortgage.
43. Defendant's liability; demand and default.
44. *Defenses.*

V. ACTIONS TO REDEEM.

45. Mode of proof.

VI. ACTIONS OF PARTITION.

46. Mode of proof.

I. ACTIONS TO RECOVER THE POSSESSION OF REAL PROPERTY. (EJECTMENT)

1. Plaintiff's Title.

Plaintiff can only recover on the strength of his own title.¹⁴

¹⁴ *Graham v. Lunsford*, 149 Ind. 83, 48 N. E. Rep. 627; *Helm v. Johnson*, 40 Wash. 420, 82 Pac. Rep. 402; *Caudle v. Long*, 132 N. C. 675, 44 S. E. Rep. 368; *Henderson v. Wanamaker*, 49 U. S. App. 174, 79 Fed. Rep. 736; *Union Pac. Ry. Co. v. Reed*, 49 U. S. App. 233, 80 Fed. Rep. 234; *West v. East Coast Cedar Co.*, 110 Fed. Rep. 725. The plaintiff must show a regular chain of title back to some grantor in possession or to the government. *Florence Bldg. Assoc. v. Schall*, 107 Ala. 531, 18 So. Rep. 108; *Warren v. Williford*, 148 N. C. 474, 62 S. E. Rep. 697; *Ronk v. Higginbotham*, 54 W. Va. 137, 46 S. E. Rep. 128; *Mitchell v. Garrett*, 53 S. E. Rep. 226, 140 N. C. 397; *Greenleaf v. Brooklyn &c. R. R. Co.*, 132 N. Y. 408, 28 Abb. N. C. 161; later decision 141 N. Y. 395. But where both parties claim title from a common source, plaintiff need not prove title back of such source. *Id.*, *Florence Bldg. Assoc. v. Schall*, 107 Ala. 531, 18 So. Rep. 108. "We concur in what the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia said in a case recently decided: 'In an action of ejectment the plaintiff must recover on the strength of his own title, and if it appears that the legal title is in another, whether that other be the defendant, the common-

wealth, or some third person, it is sufficient to defeat the plaintiff. If it appears that the title has been forfeited to the commonwealth for non-payment of taxes, or other cause, and there is no evidence that it has been redeemed by the owner, or resold, or regranted by the commonwealth, the presumption is that the title is still outstanding in the commonwealth.' *Reusens v. Lawson*, 91 Va. 226, 21 S. E. Rep. 347." *King v. Mullins*, 171 U. S. 404, 436-437.

In *Mobley v. Griffin*, 104 N. C. 112, 10 S. E. Rep. 142, the different methods by which the plaintiff may show a *prima facie* title are stated by the court as follows:

"1. He may offer a connected chain of title, or a grant direct from the state to himself.

"2. Without exhibiting any grant from the state, he may show open, notorious, continuous adverse and unequivocal possession of the land in controversy, under color of title in himself and those under whom he claims, for twenty-one years before the action was brought—(citing cases).

"3. He may show title out of the state by offering a grant to a stranger, without connecting himself with it and then offer proof of open, notorious, continuous adverse possession, under color of

Proof of a cloud on title is not enough.¹⁵ The failure of defendant to show title cannot avail.¹⁶

title in himself, and those under whom he claims, for seven years before the action was brought (citing cases).

"4. He may show, as against the state, possession under known and visible boundaries, for thirty years, or, as against individuals, for twenty years, before the action was brought (citations).

"5. He can prove title by estoppel as by showing that the defendant was his tenant, or derived his title through his tenant, when the action was brought (citations).

"6. He may connect the defendant with a common source of title and show in himself a better title from that source" (citations).

¹⁵ *Pixley v. Rockwell*, 1 *Sheld. Buff. Super. Ct.* 267.

An instruction to the jury, viz.: "You are the judges of the weight, of the evidence, and the credibility of the witnesses, and you will find for the parties in whose behalf the evidence preponderates, upon the issues submitted to you" is clearly erroneous, as it places upon defendants the burden of proof as to their right to the premises. The burden of proof is upon plaintiff and if he fails to make out his case by a preponderance of the testimony or if the scales are equally balanced, defendant is entitled to verdict. *Robinson v. Nail*, 2 *Ind. T.* 509, 52 *S. W. Rep.* 49.

¹⁶ *Parkersburg Industrial Co. v. Schultz*, 43 *W. Va.* 470, 27 *S. E.*

Rep. 255; *Clayton v. Feig*, 54 *N. E. Rep.* 149, 179 *Ill.* 534; *Brady v. Hennion*, 8 *Bosw.* 528; *Tyl. Ej.* 72; *Watts v. Lindsey*, 7 *Wheat.* 158. But a party who, while in peaceable possession, was ousted by the defendant may recover merely upon his possession. In order to prevail, defendant must show that he has the legal title or authority to enter thereunder. *McMurray v. Dixon*, 105 *Va.* 605, 54 *S. E. Rep.* 481. A defendant in possession may defeat a recovery by a plaintiff in ejectment who relies upon his title by proof of an outstanding title in a third person, but such outstanding title must be subsisting and valid as against the plaintiff at the time of the trial, but need not be so as against the defendant. *Henderson v. Wanamaker*, 49 *U. S. App.* 474, 79 *Fed. Rep.* 736.

A title shown to exist in a third person must be a present subsisting and operative legal title in order to defeat the plaintiff. The burden is on the defendant to establish such a title if he would use it. *Parkersburg Industrial Co. v. Schultz*, 43 *W. Va.* 470, 27 *S. E. Rep.* 255.

Where defendant in possession claimed under and proved a senior mortgage he cannot be defeated even though he has not succeeded to the legal title of the senior mortgagee. *New England Mortg. Security Co. v. Clayton*, 119 *Ala.* 361, 24 *So. Rep.* 362. But see

Under the new procedure plaintiff may recover on an equitable title.¹⁷ He may prove two titles, although either, if established, would be enough.¹⁸ A variance in alleging the nature of the title,¹⁹ or the proportion of plaintiff's interest, is not fatal.²⁰

Woods v. Hilderbrand, 46 Mo. 284, 2 Am. Rep. 513.

A deed of trust is not such an outstanding legal title as will defeat a recovery as between persons who do not claim under it. *Benton Land Co. v. Zeitler*, 182 Mo. 251, 81 S. W. Rep. 193, 70 L. R. A. 94.

As to when equitable defenses in third persons are available defenses, see *East v. Peden*, 108 Ind. 92, 8 N. E. Rep. 722; *Aurora Bank v. Linzee*, 166 Mo. 496, 65 S. W. 735.

A mere intruder upon the notorious adverse possession of another cannot protect his trespass and intrusion under an outstanding title in a stranger. *Sullivan v. Eddy*, 164 Ill. 391, 45 N. E. Rep. 837.

A mere trespasser cannot set up an outstanding title in another. *Casey v. Kimmel*, 54 N. E. Rep. 905, 181 Ill. 154.

The law is well settled that where two or more persons sue for land jointly and severally, the one showing title may recover although the others do not. It is otherwise where the suit is joint. *Greenfield v. McIntyre*, 112 Ga. 691, 38 S. E. Rep. 44; see also

DeVaughn v. McLeroy, 82 Ga. 687, 10 S. E. Rep. 211.

¹⁷ *Skinner v. Terry*, 46 S. E. 517, 134 N. C. 305; *Pope v. Nichols*, 61 Kan. 230, 59 Pac. Rep. 257; *Whitehead v. Callahan*, 44 Colo. 396, 99 Pac. Rep. 57; *Phillips v. Gorham*, 17 N. Y. 270; *Lattin v. McCarty*, 41 N. Y. 107, rev'g 8 Abb. Pr. 225, s. c., 17 How. Pr. 239; *Sheehan v. Hamilton*, 4 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 211.

The common-law rule, which is otherwise, still obtains in some of the states. *Martin v. Kitchen*, 195 Mo. 477, 93 S. W. Rep. 780; *Nalle v. Thompson*, 173 Mo. 595, 73 S. W. Rep. 599; *Fenn v. Holme*, 21 How. (U. S.) 481, 16 L. ed. 198; *Harrison v. Alexander*, 135 Ala. 307, 33 So. Rep. 543; *Stone v. Perkins*, 85 Fed. Rep. 616; *Sharpe v. Brantley*, 123 Ala. 105, 26 So. Rep. 289.

Where a strict legal title must be shown, laches cannot be pleaded as a defense. *Waits v. Moore*, 89 Ark. 19, 115 S. W. Rep. 931.

¹⁸ *Enders v. Sternbergh*, 2 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 31, rev'g 52 Barb. 222; *Sunol v. Hepburn*, 1 Cal. 254.

¹⁹ *Chapman v. Delaware, &c. R. R. Co.*, 3 Lans. 261. *Contra*,

²⁰ *Lewis v. McFarland*, 9 Cranch, 151; *Hinman v. Booth*, 21 Wend. 266, 267; *Ryerss v. Wheeler*, 22 Id. 148. *Contra*, *Gillet v. Stanley*,

1 Hill, 121; *Cole v. Irvine*, 6 Id. 634.

The plaintiff must set forth in the complaint the nature and extent

2. Title of State.

In ejectment by the state, evidence that the premises were vacant and wholly unoccupied at a time within forty years before action brought, and that defendant was in possession when the action was brought, is *prima facie* sufficient,²¹ if it does not appear that the title of the state was ever divested.²²

3. Possession as Evidence of Title.

Mere general possession of land, unexplained, is *prima facie* evidence of ownership,²³ in the absence of any other

Patterson v. Keystone, &c. Co., 30 Cal. 360, 364. Compare Cruger v. McLaury, 41 N. Y. 219, aff'g 51 Barb. 642.

Proof of an equitable title under an allegation of a legal title is not a variance. Pope v. Nichols, 61 Kan. 230, 59 Pac. Rep. 257.

Where the plaintiff in an action to recover possession of land alleges

in his petition that he is the owner under written evidence of title, an amendment to the petition, founding his ownership on equitable grounds, is allowable. Such an amendment does not set forth a new cause of action. McCandless v. Inland Acid Co., 115 Ga. 968, 42 S. E. Rep. 449.

of his title, estate or interest in the property. Dunn v. Sullivan, 23 R. I. 605, 51 Atl. Rep. 203. See Olin v. Henderson, 120 Mich. 149, 79 N. W. Rep. 178; and Austin v. Schluyter, 7 Hun, 275.

²¹ Wendell v. Jackson, 8 Wend. 183, aff'g 5 Id. 142.

Patents are presumptive evidence that title to wild and unoccupied lands was in the state at the time they were issued. Hewitt v. Butterfield, 52 Wis. 384, 9 N. W. Rep. 15.

²² See People v. Snyder, 51 Barb. 589, aff'd in 41 N. Y. 397.

A decree of distribution of an escheated estate does not prove sufficient title in a plaintiff to maintain ejectment where the de-

ceased's title was not traced to the government, a grantor in possession or a common source of title as such distribution conveys only such title as the deceased actually had. Helm v. Johnson, 40 Wash. 420, 82 Pac. Rep. 402.

The deed of a government officer, executed in his official capacity, passes to the grantee only such title as the government may have in the property. There is no legal presumption that the title is valid. Sabariego v. Maverick, 124 U. S. 261, 8 S. Ct. 461, 31 L. ed. 430.

²³ COWEN, J., Northrop v. Wright, 24 Wend. 221, rev'd on other grounds in 7 Hill, 476; Hill v. Draper, 10 Barb. 454. The presumption, in the absence of evi-

evidence as to title; especially if coupled with actual improvement.²⁴ But to raise a presumption of any particular kind of title or degree of interest, the evidence of possession must be coupled with evidence of a claim of title.²⁵ The question of possession by one other than the owner of the legal title involves a conclusion of law which cannot be stated by a witness, but is to be drawn from the facts.²⁶ Evidence that a place was generally known by the name of a man is competent in aid of other evidence of his possession.²⁷ When no legal title is shown, the party showing the

dence to the contrary, is that such possession is in accord with the record title. *Waits v. Moore*, 89 Ark. 19, 115 S. W. Rep. 931. *Contra*, *Delancey v. McKeen*, 1 Wash. C. Ct. 354. But as against a naked trespasser, it is agreed that possession is enough. *Burt v. Panjaud*, U. S. Supreme Ct. 99 U. S. (9 Otto) 180.

A person in possession under a bond for title is in legal and rightful possession, if he is not in default under the terms of the bond, and can set up his right thereunder as a defense to an action of ejectment by a subsequent grantee. *Bolton v. Roebuck*, 27 So. Rep. 630, 77 Miss. 710.

"Possession, with claim of ownership, is not only evidence of title, but is title itself in a low degree." *Christy v. Richolson*, 48 Kan. 177, 29 Pac. Rep. 398.

²⁴ *Sherry v. Frecking*, 4 Duer, 452; *Allred v. Elliott*, 71 Ala. 224. Payment of taxes and survey, etc., not evidence of possession. *Thompson v. Burhans*, 61 N. Y. 52, rev'g 61 Barb. 260. *Contra*, *Hodgdon v. Shannon*, 44 N. H. 572. Parol evidence is not admissible

to show who the grantor was in a deed of certain land, but a witness may be asked from whom a certain party got possession of the land—possession being a fact provable by parol. *Tome Institute v. Davis*, 87 Md. 591, 41 Atl. Rep. 166. A written memorandum by a deceased person relating to the possession of a building, which possession was a point in controversy, is not admissible when not made in the course of such person's business or duty. (*Id.*) Unsuccessful attempt to interrupt possession strengthens the presumption. *Sargent v. Seagrave*, 2 Curt. C. Ct. 553.

²⁵ *Ricard v. Williams*, 7 Wheat. 59, 105.

²⁶ *Arents v. Long Island R. Co.*, 156 N. Y. 1, 50 N. E. Rep. 422; *Thistle v. Frostburg Coal Co.*, 10 Md. 129.

Possession may be shown by circumstantial evidence. *Williamson v. Mosley*, 110 Ga. 53, 35 S. E. Rep. 301.

²⁷ *Russell v. Jackson*, 22 Wend. 276, aff'g 4 Id. 543. But title cannot be proved by showing the reputation in the community as

prior possession is held to have the better right.²⁸ Mere possession may be rebutted by parol evidence of abandonment,²⁹ but the evidence should be clear.³⁰ Where occu-

to ownership. *Metz v. Metz*, 48 S. C. 472, 26 S. E. Rep. 787. See *Sullivan v. Eddy*, 164 Ill. 391, 45 N. E. Rep. 837.

²⁸ *Tyl. Ej.* 72, 204; *Tapscott v. Cobbs*, 11 Gratt. (52 Va.) 172; *Smith v. Hicks*, 139 Cal. 217, 73 Pac. Rep. 144; *Hubbard v. Godfrey*, 100 Tenn. 150, 47 S. W. Rep. 81; *Christy v. Richolson*, 48 Kan. 177, 29 Pac. Rep. 398; *Hall v. Gallemore*, 138 Mo. 638, 40 S. W. Rep. 891.

Where the plaintiff testified: "I went into possession of it only by leasing it to Mr. Hilton for turpentine purposes, for three years, and putting him into possession. He commenced cutting it about two years after I leased it to him. During the time Hilton was working the land for turpentine I sold it to Emily J. Tipton. She never went into possession of it, but sued me to set aside the sale. I never abandoned my claim to the lot, and after the suit Tipton brought against me terminated, I tried to place a tenant in possession of the lot, but did not succeed in doing it," the testimony was held insufficient to show prior possession of the land in the plain-

tiff. *Knight v. Isom*, 113 Ga. 613, 39 S. E. Rep. 103.

Prior possession is sufficiently shown by evidence of actual possession of part of the premises under color of title describing the whole tract. *Bowling v. Mobile, etc., Ry. Co.*, 128 Ala. 550, 29 So. Rep. 584.

Actual prior possession results when there is a subjection to the will and dominion of the claimant. While actual physical occupancy may be the highest evidence of such a subjection, it is not the only evidence. Thus where a claimant upon the face of the county records has color of title to the land, is regarded as the owner in the neighborhood, has paid taxes for many years and disposed of the hay and other products, there is such a subjection as will entitle him to possession as against an intruder. *Robinson v. Gantt*, 1 Nebr. (Unoff.) 51, 95 N. W. Rep. 506.

An heir at law may recover on the prior possession of his ancestor, but in order to make out a *prima facie* case, it must appear that the ancestor was in possession under a *bona fide* claim of right at the date of his death. *Watkins v. Nugen*,

²⁹ *Onderdonk v. Lord, Hill & D. Supp.* 129.

The abandonment by an adverse holder, whether before or after the completion of the statutory bar in his favor, has been held to

terminate his rights over the property. *Williamson v. Mosley*, 110 Ga. 53, 35 S. E. Rep. 301.

³⁰ *Corning v. Troy Iron & Nail Factory*, 39 Barb. 311, aff'd in 40 N. Y. 191.

pation is once established, its continuance may be inferred.³¹

When legal title to unoccupied land is shown, possession is presumed to be in him who is shown to have the title.³² This is constructive possession, and does not avail where actual possession must be shown.³³

4. Title by Deed.

To prove title by deed, plaintiff must show a deed which satisfies the requirements of the law of the state where the land lies.³⁴ The deed may be proved by producing either the original,³⁵ or the record, or a certified copy from the

118 Ga. 375, 45 S. E. Rep. 260.

The right, based on prior possession, is not defeated by a subsequent entry and occupation by the opposing claimant, unless such entry has ripened into adverse possession. *McCreary v. Jackson Lumber Co.*, 148 Ala. 247, 41 So. Rep. 822. See also *Bradshaw v. Ashley*, 14 App. D. C. 485.

³¹ *Stackhouse v. Stotenbur*, 22 App. Div. (N. Y.) 312.

A party who shows possession at one time in the history of the title is presumed to continue in possession until the suit is brought. *Boagni v. Pacific Impr. Co.*, 111 La. 1063, 36 So. Rep. 129.

³² *Florence v. Hopkins*, 46 N. Y. 182; *Horbach v. Boyd*, 64 Nebr. 129, 89 N. W. Rep. 644; *Harison v. Caswell*, 17 N. Y. App. Div. 252, 45 N. Y. Supp. 560; N. Y. Code Civ. Proc., § 368; *Yost v. Brown*, 126 Pa. St. 92, 17 Atl. Rep. 533; *Deering v. Riley*, 38 N. Y. App. Div. 164, 56 N. Y. Supp. 704.

³³ Paragraph 38. Constructive possession not applicable to large

tracts not manageable according to the custom and business of the country. *Thompson v. Burhans*, 61 N. Y. 52, rev'g 61 Barb. 260.

³⁴ Compliance with the stamp act need not be proved in a state court. See chapter XXI, paragraph 126 of this vol.

The invalidity of a deed may be shown under a general denial. The party assailing the deed is entitled to have the instrument admitted in evidence. *Hughes v. Hughes*, 10 N. Y. Misc. 180, 30 N. Y. Supp. 937; *Patton v. Fox*, 169 Mo. 97, 69 S. W. Rep. 287.

³⁵ For mode of proof of handwriting, see chapter XXI, paragraphs 5-18 of this vol., and of execution in other respects, chapter XXVII, paragraphs 2-7. An original muniment of title produced from the public archives in which it is required by law to be deposited, certified by the public officer who has custody of it, and identified by him as a witness, is sufficiently authenticated to authorize it to be offered in evidence. *Williams v. Conger*, 125 U. S. 397. If the

record.³⁶ A certificate, which appears, on its face, to be in conformity with the statute, is presumptive proof of its own genuineness; and where it describes the proper officer acting in the proper place, it is taken as proof both of his character

removal of a public record from its place of deposit is not prohibited by reason of public policy, it constitutes, when legitimately removed, the best evidence of its contents and of its authenticity. (Id.)

See N. Y. Code Civ. Proc., § 935.

By statute in some states, instruments affecting real property, which are properly executed, are admissible in evidence without further proof. *McDougall v. McDougall*, 135 Cal. 316, 67 Pac. Rep. 778; Cal. Code Civ. Proc., § 1951.

³⁶ *Chamberlain v. Bradley*, 101 Mass. 188, s. c., 3 Am. Rep. 331. The mode of proof by the record or certified copy varies according to the local statutes, which should be consulted. Under the New York statutes and many others the following rules apply. The deed must be either acknowledged or witnessed. *Roggen v. Avery*, 63 Barb. 65. Compare *Fryer v. Rockefeller*, 63 N. Y. 268; N. Y. Code Civ. Proc., § 935. If the *original* is offered in evidence, a certificate of acknowledgment, or of proof by living subscribing witness (even though made after action brought, p. 26 of this vol.) is primary evidence (see *Clark v. Nixon*, 5 Hill, 36), but not conclusive. N. Y. Code Civ. Proc., § 936. *Contra*, in some states (see p. 503 of this vol.); but a county clerk's

certificate is necessary to read the original in evidence in any other county than that in which the officer taking the acknowledgment, etc., resided (1 N. Y. Rev. St. 759 [2 Id. 6th ed. 1146], § 18; *Wood v. Weiant*, 1 N. Y. 77). If a certificate of proof by a subscribing witness is relied on, it will be nullified by evidence that the witness was interested or incompetent. N. Y. Code Civ. Proc., § 936. A transcript or *certified copy* of the record if produced, duly certified by the recording officer under seal, N. Y. Code Civ. Proc., §§ 933, 935, is equally competent as the original instrument, provided the acknowledgment or proof was sufficient to entitle to record; otherwise not. *Carpenter v. Dexter*, 8 Wall. 513. If the proof was by evidence of handwriting after death of the subscribing witnesses, the original is the only primary evidence, and must be produced and duly proved at the trial, or accounted for, and secondary evidence given (1 N. Y. Rev. St. 761 [2 Id. 6th ed. 1150], §§ 30-33). The manner in which the *record* may be produced is defined by N. Y. Code Civ. Proc., § 866. The omission, from the record, of the memorandum of alterations before execution is relevant to the question of alteration after execution, *Hager v. Hager*, 38 Barb. 92, 98. Where the acknowledgment and

and local jurisdiction.³⁷ A record or certified copy, which by reason of defect is not competent as such, may, nevertheless, be available as secondary evidence on proof of the loss of the original.³⁸ A substantial compliance of the certificate with the statute is sufficient.³⁹

date of registry of a deed are in dispute, proving it by a certified copy, without producing or accounting for the original, is a circumstance of suspicion which is a proper subject of comment. 5 Wall. 85. A certified copy of a deed, properly acknowledged when made, but not in conformity with the law when recorded, is admissible in evidence without proof of execution, where it appears that the deed had been recorded more than 30 years. *Plaster v. Rigney*, 97 Fed. Rep. 12, 38 C. C. A. 25.

³⁷ The record is admissible even though the deed was recorded during the pendency of the action. *Betts v. Dick*, 17 Del. 268, 40 Atl. Rep. 185; *Thurman v. Cameron*, 24 Wend. 87, and cases cited.

The certificate of the statute acknowledgment, appearing upon a recorded deed, does not dispense with other proof of its execution when offered by the grantee therein as evidence of title. *Webber v. Stratton*, 89 Me. 379, 36 Atl. Rep. 614; see also *Burk v. Pence*, 206 Mo. 315, 104 S. W. Rep. 23.

³⁸ *Jackson v. Rice*, 3 Wend. 180, 182.

In the absence of proof that the original deed has been lost or destroyed or that any effort has been made to produce it, a copy thereof is inadmissible. *Branch v. Smith*,

114 Ala. 463, 21 So. Rep. 123; *Florida Finance Co. v. Sheffield*, 56 Fla. 285, 48 So. Rep. 42, 23 L. R. A. N. S. 1102, 16 Ann. Cas. 1142.

The due execution and genuineness of the alleged lost instrument must be shown before secondary evidence of it can be admitted. It must also appear that the paper is lost and cannot be found. *Helton v. Asher*, 103 Ky. 730, 46 S. W. Rep. 22, 82 Am. St. Rep. 601.

³⁹ *Raverty v. Fridge*, 3 McLean, 245, and cases cited; *Carpenter v. Dexter*, 8 Wall. 513. A deed improperly recorded cannot be read in evidence. *Irving v. Campbell*, 121 N. Y. 353, 361, 24 N. E. Rep. 821; *Morris v. Keyes*, 1 Hill, 540; *Clark v. Nixon*, 5 Hill, 36. Neither a certified copy of a power of attorney, recorded in the register's office, nor the record itself produced from such office, is competent evidence of the existence of the power of attorney, there being no provision of law requiring such a paper to be recorded in the register's office. *Striker v. Striker*, 31 App. Div. (N. Y.) 129.

If the certificate falls short of the statutory requirements and is defective, the officer making it may be called to testify as a subscribing witness to prove the execution of the deed. *Middlebrook*

In aid of a certificate of acknowledgment, reference may be had to any part of the instrument itself.⁴⁰ An error in venue may be cured by oral evidence.⁴¹ Evidence of the official character of the certifying officer need not be added to his certificate, unless required by the statute.⁴²

5. Delivery and Date.

Under a denial, the burden is on plaintiff to prove delivery;⁴³ but an admission of execution without more usually admits delivery.⁴⁴ In addition to what has already been

v. Barefoot, 121 Ala. 642, 25 So. Rep. 102.

⁴⁰ *Carpenter v. Dexter*, 8 Wall. 513, s. p., 12 Serg. & R. 48. For instance, a defect in the venue of the certificate may be supplied by a presumption drawn from a statement of the place of execution in the title or testificandum clause of the deed. *Carpenter v. Dexter* (above); *Brooks v. Chaplin*, 3 Vt. 281. And the omission to certify that the person making the acknowledgment was known to the officer to be the one who executed the deed, by reference to the fact that the officer's name (without addition) appears as subscribing witness under a clause stating that the deed was "signed," etc., in his presence. *Carpenter v. Dexter* (above); and see *Luffborough v. Parker*, 12 Serg. & R. 48.

Where a deed is inoperative as a conveyance because of absence of attestation or acknowledgment, it is inadmissible as evidence of title in ejectment. *Branch v. Smith*, 114 Ala. 463, 21 So. Rep. 123.

⁴¹ *Angier v. Schieffelin*, 72 Penn. St. 106, s. c., 13 Am. Rep. 659.

Evidence to impeach the acknowledgment of a deed should be of the clearest, strongest and most convincing character. It should be almost as strong as that required to correct an alleged mistake in a deed, and should not be loose, equivocal, or open to reasonable doubt or opposing presumptions. *Pickens v. Knisely*, 29 W. Va. 1, 6 Am. St. Rep. 622, 11 S. E. Rep. 932.

"A presumption arises that a deed is forged where it is shown by certificates from the executive department that, at the date of its execution, there was not in commission as justice of the peace, in the county where it purports to have been made, any such person as the one who attested it in that official capacity." *Parker v. Waycross, etc., R. Co.*, 81 Ga. 387, 8 S. E. Rep. 871.

⁴² *Secrist v. Green*, 3 Wall. 744, 750; *Carpenter v. Dexter* (above).

⁴³ *Burkholder v. Casad*, 47 Ind. 418.

⁴⁴ See *Robert v. Good*, 36 N. Y. 408, aff'g 2 Daly, 64; *Colee v. Colee*, 122 Ind. 109, 23 N. E. Rep. 687, 17 Am. St. Rep. 345; *Smith v.*

said,⁴⁵ possession by the grantee,⁴⁶ and the fact of record,⁴⁷ are each competent and sufficient *prima facie* evidence of delivery, as against the grantor.⁴⁸ Subsequent conduct of the parties to the action recognizing the title as transferred, are competent to show ratification of a delivery shown only by record.⁴⁹ The statutory acknowledgment or proof and the recording of a deed are not conclusive evidence of delivery or acceptance. Nor are they sufficient alone against the absolute testimony of the supposed grantee denying delivery and acceptance.⁵⁰

James, 131 Ind. 131, 30 N. E. Rep. 902.

⁴⁵ Chapter XXVII, paragraphs 6 and 10 of this vol.

⁴⁶ Flagg v. Mann, 2 Sumn. 486, 509; Buckley v. Carlton, 6 McLean, 125.

The possession of the deed and the land thereby conveyed raises a presumption of the due delivery of the deed. Lewis v. Watson, 98 Ala. 479, 13 So. Rep. 570, 39 Am. St. Rep. 82, 22 L. R. A. 297. See also Devereux v. McMahon, 108 N. C. 134, 146, 12 S. E. Rep. 902, 12 L. R. A. 205.

⁴⁷ Chamberlain v. Bradley, 101 Mass. 188, s. c., 3 Am. Rep. 331; Kille v. Ege, 79 Penn. St. 15; Younge v. Guilbeau, 3 Wall. 636. Even though at the grantor's request. Bulkley v. Buffington, 5 McLean, 457.

The record of a deed is itself presumptive proof of its delivery. Allen v. Hughes, 106 Ga. 775, 32 S. E. Rep. 927, and cases cited. See also Valter v. Blavka, 195 Ill. 610, 63 N. E. Rep. 499.

⁴⁸ See Parmelee v. Simpson, 5 Wall. 81, 85.

The delivery of a deed may be

legitimately inferred from the dealings of the grantee with the property, the fact that the conveyance was beneficial to him and other surrounding circumstances. Benton Land Co. v. Zeitler, 81 S. W. Rep. 193, 182 Mo. 251, 70 L. R. A. 94.

⁴⁹ Gould v. Day, 94 U. S. (4 Otto) 405. As to the declarations of a former owner, see paragraph 30, and chapter XXI, paragraph 29 of this vol.

If part of the *res gestæ*: Renshaw v. Dignan, 128 Iowa, 722, 105 N. W. Rep. 209; Piercy v. Piercy, 18 Cal. App. 751, 124 Pac. Rep. 561.

But the declarations of a grantor, if introduced to show his state of mind when he executed the deed, need not be part of the *res gestæ* to be admissible. Piercy v. Piercy, 18 Cal. App. 751, 124 Pac. Rep. 561.

⁵⁰ Jackson v. Perkins, 2 Wend. 308; Younge v. Guilbeau, 3 Wall. 636, 641. For other cases on presumption of delivery, see Rogers v. Carey, 47 Mo. 232, s. c., 4 Am. Rep. 322.

Such acknowledgment does not dispense with necessity of adducing other proof of the execution

The rule excluding oral evidence to contradict a writing does not exclude oral evidence of delivery or non-delivery of the writing;⁵¹ but it does exclude oral evidence that delivery to the party himself⁵² was on an oral condition nullifying the delivery.⁵³

The time of delivery is the time at which the deed takes effect (unless the court, on equitable grounds, give it relation back to an earlier date);⁵⁴ and, in the absence of other evidence, the date written in⁵⁵ an attested or acknowledged

of the deed. *Webber v. Stratton*, 89 Me. 379, 36 Atl. Rep. 614.

⁵¹ *Roberts ads. Jackson*, 1 Wend. 478, 480; *Stephens v. Buffalo & N. Y. City R. R. Co.*, 20 Barb. 332. To disprove acceptance of a deed of trust, an unsealed declaration by the intended trustee (a stranger to the action) that immediately on receiving notice of it he did refuse to accept and had never acted (the paper being proved and recorded), is competent as a verbal act tending to show non-acceptance. *Armstrong v. Morrill*, 14 Morrill, 14 Wall. 120, 139. This was held, although the declaration bore date 11 years after the date of the deed of trust, and was proved nearly 50 and recorded more than 60 years after the date of the deed of trust.

The question in these cases is not whether conditions were attached to a delivery, but as to whether there was a delivery at all. *Creveling v. Banta*, 138 Iowa, 47, 115 N. W. Rep. 598.

Plaintiff may testify to the execution of a deed which presumes delivery. *Louisville, etc., R. Co. v. Summer*, 106 Ind. 55, 62, 5 N. E. Rep. 404, 55 Am. Rep. 719.

A conveyancer may testify that deeds were signed, acknowledged, and witnessed in his presence. *Gardiner v. Gardiner*, 134 Mich. 90, 95 N. W. Rep. 973.

It is not error to allow a witness, who was present at the time of the execution, to testify: "It (the deed) was signed, sealed and delivered and to the best of my belief it was delivered February 4, 1867," and also "Simeon Bell, William B. Hankinson, Simon Wallace, J. P., and Henry Bell, a son of Simon Bell, were present and to the best of my recollection Seaborn J. Bell was also there." *Brinkley v. Bell*, 131 Ga. 226, 62 S. E. Rep. 67.

⁵² See, as to delivery to attorney or agent, *Ford v. James*, 2 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 159; *Watkins v. Nash*, L. R. 20 Eq. Cas. 262, s. c., 13 Moak's Eng. R. 781.

⁵³ *Worrall v. Munn*, 5 N. Y. 229, and cases cited.

⁵⁴ *County of Calhoun v. American Emigrant Co.*, 93 U. S. (3 Otto) 124, 127.

⁵⁵ Or a later date inscribed by the grantor upon the stamp for cancellation. *Van Rensselaer v. Vickery*, 3 Lans. 57; *Williams v. Armstrong*, 130 Ala. 389, 30 So.

instrument ⁵⁶ is presumptively the date of delivery, ⁵⁷ notwithstanding its acknowledgment, ⁵⁸ or its record ⁵⁹ is of later date.

If the deed is shown to have been antedated (and the fact that it remained in the grantor's hands after the day of its date is sufficient evidence of this), ⁶⁰ the presumption is removed, and the burden is on the party claiming under it to show the date of delivery, if the validity or effect of the deed depends on that. ⁶¹ Slight evidence drawn from the transaction itself may be sufficient for this purpose. ⁶²

6. — Parties. ⁶³

In addition to what has been said as to the proof of iden-

Rep. 553 (a deed dated on a Sunday).

⁵⁶ Otherwise of a deed in fee, unattested and unacknowledged. *Genter v. Morrison*, 31 Barb. 155.

By statute in some states, see, for instance, Cal. Civ. Code, § 1055. *McDougall v. McDougall*, 135 Cal. 316, 67 Pac. Rep. 778.

⁵⁷ *Robinson v. Wheeler*, 25 N. Y. 252, and cases cited; *People v. Snyder*, 41 N. Y. 397, aff'g 51 Barb. 589; *Williams v. Armstrong*, 130 Ala. 389, 30 So. Rep. 553.

The deed having been introduced in evidence, a question to a witness as to when a party acquired the property calls for a conclusion and is improper. *Lecroix v. Malone*, 157 Ala. 434, 47 So. Rep. 725.

Deed dated on Sunday. *TenEyck et al. v. Whitbeck*, 35 N. Y. Supp. 1013.

⁵⁸ *People v. Snyder* (above); *Ewers v. Smith*, 98 App. Div. 289, 90 N. Y. Supp. 575.

Not all of the states, however, agree upon this point. In Iowa,

for instance, the date of the subsequent acknowledgment controls. *Crabtree v. Crabtree*, 136 Iowa, 430, 113 N. W. Rep. 923, 15 Ann. Cas. 149.

⁵⁹ *Robinson v. Wheeler* (above).

⁶⁰ *Harris v. Norton*, 16 Barb. 264.

⁶¹ *Costigan v. Gould*, 5 Den. 290.

⁶² *McGowan v. Smith*, 44 Barb. 232; *Jackson v. Schoonmaker*, 2 Johns. 230. Whether the date in a deed by an entire stranger to the parties is sufficient when the competency of the instrument in evidence depends on the time of the delivery, compare with these cases, chapter I, paragraph 35, of this vol.

⁶³ Whether showing that the grantee's name was not inserted in the blank until after attestation and acknowledgment and parting with possession by the grantor, affects the validity of the deed, see, for the affirmative, *Upton v. Archer*, 41 Cal. 85, s. c., 10 Am. Rep. 266; *Moore v. Bickham*, 4 Binn. (Pa.) 1; *U. S. v. Nelson*, 2

tity,⁶⁴ it should be added here, that if there are two persons, father and son, of the same name, the use of the name without addition means presumptively, in the absence of other evidence, the father;⁶⁵ but this presumption may be rebutted by showing that the parties intended the son by the name in the deed.⁶⁶ A difference in surname, too great to be disregarded as involving no substantial difference in sound, cannot be cured by parol evidence,⁶⁷ unless the evidence is sufficient for relief in equity.⁶⁸ Omission of middle name is not material.⁶⁹ If the true owner conveys by any name, the conveyance, as between the grantor and grantee, will transfer title, and in all cases evidence *aliunde* the instrument is admissible to identify the actual grantor. The admission of such evidence does not change the written instrument, or add new terms to it, but merely fixes and applies terms already contained in it.⁷⁰

Brock. 64; Coit v. Starkweather, 8 Conn. 289; Davenport v. Sleight, 2 Dev. & B. (N. C.) L. 381; Chase v. Palmer, 29 Ill. 306; Burns v. Lynde, 6 Allen (Mass.), 305; Basford v. Pearson, 9 Id. 387; Drury v. Foster, 2 Wall. 24; 2 Parsons on Cont., citing Hibblewhite v. McMorone, 6 M. & W. 200; Douthitt v. Stinson, 63 Mo. 268; and for the *negative*, Van Etta v. Evenson, 28 Wis. 33, s. c., 9 Am. Rep. 486; Owen v. Perry, 25 Iowa, 412; Pence v. Arbuckle, 22 Minn. 417; McNab v. Young, 81 Ill. 11; Hemmenway v. Mulock, 56 How. Pr. 38; Vanderbilt v. Vanderbilt, 54 Id. 250; and see Field v. Stagg, 52 Mo. 534, s. c., 14 Am. Rep. 435; Preston v. Hull, 23 Gratt. (Va.) 600.

⁶⁴ Chapter V, paragraph 49, of this vol.

⁶⁶ Padgett v. Lawrence 10 Paige, 170; Stevens v. West, 6 Jones (N.

C.) L. 49; Hess v. Stockard, 99 Minn. 504, 109 N. W. Rep. 1113; Doty v. Doty, 159 Ill. 46, 42 N. E. Rep. 174; Fyffe v. Fyffe, 106 Ill. 646. But see Simpson v. Dix, 131 Mass. 179.

⁶⁵ Padgett v. Lawrence (above); Begg v. Anderson, 64 Wis. 207, 25 N. W. Rep. 3.

⁶⁷ Jackson v. Hart, 12 Johns. 77; and see Jackson v. Boneham, 15 Id. 226; Babcock v. Pettibone, 12 Blatchf. 354.

⁶⁸ See chapter XXVII, paragraph 19 and Chapter on REFORMATION FOR MISTAKES, &c.

⁶⁹ Games v. Dunn, 14 Pet. 322.

Or where the middle initial of a name is wrong. Morrison v. Turnbaugh, 192 Mo. 427, 91 S. W. Rep. 152.

⁷⁰ Wakefield v. Brown, 38 Minn. 361, 8 Am. St. Rep. 671, 37 N. W. Rep. 788; Hommel v. Devinney, 39 Mich. 522; Nixon v. Cobleigh,

Oral evidence is competent to show which was intended, where two persons answer the same name;⁷¹ or where two names, having sufficient resemblance, appear, and it does not appear that there were two persons corresponding; but if it appear that there were two such persons, oral evidence is not competent to show that one was intended by the name of the other.⁷²

To admit a deed purporting to be executed by the attorney of the party to be bound, there must be some evidence of his authority,⁷³ but it may be presumed from a recital, in the deed, of a power of attorney and from long possession under the deed.⁷⁴ Where a deed is executed under a power, and so far as appears from the two instruments was executed agreeably to it, the burden is upon him assailing the deed to show that conditions specified in the power were not performed.⁷⁵

52 Ill. 387; *Lyon v. Kain*, 36 Ill. 362, 369; *Middleton v. Findla*, 25 Cal. 76, 81; *Fallon v. Kehoe*, 38 Cal. 44, 99 Am. Dec. 347; *Staak v. Sigelkow*, 12 Wis. 234; *Morse v. Carpenter*, 19 Vt. 613; *Fletcher v. Mansur*, 5 Ind. 267; *Janes v. Whitbread*, 11 Com. B. 406, 411; *Elliott v. Davis*, 2 Bos. & P. 338; *Reynolds v. Wynne*, 121 App. Div. 272, 105 N. Y. Supp. 849; *Andrews v. Dyer*, 81 Me. 104, 16 Atl. Rep. 405.

⁷¹ *Jackson v. Goes*, 13 Johns. 518; *Delaney v. Gaylord, et al.*, 131 N. Y. Supp. 890; *Grand Gulf R., etc., Co. v. Bryan*, 16 Miss. 234.

Declarations of the grantor to a third person, antedating the conveyance, are inadmissible to show his understanding of the right party; but evidence that the deed was delivered to one of the parties is admissible. *Kingsford v. Hood*,

105 Mass. 495; *Luty v. Cresta*, 4 Cal. App. 589, 88 Pac. Rep. 642.

⁷² *Jackson v. Hart*, 12 Johns. 77; *Grand Gulf R., etc., Co. v. Bryan*, 16 Miss. 234 at 276.

⁷³ *Denn v. Reid*, 10 Pet. 524.

⁷⁴ *Doe v. Phelps*, 9 Johns. 169; *Doe v. Campbell*, 10 Id. 475; and see *Forman v. Crutcher*, 2 A. K. Marsh. (Ky.) 69. Possession is essential. *McKinnon v. Bliss*, 21 N. Y. 206.

Recitals in deeds, including facts of birth, marriage and death, are admissible as original evidence when they are offered for purposes of identification. *Auerbach v. Wylie*, 84 Tex. 615, 19 S. W. Rep. 856, 20 S. W. Rep. 776.

⁷⁵ *Clements v. Machebœuf*, 2 U. S. 92 (Otto), 418, and cases cited. Compare *Morrill v. Cone*, 22 How. (U. S.) 75.

7. — Alterations.

An unexplained alteration appearing on the face of an instrument does not render the deed incompetent as evidence of a transfer of title. It is not error to let the instrument go to the jury.⁷⁶ In so far as a deed operates as a present transfer of title, an alteration, though fraudulently made by the grantee subsequent to delivery, cannot operate as a re-conveyance to divest the title once vested; but, if at all, by way of estoppel, or as having destroyed the evidence necessary to manifest the transfer. On the other hand, so far as the deed is executory,—as for instance in case of a covenant of warranty relied on to pass, by way of estoppel, an after-acquired title,—a material alteration fraudulently made by the grantee, annuls the covenant itself thereafter.⁷⁷

Oral evidence is competent alike to prove or to explain an

⁷⁶ *Little v. Herndon*, 10 Wall. 26, 31 (in this case cancellation of one number and interlineation of another in the description of premises in a deed), NELSON, J.; and see chapter XXI, paragraph 31 of this vol. After great conflict of opinion, the weight of recent authority is in harmony with sound general principles; and, without denying that an alteration may be so suspicious as to require the exclusion of the instrument if offered without explanation, ordinarily the court submits the instrument to the jury with whatever explanation may be afforded by the contents and appearance of the instrument itself, and by the extrinsic evidence, if any, adduced, leaving it for the jury to say whether the explanation is satisfactory. See *Maybee v. Sniffen*, 2 E. D. Smith, 1, s. c., 10 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 18; *Herrick v. Malin*, 22 Wend. 387, 393; *Waring v. Smyth*, 2 Barb. Ch. 119,

133; *Smith v. McGowan*, 3 Barb. 404, 407; *Jackson v. Osborn*, 2 Wend. 555, 559; 1 Whart. Ev., § 629.

The interlineation raises no presumption against the validity of the paper. But the burden of explaining the alteration is upon the party claiming the benefit of the writing and if he fails to explain it satisfactorily the proper conclusion is a conviction of fact against the instrument. *Catlin Coal Co. v. Lloyd*, 180 Ill. 398, 54 N. E. Rep. 214, 72 Am. St. Rep. 216.

⁷⁷ See opinion of CLIFFORD, J., in *Smith v. U. S.*, 2 Wall. 219, 231, and cases cited; and 9 Cent. L. J. 173, note.

An alteration of a deed, after its delivery by the grantee, does not incapacitate him from bringing ejectment on it. *Woods v. Hilderbrand*, 46 Mo. 284, 2 Am. Rep. 513.

alteration in a deed; and, notwithstanding the statute of frauds to prove oral assent to an alteration;⁷⁸ and for these purposes, another than the subscribing witness is competent.⁷⁹

8. — Connected Instruments.

Documents referred to in the deed and material to the title⁸⁰ should be produced, or their absence accounted for and secondary evidence given.⁸¹ In case of loss, long possession, or even the terms,⁸² or character, may enable the court to presume the contents and effect of the lost instrument.⁸³ A document made, by reference, part of a deed under which both parties claim, is admissible on proof of identity, without further proof of its execution.⁸⁴ A map referred to as recorded may be resorted to, to identify the premises, although the record was illegal.⁸⁵ If more than one map answering the reference exists, oral evidence to show

⁷⁸ *Speake v. United States*, 9 Cranch, 28; *Robbins v. Locust Mountain Sav., etc., Assoc.*, 37 Pa. Super. Ct. 49.

⁷⁹ *Penny v. Corwithe*, 18 Johns. 499.

⁸⁰ Otherwise of an instrument merely directing the future disposition of the property. *Duke of Cumberland v. Graves*, 9 Barb. 595.

⁸¹ *Jackson v. Parkhurst*, 4 Wend. 369; s. p., in the case of the bond recited in the mortgage. See paragraph 41, on Foreclosure.

⁸² *Jackson v. Lamb*, 7 Cow. 431.

⁸³ *McBurney v. Cutler*, 18 Barb. 203.

⁸⁴ See *Crawford v. Loper*, 25 Barb. 449; *Smith v. N. Y. Cent. R. R. Co.*, 4 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 262.

Where the boundaries are incorrectly described in a patent, a

document referred to therein may be produced to correct the error, where the intention of the parties can be gathered with reasonable certainty from the patent and document construed together. *Hensley v. Burt, etc., Lumber Co.*, 132 Ky. 112, 116 S. W. Rep. 316.

⁸⁵ *Noonan v. Lee*, 2 Black. 499, 504. Compare *Caldwell v. Center*, 30 Cal. 539. As to whether the recorded plat referred to is conclusive against proving the original plat and a mistake in the record, see *Jones v. Johnson*, 18 How. (U. S.) 150.

A marginal description contained in a plan filed in the town clerk's office and referred to in a deed, cannot be resorted to, to limit the express terms of the deed. *Fisk v. Ley*, 76 Conn. 295, 56 Atl. Rep. 559.

what was intended, is competent.⁸⁶ A reference to premises as those previously conveyed to the grantor by another person, does not exclude oral evidence to identify the land, but does not allow of oral evidence of the parties' intention.⁸⁷

9. — Consideration.

The consideration clause is not within the rule by which written evidence excludes oral;⁸⁸ but the nonpayment of the consideration stated, or its nominal character, is not relevant against the party claiming under the deed,⁸⁹ unless in connection with evidence showing equitable grounds for avoiding the transfer, for without such proof the grantor or those claiming under him cannot contradict the recital of

⁸⁶ *Slosson v. Hall*, 17 Minn. 95.

⁸⁷ *Jackson v. Parkhurst* (above); and see *Reed v. McCourt*, 41 N. Y. 435.

Thus, it has been held that a deed conveying "five hundred acres of land surveyed off the north side" of a certain tract sufficiently describes the premises, when that description is considered in connection with the deed to the grantor, which contains a definite description of the land. *Davis v. Seybold*, 195 Fed. Rep. 402, 115 C. C. A. 304.

⁸⁸ *Adams v. Hull*, 2 Den. 306. Therefore the true consideration and manner of payment may be shown by parol. *Wilcox v. Priester*, 68 S. C. 106, 46 S. E. Rep. 553. But the recital of consideration in a deed cannot be disproved for the purpose of raising a trust or defeating the operation of the instrument, in the absence of fraud or mistake. *Feeney v. Howard*, 79

Cal. 525, 12 Am. St. Rep. 162, 21 Pac. Rep. 984; *Champlin v. Champlin*, 136 Ill. 309, 29 Am. St. Rep. 323, 26 N. E. Rep. 526. Where a deed or assignment recites that it is given for "value received," such recital does not exclude parol evidence that the consideration for the conveyance was of an executory character, and consisted of a promise. *Sullivan v. Lear*, 23 Fla. 463, 11 Am. St. Rep. 388, 2 So. Rep. 846. Thus, parol evidence that limitation as to use of land entered into the consideration of a deed thereof is admissible, although the deed may be silent as to it. *Sutton v. Head*, 86 Ky. 156, 9 Am. St. Rep. 274, 5 S. W. Rep. 410.

⁸⁹ *Meakings v. Cromwell*, 2 Sandf. 512; *Meriam v. Harsen*, 2 Barb. Ch. 232, aff'g 4 Edw. Ch. 70; *Childs v. Barnum*, 11 Barb. 14, aff'g 1 Sandf. 58; s. p., *Wood v. Chapin*, 13 N. Y. 509.

consideration.⁹⁰ Hence the party claiming under a deed acknowledging a consideration need not in the first instance give any evidence of consideration,⁹¹ unless he claims to be protected as *bona fide* purchaser for value;⁹² and even then the acknowledgment in the deed of the receipt of the purchase money is sufficient *prima facie* evidence of its payment to bring him within the protection of the recording act,⁹³ though not to enable him to hold under a fraud committed by his grantor.⁹⁴ Extrinsic evidence of consideration⁹⁵

⁹⁰ Grout v. Townsend, 2 Den. 336, aff'g 2 Hill, 554.

"To justify the setting aside of a conveyance solely on the ground of inadequacy of consideration, it must be very marked—so gross as to strike the understanding with the conviction that the transaction was not fair and *bona fide*. . . . In Underhill v. Horwood, 10 Ves. Jr. 209, 32 Reprint, 824, Lord Eldon said: 'if the terms are so extremely inadequate as to satisfy the conscience of the court that there must have been imposition or that species of pressure on the party's distress, which, in the view of the court, amounts to oppression, the court will order the instrument to be delivered up.'" Thornton v. Pinckard, 157 Ala. 206, 47 So. Rep. 289.

⁹¹ Clarke v. Davenport, 1 Bosw. 95.

Such a recital of consideration is deemed evidence of its payment. Doody v. Hollwedel, 22 N. Y. App. Div. 456, 48 N. Y. Supp. 93.

⁹² See paragraph 38.

⁹³ Wood v. Chapin, 13 N. Y. 509; Bolton v. Jacks, 6 Robt. 166, 234. Compare Ring v. Steele, 4 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 68; Wood v.

McClughan, 4 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 420, s. c., 2 Hun, 150.

The consideration named in the deed is *prima facie* evidence of the real value of the premises (Karsten v. Winkelman, 209 Ill. 547, 71 N. E. Rep. 45); and of the payment (Dodwell v. Mound City Sawmill Co., 90 Ark. 287, 119 S. W. Rep. 262).

But where the consideration is merely a promise, for instance, to support the grantor and her husband during their lifetime, the presumption does not exist. Maker v. Maker, 74 Me. 104.

Where the consideration for a deed was the promise of the grantee to nurse and take care of grantor (her sister), the courts will not set the instrument aside because the value of the property exceeded the value of the services. Griffin v. Nicholas, 224 Mo. 275, 123 S. W. Rep. 1063.

⁹⁴ Bolton v. Jacks (above); Lloyd v. Lynch, 28 Penn. St. 419.

⁹⁵ See other cases in Chapter LI.

The burden of proving a different consideration from that expressed in the deed is upon the party asserting it. Harraway v.

is competent in support of a deed;⁹⁶ and for this purpose the actual consideration, whether pecuniary,⁹⁷ or of blood,⁹⁸ or marriage,⁹⁹ may be proved by extrinsic evidence, although the deed express a different consideration,¹ or a nominal consideration,² or none.³

10. — Oral Evidence to Vary or Explain Writings.

In application of general principles already stated, it is to be observed that a conveyance of real property is not merely the voluntarily chosen expression of the intention of the parties, and therefore, as between them and those claiming under them, presumably the final definition of their intention,⁴ but that it is also by statute the only

Harraway, 136 Ala. 499, 34 So. Rep. 836.

⁹⁶ *Turner v. Lee*, 254 Ill. 141, 98 N. E. Rep. 246; *Ivy v. Ivy* (Tex. Civ. A.), 128 S. W. Rep. 682.

⁹⁷ *Hinde v. Longworth*, 11 Wheat. 199; *Jenkins v. Pye*, 12 Pet. 241.

The rule which permits the recited consideration to be contradicted by oral testimony apparently does not apply where the effect of such testimony would be to destroy the deed by showing that the consideration was good instead of a valuable one. "If a deed shows a valuable consideration, such as money or other value, it must be taken to be a valuable consideration, and you will not be allowed to show a good consideration such as a gift for natural love and affection." *Holloway v. Vincent*, 143 Mo. App. 434, 128 S. W. Rep. 1009; *Yates v. Burt*, 161 Mo. App. 267, 143 S. W. Rep. 73.

⁹⁸ *Goodell v. Pierce*, 2 Hill, 659; and see *Loeschigk v. Hatfield*, 51 N. Y. 660, aff'g 5 Robt. 26, s. c., 4 Abb. Pr. N. S. 210.

⁹⁹ See *Roberts v. Roberts*, 22 Wend. 140.

The question as to whether a deed, the consideration for which is stated to be love for the grantee (wife) and \$10, is a voluntary conveyance, depends upon the intention of the parties and extrinsic evidence of all the facts and circumstances surrounding the execution of the deed is freely admissible. *Shackleford v. Orris*, 135 Ga. 29, 68 S. E. Rep. 838.

¹ *Bank of the United States v. Housman*, 6 Paige, 526; *Hinde v. Longworth* (above).

Parol evidence, for instance, is admissible to show that the true consideration was an exchange of property and not one dollar. *Harraway v. Harraway*, 136 Ala. 499, 34 So. Rep. 836.

² *Jenkins v. Pye* (above).

³ *Goodell v. Pierce*, 2 Hill, 659.

⁴ For the limits and application of this principle, see chapter XVI, paragraph 8, chapter XXVI, paragraph 11 and chapter XXVII, paragraph 12 of this vol.

sufficient means of a voluntary transfer;⁵ and therefore an intent to transfer real property cannot be imported into the deed by oral evidence; but oral evidence can only be used as a light to enable the court to read what is in the deed.⁶ Hence, to enable the court to understand what was intended, but not to contradict what is unambiguously expressed,⁷ oral evidence is competent to identify,⁸ lo-

⁵ N. Y. Real Property Law, § 242 *et seq.*

⁶ *Drew v. Swift*, 46 N. Y. 204; *Tymason v. Bates*, 14 Wend. 671, rev'g 13 Id. 300; *Bartlett v. Judd*, 21 N. Y. 200, aff'g 23 Barb. 262; *Stanley v. Green*, 12 Call, 148, 162; *Purkiss v. Benson*, 28 Mich. 538; *Mott v. Richmyer*, 57 N. Y. 49. For fuller discussion of this principle, see Chapter V, paragraph 81 *et seq.*, of this vol.

Thus where the dimensions of a certain lot were in dispute, evidence of the dimensions of adjoining lots was held admissible as a circumstance tending to throw light upon the ownership of the property in controversy. *Tebbs v. Wiseman*, 112 S. W. Rep. 196. See *Suttle v. Richmond, etc., R. Co.*, 76 Va. 284.

⁷ *Drew v. Swift*, 46 N. Y. 204, and cases cited. Thus oral evidence, that the word "degree" should be read "perches," is not admissible. *Clarke v. Lancaster*, 36 Md. 196, s. c., 11 Am. Rep. 486.

Parol evidence is admissible to explain a latent ambiguity and to identify the subject matter of the conveyance. But in order to show a mistake or error, for instance in the description, the intercession of a court of equity is necessary.

Munn v. McWhite, 80 S. C. 472, 61 S. E. Rep. 970; *Donehoo v. Johnson*, 120 Ala. 438, 24 So. Rep. 888; *Leverett v. Bullard*, 121 Ga. 534, 49 S. E. Rep. 591.

In the case of a patent ambiguity, parol evidence is inadmissible. Thus, a deed, describing the premises merely by the words: "North of Castor River" is void because of patent ambiguity, it not appearing that the property was known in the community by that general description, and it cannot be aided by parol. *Martin v. Kitchen*, 195 Mo. 477, 93 S. W. Rep. 780.

Similarly, a deed describing the land as "3.05 acres in unplotted lands of Gurdon, situated on the east side of southwest quarter of section 28, township 9 south, range 20 west" has been held a nullity for patent ambiguity. *Cooper v. Newton*, 68 Ark. 150, 56 S. W. Rep. 867.

⁸ See paragraph 8; *Parks v. Moore*, 13 Vt. 183; and compare *Doe d. Freeland v. Burt*, 1 T. R. 701, with *Doe d. Norton v. Webster*, 12 A. & E. 442, 450. Where, by proof *aliunde* the deed, it is shown that no property answering the description belongs to the grantor at the place indicated, but

cate⁹ and apply the description.¹⁰ When the description in a deed designates a particular piece of land, the description cannot be departed from by a parol evidence of intent, and declarations of the grantor are inadmissible to show that something else was intended to be conveyed.¹¹ The

other lands in the vicinity, corresponding in some particulars to such description, did belong to him, a latent ambiguity is created which may be solved by the further indications afforded by the deed or by extraneous evidence. *Thayer v. Finton*, 108 N. Y. 394, 399, 15 N. E. Rep. 615. Where it is doubtful to which of two tracts of land in the same neighborhood, both the property of the execution debtor, the description in a marshal's deed applies, extrinsic evidence may be admitted to show which was intended. *Cox v. Hart*, 145 U. S. 376. The evidence need not be of the same high character and tendency as that which would be required to authorize the correction of a mistake in the deed. *Houston v. Bryan*, 78 Ga. 181, 6 Am. St. Rep. 252, 1 S. E. Rep. 252.

In *Perrior v. Peck*, 39 App. Div. 390, 57 N. Y. Supp. 377, the defendant was allowed to show by parol that a deed conveying one half of a partition wall "and also all the dower, right and interest of the party of the first part as widow of the late Samuel Larned, deceased, (said widow being a third person long deceased) of, in, and to the following described premises, viz," then reciting the correct description of the lands intended to be conveyed, did not

embody the true intent of the parties and testimony *aliunde* in explanation of such intent was held competent and reform might be allowed, although unnecessary.

⁹ *McNitt v. Turner*, 16 Wall. 352, 364. The deed is not admissible if the description of premises is incapable of affording the clue to their identification, but if there be a reference to extrinsic documents or acts for the identification, the deed is admissible, subject to the subsequent production of the necessary evidence (*Deery v. Cray*, 10 Wall. 263); and the production of the documents or evidence of the acts referred to in the deed is not always essential, but an actual boundary long acquiesced in, the deed being ancient, may be enough. *Id.*

¹⁰ *Blake v. Doherty*, 5 Wheat. 359. Where a deed describes the land conveyed thereby as being "parts" of certain lots, but not stating what parts, parol testimony is admissible to show that the land covered by the deed was the same as that in controversy. *Shore v. Miller*, 80 Ga. 93, 12 Am. St. Rep. 239, 4 S. E. Rep. 561; *Light v. Miller*, 38 Pa. Sup. Ct. 408 and cases cited.

¹¹ *Light v. Miller*, 38 Pa. Super. Ct. 408; *Armstrong v. Dubois*, 90 N. Y. 95, 104; *Tymason v. Bates*, 14 Wend. 675; *Cornell v.*

long continued and uniform acts of the parties, in case of ambiguity (but not otherwise)¹² may show that a deed was intended as a conveyance,¹³ and the boundaries intended.¹⁴ Within these limits, the rule excluding oral evidence, applies alike to prior contemporaneous and subsequent declarations.

Historical works, books of science or art, and published maps or charts, when made by persons indifferent between the parties, are primary evidence of facts of general notoriety and interest; but they weigh only as hearsay, against testimony of witnesses to facts within their memory.¹⁵ Maps

Todd, 2 Denio, 130; Clark v. Baird, 9 N. Y. 183; Drew v. Swift, 46 N. Y. 204; Griffin v. Hall, 115 Ala. 482, 22 So. Rep. 162. Nothing passes by a deed except what is described in it, whatever the intention of the parties may have been, but when words of general description are used, oral evidence is admissible to ascertain the particular subject-matter to which they apply, without infringing upon the rule which prohibits parol evidence to add or contradict the language of written instruments. The object of oral evidence in such cases is to ascertain the intention of the parties as expressed in the writing, and not to make the deed operate upon land not embraced in the descriptive words. Coleman v. Manhattan Beach Imp. Co., 94 N. Y. 229, 232; Doe v. Holton, 4 Ad. & El. 76; Sanford v. Raikes, 1 Mer. 646, 653.

A mistake in including in a deed more land than was intended cannot be shown by parol. King v. Thompson, 58 W. Va. 455, 52 S. E. Rep. 487.

¹² Unless for a length of time sufficient to give title by adverse

possession, or unless there is an estoppel. Emerick v. Kohler, 29 Barb. 165. Title cannot be divested by estoppel *in pais*. Babcock v. Utter, 1 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 27. Whether an estoppel arises from matter of description, doubted; it does not from uncertain matter. Edmonston v. Edmonston, 13 Hun, 133, 136.

¹³ Steinback v. Stewart, 11 Wall. 566, 576.

¹⁴ Cavazos v. Trevino, 6 Wall. 773; Harris v. Oakley, 130 N. Y. 1, 28 N. E. Rep. 530; Clark v. Wethey, 19 Wend. 320; Vosburgh v. Teator, 32 N. Y. 561; Wood v. Lafayette, 46 N. Y. 484; Stout v. Woodward, 5 Hun, 340, aff'd 71 N. Y. 590; Donahue v. Case, 61 N. Y. 631.

¹⁵ Missouri v. Kentucky, 11 Wall. 395, 410. A local history is not competent evidence upon the question as to the date when possession and occupancy of land by a private individual began. Roe v. Strong, 107 N. Y. 350, 14 N. E. Rep. 294.

Extracts from land books, showing that a tract of land, containing the same number of acres and being

and diagrams necessary or useful for the understanding of testimony may be put in evidence on proof of their correctness, although prepared for the purpose of the trial.¹⁶

11. — Boundaries.

A variance in the boundaries proved from those alleged, if it has not misled, should be cured by amendment.¹⁷ The rule that fixed and known monuments and boundaries control other designations, is only a natural presumption ordinarily arising from the terms of the whole description.¹⁸

in the same direction as the land in controversy, was charged to plaintiffs for purposes of taxation, have been held admissible for the purpose of showing that plaintiffs had made claim to the land and paid taxes thereon. *Sulphur Mines Co. v. Thompson*, 93 Va. 293, 25 S. E. Rep. 232.

¹⁶ *Curtiss v. Ayrault*, 3 Hun, 487, 490, and cases cited.

¹⁷ *Russell v. Conn*, 20 N. Y. 81.

Where the land in dispute was only a small part of the piece described in the declaration it is proper to allow an amendment describing particularly the piece in dispute. *Hartz v. Detroit, etc., R. Co.*, 153 Mich. 337, 116 N. W. Rep. 1084.

¹⁸ *Baldwin v. Brown*, 16 N. Y. 359, 361. See also chapter XXX, paragraphs 34, 38 and chapter XLIX, paragraph 2 of this vol. Definite monuments, referred to in a deed, control the location of the land conveyed. *Bartlett v. La Rochelle* (N. H.), 44 Atl. Rep. 303. In Pennsylvania, original marks and living monuments are the highest proof of the location of a

survey; the calls of adjoining surveys are the next most important evidence of it; and it is only in the absence of both that corners and distances returned by the surveyor to the land office determine it. *Clement v. Packer*, 125 U. S. 309. Calls in a survey for natural objects or marked lines and corners prevail over calls for course and distance. *Johnson v. Archibald*, 78 Tex. 96, 22 Am. St. Rep. 27, 14 S. W. Rep. 266. When the quantity is mentioned in addition to a description of the boundaries, or other certain designation of the land, without an express covenant that it contains that quantity, the whole is considered as mere description. The quantity being the least certain part of the description must yield to the boundaries or number of lot if they do not agree. *Thayer v. Finton*, 108 N. Y. 394, 398, 15 N. E. Rep. 615; *Jackson v. Moore*, 6 Cow. 706.

Where the boundary of land is running water, any accretion from the water belongs to the riparian owner and the stream is still the boundary. *McBride v. Stein-*

Official surveys, properly authenticated,¹⁹ are *prima facie* evidence of their own correctness.²⁰ Evidence of the surveyor's declarations, contradicting his official return, are not evidence while he is living.²¹ The notes of the official surveyor are competent evidence as to those objects which, in the discharge of his duty, he ought to have ascertained—such as the lines and monuments—and received as a part of the *res gestæ*; but not of anything else—for instance, possession.²² Declarations of a surveyor employed to run a boundary, if made in connection with his work, and in reference to it, are admissible in evidence after his death, against the party who employed him.²³ A surveyor, as an expert may testify to his opinion as to matters of fact requiring special knowledge,²⁴ but not as to the construction

weden, 72 Kan. 508, 83 Pac. Rep. 822.

¹⁹ *People v. Denison*, 17 Wend. 312. The maps, plats, and deeds of land referring to a specified road, all traces of which have disappeared, are the best evidence to establish its location. *Hoffman v. City of Port Huron*, 110 Mich. 616, 68 N. W. Rep. 546.

Testimony as to a city map and the numbering of lots in deeds to city property as conforming to the numbers of an old map, was held relevant and proper as throwing light on the relative location of the lots. *Lacroix v. Malone*, 157 Ala. 434, 47 So. Rep. 725.

²⁰ *Cofield v. McClelland*, 16 Wall. 331; and, after the lapse of twenty-one years, there arises a conclusive presumption of law that such survey was regularly made and marked upon the land as returned. *Ormsby v. Ihmsen*, 34 Penn. St. 462; *Carroll v. Price*, 81 Fed. Rep. 137.

²¹ *Barclay v. Howell's Lessee*, 6

Pet. 498; compare *Birmingham v. Anderson*, 70 Penn. St. 506.

²² *Ellicott v. Pearl*, 1 McLean, 206, aff'd in 10 Pet. 412. Compare *Ormsby v. Ihmsen*, (above). The rules as to memoranda, refreshing memory, have been already stated. Chapter XVI; *Olin v. Henderson*, 120 Mich. 149, 79 N. W. Rep. 178; *Sommer v. Compton*, 52 Or. 173, 96 Pac. Rep. 124, 1065.

²³ *McCormick v. Barnum*, 10 Wend. 104; *Barclay v. Howell's Lessee* (above). The declaration of the surveyor who made the survey is competent evidence to show that the mistake therein is in the call for a natural object, and not in the call for course and distance. *Johnson v. Archibald*, 78 Tex. 96, 22 Am. St. Rep. 27, 14 S. W. Rep. 266.

²⁴ For instance as to whether certain marks on trees and piles of stones, were intended as monuments of boundaries. *Davis v. Mason*, 4 Pick. 156. Compare

or effect of the deed.²⁵ Practical acquiescence (by the owners²⁶ who are separated by the boundary in question) in the location of a boundary for more than twenty years,²⁷ is conclusive; but acquiescence for a few years is not enough,²⁸ unless on the ground of estoppel.²⁹ The declarations of

Barron v. Cobleigh, 11 N. H. 557.

A surveyor, who had surveyed the lands described in defendant's deed and made a map thereof, which had been read in evidence was allowed to testify that the "deed did not include or describe the land sued for in this action." *Donehoo v. Johnson*, 120 Ala. 438, 24 So. Rep. 888. See *Ronk v. Higginbotham*, 54 W. Va. 137, 46 S. E. Rep. 128.

²⁵ For instance, whether certain land is included in a written description. *Lanier v. Orr*, 110 Ga. 267, 34 S. E. Rep. 306; *Woodburn v. Farmers, &c. Bank*, 5 Watts & S. 447; *Schultz v. Lindell*, 30 Mo. 310, 321. One who has examined surveys and maps including the premises, and plotted the same out according to the surveys, and followed, with his eye, the different lines as given in the deed under which a party claims, may be allowed to testify as to the location of the party's occupancy. *Van Rensselaer v. Vickery*, 3 Lans. 57. It is competent to prove by a surveyor, that the courses and distances in a deed are incongruous, and that all the lines differ in length from the deed. *Ratcliffe v. Cary*, 4 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 4.

²⁶ *Terry v. Chandler*, 16 N. Y. 354, 357.

²⁷ *Baldwin v. Brown*, 16 N. Y. 359; *McCormick v. Barnum*, 10 Wend. 104, 109; *Jones v. Smith*, 64 N. Y. 180. A universal rule. *Tyl. Ej.* 575.

A boundary line may be established by estoppel without agreement where the parties have had undisturbed possession in conformity thereto for more than 20 years. *Clayton v. Feig*, 179 Ill. 534, 54 N. E. Rep. 149; *Keller v. Harrison*, 139 Iowa, 383, 116 N. W. Rep. 327.

Evidence that a claimant pastured horses on unenclosed land, set out trees, erected a small house, dug a well, mowed the land or leased it to others for more than 20 years was held sufficient to establish possession under a claim of title. *Sullivan v. Eddy*, 164 Ill. 391, 45 N. E. Rep. 837.

²⁸ *Id.*, *Reed v. McCourt*, 41 N. Y. 435.

²⁹ *Smith v. McNamara*, 4 Lans. 169; and see *Vosburgh v. Teator*, 32 N. Y. 561, 568. An oral agreement and short possession are not alone enough to change boundary, nor can an acquiescence for twenty years be disregarded on evidence that it was suffered under mistake (*Baldwin v. Brown*, above); or intended as temporary. *Pierson v. Mosher*, 30 Barb. 81. "Where there is a dispute between adjoining owners of land as to the true

ancient persons, made while in possession of land owned by them, pointing out their boundaries on the land itself, and who are deceased at the time of the trial, are admissible; where nothing appears to show that they were interested to misrepresent in thus pointing out their boundaries, and it need not appear affirmatively that the declarations were made in restriction of, or against, their own rights.³⁰ To identify a monument represented on a plat or survey as marking a corner, it is not competent to prove reputation of the neighborhood as to it, at the present day, unless such

boundary line or that line is unascertained, they may establish it, first by parol agreement and possession in pursuance thereof, and the line so agreed upon will be binding upon them and their privities in estate; second, such an agreement may be implied from the unequivocal facts and declarations of the parties and acquiescence for a considerable length of time; third, such an agreement either express or implied, is enforceable both at law and in equity whether the period of limitation has run or not; fourth, the line may be established by way of estoppel without any agreement, when the parties have had undisturbed possession in conformity thereto for more than twenty years." *Clayton v. Feig*, 179 Ill. 534, 54 N. E. Rep. 149. On the question of practical location it is competent to ask a witness whose residence and relation to the parties has been such that had there been difference between the adjoining proprietors in respect to the line, he would have been likely to know it, whether he ever heard of more

than one line; and his answer, that he had not, is some evidence of acquiescence in that line. *Ratcliffe v. Cary*, 4 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 4.

³⁰ *Daggett v. Shaw*, 5 Metc. (Mass.) 223, 226. Compare *Wendell v. Abbott*, 45 N. H. 349; *Bartlett v. Emerson*, 7 Gray (Mass.), 174; *Metcalf v. Buck*, 36 Pa. Super. Ct. 58. Declarations of a former owner of land, now dead, are admissible to show the identity of a particular corner tree or other corner or marked boundary line; but not a mere general statement or claim that certain land was in his boundary, or where the lines would run, or that he owned the land, without reference to any corners or marked lines. If it appears that such declarations are open to suspicion of bias from interest, they cannot be received or made *post litem motam*. *High's Heirs v. Pancake*, 42 W. Va. 602, 26 S. E. Rep. 536. As to declarations against interest, see *Neal v. Hopkins*, 87 Md. 19, 39 Atl. Rep. 322.

reputation was traditionary in its character; having passed down from those who were acquainted with the reputation of the mark from an early day to the present time, or unless the information as to such reputation was derived from ancient sources or from persons who had peculiar means of knowing what the reputation of the mark was at an early day. But it is competent to prove that the occupants of the tracts adjoining the corner each claimed the mark as the true corner of their tracts.³¹ Hearsay evidence, if pertinent and material to the issue between the parties, should be received to establish ancient boundaries.³² But it is necessary to show, preliminary to the introduction of hearsay testimony, that the person, whose statement it is proposed to prove, is dead, because if alive he must be produced.³³

12. — Title Under Judicial or Statutory Authority.

A deed made pursuant to the requirement of a judicial decree³⁴ or order³⁵ if it be made by the person in whom

³¹ *Shutte v. Thompson*, 15 Wall. 151.

Where there is a discrepancy between the monuments and the courses and distances called for in the deed, the monuments will control. If the monuments are gone, their location can be shown by parol proof and they will still control. *Metcalf v. Buck*, 36 Pa. Super. Ct. 58.

Where there is no fixed and official establishment by monument of a corner, a witness may testify to all surrounding facts and circumstances tending to determine the location of the corner. *Le-croix v. Malone*, 157 Ala. 434, 47 So. Rep. 725.

³² *Taylor v. Fomby*, 116 Ala. 621, 22 So. Rep. 910.

Pointing out to witness the line

of boundaries. *Metcalf v. Buck*, 36 Pa. Super. Ct. 58.

³³ *Shaffer v. Gaynor*, 117 N. C. 15, 23 S. E. Rep. 154. When the question relates to the precise position of a building, a witness cannot be allowed to testify as to what the owner of the building said to him about its position, such evidence being hearsay. *Tome Institute v. Davis*, 87 Md. 591, 41 Atl. Rep. 166.

³⁴ *Games v. Dunn*, 14 Pet. 332, aff'g 1 McLean, 321.

Parol evidence is not admissible to show that the decree under which the plaintiff's grantor claimed was void. *Wilcher v. Robertson*, 78 Va. 602.

³⁵ *Hanrick v. Neely*, 10 Wall. 364, 366. *Contra*, *Platt v. Picton*, 3 Robt. 64.

title was vested,³⁶ may be given in evidence (against a stranger,³⁷ equally as against a party) without producing the decree or order,³⁸ though it be recited in the deed.³⁹ But

But the admission in evidence of a deed of land sold by order of the ordinary, which made no reference to the order of sale, was held error. *Sapp v. Cline*, 131 Ga. 433, 62 S. E. Rep. 529.

In order to give in evidence a conveyance of a special commissioner under the decree of a court it should be accompanied by the whole record of the cause or "enough to show that the party holding the title to the land, and the land, were before the court; that that land was decreed to be sold, and was sold, and the sale confirmed and authority given by decree to the commissioner to convey. That commissioner does not own the land. He has a mere naked authority uncoupled with any personal interest. His authority to make the very deed for the very land he conveys must appear by the record." *Wilson v. Braden*, 48 W. Va. 196, 36 S. E. Rep. 367.

³⁶ As for instance by the debtor himself (*Rockwell v. Brown*, 54 N. Y. 210, rev'g 33 N. Y. Super. Ct. (1 J. & S.) 380, s. c., 11 Abb. Pr. N. S. 400, 42 How. Pr. 226), or by an assignee or receiver to whom the debtor is shown to have conveyed. Compare *Dawley v. Brown*, 65 Barb. 107; *The Chautauqua Co. Bank v. White*, 6 N. Y. 236; *Same v. Risley*, 19 N. Y. 369; *Van Wyck v. Baker*, 10 Hun, 39; *Cole v. Tyler*, 65 N. Y. 73.

If the debtor's title was vested in the receiver by law without assignment, the decree effecting this should be produced. See *Koontz v. Northern Bank*, 16 Wall. 196.

Where a deed is executed by the Mayor by order of the city council, and the grantee paid the agreed consideration, the latter cannot after holding possession of the property for many years, be dis-seized by the city on the ground that the Mayor was not the proper person to execute the conveyance, especially as the grantee had equitable rights over the property antedating the deed from the city. *Morgan v. Johnson*, 106 Fed. Rep. 452, 45 C. C. A. 421.

³⁷ *Barr v. Gratz*, 4 Wheat. 213; *Gregg v. Forsyth*, 24 How. U. S. 179.

A judgment of partition is admissible as a link in plaintiff's chain of title, although defendant is a stranger to the record. *Greenleaf v. Brooklyn, etc., R. R. Co.*, 132 N. Y. 408, 30 N. E. Rep. 762.

³⁸ Except when the statute forbids sale unless such order is made. *Gallatian v. Cunningham*, 8 Cow. 361.

³⁹ *Games v. Dunn*, 14 Pet. 322.

But see *Wilson v. Braden*, 48 W. Va. 196, 36 S. E. Rep. 367 holding that the recital in a commissioner's deed of his authority under a decree is no evidence against third parties claiming adversely

the decree or order may be put in evidence, either to support the deed,⁴⁰ or to show that it was unauthorized,⁴¹ or to qualify its apparent effect,⁴² or to show that the proceeding was without jurisdiction.⁴³ The purchaser is presumed to have known the legal effect of the decree.⁴⁴ If jurisdiction appears, errors or mistakes cannot be shown, to impeach the title, in a collateral proceeding.⁴⁵ If the want of jurisdiction appears, or if the statute expressly makes the sale void for an irregularity, the title will not avail in ejectment,⁴⁶ except as against the party who obtained it and effected the sale under to it, and denying his authority to convey.

⁴⁰ *Fuller v. Van Geeson*, 4 Hill, 171, *aff'd* in How. App. Cas. 240; *Dirst v. Morris*, 14 Wall. 484, 490.

And in case of decree in foreclosure the mortgage need not be produced (*Sinclair v. Jackson*, 8 Cow. 543), and cannot be impeached (*Jackson v. Jackson*, 5 Cow. 173), except on grounds adequate to impeach the judgment itself (*Mandeville v. Reynolds*, 68 N. Y. 528, 542, *aff'g* 5 Hun, 338).

For instance, to show that a decree in an action of foreclosure commenced after the death of the mortgagor was not effective to authorize a foreclosure sale. *Lewis v. Hamilton*, 58 Pac. Rep. 196, 26 Colo. 263. See also *Stone v. Perkins*, 85 Fed. Rep. 616.

⁴¹ See *Gray v. Brignardello*, 1 Wall. 627.

⁴² *Bigelow v. Forrest*, 9 Wall. 339, 351.

Where leased premises are sold by decree of the court free of the alleged lease, the lessee, being a party to the action, was bound by the decree and could not, with the

decree unreversed, set up his lease as a defense in an action of ejectment by the vendee. *Union Brewing Co. v. Meier*, 163 Ill. 424, 45 N. E. Rep. 264.

⁴³ *Rockwell v. McGovern*, 69 N. Y. 294, *aff'g* 40 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 118.

⁴⁴ *Bigelow v. Forrest* (above).

On that theory a commissioner's deed conveying more land than a decree of the court authorized, is valid only to the extent of the land authorized by such decree. *Moss v. Scott*, 2 Dana (Ky.), 271.

⁴⁵ *Rorer on Jud. S.* 202, § 480, 203, § 482.

Thus irregularities in condemnation proceedings, which were not corrected by appeal, cannot be set up in an action in ejectment, it appearing that the court which heard those proceedings had jurisdiction not only of the subject matter but also of the parties. *Tuller v. Detroit*, 97 Mich. 597, 56 N. W. Rep. 1032.

⁴⁶ *Id.* 204, § 485; and see *Gregg v. Forsyth*, 24 How. U. S. 180; *Secrist v. Green*, 3 Wall. 744, 751.

it, and those claiming under his title,⁴⁷ or as color of title under which adverse possession is shown; but a decree is admissible even against one not served, if it may be a link in plaintiff's title, in connection with other evidence.⁴⁸ To show title by foreclosure, by advertisement under the statute,⁴⁹ regular foreclosure must be shown.⁵⁰ The evidence which the statute declares to be equivalent to a deed, cannot be added to, varied, or contradicted by parol by a person claiming under it;⁵¹ but any other person may thus controvert it.⁵² The affidavits of publication, posting, and affixing in county clerk's book's, being only *prima facie* evidence of the acts declared to stand as the conveyance, defects therein may be supplied by parol.⁵³

In the case of *special statutory proceedings* the record is the primary evidence,⁵⁴ and is *prima facie*, but not

⁴⁷ Brobst v. Brock, 10 Wall, 519, 533, and cases cited.

⁴⁸ Dirst v. Morris, 14 Wall. 484, 490. For the mode of proving the decree see Chapter XXIX.

⁴⁹ N. Y. Code Civ. Proc., § 2387 *et seq.*

⁵⁰ Layman v. Whiting, 20 Barb. 559; C. W. Zimmerman Mfg. Co. v. Pugh (Ala.), 39 So. Rep. 989.

⁵¹ Mowry v. Sanborn, 68 N. Y. 153, rev'g 7 Hun, 380. Otherwise before the statute had this effect. Hawley v. Bennett, 5 Paige, 104.

Parol evidence is admissible to explain an ambiguity in a deed, and as thus explained the deed is admissible as a muniment of title upon which the plaintiff can recover in an action of ejectment. Leverett v. Bullard, 121 Ga. 534, 49 S. E. Rep. 591.

⁵² Sherman v. Willett, 42 N. Y. 946, 149.

⁵³ Mowry v. Sanborn, 72 N. Y.

534; and see Mann v. Best, 62 Mo. 491. As to delay in making and recording the affidavit, compare Tuthill v. Tracy, 31 N. Y. 157; Frink v. Thompson, 4 Lans. 489; Chapman v. Delaware, &c. R. R. Co., 3 Lans. 261.

⁵⁴ See Jackson v. Daley, 5 Wend. 526. The book of a school commissioner (since deceased) preserved in the county archives, and containing a record of his proceedings in selling lands reserved for school purposes, and a list of such lands made by one (since deceased) acting under his direction, is competent, both as a public record and as entries of a deceased person in course of official duty, to prove what lands were reserved for school purposes, and therefore could be conveyed by the state. Hedrick v. Hughes, 15 Wall. 123, 127. The secondary evidence of the contents of a record need not be a strict copy. A memorandum

conclusive, evidence of the jurisdictional facts recited in it.⁵⁵

13. — on Execution Sale.⁵⁶

Title is to be proved by the sheriff's certificate and deed,⁵⁷ the judgment or decree,⁵⁸ or a duly authenticated copy,⁵⁹ or, in case of a justice's judgment docketed, the transcript with proof of its entry,⁶⁰ and the execution.⁶¹ Contents of a lost execution may be proved by secondary evidence,—and for this purpose the deceased attorney's register is competent, after issue to the sheriff has been shown.⁶² These documents

or selection of extracts, if embodying correctly what is material, is competent, especially where it was contemporaneous with the record. *Id.*

⁵⁵ *Adams v. Saratoga & Washington R. R. Co.*, 10 N. Y. 328, rev'g 11 Barb. 414. As to the presumptions indulged in support of the record in other respects, see *Denning v. Smith*, 3 Johns. Ch. 332; *Wood v. Chapin*, 13 N. Y. 509; *Cleveland v. Boerum*, 27 Barb. 252, aff'g 23 *Id.* 201, 3 Abb. Pr. 294, and chapter XXIX, paragraphs 22, etc., of this vol.; *Bursey v. Lyon*, 30 App. Cas. D. C. 597.

⁵⁶ These rules are much varied by the statutes in some of the states.

⁵⁷ *Clute v. Emmerick*, 12 Hun, 504. Recitals in the deed to an assignee of the certificate are sufficient evidence of the assignment. *Rorer Jud. S.* 402, § 1077.

A sheriff's certificate of sale is sufficient evidence of title to support an action of ejectment. *Hockett v. Alston*, 3 Ind. T. 432, 58 S. W. Rep. 675.

⁵⁸ *Wilson v. Conine*, 2 Johns. 280;

Ins. Co. v. Halleck, 6 Wall. 556.

Plaintiff, to recover, must show a valid judgment, execution, levy, and sale and that the defendant in judgment, to whose title plaintiff claims to have succeeded had an estate or interest in the land which was subject to execution. *Carter v. Smith*, 142 Ala. 414, 38 So. Rep. 184, 110 Am. St. Rep. 36.

⁵⁹ *Jackson v. Hasbrouck*, 12 Johns. 213; *Townshend v. Wesson*, 4 Duer, 342. See chapter XXIX, paragraph 1 of this vol.

⁶⁰ *WALWORTH, Ch.*, *Tuttle v. Jackson*, 6 Wend. 213, 222; *Arnold v. Gorr*, 1 Rawle, 223; *Dickinson v. Smith*, 25 Barb. 102. See N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 938.

⁶¹ *Labattie v. Baggs*, 55 Ga. 572. Lack of seal (*Ins. Co. v. Halleck*, 6 Wall. 556, 558) may be cured by amendment. *McGoon v. Scales*, 9 Wall. 23, 31.

The execution should show upon what judgment it was issued. *Anderson v. Gray*, 134 Ill. 550, 25 N. E. Rep. 843, 23 Am. St. Rep. 696.

⁶² *Leland v. Cameron*, 31 N. Y. 115.

are *prima facie* sufficient as against the debtor, if he is also shown to have been in possession.⁶³ But as against others in possession, plaintiff must show that some title or interest was in the judgment debtor.⁶⁴ Authority of a general deputy to execute a deed in the sheriff's name is presumed.⁶⁵ A sheriff's deed is supported by a presumption that the officer performed his duty,⁶⁶ and that the acts recited, though stated very generally, were done in a manner conformable to the statute;⁶⁷ and the granting part is not to be varied,⁶⁸ except by evidence legitimate by way of explanation, or making a case for equitable reformation.⁶⁹ The sheriff's certificate of sale, or a certified copy, is by the statute⁷⁰ presumptive evi-

The fact that one of the writs of execution cannot be found is immaterial, where it appears that the sheriff's deed was executed sixty years prior to the date of the action and the record shows that the writ had been issued. *Riffert v. Lehigh Valley Coal Co.*, 232 Pa. 629, 81 Atl. Rep. 810. See also N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 961e.

⁶³ *Kellogg v. Kellogg*, 6 Barb. 116; *Tuttle v. Jackson*, 6 Wend. 213, 223. And in some cases conclusive, *Dickinson v. Smith*, 25 Barb. 102, and cases cited.

Production of the judgment, process and the sheriff's deed, establishes a *prima facie* case against the defendant in the judgment, who is in possession. The latter cannot defeat plaintiff's case by showing a parol sale of the land which would be against the statute of frauds. *Kirkbeck v. Kelly*, 6 Pa. Cas. 343, 9 Atl. Rep. 313.

⁶⁴ Tyl. Ej. 177, 530.

⁶⁵ *Jackson v. Davis*, 18 Johns. 7.

⁶⁶ *Wood v. Morehouse*, 45 N. Y. 368, aff'g 1 Lans. 405; *Jackson v. Shaffer*, 11 Johns. 513.

⁶⁷ *Leland v. Cameron*, 31 N. Y. 115; *McGoon v. Scales*, 9 Wall. 23, 30. Compare, to the contrary, *Walker v. Moore*, 2 Dill. C. Ct. 256.

A sheriff's deed, which is duly acknowledged and proved, is *prima facie* evidence of the truth of the recitals it contains but defendants in possession may under a general denial attack the truth of such recitals. *Meyers v. Conover*, 65 N. J. Law 187, 46 Atl. Rep. 709.

⁶⁸ *Jackson v. Roberts*, 11 Wend. 422. As to the recitals, compare *Phillips v. Shiffer*, 14 Abb. Pr. N. S. 101.

⁶⁹ *Bartlett v. Judd*, 21 N. Y. 200, aff'g 23 Barb. 262.

⁷⁰ N. Y. Code Civ. Proc., § 1471.

To rebut this presumption of regularity the party assailing the sheriff's deed may produce the whole record in the case and show that the judgment was invalid and the deed based thereon void. Cum-

dence of the facts required to be stated therein,⁷¹ and plaintiff should be prepared to prove such a certificate.⁷² Return of the execution sale is not necessary unless made so by statute.⁷³

The deed may be defeated by oral evidence that the judgment had been paid;⁷⁴ but the declarations of the sheriff, though he be deceased, are not competent for this purpose,⁷⁵ unless part of the *res gestæ*. A certificate of redemption duly made is *prima facie* evidence.⁷⁶

14. — on Surrogate's Sale.

By statute in New York,⁷⁷ as well as by the weight of opinion in modern decisions, independent of such special statutes, if jurisdiction appear (and this is, *prima facie*, shown by recitals in the record according to principles already stated),⁷⁸ the burden now lies on the party claiming in opposition to a sale under a surrogate's order, to show a defect in the proceedings, such as would impeach the judgment of a court of general jurisdiction. The lapse of sufficient time (twenty or

mings *v.* Brown, 181 Mo. 711, 81 S. W. Rep. 158.

⁷¹ Anderson *v.* James, 4 Robt. 35; Cummings *v.* Brown, 181 Mo. 711, 81 S. W. Rep. 158; Wainwright *v.* Bobbitt, 127 N. C. 274, 37 S. E. Rep. 336.

⁷² Clute *v.* Emmerick, 12 Hun, 504. *Contra*, Tyl. Ej. 529.

⁷³ Wheaton *v.* Sexton, 4 Wheat. 503. Compare Willcox *v.* Emerson, 10 R. I. 270, s. c., 14 Am. Rep. 683.

⁷⁴ Jackson *v.* Cadwell, 1 Cow. 622; Stafford *v.* Williams, 12 Barb. 240.

⁷⁵ Woodgate *v.* Fleet, 11 Abb. Pr. N. S. 41, s. c., 44 N. Y. 1.

⁷⁶ People ex rel. Chase *v.* Rathbun, 15 N. Y. 528, aff'g Griffin *v.* Chase, 23 Barb. 278; and see

Livingston *v.* Arnous, 56 N. Y. 507, aff'g 15 Abb. Pr. N. S. 158; Rice *v.* Davis, 7 Lans. 193.

⁷⁷ N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., §§ 2513, 2716; Forbes *v.* Halsey, 26 N. Y. 53.

⁷⁸ Chapter XXIX, paragraph 22, &c., of this vol. Comstock *v.* Crawford, 3 Wall. 396. A petition conforming to the statute is sufficient (Florentine *v.* Barton, 2 Wall. 210, 216), with proof of publication, where publication is required (McNitt *v.* Turner, 16 Wall. 352, 365). Where the statute does not require notice, the record need not show that notice was given (Florentine *v.* Barton, [above]). Neither the evidence nor the finding of necessary facts need appear, if the statute does not require it.

thirty years) raises a conclusive presumption that the proceedings to sustain the order for sale and the deed, were regular.⁷⁹

15. — on Tax Sale.

Unless otherwise provided by statute, the claimant must prove strictly every substantial requisite to a valid tax and sale under it.⁸⁰ He must show affirmatively step by step that everything has been done which the statute made essential;⁸¹ unless he had actual possession, and is suing a mere trespasser,⁸² or is relying on the title only as a claim characterizing his adverse possession.⁸³ The recitals in a tax deed are not, against the owner, even *prima facie* evidence.⁸⁴

Cornett v. Williams, 20 Id. 226, 250.

⁷⁹ 1 Greenl. Ev., 13th ed. 26, § 20; Florentine v. Barton (above). But see Sapp v. Cline, 131 Ga. 433, 62 S. E. Rep. 529.

⁸⁰ Williams v. Peyton, 4 Wheat. 77; Little v. Herndon, 10 Wall. 26, 31. When the plaintiff does not set out the source of the title, but on the trial relies on a tax title, it is competent for defendant to introduce in evidence any fact which might show or tend to show that plaintiff had no right of entry when the suit was brought, and which might tend to defeat the title of the plaintiff, or show a want of consideration for the deed under which plaintiff claims title and right of entry. Eastman v. Gurrey, 15 Utah, 410, 49 Pac. Rep. 310; Warren v. Williford, 148 N. C. 474, 62 S. E. Rep. 697; Norris v. Hall, 124 Mich. 170, 82 N. W. Rep. 832. Rule changed by statute in that state since. Anderson v. Besser, 131 Mich. 481, 91 N. W. Rep. 737;

Boyd v. Miller, 22 Tex. Civ. App. 165, 54 S. W. Rep. 411.

"A void tax deed purporting to evidence the sale of land as the property of an owner named may be used to show the claim of title by a defendant when sued by some one claiming from the same source." See also Burns v. Goff, 79 Tex. 236, 14 S. E. Rep. 1009.

⁸¹ Blackw. 75.

Prima facie proof of title in the plaintiff is not overcome by a tax deed where it was not shown that the proceedings, preceding the execution of the tax deed, had been had in strict compliance with the statute. Glanz v. Ziabek, 233 Ill. 22, 84 N. E. Rep. 36.

⁸² Thompson v. Burhans, 61 N. Y. 59, rev'g 61 Barb. 260.

⁸³ Id.; Pillow v. Roberts, 13 How. U. S. 472.

⁸⁴ Blackw. 73; Tyl. Ej. 536.

It was held in Burden v. Taylor, 124 Mo. 12, 27 S. W. Rep. 349 that a tax deed which did not contain recitals showing that all

Lapse of time, however, excuses inability to produce full evidence of minute details;⁸⁵ but a presumption of regularity cannot serve in lieu of producing the record if it can be produced, nor serve to show that there was a proper record where it appears that none can be found.⁸⁶ The official assessment made and kept pursuant to law is admissible, on production, with evidence that it comes from the proper official custody, and the oath of the maker or custodian is not necessary.⁸⁷ The final assessment roll is equally competent.⁸⁸ If the designation of land is sufficient under the statute the testimony of the assessor is competent to identify the property.⁸⁹ If the statute⁹⁰ makes the deed *prima facie* evidence, it merely shifts the burden of proof;⁹¹ and whether

the statutory requirements had been complied with was void on its face and extrinsic evidence offered to supply such defects was inadmissible.

⁸⁵ *Stead v. Course*, 4 Cranch, 403; *Hilton v. Bender*, 69 N. Y. 75, 82.

⁸⁶ *Blackw.* 533; *Hilton v. Bender* (above).

⁸⁷ *Whart. Ev.*, § 639. Or a certified copy. *Wing v. Hall*, 47 Vt. 182. The production of what purport to be assessment rolls, without proof of their authenticity or the genuineness of the assessors' signatures, is not sufficient evidence that the taxes therein mentioned were duly imposed. *Stevens v. Palmer*, 10 Bosw. 60.

An immaterial departure from the requirements of the statute in making, delivering and passing upon an assessment does not constitute such an omission as would render the action of the assessors void as being without authority of law. *Scarry v. Lewis*, 133 Ind. 96, 30 N. E. Rep. 411.

⁸⁸ *Ronkendorf v. Taylor's Lessee*, 4 Pet. 349.

⁸⁹ *Russell v. Werntz*, 24 Penn. St. 337, 346.

Where a sheriff's deed, executed in a proceeding to foreclose a tax lien, contained an accurate but general description, evidence *alivunde* is admissible to locate the lands conveyed. *Abbott v. Coates*, 62 Neb. 247, 86 N. W. Rep. 1058.

⁹⁰ The statutory presumption may depend on the statute in force at the time of the trial. *Hickox v. Tallman*, 38 Barb. 608; *Cracraft v. Meyer*, 76 Ark. 450, 88 S. W. Rep. 1027; *May v. Dobbins*, 166 Ind. 331, 77 N. E. Rep. 353.

⁹¹ *Williams v. Kirtland*, 13 Wall. 306; *Johnson v. Elwood*, 53 N. Y. 431, modified on another point, in 56 Id. 614.

A deed given by land commissioners is *prima facie* evidence of title. This presumption may be overcome as by showing that the acquisition of the land by the city in tax proceedings was never con-

it declare the deed to be *prima facie* or conclusive ⁹² evidence, the courts do not give this effect any further than expressly required, and will not extend the presumption to previous ⁹³ or subsequent ⁹⁴ proceedings. If the statute does not declare that the deed shall be *prima facie* evidence, the burden is on one claiming under the deed to prove compliance with the law; and the general presumption of official regularity cannot avail to supply the want of such evidence, as to matters which should be of record, even after the lapse of more than thirty years.⁹⁵ Steps which the law makes prerequisites of sale, if not recited in the deed, should be proved *aliunde* in order to sustain the deed, although the law does not require them to be recited.⁹⁶ Where the statute is pro-

firmed by the court and therefore void. *Allen v. Phillips*, 87 Ark. 185, 112 S. W. Rep. 403.

⁹² Whether a statute declaring it conclusive is constitutional, see *Dawson v. Peter*, 119 Mich. 274, 77 N. W. Rep. 997 (unconstitutional); *McCready v. Sexton*, 29 Iowa, 356, s. c., 4 Am. Rep. 214; *Blackw.* 80, and cases cited.

⁹³ *Beekman v. Bigham*, 5 N. Y. 366; *Whitney v. Thomas*, 23 N. Y. 281; *Rathbone v. Hooney*, 58 N. Y. 463.

"A tax deed introduced in evidence is not sufficient to pass title unless the notice as required by statute is also introduced in evidence. The tax deed is only color, in itself, together with *prima facie* proof of certain facts enumerated by the statute, the tax deed being a creature of the statute, and must be given that meaning and intentment, only, which the statute directs. The deed is made *prima facie* evidence of the facts enumerated in the statute, and this court

cannot extend it further. *Glos v. Mulcahy*, 210 Ill. 639, 71 N. E. Rep. 629.

⁹⁴ *Westbrook v. Willey*, 47 N. Y. 457; *McCready v. Sexton*, 29 Iowa, 356, s. c., 4 Am. Rep. 214.

⁹⁵ *Hilton v. Bender*, 69 N. Y. 75, 77, rev'g 2 Hun, 1, s. c., 4 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 270.

A deed which is not, by statute, made *prima facie* evidence, is insufficient in and of itself and when unsupported by the record on which it is based; but the deed itself is nevertheless competent and may be produced in evidence, though, standing alone, it proves nothing. *Castleman v. Phillipsburg Land Co.*, 1 Ten. Ch. App. 9.

⁹⁶ *Brown v. Goodwin*, 1 Abb. New Cas. 452.

Thus where a tax deed contained no recital that a preliminary execution had issued against the personal property of the delinquent or that he had no such personal property, such deed is not admissible until those facts are shown

hibitory in respect to conditions of power to act, recitals showing a departure from the statute cannot be helped by the presumption of regularity.⁹⁷ The presumption is indulged to supply the place of that which is not apparent, not to give a new character to that which is seen to be defective.

Payment of the tax may be proved by oral evidence as well as by the receipt or books of the collector.⁹⁸ The word "*paid*" on a collector's book, opposite a tax upon land, is not evidence that the taxes were paid by the person in whose name the land is assessed.⁹⁹

16. Grantor's Title.

Plaintiff, relying on a conveyance to him from a grantor other than the State, must show that his grantor had either title, or possession claiming title.¹ If the conveyance was

by evidence *aliunde*. *Smith v. Kyler*, 74 Ind. 575.

⁹⁷ *French v. Edwards*, 13 Wall. 506, 514; and compare *Walker v. Moore*, 2 Dill. C. Ct. 256; *Leland v. Cameron*, 31 N. Y. 115.

Though the sale is invalid because conducted in violation of the statute, the tax deed may nevertheless rest in the purchaser the lien of the state. Such deed is *prima facie* evidence of the lien. *Scarry v. Lewis*, 133 Ind. 96, 30 N. E. Rep. 411.

⁹⁸ *Adams v. Beale*, 19 Iowa, 61; *Stumpf v. Osterhage*, 111 Ill. 82; *Austin v. King*, 97 N. C. 339, 2 S. E. Rep. 678.

⁹⁹ *Irwin v. Miller*, 23 Ill. 401.

¹ *Dominy v. Miller*, 33 Barb. 386; *s. p.*, *Stevens v. Hauser*, 39 N. Y. 302, and see *Smith v. Lawrence*, 12 Mich. 431. *Contra*, *Chamberlain v. Bradley*, 101 Mass. 188, *s. c.*, 3 Am. Rep. 331; *Bolster v. Cush-*

man, 34 Me. 428; and see *McNitt v. Turner*, 16 Wall. 352.

"By the great weight of authority" a defendant "can not set up another and better title than that of the common grantor, under whom he and the plaintiff claim, unless he connects himself with that better title." *Greenfield v. McIntyre*, 112 Ga. 691, 38 S. E. Rep. 44. See also *Fletcher v. Horne*, 75 Ga. 134; *Richards v. East Tennessee, etc., R. Co.*, 106 Ga. 614, 33 S. E. Rep. 193, 45 L. R. A. 712.

As against a mere intruder plaintiff may recover on showing that his ancestor from whom he claims title died in possession and thereafter a tenant of the heirs occupied the premises until title was perfected by adverse possession. *Beam v. Gardner*, 18 Pa. Super. Ct. 245.

"If the plaintiff claims by descent, it is sufficient for him, in the

from one in peaceable possession claiming title at the time it was executed, this is sufficient. If from one out of possession,—as in case of wild lands,—plaintiff must show a grant from the original source of title, and a regular deduction therefrom.² Length of possession is not essential, unless it is relied on as adverse possession, and in that case, if sufficiently long continued, the validity of the deed is not essential.³ The capacity of the grantor to acquire⁴ and convey,⁵ may be promised in the absence of evidence tending to the contrary. In the absence of evidence to the contrary, there is a presumption that the grantee took according to

first instance, to prove his heirship, and that the ancestor from whom he derives title was the person last seized of the premises in controversy. If he claims as devisee, he must, in like manner, prove the will and seisin of his devisor. The seisin of the ancestor or devisor may be proved by showing he was in actual possession of the premises at the time of his death, and in receipt of rent from the terre tenant because possession is presumptive evidence of seisin in fee until the contrary is shown." *Jones v. Bland*, 112 Pa. St. 176, 2 A. 541; *Wilson v. Johnson*, 51 Fla. 370, 41 So. Rep. 395.

A plaintiff in ejectment must show a chain of title back to some grantor in possession or to the government. *Jackson Lumber Co. v. McCreary*, 137 Ala. 278, 34 So. Rep. 850.

In tracing the title from an acknowledged valid source, it is unnecessary to show possession in each of the intermediate grantees, it being presumed. *Arents v. Long Island R. Co.*, 89 Hun, 126, 34 N. Y. Supp. 1085.

² Tyl. Ej. 541.

"The plaintiff must trace his paper title back to someone who is shown to have been in possession of the *locus in quo*, or failing in that, he must show that his grantor acquired title from the original proprietors. *Troth v. Smith*, 68 N. J. Law 36, 52 Atl. Rep. 243.

"The plaintiff cannot recover merely on the strength of a deed to himself, without showing that his grantor had a *prima facie* right to recover, and a mere deed, unaccompanied by evidence of the grantor's seisin is not *prima facie* evidence of the grantor's title. *Florida Finance Co. v. Sheffield*, 56 Fla. 285, 48 So. Rep. 42, 23 L. R. A. N. S. 1102, 16 Ann. Cas. 1147.

³ *Stark v. Starr*, 1 Sawy. 15.

The question of fact as to the sufficiency of the adverse possession of a remote grantor is for the trial court. *Baum v. Roper*, 132 Cal. 42, 64 Pac. Rep. 128.

⁴ *Yates v. Van De Bogert*, 56 N. Y. 526.

⁵ *Battin v. Bigelow*, Pet. C. Ct. 452.

the true title of the grantor, and with knowledge of it.⁶ Title shown once to have existed, is presumed to continue,⁷ and he who relies upon a disseizin must prove it.⁸ Every presumption is in favor of possession in subordination, to the title of the true owner.⁹ In proving an exchange, possession of the parcel given in exchange is relevant.¹⁰

17. State Grant.

A patent can be proved by a *constat*, or an exemplification of record,¹¹ without producing the patent itself.¹² A patent is presumptive evidence of its own regularity and validity,¹³

⁶ *Smith v. Townsend*, 25 N. Y. 479.

One who takes a quit claim deed must be presumed to have had notice of outstanding equities and interests. *Pope v. Nichols*, 61 Kan. 230, 59 Pac. Rep. 257.

⁷ *Thomas v. Hatch*, 3 Sumn. 170.

⁸ *Stevens v. Hauser*, 39 N. Y. 302, rev'g 1 Robt. 50.

⁹ *Jackson v. Sharp*, 9 Johns. 163; *Jackson v. Waters*, 12 Id. 365; *Jackson v. Thomas*, 16 Id. 293.

Thus where title to premises is in the wife, the joint possession of her husband with her is presumed to be in subordination to her recorded title. *Jones v. Bland*, 112 Pa. St. 176, 2. Atl. Rep. 541.

A stranger in possession is deemed to hold under the owner unless such possession is so open and notorious as to raise a presumption of notice to the owner that his occupancy was hostile. *Wilson v. Johnson*, 51 Fla. 370, 41 So. Rep. 395.

A party taking possession of land under another is not allowed to dispute the latter's title until he

has abandoned such possession. *Campbell v. Everhart*, 139 N. C. 503, 52 S. E. Rep. 201.

¹⁰ *Moss v. Culver*, 64 Penn. St. 414, s. c., 3 Am. Rep. 601.

If the deed of exchange is defective, the party who takes possession of land thereunder may acquire a perfect title by continuing such possession for the statutory period as an adverse holder. *Hall v. Caperton*, 87 Ala. 285, 6 So. Rep. 388.

¹¹ *McKineron v. Bliss*, 31 Barb. 180, aff'd on other grounds, as *McKinnon v. Bliss*, 21 N. Y. 206, and see *McGarrahan v. Mining Company*, 96 U. S. (6 Otto) 316.

¹² *Patterson v. Winn*, 5 Pet. 233.

¹³ *Jackson v. Marsh*, 6 Cow. 281; *People v. Mauran*, 5 Den. 389; *United States v. Stone*, 2 Wall. 525, 535.

A defendant in possession who defends his right on the ground that the government placed him in possession must show that the right of the government is paramount to that of the plaintiff. *Scranton v. Wheeler*, 113 Mich. 565, 71 N.

and at common law conclusive, except as against evidence showing it to be absolutely void. Evidence, oral or written, which shows a want of power in officers who issue a patent, is admissible, even in an action at law, to defeat a title set up under it.¹⁴ The due performance of official acts may be presumed in support of its validity.¹⁵ The rules usual for presuming a lost grant do not avail to the same extent, to prove a grant by the government.¹⁶

18. Landlord and Tenant.

In ejectment between landlord and tenant, the lease should be proved,¹⁷ and it is sufficient evidence of plaintiff's title.¹⁸ The landlord's execution of the lease, even where he sues to rescind it as void, is competent in evidence as an act of ownership, and is *prima facie* evidence of title, even though defendants are only connected with it by evidence that they are in possession of the demised premises.¹⁹ It is for them to show that their possession is referable to some other title.²⁰

W. Rep. 1091, 67 Am. St. Rep. 484. See Northern Pac. Ry. Co. v. George, 51 Wash. 303, 98 Pac. Rep. 1126.

¹⁴ *Sherman v. Buick*, 93 U. S. (3 Otto) 209.

¹⁵ *Jackson v. Cole*, 4 Cow. 587; *Cofield v. McClelland*, 16 Wall. 331, 335; *Carpenter v. Rannels*, 19 Id. 138, 146, but compare *U. S. v. Jonas*, 19 Wall. 598, 604.

¹⁶ *Oaksmith's Lessee v. Johnston*, 92 U. S. (2 Otto) 343, 345.

A person taking possession of a portion of the public domain may, as long as his possession continues, hold it against all persons except the United States. *Price v. Brockway*, 1 Alaska, 233.

¹⁷ Presumptions arising from the lapse of time will aid defects in the proof of the lease. *Bogardus v. Trinity Church*, 4 Sandf. Ch. 633;

Carver v. Jackson, 4 Pet. 1. If the demise was oral, it may be proved by any person present at the making of it, or by circumstances, such as the payment of rent. *Tyl. Ej.* 550. An agreement for a lease is not enough without proof of rent paid if the tenant claims to hold adversely. *Jackson v. Cooly*, 2 Johns. Cas. 223.

¹⁸ *Stott v. Rutherford*, 92 U. S. (2 Otto) 107. See chapter XXVIII, paragraph 2 of this vol.

The rule that a lessee cannot dispute his landlord's title extends to one who takes under a contract of purchase. *Wolf v. Holton*, 92 Mich. 136, 52 N. W. Rep. 459.

¹⁹ *Magdalen Hospital v. Knotts*, 36 Weekly R. 640.

²⁰ *Id. Contra*, *Caldwell v. Center*, 30 Cal. 539.

Notice to quit is not necessary under a demise for a term to expire at a time certain.²¹

Where a tenancy expired by notice to quit, the service of the notice may be proved by the testimony of the person making it, or of any eye witness,²² or by memorandum or entry made contemporaneously in the ordinary course of duty by the person who made the service, he being since deceased.²³ The authority of an agent giving the notice may be proved as in other cases of agency, except that a subsequent ratification will not enure to bind the tenant by a notice not authorized when given.²⁴ The contents of the notice may be proved by producing a duplicate original,²⁵ or if that cannot be done, by oral evidence, without having given defendant notice to produce the original.²⁶ The fact that the period contemplated by the notice had expired when the action was brought, may be shown presumptively by the admission of the tenant; and this is conclusive if express and acted on.²⁷ The refusal of the tenant to

²¹ Tyl. Ej. 207; *Gregg v. Von Phul*, 1 Wall. 274. See also *Larned v. Hudson*, 60 N. Y. 102; *Smith v. Littlefield*, 51 N. Y. 539; *People ex rel. Aldhouse v. Goellet*, 14 Abb. Pr. N. S. 130, s. c., 64 Barb. 476; *Adams v. Cohoes*, 127 N. Y. 175, 28 N. E. Rep. 25.

Where by the terms of the lease such notice is waived, none is necessary. *Belinski v. Brand*, 76 Ill. App. 404.

"A landlord, . . . may recover against his tenant, when the tenancy has expired, without making any other showing, than that recognition of title which is always implied in tenancy." *Kinney v. Harrett*, 46 Mich. 87, 8 N. W. Rep. 708.

²² Tyl. Ej. 551.

The testimony of a constable to

the effect that he served the notice to quit, by leaving an attested copy with a person on the demised premises who, he had reason to believe, was the wife of the lessee, is sufficient to raise the presumption that the defendant received the notice. *Steese v. Johnson*, 168 Mass. 17, 46 N. E. Rep. 431.

²³ *Doe d. Patteshall v. Turford*, 11 Mees. & W. 773, and see *Leland v. Cameron*, 31 N. Y. 115.

²⁴ See Tyl. Ej. 552.

²⁵ *Tory v. Orchard*, 2 Bos. & P. 41.

²⁶ *Falkner v. Beers*, 2 Doug. (Mich.) 117.

²⁷ Tyl. Ej. 552, and cases cited, chapter XXVIII, paragraph 10 of this vol. For mode of proving commencement of action, see chapter XLVII, paragraph 2 of this vol.

admit the tenancy may be proved in lieu of a notice to quit.²⁸

19. Mortgagor and Mortgagee.²⁹

The mortgage is sufficient evidence of title as against the mortgagee. If overdue, default and forfeiture may be presumed. As against third persons, plaintiff must also show their tenancy, and either that it has been determined or that it is subject to the mortgage.³⁰

20. Vendor and Purchaser.

A vendor suing for possession, after default on the part of the purchaser, should prove the contract,³¹ and default, and that defendant was in possession at the commencement of the action. This is sufficient.³² The contract is conclusive evidence of plaintiff's title.³³ Notice to quit is not necessary

²⁸ Tyl. Ej. 553; *Goodman v. Malcolm*, 5 Kan. App. 285, 297, 48 Pac. Rep. 439.

²⁹ By statute, in New York, the mortgagee cannot bring ejectment, N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., Sec. 1498, and his remedy against the mortgagor is by action to redeem. *Hubbell v. Moulson*, 53 N. Y. 225.

When a third person enters upon mortgaged property the mortgagor may maintain ejectment and the mortgagee is a proper but not a necessary party. *Bartlett v. Borden*, 13 Bush. (Ky.), 45.

³⁰ Tyl. Ej. 543-549.

The defendant cannot set up a mortgage in which he has no interest to defeat a recovery on ejectment. *Woods v. Hilderbrand*, 46 Mo. 284, 2 Am. Rep. 513.

³¹ See chapter XXVII, paragraph 1 etc., of this vol.

There is nothing in the relation

of grantor and grantee which will prevent the former from acquiring a title by adverse possession. But in order to acquire such a title the intention must be manifested by some unequivocal act of hostility, whereas, as between parties who are strangers in title, possession, and the exercise of acts of ownership, are in themselves, in the absence of explanatory evidence, proof that the holding is adverse. *Graham v. St. Louis, etc., Ry. Co.*, 69 Ark. 562, 65 S. W. Rep. 1048, 66 S. W. Rep. 344.

³² Tyl. Ej. 558; *Frisbie v. Price*, 27 Cal. 253.

³³ *Jackson v. Ayres*, 14 Johns. 224; *Jackson v. Britton*, 4 Wend. 507. Upon principles already stated respecting tenant's estoppel. See chapter XXVIII, paragraph 12 of this vol.

if defendant is put in the wrong by evidence of breach, making his possession tortious.³⁴

21. Entry.

The New York statute³⁵ dispenses with proof of actual entry in all cases.³⁶

22. Title by Descent or Devise.

The modes of proof have already been stated.³⁷ More strict proof of death is required, to establish title in ejectment, than where the question arises incidentally and collaterally.³⁸

23. Dower.

In those States where dower may be recovered by ejectment, the ordinary rules of the action apply.³⁹ The marriage may be proved by indirect evidence. Evidence of the

³⁴ *Gregg v. Von Phul*, 1 Wall. 274, Tyl. Ej. 558.

³⁵ 2 N. Y. R. S. 306, § 25. Now covered by Code Civ. Pro., Chapter XIV.

³⁶ *Lawrence v. Williams*, 1 Duer, 585. So, also, in England. *Dumpor's Case*, 1 Smith's L. Cas. 93, 108. To prove a legal entry in avoidance of an estate, there must be an intent to enter for the purpose of taking actual or constructive possession, not merely to make a demand or for other purpose. If the lessor making the entry declares that he comes for a different purpose, he cannot subsequently sustain it by proving a purpose to take possession for the forfeiture. *Dumpor's Case*, 1 Smith's L. Cas. 93, 107. Where a party has a legal right to enter in one character, or under one title, the law presumes that his entry

was in that character, and under that title, and not as a trespasser. *Benson v. Bolles*, 8 Wend. 175.

³⁷ Chapter V of this vol.

In an action of ejectment brought by a guardian for the benefit of wards claiming by descent, a *prima facie* case is made by proving paper title to the ward's ancestor, its devolution to the wards, and the plaintiff's title as guardian to sue for possession. *Harrett v. Kinney*, 44 Mich. 457, 7 N. W. Rep. 63.

³⁸ *Carroll v. Carroll*, 60 N. Y. 121, 125, rev'g 2 Hun, 609, 6 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 294, 16 Abb. Pr. N. S. 239.

³⁹ Tyl. Ej. 172.

An action of ejectment cannot be maintained for dower in New York. Code Civ. Pro., § 1499. For method prescribed under the Code see §§ 1596-1625.

husband's seizin, which would be sufficient to authorize a recovery by the heir, is enough.⁴⁰ Proof of actual possession in the husband or his tenant is presumptive evidence of seizin.⁴¹ A purchaser from the husband is not estopped from denying that he had an absolute estate.⁴² Evidence of the husband's declarations and admissions are competent against the widow, equally as against the heir.⁴³

A variance in respect to the extent of the premises,⁴⁴ or the character of the tenure,⁴⁵ may be cured by amendment. Admeasurement shown by a regular record is presumed, in the absence of evidence, to have been made on the widow's application and with her assent.⁴⁶ It is con-

⁴⁰ "The true and substantial test of the right of dower is that the issue of the wife by the marriage might inherit the estate from the husband as his heir or heirs." *Butler v. Cheatham*, 8 Bush (Ky.), 594; *Jackson v. Waltermire*, 5 Cow. 299; *Carpenter v. Weeks*, 2 Hill, 341. A deed and mortgage, differently dated, may be shown by parol to have been simultaneously delivered, so as to disprove continuing seizin. *Mayberry v. Brien*, 15 Pet. 21. A mortgage executed, acknowledged and recorded on the same day as a deed of the same premises will be presumed, (the parties to the deed and mortgage being the same) to be a purchase money mortgage and therefore rights of the mortgagee have priority over the claim of the widow for dower. *Harrow v. Grogan*, 219 Ill. 288, 76 N. E. Rep. 350.

In order for the widow to recover it must appear that the husband was seized, either in fact or in law, of a present freehold in the premises as well as of an estate of inheri-

tance. *Phelps v. Phelps*, 143 N. Y. 197, 38 N. E. Rep. 280, 25 L. R. A. N. S. 625.

⁴¹ *Carpenter v. Weeks*, 2 Hill, 341. But see *Barnes v. Raper*, 90 N. C. 189, and *McDonald v. McDonald*, 120 Ga. 403, 47 S. E. Rep. 918.

It has been held that no actual possession on the part of the husband is necessary in order to entitle the widow to dower. *Bartlett v. Tinsley*, 175 Mo. 319, 75 S. W. Rep. 143.

⁴² *Cooper v. Whitney*, 3 Hill, 95; *Foster v. Dwinel*, 1 Am. L. Reg. N. S. 604 and note of REDFIELD, J. Unless, perhaps, when he derives all his title by that deed. *McLeery v. McLeery*, 5 Me. 172, s. c., 20 Am. Rep. 683, 686, and cases cited.

⁴³ *Van Duyne v. Thayre*, 14 Wend. 233; *Keator v. Dimmick*, 46 Barb. 158. *Contra*, *Derush v. Brown*, 8 Ohio, 413.

⁴⁴ *Bear v. Snyder*, 11 Wend. 592.

⁴⁵ *Borst v. Griffin*, 9 Wend. 307.

⁴⁶ *Tilson v. Thompson*, 10 Pick. 359.

clusive as to the location and extent,⁴⁷ but is not evidence of title.⁴⁸

24. Curtesy.

In general, evidence of actual seizin is necessary.⁴⁹ Under the married woman's act, curtesy may be defeated by evidence that the wife devised or conveyed.⁵⁰ A tenant by the curtesy, holding possession, is presumed to hold as such tenant, and not adversely, though he have a void deed of the fee.⁵¹

25. Title Under Ancient Instrument.

An ancient deed or will, or other instrument of title,⁵² may be admitted in evidence without direct proof of execution,⁵³ when shown to have come from proper custody, and appearing to be of the age of at least thirty years,⁵⁴ if either a

⁴⁷ *Jackson v. Hixon*, 17 Johns. 123; *Jackson v. Churchill*, 7 Cow. 287.

⁴⁸ *Jackson v. Randall*, 5 Cow. 168; *Jackson v. De Witt*, 6 Id. 316. At least not conclusive. *Parks v. Hardey*, 4 Bradf. 15; *Wood v. Seely*, 32 N. Y. 105.

As to computing a gross sum in lieu, compare the statute, Code Civ. Pro., § 1617 and § 1618, with note to paragraph 45.

⁴⁹ *Ferguson v. Tweedy*, 43 N. Y. 543, aff'g 56 Barb. 168; or at least evidence excluding the idea of actual seizin in a stranger. 2 Abb. N. Y. Dig. new ed. 493. Compare *Young v. Langbein*, 7 Hun, 151.

This is the common law rule. It has been changed in some of the states by statute. *Nixon v. Williams*, 95 N. C. 103.

For instance, in North Carolina, neither actual nor legal seizin is any

longer necessary under its statute. *Sears v. McBride*, 70 N. C. 152.

⁵⁰ *Lansing v. Gulick*, 26 How. Pr. 250, and cases cited; *Matter of Winne*, 2 Lans. 21, rev'g 1 Lans. 508.

⁵¹ *Corwin v. Corwin*, 6 N. Y. 342, rev'g 9 Barb. 219.

⁵² Otherwise of an ancient account adduced in support of title, though found with the title deeds. *Jackson v. Murray*, Anth. N. P. 143. Compare *Roe v. Rawlings*, 7 East, 279.

Every presumption is in favor of the authority and authenticity of ancient documents. *McGuire v. Blount*, 26 S. Ct. 1, 199 U. S. 142, 5 L. Ed. 125.

⁵³ For the general rule, see *Enders v. Sternbergh*, 2 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 31.

⁵⁴ *Woods v. Montevallo Coal, &c. Co.*, 84 Ala. 560, 5 Am. St.

corresponding possession under it ⁵⁵ for at least thirty years ⁵⁶ is shown, or if such account of it be given as may reasonably be expected under all the circumstances of the case, and as affords a presumption that it is genuine.

There must always be possession or other corroborating proofs.⁵⁷ Where these are shown, the fact that an attesting

Rep. 393, 3 So. Rep. 475. Where an ancient deed, otherwise admissible, is offered in evidence, it is immaterial that its proof or acknowledgment was insufficient to admit it to record. *Frost v. Wolf*, 77 Tex. 455, 19 Am. St. Rep. 761, 14 S. W. Rep. 440. The handwriting of signatures to unauthorized indorsements or certificates may be proved, for the purpose of showing the antiquity. *Jackson v. Laroway*, 3 Johns. Cas. 283.

A recital contained in an ancient instrument, which comes from the proper custody and is followed by possession of the land, is a circumstance from which it may be presumed that a bond for title had been executed. *Blount v. Bleker*, 13 Tex. Civ. A. 227, 35 S. W. Rep. 863.

⁵⁶ *Crowder v. Hopkins*, 10 Paige, 183.

Where a few of the ancient links in a title are missing, but they are all recited in subsequent conveyances, such recitals, taken in connection with the possession and claim of ownership of the premises in harmony with them, are deemed to create a conclusive presumption of the truth of the recitals. *Dosoris Pond Co. v. Campbell*, 25 N. Y. App. Div. 179, 50 N. Y. Supp. 819, aff'g 164 N. Y. 596, 58 N. E. Rep. 1087.

⁵⁵ *Staring v. Bowen*, 6 Barb. 109.

Less is not enough (*Jackson v. Blanshan*, 3 Johns. 292), unless there be the aid of some evidence of execution. *Jackson v. Luquere*, 5 Cow. 221.

The mere fact, however, that a deed is over 30 years old does not dispense with proof of the title or possession of the grantor, especially where the evidence fails to show that the deed antedated the occupancy of the defendant of the land in question. *McClellan v. Zwingh*, 70 Hun, 600, 24 N. Y. Supp. 371.

⁵⁷ *Wilson v. Betts*, 4 Den. 201; *s. p.*, *Clark v. Owens*, 18 N. Y. 434; *Ridgeley v. Johnson*, 11 Barb. 527. It is usually impossible to establish a very ancient possession of property by the testimony of persons having knowledge of the fact, and when a deed forming part of a chain of title is so ancient that there can be, in the nature of things, no living persons who can testify to acts of ownership by the grantor or grantee, it may be received in evidence without such proof. *Greenleaf v. Brooklyn, &c. R. Co.*, 132 N. Y. 408, 414, 30 N. E. Rep. 762; *Jackson v. Laroway*, 3 Johns. Cas. 283; *Jackson ex dem Hunt v. Luquere*, 5 Cow. 221; *Hewlett v. Cock*, 7 Wend. 371;

witness is living, within the jurisdiction, does not make it essential to produce him.⁵⁸ The presumption may be rebutted.⁵⁹

Evidence of handwriting is admissible in aid of the presumption; and, in qualification of the general rule already stated,⁶⁰ it is to be observed that where, from the antiquity of the writing, it is impossible for any living witness to swear that he ever saw the party write, comparison is allowed, from necessity, with documents known to be in his handwriting, though not otherwise in evidence.⁶¹

26. Lost Instrument, and Secondary Evidence.

Notice to a party to the action to produce an instrument, is regular though the instrument be in possession of his grantor; and plaintiff need not call such grantor as a witness.⁶² A deed produced, by a party to it and to the action, pursuant to notice to produce, may be read in evidence without proof of its execution, unless there is evidence impeaching it.⁶³ Secondary evidence may be given of a

Ensign v. McKinney, 30 Hun, 249; *Rogers v. Allen*, 1 Camp. 309; *Doe v. Pulman*, 3 Ad. & El. N. R. 622; *Malcomson v. O'Dea*, 10 H. L. Cas. 593; *Bristow v. Cormican*, L. R. 3 App. Cas. 641-668; *Gardner v. Grannis*, 57 Ga. 539; *Whitman v. Heneberry*, 73 Ill. 109.

⁵⁸ *Jackson v. Christman*, 4 Wend. 277.

⁵⁹ *Wilson v. Betts* (above); *Meehan v. Boyle*, 19 How. U. S. 130.

⁶⁰ Chapter XXI, paragraphs 5-18 of this vol.

⁶¹ *Strother v. Lucas*, 6 Pet. 763; *Jackson v. Brooks*, 8 Wend. 426; *West v. State*, 22 N. J. L. (2 Zab.) 212, 241; *Sweigart v. Richards*, 8 Penn. St. 436.

⁶² *Jackson v. Livingston*, 7 Wend.

136; *Corbin v. Jackson*, 14 Id. 619.

Where the proof shows that a missing document which is not in the possession of the adverse party, is probably in the possession of some other person of whom no inquiry has been made, secondary evidence of its contents is inadmissible. To admit such evidence, it must appear that inquiries were made, without result, of all persons who, under the circumstances, would be likely to have either the document or knowledge of its whereabouts. *Alvord v. Spring Valley Gold Co.*, 106 Cal. 547, 40 Pac. Rep. 27.

⁶³ *Betts v. Badger*, 12 Johns. 223; *McGregor v. Wait*, 10 Gray (Mass.), 72.

document, lost or destroyed without the fault of the party offering it,⁶⁴ although such document be one which, by reason of age, proved itself without ordinary proof of execution. In such a case the same principle of necessity which admits secondary evidence of its contents, allows proof, by

⁶⁴ Parol testimony is not admissible to prove the contents of a written document until its absence is accounted for. *Dempster Mill Mfg. Co. v. First Nat. Bank*, 49 Neb. 321, 68 N. W. Rep. 477; *Gillespie v. Gillespie*, 159 Ill. 84, 42 N. E. Rep. 305; advertisement is not pre-requisite. *Willett v. Andrews, et al.*, 106 La. 319, 30 So. Rep. 883. The person last known to have been in possession of the paper must be examined as a witness, to prove its loss, and even if he is out of the state, his deposition must be procured if practicable, or some good excuse given for not doing so. *Deaver v. Rice*, 2 Ired. (N. C.) 280; *Haywood v. Townsend*, 4 N. Y. App. Div. 246, 38 N. Y. Supp. 517; *Dickinson v. Breeden*, 25 Ill. 186; *Bunch's Adm'r v. Hurst*, 3 Desaus. Eq. (S. C.) 273; *Turner v. Yates*, 16 How. (U. S.) 14; *Parkins v. Cobbet*, 1 C. & P. 282; *Wiseman v. North Pac. R. Co.*, 20 Ore. 425, 23 Am. St. Rep. 135; 26 Pac. Rep. 272; *Morton v. Heidorn*, 135 Mo. 608, 37 S. W. Rep. 504. But see *Manning v. Maroney*, 87 Ala. 563, 13 Am. St. Rep. 67, 6 So. Rep. 343. And the general rule is that the party alleging the loss of a material paper, where such proof is necessary for the purpose of giving secondary evidence of its contents, must show that he has in good faith exhausted, to a reasonable degree, all the

sources of information and means of discovery which the nature of the case would naturally suggest, and which were accessible to him. *Simpson v. Dall*, 3 Wall. 460, 475; *Kearney v. Mayor, &c.*, 92 N. Y. 617, 621. It is not necessary to prove the loss beyond all possibility of mistake. A reasonable probability of loss is sufficient, and this may be shown by a *bona fide* and diligent search, fruitlessly made for it in places where it was likely to be found. *Woods v. Montevallo, &c. Co.*, 84 Ala. 560, 5 Am. St. Rep. 393, 3 So. Rep. 475. A lost instrument cannot be proved by a certified copy of its record in the absence of a statute which expressly authorizes the admission of such evidence, nor is an unauthorized record of such instrument any evidence of its contents. *Union Pac. Ry. Co. v. Reed*, 49 U. S. App. 233, 80 Fed. Rep. 234. An offer to admit the effect of written documents does not render them admissible in evidence. *Milligan v. Sligh Furniture Co.*, 111 Mich. 629, 70 N. W. Rep. 133. The principle which requires production of writing to prove its contents, and excludes parol proof thereof, has no application when the inquiry into its contents comes up collaterally at the trial, and the contents are not directly involved in the controversy. *Falcon v.*

testimony, of its general appearance and of its marks of antiquity.⁶⁵ Parol evidence of the contents of a lost deed should show substantially all the contents. A small portion is not enough;⁶⁶ but evidence is sufficient which enables the court to approximate to the date, and to determine the character, the parties, and the premises conveyed.⁶⁷

27. Presumed Grant.

The cases in which a grant is presumed are chiefly of three classes.

1. Where one has been in possession under claim of right for a great lapse of time (the period fixed by the statute of limitations is usually followed⁶⁸), sufficient to justify an inference of rightful enjoyment, a grant may be presumed for the sake of quieting his title and possession, unless the circumstances are equally consistent with the idea that he had none.⁶⁹ This presumption is aided by evidence that he had a right to a grant. To raise this presumption, some evidence must be given tending to show title good in substance (though wanting some essential matter to make it formally complete), and a possession consistent with the grant to be

Johnston, 102 N. C. 264, 11 Am. St. Rep. 737, 9 S. E. Rep. 394.

⁶⁵ Enders v. Sternbergh, 2 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 31, rev'g 52 Barb. 222.

⁶⁶ So held in trespass. Edwards v. Noyes, 65 N. Y. 125, and see Metcalf v. Van Benthuyssen, 3 N. Y. 424.

⁶⁷ Kent v. Harcourt, 33 Barb. 491.

⁶⁸ Ricard v. Williams, 7 Wheat. 59; Flora v. Carbean, 38 N. Y. 111. Compare Barclay v. Howell, 6 Pet. 498; Mitchel v. United States, 9 Pet. 711, 760.

⁶⁹ Ricard v. Williams, 7 Wheat. 59, 109; Schaubert v. Jackson, 2 Wend. 14; Flora v. Carbean, 38 N.

Y. 111. "Without going at length into the subject, it may be safely considered that by the weight of authority, as well as the preponderance of opinion, it is the general rule of American law that a grant will be presumed upon proof of an adverse, exclusive, and uninterrupted possession for twenty years, and that such rule will be applied as a *presumptio juris et de jure*, wherever, by possibility, a right may be acquired in any manner known to the law." United States v. Chaves, 159 U. S. 452, 464, 16 Sup. Ct. Rep. 57; State v. Dickinson, 129 Mich. 221, 88 N. W. Rep. 621.

presumed.⁷⁰ But very slight circumstances will authorize the inference after a great lapse of time.⁷¹

2. Where those claiming title show themselves to have been entitled to a conveyance from trustees in conformity to the trust, or from others in pursuance of a contract, a grant may be conclusively presumed against a person in possession without right.⁷²

3. Where defendant not claiming title but only possession, gives evidence tending to raise an inference that plaintiff, or those under whom he claims had divested themselves of title by a conveyance to some third person, the jury may infer a grant;⁷³ but the law does not presume it.⁷⁴

28. Deed Void for Adverse Possession.

Showing possession in a third person is not enough; it must be shown to be adverse,⁷⁵ and under the claim of some

⁷⁰ *Enders v. Sternbergh*, 2 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 31, rev'g 52 Barb. 222. Though as a general rule it is only where the possession has been actual, open, and exclusive for the period prescribed by the statute of limitations to bar an action for the recovery of land, that the presumption of a deed can be invoked; yet that presumption may properly be invoked where a proprietary right has been exercised beyond such statutory period, although the exclusive possession of the whole property, to which the right is asserted, may have been occasionally interrupted during such period, if, in addition to the actual possession, there have been other open acts of ownership. *Fletcher v. Fuller*, 120 U. S. 534.

⁷¹ *Russell v. Jackson*, 22 Wend. 276, 282, aff'g 4 Id. 543.

⁷² *Schauber v. Jackson*, 2 Wend.

14, 32, *per* WALWORTH, Ch., dissenting; *French v. Edwards*, 21 Wall. 147, and a further decision in 5 Sawy. 266.

⁷³ *Schauber v. Jackson*, 2 Wend. 14, 63. *Contra*, *Doe v. Butler*, 3 Wend. 149. The presumption is one of fact, and it is for the jury to determine the effect of the evidence in support of that presumption. *Herndon v. Vick*, 89 Tex. 469, 35 S. W. Rep. 141.

⁷⁴ *Schauber v. Jackson* (above).

⁷⁵ *Stevens v. Hauser*, 39 N. Y. 302, rev'g 1 Robt. 50.

A vendor retaining possession is deemed to hold in subordination to the grantee and "a clear, positive and continued disclaimer and disavowal of such relation, and the assertion of an adverse right, brought home to the knowledge of the true owner, are indispensable to change the character of the

specific title⁷⁶ asserted in good faith.⁷⁷ The adverse possession must be clearly and positively proved.⁷⁸ If the deed is shown to have been made by the true owner, every presumption is in favor of a possession in subordination to his title.⁷⁹

29. Impeaching on Equitable Grounds.

Under the new procedure a deed, or other muniment of title, may be impeached on equitable grounds.⁸⁰ A party

grantor's possession and render it adverse to the grantee." *Schaubach v. Dilleuth*, 108 Va. 86, 60 S. E. Rep. 745, 15 Ann. Cas. 825.

⁷⁶ *Crary v. Goodman*, 22 N. Y. 170.

"'Color of title' is that which appears to be, but in reality is not, title." *W. O. Whitney Lumber, etc., Co. v. Crabtree*, 166 Fed. Rep. 738, 92 C. C. A. 400.

⁷⁷ *Livingston v. Peru Iron Co.*, 9 Wend. 511, rev'g 2 Paige, 390.

⁷⁸ *Wickham v. Conklin*, 8 Johns. 220; *Jackson v. Sharp*, 9 Id. 163; *Jackson v. Watters*, 12 Id. 365; *Howard v. Howard*, 17 Barb. 663; but compare *La Frombois v. Jackson*, 8 Cow. 589.

Adverse possession is a question of fact and when found by the trial court will not be reviewed on appeal as a conclusion from evidential facts unless it appears that these facts are legally or logically necessarily inconsistent with the conclusion. *Layton v. Bailey*, 77 Conn. 22, 58 Atl. Rep. 355.

⁷⁹ *Jackson v. Sharp*, 9 Johns. 163; *Jackson v. Waters*, 12 Id. 365.

⁸⁰ The common law rule, excluding all defenses in ejectment which are not legal, has been abrogated

in many of the States. See for example, *Cheney v. Crandell*, 28 Colo. 383; 65 Pac. Rep. 56, *Shaw v. Hill*, 83 Mich. 322, 47 N. W. Rep. 247, 21 Am. St. Rep. 607; *Bell v. Champlain*, 64 Barb. (N. Y.) 396; *Frazier v. Jenkins*, 9 Kan. App. 850, 62 Pac. Rep. 354; *Requa v. Holmes*, 19 How. Pr. 430. But the federal courts and a few of the state courts still adhere to the old rule. *Schoolfield v. Rhodes*, 82 Fed. Rep. 153, 27 C. C. A. 95; *McFall v. Kirkpatrick*, 236 Ill. 281, 86 N. E. Rep. 139; *Harret v. Kinney*, 44 Mich. 457; 7 N. W. Rep. 63, *Rathbone v. Hamilton*, 4 App. Cas. D. C. 475. The United States courts have, however, departed from the common law rule in cases of equitable estoppel. *National Nickel Co. v. Nevada Nickel Syndicate*, 112 Fed. Rep. 44, 50 C. C. A. 113. Where equitable defenses are allowed, they must be pleaded by the weight of authority to be availed of. *Barson v. Mulligan*, 77 N. Y. App. Div. 192, 79 N. Y. Supp. 31; *Willey v. Greenfield*, 64 N. Y. App. Div. 220, 71 N. Y. Supp. 1046; *Patterson v. Galliher*, 122 N. C. 511, 29 S. E. Rep. 773. *Contra*, *East v. Peden*, 108 Ind. 92, 8 N. E.

who has read the instrument in evidence, for the purpose of showing the nature of his adversary's claim, is not thereby precluded from impeaching the instrument.⁸¹

30. Admissions and Declarations.

A party cannot prove or disprove title to land by his adversary's parol admission of title or of the want of it.⁸² But in support of other legal evidence of title, evidence of a general admission, or even an indirect recognition, is competent,⁸³ and is sufficient against a mere intruder.⁸⁴

Wherever the declaration of one having or claiming title to real estate would be competent against him, it is competent against persons subsequently deriving title through or from him, provided that it was made while he held all the title which they obtained or can claim;⁸⁵ but it is not

Rep. 722, holding defense admissible under general denial. Defendants cannot found an equitable defense upon a contract of sale which has been broken by them. *Howard v. Hewitt*, 139 Cal. 614, 73 Pac. Rep. 414.

⁸¹ *Remington v. Linthicum*, 14 Pet. 84.

⁸² *Walker v. Dunspaugh*, 20 N. Y. 170; *Jackson v. Miller*, 6 Cow. 751, 755; *Jackson v. Cary*, 16 Johns. 302, 306; *McPhaul v. Gilchrist*, 7 Ired. (N. C.) L. 169, 173; *Suttle v. Richmond, etc., R. Co.*, 76 Va. 284.

Declarations of one in possession are admissible, not as evidence of title, but in explanation of his possession and of the grounds upon which he claims possession. *Trinity County Lumber Co. v. Pinkard*, 4 Tex. Civ. App. 671, 23 S. W. Rep. 720, 1015; *Parkersburg Indus. Co. v. Schultz*, 43 W. Va. 470, 27 S. E. Rep. 255.

⁸³ *Jackson v. Dobbin*, 3 Johns. 223; *Jackson v. Croy*, 12 Johns. 427.

It has been held error to exclude evidence of statements made by the defendant tending to show that he did not claim title to the premises in question. *Conselyea v. Van Dorn*, 129 App. Div. 520, 114 N. Y. Supp. 61.

⁸⁴ *Sykes v. Hayes*, 5 Biss. 529.

Admissions of one of the defendants are admissible if tending to establish his participation in another defendant's acts of disseizin. *Foote v. Brown*, 81 Conn. 218, 70 Atl. Rep. 699.

⁸⁵ *Chadwick v. Fonner*, 69 N. Y. 407; *Henderson v. Wanamaker*, 49 U. S. App. 174, 79 Fed. Rep. 736; *New Jersey Zinc Co. v. Lehigh Zinc Co.*, 59 N. J. Law 189, 35 Atl. Rep. 915; *Smith v. McClain*, 146 Ind. 77, 45 N. E. Rep. 41; *Williams v. Harter*, 121 Cal. 47, 53 Pac. Rep. 405; *Parkersburgh Industrial Co.*

competent for the purpose of impeaching or destroying a record title.⁸⁶ Such declarations may be given in evidence even in an action between third parties where the title comes in question.⁸⁷ Declarations made after he contracted to convey, but before conveying, are competent,⁸⁸ but those made after he conveyed⁸⁹ (even though while he continued

v. Schultz, 43 W. Va. 470, 27 S. E. Rep. 255; *Boynton v. Miller*, 144 Mo. 681, 687, 46 S. W. Rep. 754; *Finch v. Garrett*, 102 Iowa, 381, 71 N. W. Rep. 429; *Sparling v. Wells*, 24 App. Div. 584; *Dunn v. Eaton*, 92 Tenn. 743, 23 S. W. Rep. 163; *Roberts v. Rice*, 69 N. H. 472, 45 Atl. Rep. 237. When a party has had adverse possession of land for a period sufficient to vest title, an admission after that period that the title is in another, will not operate to divest the title out of the party making the admission. But such an admission, whether made during or after the operation of a period sufficient to ripen an adverse possession into a perfect title, is admissible in evidence, and may be looked to by the jury in determining whether the possession was actually adverse, or was subservient to the true title. *Jones v. Williams*, 108 Ala. 282, 19 So. Rep. 317. The declarations of such person, as to the source of his title, or the manner in which he acquired the property are not admissible. *McLeod v. Bishop*, 110 Ala. 640, 20 So. Rep. 130. The declarations need not have been made on the land. *Abeel v. Van Gelder*, 36 N. Y. 513, 516; *Smith v. McNamara*, 4 Lans. 169. Actual or constructive possession is enough. *Id.* *Fry*

v. Stowers, 92 Va. 13, 16, 22 S. E. Rep. 500.

⁸⁶ *Gibney v. Marchay*, 34 N. Y. 304. The statements of a grantor are inadmissible to invalidate his deed. *Shea v. Murphy*, 164 Ill. 614, 45 N. E. Rep. 1021; *Dudley v. Hurst*, 67 Md. 44, 1 Am. St. Rep. 368, 8 Atl. Rep. 901; *Matteson v. Hartmann*, 91 Wis. 485, 65 N. W. Rep. 58.

⁸⁷ *Lyon v. Ricker*, 141 N. Y. 225, 36 N. E. Rep. 189; *McLeod v. Swain*, 87 Ga. 156, 27 Am. St. Rep. 229, 13 S. E. Rep. 315.

⁸⁸ *Chadwick v. Fonner* (above); *Corbin v. Jackson*, 14 Wend. 619.

⁸⁹ *Kain v. Larkin*, 131 N. Y. 300, 312, 30 N. E. Rep. 105; *Williams v. Williams*, 142 N. Y. 156, 36 N. E. Rep. 1053; *Hutchins v. Hutchins*, 98 N. Y. 56, 64; *Welcome v. Mitchell*, 81 Wis. 566, 29 Am. St. Rep. 913, 51 N. W. Rep. 1080; *Wilson v. Anderson*, 186 Pa. St. 531, 40 Atl. Rep. 1096; *Zobel v. Bauersacks*, 55 Neb. 20, 75 N. W. Rep. 43; *Ruckman v. Cory*, 129 U. S. 387. Where one party introduces as original evidence declarations of a party while in possession of land, to show that his holding was not adverse, the other party in reply and to rebut this testimony may introduce his declarations in his favor when they accompany acts,

in the occupation by sufferance⁹⁰), are not competent against those claiming under him.⁹¹ Declarations in disparagement

or proposed acts, of ownership. *Metz v. Metz*, 48 S. C. 472, 26 S. E. Rep. 787; *Fyffe v. Fyffe*, 106 Ill. 646.

⁹⁰ *Vrooman v. King*, 36 N. Y. 477, 483, 2 Whart. Ev., § 1165, and cases cited. *Contra*, *Adams v. Davidson*, 10 N. Y. 309.

⁹¹ The cases on this subject are innumerable, and to a considerable extent irreconcilable. It seems, however, to be well settled that the declarations of a grantor, made after conveyance and in derogation of his title, are not admissible against his grantee. •*Fyffe v. Fyffe*, 106 Ill. 646; *Jones v. Tennis Coal Co.*, 94 S. W. Rep. 6, 29 Ky. Law 623. The following rules I deem safe guides in the application of the principle stated in the text, agreeably to the present general canons of evidence:

1. If it is a question whether a person was in possession at a given time, his acts of ownership at that time, and his declarations and admissions made in connection with such acts, and characterizing them, are competent. *Perkins v. Blood*, 36 Vt. 273, 282; *Young v. Adams*, 14 B. Monr. (Ky.) 127, 132; *Andrews v. Fleming*, 2 Dall. 93; *St. Clair v. Shale*, 9 Pa. St. 252; *West v. Price*, 2 J. J. Marsh. (Ky.) 380; *Comins v. Comins*, 21 Conn. 413.

2. If a party, or one under whom a party claims, is shown to have been in possession (*Ellis v. Janes*, 10 Cal. 456; *Reed v. Dickey*, 1 Watts [Penn.], 152), and it is a

question whether he held under claim of title, and if so what claim, his declarations and admissions (including entries and memoranda; *Hodgdon v. Shannon*, 44 N. H. 572; *Rand v. Dodge*, 17 N. H. 343, 356) made while in possession, and characterizing his claim of title, are competent. *Enders v. Sternbergh*, 2 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 31, rev'g 52 Barb. 222; *Sample v. Robb*, 16 Pa. St. 305, 319; *Jackson v. Bard*, 4 Johns. 230; *Fellows v. Fellows*, 37 N. H. 75, 84.

3. If it is a question what were the boundaries of his possession, his acts done upon the land (and equally his declarations, made while in possession), and defining his then actual boundary, are competent evidence of the location of the line; but not of the title (*Bower v. Earl*, 18 Mich. 367, 376; *Van Blarcom v. Kip*, 26 N. J. L. [2 Dutch.] 351, 360; *Gratz v. Beates*, 45 Pa. St. 495; *Dawson v. Mills*, 32 Pa. St. 302), except in the cases where actual location affects title (paragraph 11).

4. In all these cases the declarations are received as in the nature of a part of the *res gestæ* of the continuous and pervading fact of possession or claim, and hence are admissible not only against, but equally in favor of, the declarant and those claiming under him. *Sheaffer v. Eakeman*, 56 Pa. St. 144, page 461 of this vol.

5. If possession with or without apparent paper title has been

of title, made by the grantor while owner of the land, cannot be impeached by his later and contradictory statements made after he parted with the title.⁹²

Admission as to title are dangerous evidence.⁹³

shown to have been in a person under whom either party claims, evidence of his declarations and admissions against his interest, of facts such as oral evidence is competent to show, and which directly disparage his title or the extent or the effect of his possession, is admissible against those claiming under him, if clearly shown to have been made while he held the possession and the title, if any. Page 461 of this vol.; *Outcalt v. Ludlow*, 32 N. J. L. 239; *Carpenter v. Carpenter*, 8 Bush (Ky.), 283; *Eckford v. De Kay*, 8 Paige, 89; *Keator v. Dimmick*, 46 Barb. 158; *Graham v. Busby*, 34 Miss. 272, 274; *Jackson v. Livingston*, 7 Wend. 136; *Corbin v. Jackson*, 14 Id. 619. Statements of merely incidental facts (such as the amount due on a mortgage, etc.; *Cook v. Swan*, 5 Conn. 140; *Foote v. Beecher*, 7 Abb. New Cas. 358), as well as any declarations made before acquiring (*Wallace v. Miner*, 6 Ohio, 366) or after parting with (*Vrooman v. King*, 36 N. Y. 483) the possession or title, are inadmissible, unless as part of the *res gestæ* of a specific

fact already properly in evidence (*Moore v. Hamilton*, 44 N. Y. 666; *Kent v. Harcourt*, 33 Barb. 491; *Rigg v. Cook*, 9 Ill. [4 Gilm.] 336, 350; *Bell v. Woodward*, 46 N. H. 315, 335; *Brush v. Blanchard*, 19 Ill. 31; *McDowell v. Goldsmith*, 6 Md. 319, 338; *Dinkle v. Marshall*, 3 Binn. [Pa.] 587; *Carroll v. Granite Manuf. Co.*, 11 Md. 399, 407; *Johnson v. Elliot*, 26 N. H. [6 Fost.] 67, 76; *Cheswell v. Eastham*, 16 N. H. 296), or brought home to the party against whom they are adduced.

6. If one under whom neither party claims is shown to have been in possession, with or without apparent title, and it is a question whether he held under a claim of title and if so what claim, his declarations and admissions made while in possession, and characterizing his claim of title, are competent after his decease, but not before. 2 Whart. Ev., § 1156.

7. In none of these cases are admissions and declarations competent as a substitute for (*Maslin v. Thomas*, 8 Gill. [Md.] 18, 29), or in contradiction of, a paper title.

⁹² *Royal v. Chandler*, 79 Me. 265, 1 Am. St. Rep. 305, 9 Atl. Rep. 615.

⁹³ *Jackson v. Shearman*, 6 Johns. 19; *Jackson v. Cary*, 16 Id. 302; *Jackson v. Miller*, 6 Cow. 751, aff'd in 6 Wend. 228. Evidence that possession was characterized by

declarations claiming it under a writing, does not necessarily require production of the writing. *Patterson v. Flanagan*, 37 Ala. 513, 522, chapter XXXVII, paragraph 1 of this vol.

31. Recitals.

A *recital* in a deed⁹⁴ is evidence of the fact or instrument recited, as against the parties to the deed, and those who claim under them by matters subsequent, whether by privity in blood, estate or law;⁹⁵ but not against others,⁹⁶ unless accompanied with other evidence of the ancient existence of the deed and of possession in accordance with it,⁹⁷ in which case it is admissible even against strangers.⁹⁸

A deed, containing a recital, is competent, although it does not directly affect the title.⁹⁹ A general recital, as

Gibney v. Marchay, 34 N. Y. 301, 304; Jackson v. Cole, 4 Cow. 587; Oakes v. Marcy, 10 Pick. (Mass.) 195.

8. Declarations, not admissible under these rules, are not rendered admissible by the fact that they are offered to rebut other contrary declarations already in evidence. Waring v. Warren, 1 Johns. 340; s. p., Henson v. Findlay, 12 Penn. St. 304. Nor even though made as dying declarations. Jackson v. Vredenburg, 1 Johns. 159.

For the application of these rules, on a question of fraud as against creditors, see Chapter LI. For declarations as to advancements, see pages 453-455 of this vol.

⁹⁴ A recital in a deed given under a decree, may be limited by the decree. McCall v. Carpenter, 18 How. (U. S.) 297.

Recitals in deeds under foreclosure as to regularity of proceedings and sale, are to be deemed as *prima facie* true. Williamson v. Mayer, 117 Ala. 253, 23 So. Rep. 3.

It is unnecessary to substantiate those recitals by producing the record, until the presumption has

been overcome. Haward v. Landsberg, 108 Va. 161, 60 S. E. Rep. 769.

⁹⁵ Carver v. Astor, 4 Pet. 1, and cases cited; Crane v. Morris, 6 Id. 598, 611, STORY, J.; Torrey v. Bank of Orleans, 9 Paige, 649, and cases cited; Dunn v. Eaton, 92 Tenn. 743, 23 S. W. Rep. 163; Crandall v. Lynch, 20 App. Cas. (D. C.) 73; Empire Ranch, etc., Co. v. Howell, 22 Colo. A. 389, 125 Pac. Rep. 592.

⁹⁶ Hill v. Draper, 10 Barb. 454; Hardenburgh v. Lakin, 47 N. Y. 109; Swainson v. Scott, 111 Tenn. 140, 76 S. W. Rep. 909.

⁹⁷ Schermerhorn v. Negus, 2 Hill, 335; McKinnon v. Bliss, 21 N. Y. 206, aff'g McKinerson v. Bliss, 31 Barb. 180.

⁹⁸ Deery v. Cray, 5 Wall. 795, 805; Dougherty v. Welshans, 233 Pa. 121, 81 Atl. Rep. 997.

⁹⁹ Jackson v. Harrington, 9 Cow. 86. But, in such a case, since the claim of the party is not founded on the deed, the deed is not an estoppel (Champlain, &c. R. R. Co. v. Valentine, 19 Barb. 484), and the recital must be one which is competent as an admission of a

distinguished from a direct affirmation of fact, is not a conclusive estoppel;¹ and one which would otherwise be conclusive may be explained by mistake,² etc., unless acted on, so as to create an equitable estoppel.

32. Estoppels.

A conveyance, which, expressly or by necessary implication, affirms that the grantor is seized of and conveys a fee simple, estops the grantor, and those claiming under him, from denying that he had that estate and passed it by the deed.³ But a quitclaim, or a deed which does not, on its face, define the estate or interest conveyed or intended to be conveyed in the premises, does not estop either party from showing, in opposition to it, that no title passed, or from claiming after-acquired title.⁴ An estoppel against estoppel sets the matter at large.⁵

Evidence of an *equitable estoppel* is admissible under a predecessor in title or possession, under the rules already stated, and if the instrument containing it was not executed by him there must be evidence of his acceptance or of possession of it on the part of him or of them against whom it is introduced. *Jackson v. Brooks*, 8 Wend. 426. For this purpose their production of it is *prima facie* enough. *Jackson v. Harrington* (above).

¹ *Huntington v. Havens*, 5 Johns. Ch. 23; *Dempsey v. Tylee*, 3 Duer, 73.

Where the recital is specific, giving, for instance, names of parties, dates and other information in detail, the evidential value of the recital is naturally greater and more conclusive; yet, a general recital is such evidence as may, taken in connection with other facts and circumstances, even raise the presumption of a grant. *Dough-*

erty v. Welshans, 233 Pa. 121, 81 Atl. Rep. 997.

² *Stoughton v. Lynch*, 2 Johns. Ch. 209.

³ *Van Rensselaer v. Kearney*, 11 How. (U. S.) 297; *Heath v. Crealock*, L. R. 10 Chan. App. 22, s. c., 11 Moak's Eng. 416, and cases cited; and see *House v. McCormick*, 57 N. Y. 310; *Gallup v. Albany Rev.*, 7 Lans. 471.

⁴ *Sparrow v. Kingman*, 1 N. Y. 242, 247; *Kingman v. Sparrow*, 12 Barb. 201; *Bigelow v. Finch*, 11 Barb. 498. The estoppel which passes an after-acquired title, under a prior one, cannot be prejudiced by the admission of the party setting it up, that the grantor had no title when he conveyed. *McCusker v. McEvey*, 9 R. I. 528, s. c., 11 Am. Rep. 295.

⁵ *Branson v. Wirth*, 17 Wall. 32.

denial,⁶ or by amendment, if the party is not misled.⁷ Estoppel *in pais* cannot work a transfer of title to land;⁸ but it may cut off a lien,⁹ conclude a question of boundary,¹⁰ or even preclude the true owner and those claiming under him from impeaching an adverse conveyance when taken on the faith of his disavowals.¹¹

33. Former Adjudication.

A former judgment in ejectment, recovered under the new procedure, is evidence (and conclusive, except where the statute gives a new trial of course), against the parties, as in personal actions.¹² And against strangers who entered

⁶ Or under the plea of not guilty. *Hagan v. Ellis*, 39 Fla. 463, 22 So. Rep. 727. See also *East v. Peden*, 108 Ind. 92, 8 N. E. Rep. 722.

⁷ *Rowan v. Kelsey*, 4 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 125.

But the amendment must not introduce a new cause of action. *McCandless v. Inland Acid Co.*, 115 Ga. 968, 42 S. E. Rep. 449.

⁸ *Babcock v. Utter*, 1 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 27; *Hayes v. Livingston*, 34 Mich. 384, s. c., 22 Am. Rep. 533; *Suttle v. Richmond, etc.*, R. Co., 76 Va. 284.

⁹ *Markham v. O'Connor*, 52 Geo. 183, s. c., 21 Am. Rep. 249; *Jennings v. Brown*, 20 Okl. 294, 94 Pac. Rep. 557.

¹⁰ *Corkhill v. Landers*, 44 Barb. 218.

As by acquiescing in the location of a dividing line constructed by one of two abutting owners. *Evans v. Kunze*, 128 Mo. 670, 31 S. W. Rep. 123.

¹¹ *Mattoon v. Young*, 45 N. Y. 696, again, 2 Hun, 559. For the

three propositions on equitable estoppel, see 22 Moak's Eng. 373, and cases collected; id. 375, n.

But in *Suttle v. Richmond, etc.*, R. Co., 76 Va. 284, it was held that one who is vested with the legal title to land cannot be divested of it notwithstanding the fact of his disavowals, and parol evidence of his disclaimer was excluded.

To the same effect. *Haney v. Breeden*, 100 Va. 781, 42 S. E. Rep. 916.

But see *Jennings v. Brown*, 20 Okl. 294, 94 Pac. Rep. 557.

¹² *Sturdy v. Jackaway*, 4 Wall. 174; *Miles v. Caldwell*, 2 Id. 35; N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., Sec. 1524; *Klick v. Gernert*, 220 Pa. 503, 69 Atl. Rep. 1034.

In Missouri it is still held that the judgment in one action of ejectment is not a bar to another action in ejectment, though it be between the same parties and in respect to the same title and tract of land. *Crowl v. Crowl*, 195 Mo. 338, 92 S. W. Rep. 809.

In that state the only way of

into possession after the former action was commenced, but not others.¹³ The grounds of former judgment, if they do not fully appear from the record, may be shown by parol, provided that the matters alleged to have been passed upon are such as could legally have been given in evidence upon the trial, and that the verdict and judgment show that they must necessarily have been considered by the court and jury.¹⁴ Judgment in summary proceedings,¹⁵ or in a proceeding or action to determine conflicting claims¹⁶ is competent. Acquittal in forcible entry and detainer, is not.¹⁷

To prove a judgment as an adjudication upon the title, or a link in its chain, the judgment roll must be produced.¹⁸

preventing a litigious adversary from prosecuting actions *ad infinitum* is by suing a bill of peace. *Sutton v. Dameron*, 100 Mo. 141, L. C. 149.

At common law a judgment in ejectment was never final and either party might bring a new action and the former judgment would not be a bar. By statute in some states the parties have been limited to two actions and the second judgment is a bar to further actions between the same parties involving the same title. *Williamson v. Mayer*, 117 Ala. 253, 23 So. Rep. 3, Code 1886, § 2714; Code 1896, § 1554. See *Hyatt v. Challiss*, 55 Fed. Rep. 267.

¹³ *Thompson v. Clark*, 4 Hun, 165. Compare *Sheridan v. Andrews*, 49 N. Y. 479.

¹⁴ *Wood v. Jackson*, 8 Wend. 9, rev'g 3 Id. 27, reviewing conflicting cases. Followed by *NELSON, J., Lawrence v. Hunt*, 10 Id. 81; s. p., *Stedman v. Patchin*, 34 Barb. 218; *Miles v. Caldwell*, 2 Wall. 35. When the record of a judgment in

equitable ejectment is general, extrinsic evidence is admissible to prove what particular matters were litigated. *German-American Title, &c. Co v. Shallcross*, 147 Pa. St. 485, 30 Am. St. Rep. 751, 23 Atl. Rep. 770.

A recital in the judgment that the commissioners had complied with the law in posting, mailing and publishing of notices cannot be impeached in a collateral proceeding. *Young v. People*, 171 Ill. 299, 49 N. E. Rep. 503.

¹⁵ *Terrett v. Cowenhoven*, 11 Hun, 320.

¹⁶ *Lessees of Parrish v. Ferris*, 2 Black. 606.

¹⁷ *Peyton v. Stith*, 5 Pet. 485.

¹⁸ *Harper v. Rowe*, Cal. 1878, 7 Reporter, 174, and see Chapter XXIX. All the necessary or proper documents used in summary proceedings in a matter pending before a court of record, although not proceeding according to the course of the common law in that particular matter, unless otherwise declared by law, are competent and material

34. Defendant's Possession; Ouster.

The fact that defendant was in possession at the commencement of the action must be shown.¹⁹ It may be proved by direct testimony;²⁰ or by declarations of the defendant;²¹ or by his acts of dominion;²² or by the fact that he procured himself to be made a party, in order to defend the title.²³ A variance as to his claim of title,²⁴ or the relative possession of several defendants,²⁵ is not fatal.

Proof of lease or entry is no longer required,²⁶ nor of ouster unless it is shown that defendant is a tenant in common or joint tenant with plaintiff, or holds under such a co-tenant of plaintiff.²⁷ In that case actual ouster is gen-

to sustain the adjudication. *Embury v. Conner*, 3 N. Y. 511, rev'g 2 Sandf. 98.

Where the nature of the controversy in the former suit appears on the face of the proceedings in that suit, the mere production of the record will suffice to establish the plea of *res adjudicata*. *Harris v. Mason*, 120 Tenn. 668, 115 S. W. Rep. 1146, 25 L. R. A. N. S. 1011.

¹⁹ *Abbey Homestead Assoc. v. Willard*, 48 Cal. 614; *Haden v. Goodwin*, 217 Mo. 662, 117 S. W. Rep. 1129.

²⁰ *Van Rensselaer v. Vickery*, 3 Lans. 57.

Where the land in dispute was a strip of land 6 feet wide, on which a water ditch was located and the evidence merely showed that defendants, who had denied ouster and possession, frequently placed a pressure board in the ditch, thus cutting off and diverting plaintiff's water, it was held that such evidence established a mere trespass and did not warrant a judgment

for plaintiff. *Tibbets v. Bakewell*, 4 Cal. Unrep. Cas. 477, 35 Pac. Rep. 1107.

²¹ See paragraph 31.

By denying plaintiff's title and pleading sole seizin, defendant admits a demand and ouster. *Aiken v. Lyon*, 127 N. C. 171, 37 S. E. Rep. 199.

²² Such as residence on the premises, or receipt of rents, or cutting down trees, and the like, or refusal of a demand for possession. *Tyl. Ej.* 473.

²³ *Jackson v. Harrow*, 11 Johns. 434; *Den dem. Mordecai v. Oliver*, 5 Hawks (N. C.), 479; *Kreamer v. Voneida*, 213 Pa. 74, 62 Atl. Rep. 518.

²⁴ *Rose v. Bell*, 38 Barb. 25.

²⁵ *Fosgate v. Herkimer Mfg. & Hydraulic Co.*, 12 N. Y. 580, aff'g 12 Barb. 352.

²⁶ 2 N. Y. R. S. 306, §§ 26, 27. Now covered by Code Civ. Pro., Chapter XIV.

²⁷ *Gillet v. Stanley*, 1 Hill, 121; *Sharp v. Ingraham*, 4 Id. 116.

The acquisition of a tax deed by

erally necessary.²⁸ It may be proved by showing that the defendant held adversely, or that he denied the title of the other co-tenants, or claimed the whole of the premises for himself, or denied possession to the other; or had the sole and undisturbed possession for a long course of years without payment of rent, and without any claim of any part of the profits by the other co-tenants during the whole of the time.²⁹ Presumption of ouster does not arise where the right exercised by the tenant in possession is consistent with the rights of his co-tenant.³⁰

35. Mesne Profits.

Rents and profits cannot be recovered unless claimed in the complaint.³¹ When the holding by the defendant is found to be unlawful as against plaintiff, nominal damages may be recovered by the latter without other proof than of the unlawful retention of the possession. Such damages

a tenant in common, claim made thereunder and an admission by the tenant in possession that she held in subordination to the tax title, constitute sufficient evidence of ouster of another cotenant to support ejectment. *Dahlem v. Abbott*, 153 Mich. 465, 116 N. W. Rep. 1007.

²⁸ *Sharp v. Ingraham* (above); Tyl. Ej. 199.

²⁹ Tyl. Ej. 476; *Carpenter v. Carpenter*, 119 Mich. 167, 77 N. W. Rep. 703.

³⁰ *Butler v. Phelps*, 17 Wend. 642. Compare *Gregg v. Sayre*, 8 Pet. 244; *Clason v. Rankin*, 1 Duer, 337.

"This firmly settled, by repeated decisions on our part but a permissive possession, whether expressly so or one arising by implication in the case of a mistaken holding by an adjoining owner,

without any intention of claiming beyond the true line, is presumed to continue to be of the same character, until notice is brought home to the holder of the true title of the change of the permissive possession into one hostile and adverse." *Lecroix v. Malone*, 157 Ala. 434, 47 So. Rep. 725.

³¹ *Larned v. Hudson*, 57 N. Y. 151. As to damages, see *Vandervoort v. Gould*, 36 N. Y. 639.

"Damages and mesne profits are generally made by statute part of the recovery in the ejectment suit." *Sedgwick & Wait on Trial of Title to Land*, § 61.

Where they are recovered, any taxes paid by defendant should be credited to him. *Nunn v. Lynch*, 89 Ark. 41, 115 S. W. Rep. 926, 16 Ann. Cas. 852.

are given to vindicate the valid right of the plaintiff to the possession.³² The claim is open to every equitable defense.³³

36. Defenses.

Defendant need not show title in himself, but may rest on showing title out of plaintiff,³⁴ and even a mere possessor, without claim of title, may give evidence tending to raise a presumption that the title under which the plaintiff claims is extinct.³⁵ If plaintiff has only shown a possessory title, it is enough for defendant to show a prior possession within the period fixed by the statutes of limitations. Under the new procedure, an equitable defense may be proved.³⁶ Under a general denial, defendant may controvert any fact which plaintiff is bound to establish to make out title and right of possession at the commencement of the action;³⁷

³² *Hahn v. Cotton*, 136 Mo. 216, 226, 37 S. W. Rep. 919; *Cotterhill v. Hobby* (1825), 4 B. & C. 465.

³³ *Jackson v. Loomis*, 4 Cow. 168.

³⁴ See paragraphs 1 *et seq.* But to defeat an action of ejectment by an outstanding title in a stranger, the defendant must show it to be a present, subsisting, operative legal title, under which the owner could recover if asserting it in an action. It is not for the plaintiff to disprove its validity. *Parkersburg Industrial Co. v. Schultz*, 43 W. Va. 470, 27 S. E. Rep. 255.

A defendant who is not a mere trespasser or interloper may show an outstanding and subsisting title in a stranger to defeat the plaintiff's right of recovery. *McGuire v. Blount*, 199 U. S. 142, 26 Sup. Ct. 1, 50 L. ed. 125.

If the plaintiff establishes an interest in a title to the land superior to that of the defendant the

latter cannot avail himself of an outstanding title in a third person although it be superior to that of the plaintiff. *McBride v. Steinweden*, 72 Kan. 508, 83 Pac. Rep. 822; *Thomas v. Rauer*, 62 Kan. 568, 64 Pac. Rep. 80.

³⁵ Tyl. Ej. 564. Compare *Greenleaf v. Birth*, 6 Pet. 302; *Foster v. Joice*, 3 Wash. C. Ct. 498.

³⁶ *Crary v. Goodman*, 12 N. Y. 266. See paragraph 29.

³⁷ In a common-law action of ejectment, the only appropriate pleading is "not guilty," since under it anything in bar of the action may be offered in evidence. *Smith v. Cox*, 115 Ala. 503, 22 So. Rep. 78. The defendant is never required to plead specific defenses to a title which the plaintiff does not disclose in his complaint and of which the defendant may be ignorant, but when that title is presented by the proof he may introduce under his general

but he cannot prove a discharge of a cause of action then existing in plaintiff against him.³⁸

37. — Adverse Possession.

The burden of proving adverse possession is upon the party who asserts title based thereon against the holder of the legal title.³⁹ Such possession must be shown to have been based on a claim of title. Oral claim without written foundation is not enough, except as to land of which actual occupation is shown.⁴⁰ The possession must be shown to have been open, visible, notorious, exclusive, and adverse to plaintiff's title.⁴¹ It must be such that owner may be

denial any evidence that will defeat it. *Henderson v. Wanamaker*, 49 U. S. App. 174, 79 Fed. Rep. 736.

In some states by statute, all defenses, legal and equitable, may be proved and given in evidence under a general denial. *Hurst v. Sawyer*, 2 Okla. 470, 37 Pac. Rep. 817, and cases cited.

See also *Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Welch*, 83 Nebr. 106, 118 N. W. Rep. 1116.

In an action of ejectment a defense of right of way by prescription, or by necessity, or that the land in question is a public highway is, like adverse possession, an affirmative defense, and must be set forth in the answer. *Burlew v. Hunter*, 41 App. Div. 148, 58 N. Y. Supp. 453.

³⁸ *Raynor v. Timerson*, 46 Barb. 518. But compare *Ford v. Sampson*, 8 Abb. Pr. 332, s. c., 30 Barb. 183, 17 How. Pr. 447.

³⁹ *McConnell v. Day*, 61 Ark. 464, 33 S. W. Rep. 731.

A mere naked possession without

a claim of title or right does not constitute adverse possession. *Parkersburg Industrial Co. v. Schultz*, 43 W. Va. 470, 27 S. E. Rep. 255.

If one has a writing giving color of title his possession ordinarily goes to the extent of the boundaries specified in such writing. *Parkersburg Industrial Co. v. Schultz*, 43 W. Va. 470, 27 S. E. Rep. 255.

⁴⁰ The requisites of the claim and of the possession are prescribed by statute. See *Tyl. Ej. 859, &c.*

The fact that the claimant to land by adverse possession has made improvements on the lot in good faith, believing he had the right to the possession of the same, does not in itself suffice to give color of title. *W. O. Whitney Lumber, etc., Co. v. Crabtree*, 166 Fed. Rep. 738, 92 C. C. A. 400.

⁴¹ Evidence is admissible to show the use of the land by other persons had been with the consent

presumed to know that there is possession adverse to his title; though actual knowledge, in not necessary.⁴² It is not made out by inference, but by clear and positive proof. Every presumption is in favor of possession in subordination to title of true owner.⁴³ The rule that a state of facts proved to exist is presumed to continue, in the absence of evidence to the contrary, does not apply to proof of possession under the statute of limitations, but continuous actual possession for the prescribed period must be proved.⁴⁴

Ripe adverse possession, being shown, is not rebutted by of the party and therefore did not interrupt his adverse holding. *Tome Institute v. Crathers*, 87 Md. 569, 40 Atl. Rep. 261.

One who relies on adverse possession must prove all the elements of the doctrine. *Parkersburg Industrial Co. v. Schultz*, 43 W. Va. 470 and cases cited, 27 S. E. Rep. 255.

Mere possession, no matter how long continued, do not create title by limitation. *Crowl v. Crowl*, 195 Mo. 338, 92 S. W. Rep. 890.

Possession, in order to be adverse, must operate to dispossess or oust another person of his possession or right thereto. *Lecroix v. Malone*, 157 Ala. 434, 47 So. Rep. 725.

By the weight of authority, possession through misapprehension or mistake is not adverse possession. Where the intention of the party who has possession is material to the issue, his admissions are admissible together with other evidence tending to show such intention. *Schaubach v. Dilleuth*, 108 Va. 86, 60 S. E. Rep. 745, 15 Ann. Cas. 825.

Mere cutting of timber off the land to make boards and troughs is not enough to establish adverse possession especially where it appears that all the trees cut during those years did not exceed five or six. *Robinson v. Claggett*, 149 Mo. 153, 50 S. W. Rep. 280.

Testimony that during a certain period it was generally known in the vicinity of the land in dispute that defendant in ejectment claimed title to it, is competent to show notoriety of his claim, but not to show his title. *Doe v. Edmondson*, 145 Ala. 557, 40 So. Rep. 505.

⁴² 2 Greenl. Ev., § 430. Mere possession does not give title by adverse possession. *Coquille Mill, etc., Co. v. Johnson*, 52 Or. 547, 98 Pac. Rep. 132, 132 Am. St. Rep. 716.

⁴³ 2 Greenl. Ev. 394, note 5; *Dallam v. Sanchez*, 56 Fla. 779, 47 So. Rep. 871; *Lecroix v. Malone*, 157 Ala. 434, 47 So. Rep. 725.

⁴⁴ *Woods v. Hull*, 90 Tex. 228, 38 S. W. Rep. 165. But see *N. Y. Central, etc., R. Co. v. Moore*, 137 App. Div. 461, 121 N. Y. Supp. 884.

a subsequent admission of not having title;⁴⁵ but oral admissions, though to a stranger, are competent to show an agreement to hold under the true owner.⁴⁶ Evidence of the manner of occupation and of the conduct of others, tending to negative the idea of a subordinate possession, is competent.⁴⁷ Evidence to prove adverse possession is admissible under a general denial of plaintiff's title.⁴⁸

The assessment of taxes to a person in possession, and the payment of the tax by him, are admissible to show that his possession is adverse.⁴⁹

But where a person is not in actual occupation or possession, payment of taxes is not, in and of itself, evidence of adverse possession.⁵⁰

⁴⁵ *Stuyvesant v. Tompkins*, 9 Johns. 61, aff'd in 11 Id. 569.

⁴⁶ *Read v. Thompson*, 5 Penn. St. 327; *Moore v. Small*, 9 Id. 194.

An admission of a better outstanding title may be inferred from the abandonment of the premises, even where the party abandoning the same has held adversely for seven years, the period required by statute to give title by adverse possession. *Williamson v. Mosley*, 110 Ga. 53, 35 S. E. Rep. 301.

⁴⁷ *Fellows v. Fellows*, 37 N. H. 75, 86.

⁴⁸ *Oldig v. Fisk*, 53 Neb. 156, 73 N. W. Rep. 661; *Fink v. Dawson*, 52 Neb. 647, 72 N. W. Rep. 1037. Proof of title acquired by adverse possession under color of title is admissible under an allegation of ownership in fee, in an action to quiet title. *Rogers v. Miller*, 13 Wash. 82, 42 Pac. Rep. 525.

But see *Guerard v. Jenkins*, 80 S. C. 223, 61 S. E. Rep. 258,

as to necessity of pleading the statute of limitations as a defense.

⁴⁹ *Elwell v. Hinckley*, 138 Mass. 225; *Metz v. Metz*, 48 S. C. 472, 26 S. E. Rep. 787; *Faulcon v. Johnston*, 102 N. C. 264, 11 Am. St. Rep. 737, 9 S. E. Rep. 394; *Greenleaf v. B., F. & C. I. R. Co.*, 141 N. Y. 395, 399. It has sometimes been regarded as an act which shows a claim of title, but not a claim of possession. *Archibald v. New York, &c. R. Co.*, 157 N. Y. 574, 583-584, 52 N. E. Rep. 567.

Tax receipts are inadmissible in evidence where there is no title in defendants under the Limitation Act. The question as to who paid the taxes is immaterial. *Kinkade v. Gibson*, 209 Ill. 246, 70 N. E. Rep. 683.

⁵⁰ *Little v. Megquier*, 2 Greenl. 176; *Reed v. Field*, 15 Vt. 672; *Paine v. Hutchins*, 49 Vt. 314, 317; *Maglee v. Albright*, 4 Whart. 291; *Cornelius v. Giberson*, 1 Dutch. 1, 36; *Thompson v. Burhans*, 61 N.

38. Bona Fide Purchaser.

The facts giving the right to protection must be proved; and must be alleged, to be admissible in evidence.⁵¹ Subject to qualifications below stated, applicable where protection depends on the recording act, a party relying on the plea that he is a *bona fide* purchaser, entitled to hold notwithstanding fraud, must prove apparently perfect title to a vested estate, by a regular conveyance.⁵² The statement of consideration contained in the deed is not sufficient;⁵³

Y. 52; *Miller v. Long Island Railroad*, 71 N. Y. 380; *Chapman v. Templeton*, 53 Mo. 463; *Cashman v. Cashman*, 50 Mo. App. 663; *Miller v. Davis*, 106 Mich. 300; *Brown v. Rose*, 48 Iowa, 231; *Sioux City & Iowa Falls Town Lot & Land Co. v. Wilson*, 50 Iowa, 522; *Raymond v. Morrison*, 59 Iowa, 371; *Mallory v. Bruden*, 86 N. C. 251; *Whitman v. Shaw*, 166 Mass. 451, 461, 44 N. E. Rep. 333.

An adverse holder who abandons the property before the completion of the statutory bar in his favor thereby breaks the continuity of his adverse possession and cannot predicate a continuance of such possession upon the mere fact that taxes have been assessed against him or that he has paid the same. *Louisville, etc., R. Co. v. Philyaw*, 88 Ala. 264, 6 So. Rep. 837.

⁵¹ *Young v. Schofield*, 132 Mo. 650, 34 S. W. Rep. 497.

The plea that one is an innocent purchaser is an affirmative defense and must be supported by affirmative evidence. *Stephenson v. Kilpatrick*, 166 Mo. 262, 65 S. W. Rep. 773; *Boone v. Chiles*, 10 Pet. 177, 211. And see *Frost v. Beekman*, 1 Johns. Ch. 288.

⁵² *Boone v. Chiles* (above); *Life Ins. & Trust Co. v. Cutler*, 3 Sandf. Ch. 176. But color of title with adverse possession in the grantor is competent. *Tompkins v. Anthon*, 4 Sandf. Ch. 97. In case of purchase under a decree, regularity in the decree need not be shown. *Gallatian v. Cunningham*, 8 Cow. 361.

Where the grantee under a deed conveying the absolute title, conveys it to a third party for value, the latter acquires a complete title as against another vendee of the original grantor, even though the latter had reserved the right to redeem of which the purchaser of the first vendee had no knowledge. *Wilson v. Parshall*, 54 Hun, 637, 7 N. Y. Suppl. 479, aff'g 129 N. Y. 223, 29 N. E. Rep. 297.

If a deed is void a *bona fide* purchaser is not protected; otherwise, if it is merely voidable. *Barden v. Grace*, 167 Ala. 453, 52 S. 425, Ann. Cas. 1912, A. 537 (deed in which no grantee was named); *Swanstrom v. Day*, 46 Misc. 311, 93 N. Y. Suppl. 192, Aff. 101 App. Div. 609, 92 N. Y. Supp. 1147 (deed procured by undue influence).

⁵³ *Bolton v. Jacks*, 6 Robt. 166,

but actual payment before notice must be shown.⁵⁴ An erroneous statement of consideration in the deed does not preclude evidence of the true consideration.⁵⁵ The valuable consideration requisite to be proved is of the same character as required in the case of negotiable paper.⁵⁶ If

234; *Jackson v. Cadwell*, 1 Cow. 622; *Lloyd v. Lynch*, 28 Penn. St. 419; *Seymour v. Wilson*, 19 N. Y. 417.

While a recital of consideration is not, of itself, sufficient, yet, considering that the character of the proof is not limited to direct evidence, it may become a potent circumstance in connection with others. *Davidson v. Ryle*, 103 Tex. 209, 124 S. W. Rep. 616, 125 S. W. Rep. 881.

⁵⁴ *Jewett v. Palmer*, 7 Johns. Ct. 65.

⁵⁵ Paragraph 9, and cases cited.

⁵⁶ See *Pickett v. Barron*, 29 Barb. 505, and cases cited; *De Lancey v. Stearns*, 66 N. Y. 157.

In the leading case of *Ten Eyck v. Wiltbeck*, 135 N. Y. 40, 31 N. E. Rep. 994, 31 Am. St. Rep. 809 it was held that a nominal money consideration, though actually paid, is not sufficient to constitute the grantee a "purchaser for a valuable consideration" under the recording act, and his deed, though recorded, is ineffective as against a prior unrecorded conveyance of the same property. The court said: ". . . a small sum of money, inserted and paid, perhaps because of a popular belief that some slight money consideration is necessary to render the deed valid, will not, of itself, satisfy the terms of the

statute, where it appears upon the face of the conveyance, or by other competent evidence that it was not the actual consideration. . . . If the sum which the seller is willing to take is grossly disproportionate to the value of the thing which is the subject of the negotiations, it is strong proof of a defective title and sufficient to put a prudent man upon inquiry, and if the buyer neglects to diligently prosecute such inquiry, he may not be awarded the standing of a *bona fide* purchaser."

But in another leading case in Missouri, where the controversy was between the vendee under a duly recorded deed and the vendee under a prior unrecorded deed from the same vendor, the court stated the rule in that state to be that the consideration in the latter is sufficient if it is "such as the law denominates a valuable consideration as distinguished from a good consideration," and that in the absence of fraud, a want of consideration cannot be shown against a recital of a consideration, (though only of \$5) for the purpose of defeating the operative words of the deed. *Strong v. Whybark*, 204 Mo. 341, 102 S. W. Rep. 968, 120 Am. St. Rep. 710, 12 L. R. A. N. S. 240.

protection is claimed under a conveyance by way of security for a past indebtedness, an agreement for forbearance will not be presumed in support of the claim, but must be proved,⁵⁷ A release or quitclaim, if available at all for the purpose,⁵⁸ especially requires extrinsic evidence of consideration.⁵⁹ Want of notice must be proved and must be alleged, or is not admissible.⁶⁰ Under an allegation relating to the principal, notice to his agent may be proved.⁶¹ Allegation of want of notice on the part of one owner does not admit evidence of want of notice on the part of another.⁶² Unless otherwise provided by statute, actual knowledge of an

⁵⁷ Cary v. White, 52 N. Y. 138.

In De Lancey v. Stearns, 66 N. Y. 157, 161, Judge Rapallo said:

"It has been held in numerous cases that one who, without notice of a prior unrecorded mortgage, takes a conveyance of land in payment of an existing debt or as security therefor, without giving up any security, divesting himself of any rights, or doing any act to his own prejudice on the faith of the title, before he has notice of the mortgage, is not a *bona fide* purchaser."

See also Howells v. Hettrick, 160 N. Y. 308, 54 N. E. Rep. 677.

⁵⁸ May v. Le Claire, 11 Wall. 217.

⁵⁹ Boone v. Chiles, 10 Pet. 177, 212.

Mere recitals of consideration are not enough. Minneapolis, etc., Ry. Co. v. Chicago, etc., Ry. Co., 116 Iowa, 681, 88 N. W. Rep. 1082.

⁶⁰ Atty. Gen. v. Biphosphated Guano Co., 27 Weekly R. 621; Gallatian v. Cunningham, 8 Cow. 361; Balcom v. N. Y. Life Ins. & Trust Co., 11 Paige, 454; Boone v. Chiles (above).

The burden of proof is upon the party who alleges want of notice. Dundee Realty Co. v. Leavitt, 87 Neb. 711, 127 N. W. Rep. 1057, 30 L. R. A. N. S. 389.

On the question of good faith and want of notice, evidence of what the alleged *bona fide* purchaser did after the conveyance to him is inadmissible, as not bearing on the issues. Davidson v. Ryle, 103 Tex. 209, 124 S. W. Rep. 616, 125 S. W. Rep. 881.

⁶¹ Griffith v. Griffith, Hoff. Ch. 153.

But in order to bind the principal the notice of the agent must be within the scope of the agency. Thus where a person is merely authorized by the purchaser to deliver a check upon the delivery of the deed, notice to him of an outstanding unrecorded deed is not chargeable to the purchaser under the doctrine of agency. Lowden v. Wilson, 233 Ill. 340, 84 N. E. Rep. 245.

⁶² Atty-Gen. v. Biphosphated Guano Co. (above).

existing instrument is, in legal effect, the equivalent to notice by its record.⁶³ A purchaser who had knowledge of a fact sufficient to put him to inquiry, is presumed to have made inquiry, and is chargeable with notice of whatever it appears he could have ascertained by the inquiry upon which the circumstances should have put him.⁶⁴ This presumption may be rebutted by evidence that he made due inquiry, and failed to ascertain the fact.⁶⁵

For the purpose of proving the grantee a *bona fide* purchaser within the meaning of the recording acts, the acknowledgment in the deed is *prima facie* evidence that the consideration, acknowledged to be paid, was paid.⁶⁶

As between one claiming record title, and one claiming under a prior equity or unrecorded instrument, the burden is on the latter to show actual notice to the subsequent purchaser of his rights, or prove circumstances such as would put a prudent man upon his guard and from which actual notice may be inferred.⁶⁷ Actual, open and visible possession, inconsistent with the title of the apparent owner

⁶³ Patterson v. De La Ronde, 8 Wall. 292; Crane v. Turner, 67 N. Y. 437, aff'g 7 Hun, 357.

⁶⁴ Reed v. Gannon, 50 N. Y. 345, rev'g 3 Daly, 414; Cordova v. Hood, 17 Wall. 1. And see Maxfield v. Burton, L. R. 17 Eq. 15, s. c., 7 Moak's Eng. 642. But compare Wilson v. Wall, 6 Wall. 83, 91; Acer v. Westcott, 46 N. Y. 384, rev'g 1 Lans. 193.

The communication to the purchaser of a "rumor" that title was "bad," unaccompanied by other evidence, does not constitute such knowledge as to put him upon inquiry. Williams v. Smith, 128 Ga. 306, 57 S. E. Rep. 801.

The New York Court of Appeals expressed the rule as to the necessity of inquiry in the following

language: "If the facts within the knowledge of the purchaser are of such a nature as, in reason, to put him upon inquiry, and to excite the suspicion of an ordinarily prudent person and he fails to make some investigation, he will be chargeable with that knowledge which a reasonable inquiry, as suggested by the facts, would have revealed." Anderson v. Blood, 152 N. Y. 285, 46 N. E. Rep. 493, 57 Am. St. Rep. 515.

⁶⁵ Reed v. Gannon (above).

⁶⁶ See paragraph 9. Doody v. Hollwedel, 22 N. Y. App. Div. 456, 48 N. Y. Supp. 93.

⁶⁷ Brown v. Volkening, 64 N. Y. 76; People v. Woodruff, 75 N. Y. App. Div. 90, 77 N. Y. Supp. 722.

by the record, is evidence of notice;⁶⁸ not so of occupation which is equivocal, occasional, or for a special or temporary purpose. Constructive possession will not suffice.⁶⁹

Conveyance taken for value and without notice may be presumed to have been taken in good faith, in the absence of other evidence.⁷⁰

Record of an instrument within the purview of the statute,⁷¹ and duly authenticated so as to be entitled to record, is, as the recording acts are usually framed, effectual notice, irrespective of omissions in spreading it upon the record,⁷² or its omission from the index,⁷³ or the subsequent destruction of the record;⁷⁴ and is conclusive evidence of notice of the instrument from the time of such record, but is not necessarily notice of collateral facts stated in the instrument.⁷⁵

⁶⁸ Raynor v. Timerson, 54 N. Y. 639.

The possession of the grantee of an unrecorded deed is notice of his title to subsequent purchasers from the same grantor. The burden of proof is upon such purchaser to show want of notice. Beattie v. Crewdson, 124 Cal. 577, 57 Pac. Rep. 463; Dundee Realty Co. v. Leavitt, 87 Neb. 711, 127 N. W. Rep. 1057, 30 L. R. A. N. S. 389.

It has been so held even where the grantee of the unrecorded deed was not in actual possession but was using the land for grazing purposes, had a fire guard around the premises, and a fence on the north line. McParland v. Peters, 87 Neb. 829, 128 N. W. Rep. 523.

But where the unrecorded deed is from a husband to his wife her joint occupation with her husband is not notice of her title. Langley v. Pulliam, 162 Ala. 142, 50 So. Rep. 365.

⁶⁹ Brown v. Volkening, 64 N. Y. 76; Holland v. Brown, 140 N. Y. 344, 35 N. E. Rep. 577.

⁷⁰ See Franklin v. Osgood, 14 Johns. 527; New Orleans Canal and Banking Co. v. Montgomery, 95 U. S. (5 Otto) 16; Anthony v. Wheeler, 130 Ill. 128, 22 N. E. Rep. 494, 17 Am. St. Rep. 281.

And the burden of proof is upon the former grantee to show that the subsequent purchase was not *bona fide*. Such proof must be clear and positive that the purchase was in bad faith. Lowden v. Wilson, 233 Ill. 340, 80 N. E. Rep. 245.

⁷¹ Otherwise of instruments not authorized to be recorded. Boyd v. Schlesinger, 59 N. Y. 301; Washburne v. Burnham, 63 N. Y. 132.

⁷² Riggs v. Boylan, 4 Biss. 445.

⁷³ Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Dake, 1 Abb. New Cas. 381.

⁷⁴ Shannon v. Hall, 72 Ill. 354, s. c., 22 Am. Rep. 146.

⁷⁵ Murray v. Ballou, 1 Johns. Ch.

Evidence that a party actually saw, or had information of an instrument upon the record, is notice of it to him, although it was not legally entitled to record.⁷⁶

The pendency of an action (without notice of *lis pendens* filed under the statute), is notice only during its pendency,⁷⁷ and of the right established by the decree finally made; not of collateral matters stated in the proceedings.⁷⁸

II. ACTIONS TO DETERMINE CONFLICTING CLAIMS

39. Mode of Proof.

Plaintiff must show, by direct evidence,⁷⁹ an actual possession⁸⁰ existing for the statute period,⁸¹ and continuing up to the time of commencing the action,⁸² under a claim of

566; *Croft v. Wood*, 3 Hun, 571; *Mills v. Smith*, 8 Wall. 27.

⁷⁶ *Cramer v. Lepper*, 26 Ohio St. 59, s. c., 20 Am. Rep. 756.

But the recording of a defectively executed deed is not constructive notice of its contents. *Kendrick v. Colyar*, 143 Ala. 597, 42 So. Rep. 110.

⁷⁷ *Leitch v. Wells*, 48 N. Y. 585.

Notice by *lis pendens* is equivalent to actual notice and a purchaser of the property against which it is filed takes subject to equities. *Ætna Life Ins. Co. v. Stryker*, 38 Ind. App. 312, 73 N. E. Rep. 953, 76 N. E. Rep. 822, 78 N. E. Rep. 245; *Bryant v. Allen*, 54 N. Y. App. Div. 500, 67 N. Y. Supp. 89.

Where the same property has been the subject of litigation several times and the person in possession has been evicted, and it appears that they are matters of common knowledge in the com-

munity, they are admissible in evidence as tending to show that a purchaser of the land was not a *bona fide* purchaser. *Stephenson v. Kilpatrick*, 166 Mo. 262, 65 S. W. Rep. 773.

⁷⁸ *Paige v. Waring*, 14 N. Y. Weekly Dig. 524.

⁷⁹ The presumption that possession existing at an earlier time continued, is not sufficient. *Cleveland v. Crawford*, 7 Hun, 616.

⁸⁰ *Churchill v. Onderdonk*, 59 N. Y. 134. The constructive possession which follows seizin in law, is not enough. *Id.* *Simmons v. Carlton*, 44 Fla. 719, 33 So. Rep. 408; *Thompson v. Etowah Iron Co.*, 91 Ga. 538, 17 S. E. Rep. 663.

⁸¹ One year by N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 1638.

⁸² *Boylston v. Wheeler*, 61 N. Y. 521; *Haynes v. Onderdonk*, 2 Hun, 619, s. c., 5 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 176; *Brooks v. Calderwood*, 34 Cal. 563.

title,⁸³ such as is specified by the statute;⁸⁴ and this makes a *prima facie* case, and compels defendants to show their title,⁸⁵ unless their answer disavows claim,⁸⁶ in which case plaintiff must prove the fact of their claim.⁸⁷

If plaintiff's possession is under an unfounded claim, it is enough for defendant to show a prior possession.⁸⁸

Title, claim of title and possession may be proved in the same manner as in ejectment.

III. ACTIONS TO REMOVE CLOUD ON TITLE

40. Mode of Proof.

Plaintiff's title, if in issue, must be proved.⁸⁹

As to defendant's claim, evidence which would be appropriate to sustain ejectment,⁹⁰ or an action for the determination of conflicting claims,⁹¹ is not enough. Plaintiff must show that the claim or lien⁹² which he seeks to remove,⁹³

⁸³ Mere possession is not enough. *Stark v. Starrs*, 6 Wall. 402. But possession under a void deed is. *Ford v. Belmont*, 69 N. Y. 567, 570, aff'g 35 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 135; *Schroeder v. Gurney*, 10 Hun, 413. Though questions of title cannot be tried in forcible entry and detainer proceedings, yet the plaintiff's deeds are admissible in evidence to show that the property was conveyed to him by a holder in possession. *Muller v. Balke*, 167 Ill. 150, 47 N. E. Rep. 355.

⁸⁴ N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 1638.

⁸⁵ *Ford v. Belmont* (above); *Stackhouse v. Stotenbur*, 22 N. Y. App. Div. 312.

⁸⁶ *Boylston v. Wheeler*, 5 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 179, s. c., 2 Hun, 622.

⁸⁷ *Davis v. Read*, 65 N. Y. 566.

⁸⁸ *Ford v. Belmont* (above).

⁸⁹ *Wing v. Sherrer*, 77 Ill. 200.

For the mode of proof, see the previous paragraphs of this chapter.

⁹⁰ *Bockes v. Lansing*, 13 Hun, 38, aff'd 74 N. Y. 437.

⁹¹ *Bailey v. Briggs*, 56 N. Y. 407.

⁹² It is not essential, however, that the claim or lien be wholly of record. *Fonda v. Sage*, 48 N. Y. 173.

A mortgage which appears to be valid upon its face and which requires extrinsic evidence to show its invalidity, constitutes a cloud upon the title. *Stokes v. Houghton*, 16 N. Y. App. Div. 381, 45 N. Y. Supp. 21.

Thus relief has been granted where it appeared that the mortgage had been paid. *McArthur v. Griffith*, 147 N. C. 545, 61 S. E. Rep. 519.

⁹³ Or to prevent. *Crook v.*

purports to affect injuriously⁹⁴ his real estate,⁹⁵ and appears on its face to be valid, and that the defect in it, on which he relies⁹⁶ to show its invalidity, can be made to appear only by extrinsic evidence,⁹⁷ and will not necessarily appear in pro-

Andrews, 40 N. Y. 547, 551; N. Y. & H. R. R. Co. v. Trustees of Morrisania, 7 Hun, 652. If the action is to prevent the creating of cloud, he must show that there is a determination on defendant's part to create it. Danger that it may be created is not enough. Sanders v. Village of Yonkers, 63 N. Y. 489, 492.

⁹⁴ Hartman v. Reed, 50 Cal. 485.

Plaintiff should affirmatively show: "(1) that he cannot immediately or effectually maintain or protect his rights by any other course of proceedings open to him; (2) that the instrument sought to be cancelled is such as would operate to throw a cloud or suspicion upon his title, and might be vexatiously or injuriously used against him; and (3) that he either suffers some present injury by reason of a hostile claim of right, or, though such claim be not asserted adversely or aggressively, he has reason to apprehend that the evidence upon which he relies to impeach or invalidate the same as a cloud upon his title may be lost or impaired by lapse of time." Thompson v. Etowah Iron Co., 91 Ga. 538, 17 S. E. Rep. 663.

⁹⁵ Smith v. Mayor, &c. of N. Y., 68 N. Y. 552. As to leasehold, see Hebrew Free School Assoc. v. Mayor, &c. of N. Y., 4 Hun, 446.

⁹⁶ If a ground of invalidity which would not appear in the record of

the claim or lien is proved, the relief may be granted although another ground of invalidity exists which would appear by the record. Boyle v. City of Brooklyn, 71 N. Y. 1, rev'g 8 Hun, 32.

⁹⁷ To illustrate: Absence of evidence of authority of an attorney to convey is an obvious defect, and a claim thus imperfect is not a cloud. Washburne v. Burnham, 63 N. Y. 132. And compare chapter XLVIII, paragraph 6 of this vol. But the fact that a deed under which the claim is made was forged, but has nevertheless been proved and recorded, is a defect which must be shown by extrinsic evidence, because the certificates are presumptive evidence of genuineness; and therefore the deed is a cloud. Remington Paper Co. v. O'Dougherty, 16 Hun, 594. So of the fact that one claiming to be a *bona fide* purchaser took with notice of a lost deed under which plaintiff claims. Findlay v. Hinde, 1 Pet. 241. If the entire evidence is on record as a part of the title, the relief may be refused. Schroeder v. Gurney, 73 N. Y. 430, aff'g 10 Hun, 413.

The extrinsic evidence need not rest upon oral testimony. The character of the proof is immaterial. Stokes v. Houghton, 16 N. Y. App. Div. 381, 45 N. Y. Supp. 21.

ceedings by the claimant to enforce it.⁹⁸ If the objection appears on the face of the instrument or record,⁹⁹ or the claimant would necessarily develop it by the proof which he would be obliged to produce,¹ the action is not sustained, unless either the common law or a statutory presumption of the regularity of official acts would avail to make the claim presumptively valid.² When the necessary extrinsic evidence is wholly oral, the ground of relief becomes the stronger.³

IV. ACTIONS OF FORECLOSURE

41. Foreclosure of Vendor's Lien.

The law implies the lien against the purchaser, and against subsequent purchasers and incumbrancers, if they had notice, or if they took without consideration or assumption of liability. A recital in the deed, of a consideration to be paid at a future day, is enough to charge with notice.* The burden is on the purchaser to prove a waiver of the lien.⁵ Any act which manifests the intent of the vendor, in conveying or in subsequently dealing with the claim, to waive or abandon the lien, is competent. Taking a personal obligation, payable to the vendor made by the purchaser alone, is no evidence of waiver.⁶ Taking other security is not conclusive evidence of waiver, but throws the burden on the vendor to prove clearly

⁹⁸ The leading recent expositions of the general rule are: *Marsh v. City of Brooklyn*, 59 N. Y. 280, rev'g 2 Hun, 142, s. c., 4 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 413; and *Guest v. City of Brooklyn*, 69 N. Y. 506, aff'g 8 Hun, 97.

⁹⁹ *Hannewinkle v. Georgetown*, 15 Wall. 547.

A tax deed conveying "one-vigintillionth" part of a lot is not a cloud on title. *Petty v. Beers*, 224 Ill. 129, 79 N. E. Rep. 704.

¹ *Guest v. City of Brooklyn*

(above); *Howell v. City of Buffalo*, 2 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 412.

² *Mayor, &c. of N. Y. v. North Shore, &c. Ferry Co.*, 9 Hun, 620.

³ *Marsh v. City of Brooklyn* (above).

⁴ *Cordova v. Hood*, 17 Wall. 1, 5; *Montgomery v. Keppell*, 75 Cal. 128, 19 Pac. Rep. 178, 7 Am. St. Rep. 125.

⁵ *Garson v. Green*, 1 Johns. Ch. 308.

⁶ *Cordova v. Hood*, 17 Wall. 1, 6, and cases cited.

that there was no intention to waive.⁷ Plaintiff suing to foreclose his lien before conveyance, need not prove tender of a deed.⁸

42. Foreclosure of Mortgage.

A real estate mortgage duly witnessed and acknowledged is of itself *prima facie* evidence that the mortgagor signed the mortgage.⁹ The bond or note, if any, must be produced and proved, or be accounted for and secondary evidence given,¹⁰ for this is the primary evidence of the debt.¹¹ The recital in the mortgage of the existence of the bond or note, is secondary evidence of that fact,¹² but not con-

⁷ *Auburn v. Settle*, 3 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 258, 42 Miss. 792, s. c., 2 Am. Rep. 669.

⁸ *Freeson v. Bissell*, 63 N. Y. 168. Otherwise if neither party holds the legal title. *Thomson v. Smith*, 63 N. Y. 301.

⁹ *Greeley State Bank v. Line*, 50 Neb. 434, 69 N. W. Rep. 966.

But where the execution of both the alleged bond and mortgage is denied under oath, the burden is on the plaintiff to prove the execution. *Damman v. Vollenweider*, 126 Iowa, 327, 101 N. W. Rep. 1130.

¹⁰ *Chewning v. Procter*, 2 M'Cord, 11. The mode of proving execution has been already stated. Chapter XXVII and chapter XLVIII, paragraph 4 of this vol. As to mortgage by religious corporation, see *Moore v. Rector, &c. of St. Thomas' Church*, 4 Abb. New Cas. 51, and cases cited. As to assent of stockholders when required on a corporate mortgage, see *Greenpoint Sugar Co. v. Whiting*, 69 N. Y. 328, aff'd

7 Hun, 44. Plaintiff may prove that a deed, absolute in terms, was in fact a mortgage. *Hughes v. Edwards*, 9 Wheat. 489, 494, and see paragraphs 44 and 45 of this chapter. The burden is on him to show that the deed was taken for his benefit and as security. *Fullerton v. McCurdy*, 55 N. Y. 637; *Moffitt v. Maness*, 102 N. C. 457, 9 S. E. Rep. 399.

¹¹ *Jackson v. Blodgett*, 5 Cow. 202, 206, and see *Langdon v. Buel*, 9 Wend. 80, 83.

But see *Brownell v. Oviatt*, 215 Pa. St. 514, 64 Atl. Rep. 670, holding that a mortgage may be introduced without the accompanying bond, there being a presumption that the bond has not been discharged.

¹² See *Cooper v. Newland*, 17 Abb. Pr. 343. In an action to foreclose a mortgage, it was held that the agreement to procure the transfer of the policy of insurance was a collateral contract, independent of and distinct from the covenant to insure contained

clusive.¹³ A variance in the date¹⁴ or in the allegation of the obligation or covenant,¹⁵ is not fatal if defendant has not been misled. The bond and mortgage are presumptive evidence of consideration.¹⁶ The law of the place where the contract was made, although without the State, may be proved on a question of usury.¹⁷

In those jurisdictions where a mortgage collateral to negotiable paper has the advantages resulting from negotiability in the hands of a *bona fide* transferee, such a mort-

in the bond and mortgage, and that, consequently, parol proof of such agreement was admissible. *Hutzler v. Richter*, 13 N. Y. App. Div. 592.

The execution of a separate note or bond by the mortgagor is not essential.

A recital of the indebtedness in the mortgage is sufficient evidence of the debt. *O'Connor v. Nadel*, 117 Ala. 595, 23 So. Rep. 532.

¹³ *Gaylord v. Knapp*, 15 Hun, 87. Compare *Burger v. Hughes*, 5 Hun, 180.

An action of foreclosure may be maintained without the production of the bond, where the mortgage contains an acknowledgment of the indebtedness and there is no proof other than a recital in the mortgage that a bond was ever executed. *Bennett v. Edgar*, 46 Misc. 231, 93 N. Y. Supp. 203.

In *Munoz v. Wilson*, 111 N. Y. 295, 18 N. E. Rep. 855, the court stated: "It is only, we think when a bond is shown to have accompanied a mortgage, and contains the only apparent evidence of the debt to which the mortgage is collateral, that it must be produced, or its non-production accounted

for on the trial. . . . The reason of the rule wholly fails when there has never been a bond, or when the existence of and liability for the debt secured is proved, by the admissions and covenants contained in the mortgage."

¹⁴ *Ontario Bank v. Schermerhorn*, 10 Paige, 109.

¹⁵ *Hadley v. Chapin*, 11 Paige, 245.

¹⁶ *Ambrose v. Drew*, 139 Cal. 665, 73 Pac. Rep. 543; *Russell v. Kinney*, 1 Sandf. Ch. 34, s. c., 2 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 233, aff'd 2 Sandf. Ch. 81, note. As to estoppel by certificates or representations, see *Lee v. Monroe*, 7 Cranch, 366; and the defense of USURY.

The notes, for which the mortgage was the security, import a consideration on their face and make out a *prima facie* showing of consideration for plaintiff. *Chambers v. Powell*, 39 So. Rep. (Ala.) 918.

¹⁷ *Lewis v. Ingersoll*, 3 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 55, s. c., 1 Keyes, 347; and see, as to law of place, *Dickinson v. Edwards*, 7 Abb. New Cas. 65, rev'g 2 Abb. New Cas. 300.

gage¹⁸ or deed of trust,¹⁹ held by an assignee before maturity, is presumed to have been taken for value and in good faith.²⁰

43. Defendant's Liability, Demand and Default.

A grantee of the premises taking merely subject to the mortgage, as distinguished from one taking subject to the payment of the mortgage, cannot be presumed to have assumed to pay the mortgage.²¹

One who has effectually assumed payment in favor of plaintiff,²² is estopped from questioning the validity of the

¹⁸ *Carpenter v. Longan*, 16 Wall. 271, 273.

¹⁹ *New Orleans Canal and Banking Co. v. Montgomery*, 95 U. S. (5 Otto) 16; *Shippen v. Whittier*, 117 Ill. 282, 7 N. E. Rep. 642, one of the cases holding otherwise.

²⁰ See chapter on NEGOTIABLE PAPER.

²¹ *Tillotson v. Boyd*, 4 Sandf. 516; *Binsse v. Paige*, 1 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 138; *Collins v. Rowe*, 1 Abb. New Cas. 97; *Cashman v. Henry*, 2 Abb. New Cas. 230, s. c., 75 N. Y. 103. For the presumption as to price, in conveyance subject to mortgage, see *Johnson v. Zink*, 51 N. Y. 333, aff'g 22 Barb. 396.

Whether a grantee takes subject to the mortgage or assumes the debt is a question of fact, sometimes difficult of solution. *Grover v. Bishop*, 138 Mich. 505, 101 N. W. Rep. 627.

Where a deed was made "under and subject to the lien" of the mortgage and further provided as follows: "It is hereby agreed between the parties to this in-

strument that the said party of the second part accepts the title to the foregoing and described pieces and parcels of land and oil rights, subject to the payment of the mortgages herein mentioned; but does not assume the payment of the various outstanding notes given for the debts secured by said mortgages" the court, giving effect to the clause "under and subject to the payment of" held that there was an assumption of the payment of the mortgage. *Blood v. Crew Levick Co.*, 171 Pa. St. 328, 33 Atl. Rep. 344.

²² The Pennsylvania doctrine requires extrinsic evidence, that a grantee merely "subject to the payment" assumed liability. *Thomas v. Wiltbank*, 8 Reporter, 442.

Where it appears that a grantee of land was to pay the amount of a prior mortgage as part of the purchase price, an assumption of the debt will be implied, even in the absence of express words to that effect in the deed. The fact of the assumption of the mortgage as

mortgage,²³ but not from proving payment.²⁴ If two persons incumber their several lands by one mortgage, the debt is presumed that of both equally.²⁵

Default in payment is sufficiently proved by production and proof of the bond and mortgage, if apparently overdue, even by default under the usual interest clause.²⁶ Payment of taxes and assessments may be proved by the official receipt. Payment of insurance should be proved by a witness and the receipts for premiums will then be competent but not essential.

On a question of priority of lien,²⁷ the relative dates of the instruments, and their acknowledgment are relevant but not conclusive.²⁸ The rule that acceptance of a beneficial instrument will be presumed, does not avail to give it priority, in the absence of evidence that the claimant had notice of its existence, with evidence of such additional circumstances as will afford a reasonable presumption of his acceptance of it.²⁹ A junior mortgagee who has foreclosed and bought in, is presumed to have bid to the value of the equity of redemption only; and will be deemed to hold subject to the senior mortgage.³⁰

part of the consideration may be shown by parol. *Brosseau v. Lowy*, 209 Ill. 405, 70 N. E. Rep. 901.

²³ *Hartley v. Harrison*, 24 N. Y. 170; *Smith v. Cross*, 16 Hun, 487; *Alvord v. Spring Valley Gold Co.*, 106 Cal. 547, 40 Pac. Rep. 27.

²⁴ *Hartley v. Tatham*, 2 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 333.

²⁵ *Hoyt v. Doughty*, 4 Sandf. 462.

²⁶ *Sowarby v. Russell*, 4 Abb. Pr. N. S. 238, s. c., 6 Robt. 322. The deed of the trustee is *prima facie* evidence of default in the payment of the debt secured by the deed of trust. *Hume v. Hopkins*, 140 Mo. 65, 41 S. W. Rep. 784.

Thus, also, notes secured by a

mortgage are competent to show that the debt secured by the mortgage was past due and unpaid. *Jackson v. Tribble*, 156 Ala. 480, 47 So. Rep. 310.

²⁷ As to what claims are within the usual allegation, see *Knickerbocker Life Ins. Co. v. Nelson*, 7 Abb. New Cas. 170, and cases cited, *aff'd* 13 Hun, 321.

²⁸ *Wyckoff v. Remsen*, 11 Paige, 564.

²⁹ *Bell v. Farmers' Bank of Kentucky*, 11 Bush, 34, s. c., 21 Am. Rep. 205; *Parmalee v. Simpson*, 5 Wall. 81, 85.

³⁰ *Mathews v. Aiken*, 1 N. Y. 595.

44. Defenses.

A material fraudulent alteration of the bond or mortgage by the party is a bar.³¹ Failure of title without eviction or disturbance of possession in case of a purchase money mortgage is not a defense,³² unless fraud or misrepresentation is proved, and to be admissible these must be alleged.³³

A contemporaneous oral agreement as to time of payment, contradictory to the terms of the mortgage, is not competent.³⁴ A collateral agreement for the application of a cross indebtedness may be proved,³⁵ but not so as to vary the contract by parol.³⁶ Where plaintiff is an assignee, the debtor may prove, in support of an allegation of payment, that he himself furnished the money with which the assignment was procured.³⁷ Intent to merge may be presumed from the act of the owner of the equity of redemption in taking an

³¹ *Waring v. Smyth*, 2 Barb. Ch. 119, 135, and see paragraph 7.

³² *Noonan v. Lee*, 2 Black. 499; *Farnham v. Hotchkiss*, 2 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 93; *State Mut. Bldg., etc., Ass'n v. Batterson*, 65 N. J. Eq. 610, 56 Atl. Rep. 703.

³³ *Noonan v. Lee* (above).

The mere circumstance that defendant represented the premises to be free and clear of all incumbrances upon which representation plaintiff acted with the result that he was deceived thereby, will not constitute matter of defense, in the absence of evidence showing that the statement was fraudulently made or that it was the inducement for the purchase. *Black v. Thompson*, 136 Ind. 611, 36 N. E. Rep. 643.

³⁴ *Hunt v. Bloomer*, 5 Duer, 202. As to oral agreement to vary the consideration or condition, compare *Townsend v. Empire Stone Dressing Co.*, 6 Duer, 208; *Kim-*

ball v. Meyers, 21 Mich. 276, s. c., 4 Am. Rep. 487. As to effect of diversion of the proceeds, see *Craver v. Wilson*, 14 Abb. Pr. N. S. 374; *Moffitt v. Maness*, 102 N. C. 457, 9 S. E. Rep. 399 (oral agreement to vary the amount of the obligation.)

³⁵ *Peck v. Minot*, 3 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 465; *Hartley v. Tatham*, 2 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 333.

The mortgagor, in an action to redeem, may set off an incumbrance covenanted against in the deed from the mortgagee against the mortgage debt. *Crummett v. Littlefield*, 98 Me. 317, 56 Atl. Rep. 649.

³⁶ *Forsythe v. Kimball*, 91 U. S. (1 Otto) 291.

³⁷ *McLemore v. Pinkston*, 31 Ala. 266; and see chap. I, paragraphs 7 and 17 of this vol. The rules as to proving payment are more fully stated in connection with PAYMENT as a defense.

assignment of the mortgage;³⁸ but even his declaration that he is absolute owner is not conclusive.³⁹ The presumption of payment resulting from lapse of time,⁴⁰ may be repelled by evidence of part payment, or written acknowledgment, made by the debtor within twenty years, even though made after he had parted with his interest in the property.⁴¹ Where the statute does not thus particular evidence,⁴² the presumption may be repelled by circumstances, even against a mortgagee or his assigns in possession.⁴³

Unconditional⁴⁴ tender by the debtor⁴⁵ of the whole debt⁴⁶ at a time when the creditor was bound to receive

³⁸ *Gardner v. Astor*, 3 Johns. Ch. 53; *Starr v. Ellis*, 6 Id. 393.

³⁹ *James v. Morey*, 2 Cow. 246, 285, 307, 313.

⁴⁰ A legal presumption independent of the statute (see PAYMENT as a defense), and fixed by statute at twenty years even in case of a mortgage to secure an unsealed note *Heyer v. Pruyn*, 7 Paige, 465.

A lapse of even less than the statutory period (twenty years) if in connection with other circumstances tending to support the presumption of payment, may be submitted to the jury as a ground from which the fact of payment may be presumed. *Brownell v. Oviatt*, 215 Pa. St. 514, 64 Atl. Rep. 670.

⁴¹ *New York Life Ins. & Trust Co. v. Covert*, 3 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 350.

⁴² *Hughes v. Edwards*, 9 Wheat. 489, 497.

⁴³ *Brobst v. Brock*, 10 Wall. 519, and cases cited. Where in an action to foreclose a mortgage, which by its terms was given to secure the payment of moneys as speci-

fied in the condition of a bond, the defense of payment is interposed, the non-production of the bond by the plaintiff is evidence of the discharge of the mortgage debt; and if unexplained is conclusive against plaintiff's right to recover. *Bergen v. Urbahn*, 83 N. Y. 49.

⁴⁴ *Storey v. Krewson*, 55 Ind. 397, s. c.; 23 Am. Rep. 668.

⁴⁵ *Harris v. Jex*, 66 Barb. 232.

Where the party to whom the money is due refused to accept it, it is not necessary that there be an actual production of the money. *Stephenson v. Kilpatrick*, 166 Mo. 262, 65 S. W. Rep. 773.

⁴⁶ *Graham v. Linden*, 50 N. Y. 547.

Though there may not be a full and complete legal tender, yet, if the mortgagee, in bad faith, assent to the proposed mode of payment and fail to make any objection to the tender as made, his acts may preclude him from enforcing a forfeiture and forcing a sale of the property after the debt becomes due. *McCue v.*

it ⁴⁷ discharges the lien.⁴⁸ The twenty years' limitation of the mortgage is not shortened by the fact that it was to secure a note, unsealed and barred in six years,⁴⁹ but a discharge ⁵⁰ or release ⁵¹ of the bond or note discharges the mortgage.

Defendants, who do not set up any equities as against plaintiff, should not be allowed to delay his judgment by

Bradbury, 149 Cal. 108, 84 Pac. Rep. 993.

⁴⁷ *Hartley v. Tatham*, 2 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 333.

A tender made one day before the mortgage debt was due has been held insufficient. *Bowen v. Julius*, 141 Ind. 310, 40 N. E. Rep. 700.

⁴⁸ *Kortright v. Cady*, 21 N. Y. 343, rev'g 23 Barb. 490, s. c., 5 Abb. Pr. 358, aff'g 12 How. Pr. 424; *Ketcham v. Crippen*, 37 Cal. 223.

There is an apparent conflict of opinion as to the effect of a tender made after the law day. Some of the states still adhere to the common law rule, holding that a tender does not extinguish the lien but merely stops the running of interest from the date of the tender. In those states payment of the debt is apparently the only means of extinguishing the lien. See, as a typical case, *Knollenberg v. Nixon*, 171 Mo. 445, 72 S. W. Rep. 41, 94 Am. St. Rep. 790. In *Kortright v. Cady*, cited above, where it was held otherwise, the court stated: "acceptance of payment of the amount due on a mortgage, at any time before foreclosure, has always been held to discharge the incumbrance on

the land; as acceptance of the amount for which personal property was held discharged it from the pledge. Tender and refusal are equivalent to performance. This is to be taken with the reservation already stated, that the debt or duty remained, and that the rejected tender, at or after the stipulated time of payment or performance, has the effect only to discharge the party thus making it from all the contingent, consequential or accessory responsibilities and incidents of his contract, but without releasing his prior debt." The affirmative relief of cancellation, however, will not be granted, unless the mortgagor pays the debt. *Tuthill v. Morris*, 81 N. Y. 94; *Breunich v. Weselman*, 100 N. Y. 609, 2 N. E. Rep. 385. In this respect the New York and Missouri case are in harmony.

⁴⁹ *Sparks v. Pico*, 1 McAll. 497; *Heyer v. Pruyn*, 7 Paige, 465. Compare *Jackson v. Sackett*, 7 Wend. 94; explained in *Belknap v. Gleason*, 11 Conn. 160.

⁵⁰ *Driggs v. Simpson*, 3 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 786, aff'd in 60 N. Y. 641.

⁵¹ *Blodget v. Wadhams, Hill & D. Supp.* 65.

litigating issues between themselves, as to their priorities, or their equities as to the order of sale.⁵²

V. ACTIONS TO REDEEM

45. Mode of Proof.

Oral evidence is admissible, to show that a deed absolute on its face⁵³ was intended by the parties as a mere security, even though there were no agreement to repay.⁵⁴ Proof of the continued existence of the debt is influential evidence of a mortgage, but not essential.⁵⁵ So is the circumstance of continued possession by the claimant after apparent conveyance to the defendant.⁵⁶ Proof of fraud or mistake is not necessary.⁵⁷ The agreement of defeasance, if oral, must be shown to have been contemporaneous.⁵⁸ Loose, oral dec-

⁵² *Smart v. Bement*, 4 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 253, N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 521; *Newman v. Dickson*, 1 Abb. New Cas. 307.

⁵³ *Despard v. Walbridge*, 15 N. Y. 374. Or a conditional sale for an agreed price. *Russell v. Southard*, 12 How. (U. S.) 139.

A deed, absolute on its face, may be shown by an accompanying written agreement to be a mortgage. *Moss v. Odell*, 141 Cal. 335, 74 Pac. Rep. 999.

⁵⁴ *Horn v. Keteltas*, 46 N. Y. 605, s. c., 42 Hqw. Pr. 138. Compare *Fullerton v. McCurdy*, 55 N. Y. 637; *Faulkner v. Cody*, 45 Misc. Rep. 64, 91 N. Y. Supp. 633.

⁵⁵ *Campbell v. Dearborn*, 109 Mass. 130, s. c., 12 Am. Rep. 671, and cases cited.

⁵⁶ *Id.*

⁵⁷ *Strong v. Stewart*, 4 Johns. Ch. 167; *Hodges v. Tenn., &c. Ins. Co.*, 8 N. Y. 416.

The right to redeem does not depend upon complainant's repudiation of the deed on account of fraud. The assertion of such right is in recognition of its validity, to the extent that it is binding as a security for the mortgage debt. *Gerson v. Davis*, 143 Ala. 381, 39 So. Rep. 198.

⁵⁸ *Brown v. Johnson*, 115 Wis. 430, 91 N. W. Rep. 1016; *Barrett v. Carter*, 3 Lans. 68.

An oral defeasance should be proved beyond a reasonable doubt, but the evidence need not be the direct testimony of a witness but may consist of extrinsic facts. *Farmers', etc., Bank v. Smith*, 61 N. Y. App. Div. 315, 10 N. Y. Supp. 536.

It must be alleged that the clause of defeasance was omitted by reason of ignorance, mistake, fraud or undue influence. *Norris v. McLam*, 104 N. C. 159, 10 S. Rep. 140.

larations of intention or understanding are not necessarily enough.⁵⁹ Evidence that the grantee was accustomed to lend on such absolute securities, is not relevant without anything to bring it home to the knowledge of the alleged borrower.⁶⁰ Evidence showing only a right to specific performance of a contract is a variance.⁶¹

A contemporaneous oral agreement, is no evidence of a waiver of the right of redemption inhering in a mortgage.⁶² A subsequent release cannot be inferred from equivocal circumstances and loose expressions, but must appear by express writing or by such facts as estop.⁶³ And it must be for an adequate consideration.⁶⁴ On this question the value of the property and the fact of possession and enjoyment are

⁵⁹ 1 Greenl. Ev. 13th ed. 331.

The evidence must be clear and convincing. *Renton v. Gibson*, 148 Cal. 650, 84 Pac. Rep. 186; *Rankin v. Rankin*, 216 Ill. 132, 74 N. E. Rep. 763.

While some declarations may have a strong tendency to support plaintiff's claim, yet if those declarations are equally consistent with the theory that the deed was intended as an absolute conveyance, plaintiff cannot recover. *Crowell v. Keene*, 159 Mass. 352, 34 N. E. Rep. 405.

Grantor may testify as to the conditions upon which the conveyance was negotiated. *Beroud v. Lyons*, 85 Iowa, 482, 52 N. W. Rep. 486.

But the declarations of a deceased grantor to the effect that a deed absolute on its face was intended as a mortgage are inadmissible in behalf of the grantor's widow and heir and against the grantee. *Hart v. Randolph*, 142 Ill. 521, 32 N. E. Rep. 517.

⁶⁰ *Sugart v. Mays*, 54 Ga. 554.

But evidence that the grantee had refused to take a mortgage tends to show that the deed was not intended as a mere mortgage. *Bacon v. National German-American Bank*, 191 Ill. 205, 60 N. E. Rep. 846.

⁶¹ *Fullerton v. McCurdy*, 55 N. Y. 637.

⁶² *Peugh v. Davis*, 96 U. S. (6 Otto) 332. Or in an absolute deed and contemporaneous written defeasance. *Palmer v. Gurnsey*, 7 Wend. 248. *Contra*, *Cooper v. Whitney*, 3 Hill, 95; *Baker v. Thrasher*, 4 Den. 493.

As to whether a parol agreement to extend the time of the mortgagor within which to redeem after foreclosure is enforceable, compare *Norman v. Gunton*, 127 Fed. Rep. 871 with *Taggart v. Blair*, 215 Ill. 339, 74 N. E. Rep. 372.

⁶³ *Peugh v. Davis* (above).

⁶⁴ *Id.*

relevant.⁶⁵ The making of a payment is evidence against the payer, of his obligation, but is slight if any evidence, against the receiver, of the payer's title.⁶⁶

VI. ACTIONS OF PARTITION

46. Mode of Proof.

Title may be proved as in ejectment.⁶⁷ This, with evidence of possession, actual or constructive,⁶⁸ (and possession

⁶⁵ *Id.*

⁶⁶ *James v. Biou*, 2 Sim. & Stu. 600, 606.

⁶⁷ And in case of default this is enough. *Griggs v. Peckham*, 3 Wend. 436. Whether title may be litigated, compare *Hosford v. Merwin*, 5 Barb. 51; *Sterrick v. Dickinson*, 9 Id. 516; *Van Schuyver v. Mulford*, 59 N. Y. 426.

As to whether a suit for partition can be resorted to as a substitute for the action of ejectment, see *Dallam v. Sanchez*, 56 Fla. 779, 47 So. Rep. 871.

⁶⁸ This is necessary. *O'Dougherty v. Aldrich*, 5 Den. 385; *Sullivan v. Sullivan*, 66 N. Y. 37, rev'g 4 Hun, 198, s. c., 5 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 433. Unless, perhaps, where the parties are all mere remaindermen, constructive possession is enough. *Beebe v. Griffing*, 14 N. Y. 235.

In *Heinze v. Butte*, etc., Min. Co., 126 Fed. Rep. 1, 61 C. C. A. 63, the court held that under the Montana statute, actual physical possession was not essential to enable a tenant in common or a joint tenant to bring a suit for partition. The possession necessary is the same as that which the

law imputes to the holder of a legal title.

To same effect *Girtman v. Starbuck*, 48 Fla. 265, 37 So. Rep. 731, 5 Ann. Cas. 833; *Bender v. Terwilliger*, 48 N. Y. App. Div. 371, 63 N. Y. Supp. 269, aff'g 166 N. Y. 590, 59 N. E. Rep. 1118.

But see *Sterling v. Sterling*, 43 Ore. 200, 72 Pac. Rep. 741 as to demurrability of a pleading which does not allege possession of the property sought to be divided between tenants in common. The court in that case stated: "If the plaintiff is out of possession, he cannot maintain a suit for partition until he first regains his possession in some appropriate proceeding. To invoke the jurisdiction of the court to make the partition, he must allege that he is in possession of the property as a tenant in common with the defendants. This is the plain requirement of the statute and in accordance with the decisions of this and other courts."

In *Harrison v. International Silver Co.*, 78 Conn. 417, 62 Atl. Rep. 342, the court, expressing the same view, said: "Partition now, as heretofore, affords relief against a compulsory common ownership,

may be proved under the general allegation of seizin ^{68a}) is *prima facie* enough.⁶⁹ Proof of legal title, in the absence of any adverse possession, raises a sufficient presumption of possession.⁷⁰ A variance in stating the parties' interest,⁷¹ or describing the premises,⁷² is not fatal. In an action to test the validity of an alleged devise under the statute,⁷³ the burden is on plaintiff claiming against it to establish its invalidity.

but cannot be used to supplant the remedy at law against an actual disseisor. A person claiming to own land as tennant in common with others but who has been actually ousted, must establish a unity of possession before he can ask a dissolution of that unity by partition."

In Kansas it has been held that as between co-tenants or tenants in common, where it appears that defendant holds adversely to plaintiff, the latter, who is out of possession, cannot maintain a suit for partition without joining with the demand for partition a cause of action for the possession of the land. *Denton v. Fyfe*, 65 Kan. 1, 68 Pac. Rep. 1074, 93 Am. St. Rep. 284.

Under N. Y. Code Civ. Proc., § 1542, the plaintiff is bound to allege the facts upon which the defendants, if holding adversely, bases his title, if he is cognizant of the same; otherwise he must aver his ignorance, in which event it becomes incumbent on the defendant to present those facts. *Satterlee v. Kobbe*, 39 N. Y. App. Div. 420, 57 N. Y. Supp. 341.

^{68a} *Jenkins v. Van Schaack*, 3 Paige, 242.

A cross complaint is sufficient without a direct allegation of possession. An allegation of ownership implies possession or the right thereto. *Shetterly v. Axt*, 37 Ind. App. 687, 76 N. E. Rep. 901, 77 N. E. Rep. 865.

But see *Sterling v. Sterling*, 43 Ore. 200, 72 Pac. Rep. 741.

⁶⁹ *Clapp v. Bromaghan*, 9 Cow. 530, 550, rev'g 5 Id. 295.

⁷⁰ *Brownell v. Brownell*, 19 Wend. 367; *Bender v. Terwilliger*, 48 App. Div. 371, 63 N. Y. Supp. 269, aff. 166 N. Y. 590, 59 N. E. Rep. 1118.

⁷¹ See *Ferris v. Smith*, 17 Johns. 221; *Thompson v. Wheeler*, 15 Wend. 340; *Clapp v. Bromaghan*, 9 Cow. 530, 566; *Noble v. Cromwell*, 3 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 382, s. c., 27 How. Pr. 289, aff'g 26 Barb. 475, s. c., 6 Abb. Pr. 59.

Where a bill for partition contained an allegation of seizin in fee and the proof showed that plaintiff's estate was subject to a widow's dower, it was held there was no variance. *Holman v. Gill*, 107 Ill. 467.

⁷² See *Corwithe v. Griffing*, 21 Barb. 9.

⁷³ N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 1866; *Voessing v. Voessing*, 12 Hun, 678.

An ouster or adverse possession, relied on by a defendant, should be pleaded,⁷⁴ unless it appears in the complaint.⁷⁵ But the burden is still on plaintiff to prove seizin in common, if relied on.⁷⁶

The relative claims and liens of defendants may be tried and settled under proper allegations.⁷⁷ A tenant in common claiming an allowance against his co-tenants for improvements made by him, need not show a request or promise;⁷⁸ otherwise of a stranger or sub-tenant who improved at his own risk.⁷⁹

The mode of ascertaining present *value of life estates* is in some cases regulated by a statute or rule of court.⁸⁰ Where it is not, or if the statute or rule merely refers to the principles

⁷⁴ *Jenkins v. Van Schaack*, 3 Paige, 242; *Sterrick v. Dickinson*, 9 Barb. 516, 521.

Defendant's possession cannot become adverse without an ouster; and in order to prove a title by adverse possession he must show that he has had twenty years of sole possession of the land. *Shannon v. Lamb*, 126 N. C. 38, 35 S. E. Rep. 232.

"As between Coparceners and others claiming in priority, the entry and possession of one is always presumed to be in maintenance of the right of all, and this presumption will prevail in favor of all until some notorious Act of ouster or adversary possession is brought home to the knowledge of others, or it be clearly shown that he has become the owner by purchase. A clear, positive, and continued disclaimer of title, and the assertion of an adverse right, brought home to the knowledge of the other Coparceners, are indispensable, although great lapse of time, with other circumstances,

may warrant the presumption of a disseisin or ouster by one Coparcener or other joint owner." *Pillow v. Southwest Virginia Imp. Co.*, 92 Va. 144, 23 S. E. Rep. 32, 53 Am. St. Rep. 804.

⁷⁵ *Burhans v. Burhans*, 2 Barb. Ch. 398, 410.

Simply denying plaintiff's title on information and belief, without alleging adverse possession, does not put the title in issue. *Heinze v. Butte, etc., Min. Co.*, 126 Fed. Rep. 1, 61 C. C. A. 63.

⁷⁶ *Clapp v. Bromaghan*, 9 Cow. 530.

⁷⁷ *Bogardus v. Parker*, 7 How. Pr. 305, N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 521. For the rule where there are mortgages of one tenant's interest, see *Green v. Arnold*, 11 R. I. 364, s. c., 23 Am. Rep. 466.

⁷⁸ *Green v. Putnam*, 1 Barb. 500.

⁷⁹ *Scott v. Guernsey*, 48 N. Y. 106, 123, aff'g 60 Barb. 163.

⁸⁰ See N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., §§ 1568-1569 and Rule 70 of General Rules of Practice.

governing annuities, etc., any standard table, recognized by the court, or shown to be such by the testimony of a qualified witness, is competent;⁸¹ and evidence that the condition of health and strength is substantially different from that usually enjoyed by persons of the same age is competent for the purpose of varying the conclusion drawn from the table;⁸² in the absence of such evidence the tables

⁸¹ The court may take judicial notice that the tables produced are approved standards. See *McHenry v. Yokum*, 27 Ill. 160; *Donaldson v. R. R. Co.*, 18 Iowa, 280, 291; *Wager v. Schuyler*, 1 Wend. 553. American tables and experts in insurance testify to a probability of longer life than indicated in the Northampton Tables, and somewhat longer than indicated in the Carlisle. The following tables have been recognized by the courts: *American Experience Table* (contained in the Michigan Insurance Company act. Comp. Laws, 997). *Brown v. Bronson*, 35 Mich. 415. Also contained in 2 N. Y. R. S. 6th ed. 678. *Wigglesworth's* (cited from 2 Am. Ac. of A. & S. 131). *Estabrook v. Hapgood*, 10 Mass. 313, 315; *Mills v. Catlin*, 22 Vt. 98, 106, also cited from Oliver's Conveyancer, in *Mills v. Catlin*, 22 Vt. 98, 106; reprinted in 3 Bush (Ky.), xii-xv; *Alexander v. Bradley*, Id. 667. *The Carlisle Tables*. *Greer v. Mayor, &c.*, 1 Abb. Pr. N. S. 206, s. c., 4 Robt. 675; *Donaldson v. R. R. Co.*, 18 Iowa, 180, 291, New Jersey Rule of Court, Nix. Dig. 1106, 1111. Also in 3 Bush (Ky.), xi. The original is in Milne on Annuities. *The Northampton Tables*. See cases in note to para-

graph 50 of chapter XXXI of this vol., and N. Y. General Rules of Practice, Rule 70; *Georgia R. R. Co. v. Oakes*, 52 Ga. 410. The original is in 2 Price on Reversionary Payments. The extract from the Northampton Tables, printed in the N. Y. Supreme Court rules (and copied in Gary's Probate Law, xl), is erroneous in stating the valuation opposite the years 6, and 73 to 80 inclusive. The first error is in substituting the terminal 6 for 0. The errors in the later period consist in substituting the value appropriate for 7 per cent. in place of that for 6 per cent. *McKane's P. L. Tables*. *Hendry's Ann. T. Jackson v. Edwards*, 7 Paige, 386, 408. For a notice of the origin of such tables, see William's Case, 3 Bland. Ch. 186, 221, 233, 238. Where the court does not take judicial notice of the work offered as containing the table, it should be admitted on the testimony of a witness that he has experience in the business of life insurance, and knows the volume produced to be the work containing the original tables, or a standard work recognized in a reputable life insurance office as containing a true copy of the tables.

⁸² *Alexander v. Bradley*, 3 Bush

will prevail.⁸³ The opinion of witnesses as to the cash value of a life estate is not admissible.⁸⁴

(Ky.), 667, and see *McLaughlin v. McLaughlin*, 20 N. J. Eq. (5 C. E. Green) 190; *Abercrombie v. Biddle*, 3 Md. Ch. 320, 325; and is not necessarily incompetent even under a rule of court which makes a given table the guide. The rule is used merely as a means of approximation, and the circumstances and condition of the life in each case are relevant. *Haulenbeck v. Cronkright*, 23 N. J. Eq. 407, *affi'd* in 25 N. J. Eq. 159.

⁸³ *Alexander v. Bradley*, 3 Bush (Ky.), 667; *Brown v. Bronson*, 35 Mich. 415, 421. *Contra*, *Shippen's*

Appeal, 80 Pa. St. 391, s. c., 2 Weekly N. 468. Extrinsic evidence is also proper as to the contingencies upon which an inchoate right ripen (see *Benedict v. Seymour*, 11 How. Pr. 176), except that so far as it depends on survivorship among two or more joint lives the rules above stated apply. See *Jackson v. Edwards*, 7 Paige, 386, 408, *affi'd* in 22 Wend. 498. Possibility and likelihood of issue, when relevant, are subjects for expert testimony.

⁸⁴ *Alexander v. Bradley*, 3 Bush (Ky.), 667.

CHAPTER XLIX

ACTIONS BETWEEN VENDOR AND PURCHASER

1. The contract.
2. Oral evidence to explain.
3. Implied covenants; time.
4. Title.
5. Plaintiff's performance; breach.
6. Value.
7. Contract merged by deed.
8. Actions to recover back purchase-money.
9. Fraud or misrepresentation.
10. Specific performance; the contract.
11. — oral contract partly performed.
12. — plaintiff's title and performance.

1. The Contract.

The general rules as to the proof of execution and oral evidence to vary, have been already stated.⁸⁵ A variance in stating the contract in a respect which does not vary the resulting liability, is not material.⁸⁶

⁸⁵ *Order of proof*, p. 1304; execution proved by certificate of *acknowledgment* or proof, note to paragraph 4 of chapter XLVIII; proof by *subscribing witness*, p. 1305; proof of *handwriting*, pp. 997-1017; *seal*, pp. 998 and 1306; execution by *corporation* and corporate seal, pp. 50-57; by religious corporation (*Bowen v. Irish Presb. Cong.*, 6 Bosw. 245; *Moore v. St. Thomas' Ch.*, 4 Abb. New Cas. 51, and cases); authority of *agent*, p. 1312 of this vol. (*Savery v. Sypher*, 6 Wall. 157); *date*, pp. 1053 and 1317-1319 of this vol.; contract by *letter*, p. 766 (*Nesham v. Selby*, L. R. 13 Eq. Cas. 191, s. c., 1 Moak's Eng. 640; *Crossley v. Maycock*,

L. R. 18 Eq. Cas. 180, s. c., 9 Moak's Eng. R. 727); contract by *telegram*, p. 766 (*Godwin v. Francis*, L. R. 5 C. P. 295, 39 L. J. C. P. 121); contract by *auction*, p. 851 (*Elfe v. Gadsden*, 2 Rich. (S. C.) 407; *Torrance v. Bolton*, L. R. 8 Ch. App. 118, s. c., 4 Moak's Eng. 800; *Vandever v. Baker*, 13 Penn. St. 121. 127; *Phillips v. Higgins*, 7 Lans. 314, aff'd in 55 N. Y. 663); execution in *duplicate* or *counterpart*, p. 1358; subsequent *modification*, p. 1325-1326 (*Benedict v. Lynch*, 1 Johns. Ch. 370; *Bradford v. Union Bank of Tennessee*, 13 How. (U. S.) 57).

⁸⁶ *Nance v. Gray*, 143 Ala. 234,

If the contract is denied, plaintiff's evidence must satisfy the statute of frauds, or show that the case is not within the statute.⁸⁷ If defendant answers, and does not deny the contract, nor indicate that he relies on the statute, the statute does not avail to exclude oral evidence of the contract thus admitted.⁸⁸ An oral agreement may be proved, notwithstanding the statute of frauds, where plaintiff has parted with value on the faith of it, placing himself in a situation in which he would be defrauded by refusal to enforce the contract.⁸⁹

Where the parties make their contract in writing, delivery of the instrument is material.⁹⁰

38 So. Rep. 916; *Lobdell v. Lobdell*, 36 N. Y. 327, 4 Abb. Pr. N. S. 56, 33 How. Pr. 347, s. c., 32 How. Pr. 1; *Crary v. Smith*, 2 N. Y. 60. As to variance, see, also, Chapter XXVIII, paragraph 1 of this vol.; *Sherman v. Sherman*, 67 So. Rep. 225.

⁸⁷ *Hill v. Jones*, 7 Ga. App. 394, 66 S. E. Rep. 1099; *Ratterman v. Campbell*, 26 Ky. Law Rep. 173, 80 S. W. Rep. 1155; *Reynolds v. Dunkirk & State Line R. R. Co.*, 17 Barb. 613; *Coquillard v. Suydam*, 8 Blackf. (Ind.) 24, 30. Even if the answer sets up a different contract. *Morrill v. Cooper*, 65 Barb. 512, 516.

⁸⁸ *Rauck v. Wickwire*, 255 Mo. 42, 164 S. W. Rep. 460; *Whiting v. Gould*, 2 Wis. 552, 594. Oral extension of time within which an offer to sell real estate might be accepted cannot be shown, because the whole of the contract for the sale of real estate must be in writing. *Atlee v. Bartholomew*, 69 Wis. 43, 5 Am. St. Rep. 103, 33 N. W. Rep. 110.

⁸⁹ *Sursa v. Cash*, 171 Mo. App. 396, 156 S. W. Rep. 779; *Jones v. Ceres Inv. Co.*, 60 Colo. 562, 154 Pa. 745; *Matthes v. Wier* (Del.), 84 Atl. Rep. 878; *Dodge v. Wellman*, 1 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 512; *Sandford v. Norris*, 4 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 144; *Levy v. Brush*, 45 N. Y. 589, is distinguished in *Traphagen v. Burt*, 67 N. Y. 30, as a case where plaintiff has taken nothing and parted with nothing. And see *Baker v. Wainwright*, 36 Md. 336, s. c., 11 Am. Rep. 495.

⁹⁰ *Deitz v. Farish*, 44 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 190; see, also, Chapter XXVII, paragraph 6 of this vol. Where they make an oral contract, a note or memorandum, relied on merely as evidence under the statute of frauds, may be sufficient without delivery to the other party. *Parrill v. McKinley*, 9 Gratt. 1, 7; *Bowles v. Woodson*, 6 Id. 78. Thus a letter written by one of the parties to a third person, may be a sufficient memorandum. *Pomeroy Sp. Perf.* 122, § 84, *Rose. N. P.* 318; *Brown Bros. Lumber Co. v. Pres-*

2. Oral Evidence to Explain.

If the instrument, expressly or by description, shows who the parties are (an agent being considered as equivalent to a party, where the agreement purports to be made by him), extrinsic evidence is admissible to explain the situation and relations of these parties, their business, and the circumstances surrounding the transaction.⁹¹ In application of what has been already said,⁹² oral evidence is competent (it may, however, be wholly insufficient by reason of the statute of frauds⁹³) to explain an ambiguity in reference to the premises described,⁹⁴ the covenants and stipula-

ton Mill Co., 83 Wash. 648, 145 Pac. Rep. 964; *Fitzkee v. Hoeflin*, 187 Ill. App. 514; *Smith v. Severn*, 93 Nebr. 148, 39 N. W. Rep. 858; *Kissena Park Corp. v. Fradkin*, 141 N. Y. Supp. 930.

⁹¹ *McMahan v. Black Mountain Ry. Co.*, 170 N. C. 456, 87 S. E. Rep. 237; *Wellington Realty Co. v. Gilbert*, 24 Colo. App. 118, 131 Pac. Rep. 803; *Pomeroy Sp. Perf.* 127, § 88. Even for the purpose of making it appear which is the vendor and which is the purchaser. *Id.* As to oral evidence to show the true party, see, also, *Briggs v. Partridge*, 64 N. Y. 357, 364; *Beardsley v. Duntley*, 69 N. Y. 577, 581; *Lynde v. Staats*, 1 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 89, and cases cited; and see Chapter XXVII, paragraph 12 of this vol.; *Kennewick First Nat. Bank v. Conway*, 87 Wash. 506, 151 Pac. Rep. 1129.

⁹² See Chapter XVI, paragraph 8, of this vol.

⁹³ *Hicks v. Rupp*, 49 Mont. 40, 140 Pac. Rep. 97; *Readicker v. Denning*, 87 Kan. 523, 125 Pac. Rep. 29; *Whelan v. Sullivan*, 102

Mass. 204, 2 Whart., § 871; *Wright v. Weeks*, 25 N. Y. 153. Notwithstanding statute of frauds evidence is admissible of parol agreement as to proceeds of sale of land, although the contract for the sale of the land was in writing, if it was made subject to the agreement as an inducement to such contract. *Michael v. Foil*, 100 N. C. 178, 6 Am. St. Rep. 577, 6 S. E. Rep. 264.

⁹⁴ *Garvey v. Parkhurst*, 127 Mich. 368, 86 N. W. Rep. 802; *Phillips v. Higgins*, 7 Lans. 314, aff'd 55 N. Y. 663; *Brinkerhoff v. Olp*, 35 Barb. 27; s. p., *Pettit v. Shepard*, 32 N. Y. 97; *Mead v. Parker*, 115 Mass. 413, s. c., 15 Am. Rep. 110; *Magee v. Lavell*, L. R. 9 C. P. 107, s. c., 8 Moak's Eng. 423; *Beaumont v. Field*, 1 B. & Ald. 247, Rosc. N. P. 32, 35, 318. And so as to fixtures. *Martin v. Cope*, 3 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 182. When lands are bounded in such phrases as "by," or "upon," or "along," a highway or stream not navigable, unless by the terms of the grant or by necessary implication the

tions,⁹⁵ the proportionate interest of purchasers,⁹⁶ and the like.⁹⁷

3. Implied Covenants: Time.

An executory contract for the sale of real estate implies (unless what is expressed indicates the contrary) a covenant for title, which continues till merged by conveyance.⁹⁸ If

highway or bed of the stream are excluded, the intent to grant a title to the center of the highway or stream will be presumed. This depends upon the intent of the parties, to be gathered from the description of the premises read in connection with the other parts of the deed, and by reference to the situation of the lands, and the condition and relation of the parties to those and other lands in the vicinity. An intent to exclude the highway or bed of the stream will not be presumed, but must appeal from the terms of the deed as interpreted and illustrated by surrounding circumstances. *Mott v. Mott*, 68 N. Y. 246, 253; *Kidder v. Childs*, 130 N. Y. App. Div. 259, 114 N. Y. Supp. 561; *Burns v. Witter*, 56 Or. 368, 108 Pac. Rep. 129.

⁹⁵ *Page v. McDonnell*, 55 N. Y. 299, aff'g 46 How. Pr. 52; *Smith v. Toth (Ind.)*, A. 111 N. E. Rep. 442; *Northwestern Lumber Co. v. Grays Harbor, etc., Co.*, 208 Fed. Rep. 624.

⁹⁶ *Brothers v. Porter*, 6 B. Monr. (Ky.) 106.

⁹⁷ Upon principles already stated chapters V, paragraphs 79, 80, XLVIII, paragraph 10 of this vol.), the oral evidence cannot stand in

the place of a writing to satisfy the statute of frauds, but the writing must be such that after receiving the extrinsic evidence the court can see with sufficient certainty that the writing itself means and expresses the contract alleged. For instance, a contract to sell a tract of land not identified except as being near the junction of two roads, is not alone sufficient to call for specific performance as to any particular tract. *Dobson v. Litton*, 5 Coldw. 616. See also *Rosen v. Phelps (Tex. Civ. App.)*, 160 S. W. Rep. 104. But a contract to convey a lot situated on a street named, together with extrinsic evidence consistent with the writing that the vendor had one and only one lot on that street, is enough. *Harley v. Brown*, 98 Mass. 545. On the other hand, a contract only designating the land as being the same conveyed by government to C. and D. and by C. and D. to A., cannot be varied by evidence that it was only intended to apply to land derived through C. alone or through D. alone. *Marshall v. Haney*, 4 Md. 498, 506.

⁹⁸ *Winkler v. Ferrue*, 20 Col. App. 555, 129 Pac. Rep. 804; *Wallach v. Riverside Bank*, 206 N. Y. 434, 100

the language of the contract does not determine whether time is material, extrinsic evidence of surrounding circumstances is relevant. A subsequent agreement, extending time, will sustain an inference that it was material.⁹⁹

4. Title.

If plaintiff's title is in issue in an action on his executory contract to convey, the burden of proof is on him to show good title affirmatively,¹ or that the purchaser agreed to accept such title as he had.² A conveyance to him, with possession under it, is not enough under a direct issue on title.

The relation between vendor and purchaser does not estop the latter from disputing the former's title,³ unless he

N. E. Rep. 50, aff'g 134 App. Div. 962, 119 N. Y. Supp. 1149; *Molloy v. Foley* (Iowa), 133 N. W. Rep. 778; *Mutchnick v. Davis*, 130 App. Div. 417, 114 N. Y. Supp. 997; *Burwell v. Jackson*, 9 N. Y. 535; and see *Thomas v. Bartow*, 48 Id. 193; *Leggett v. Mut. L. Ins. Co. of N. Y.*, 53 N. Y. 394, 398. So of a contract for sale of a leasehold interest, unless a tax lease. *Boyd v. Schlesinger*, 59 N. Y. 301, 307.

⁹⁹ *Wiswall v. McGown*, 2 Barb. 270, aff'd *sub nom.* *Price v. McGown*, 10 N. Y. 465.

Evidence that the purchaser communicated to the vendor the fact that he was a builder and wanted the *locus in quo* in order that he might build thereon at the same time that he was to erect certain buildings on adjoining plots, establishes the fact that time was of the essence of the contract. *Smith v. Browning*, 171 App. Div. 278, 157 N. Y. Supp. 71; *Kentucky*

Distilleries, etc., Co. v. Warwick Co., 109 Fed. Rep. 280, 48 C. C. A. 363; *Darrow v. Cornell*, 30 App. Div. 15, 51 N. Y. Supp. 828; *Garrett v. Cohen*, 63 Misc. 450, 117 N. Y. Supp. 129.

¹ *Wilson v. Holden*, 16 Abb. Pr. 133, 136; *Hixson v. Hovey*, 18 Cal. A. 230, 122 Pac. Rep. 1097; *Matter of Clarke*, 131 App. Div. 688, 116 N. Y. Supp. 101; *Sherman v. Beam*, 27 S. D. 218, 130 N. W. Rep. 442.

² *Negley v. Lindsay*, 67 Penn. St. 217, s. c., 5 Am. Rep. 427; *Wilson v. Holden* (above). As to evidence of incumbrance, see *Anonymous*, 2 Abb. New Cas. 56; *Riggs v. Pursell*, 66 N. Y. 193; *Reeder v. Scheider*, 1 Hun, 121. As to offer to discharge. *Rinaldo v. Housmann*, 1 Abb. New Cas. 312; *Stewart v. Kreuzer*, 127 Md. 1, 95 Atl. Rep. 1052.

³ *Blight v. Rochester*, 7 Wheat. 535; *Groves v. Whittenberg* (Tex. Civ. App.), 165 S. W. Rep.

gained and is retaining possession under the agreement.⁴ On the question of plaintiff's title, his own declarations are competent in his favor, when part of the *res gestæ* of an act affecting the title, already properly in evidence.⁵ An abstract of title furnished by the seller to the buyer to aid in his search is competent against the seller, as showing his claim of title, for the purpose of proving defects in such title.⁶ The opinions of witnesses are not competent.⁷

5. Plaintiff's Performance: Breach.

An allegation of performance of a condition,⁸ does not admit evidence of a waiver or other excuse for non-perform-

889; *Jackson v. Welsh Land Assoc.*, 51 W. Va. 482, 41 S. E. Rep. 920.

⁴ See chapter XLVIII, paragraph 20 of this vol. Compare *Coray v. Matthewson*, 7 Lans. 80; *Bennett v. U. S. Land, etc., Co.*, 16 Ariz. 138, 141 Pac. Rep. 717; *Chavey v. Bergere*, 231 U. S. 482, 34 S. Ct. 144, 58 L. ed. 325; *Page v. Bradford-Kennedy Co.*, 19 Ida., 685, 115 Pac. Rep. 694, Ann. Cas. 1912, 2402.

⁵ *Devling v. Little*, 26 Penn. St. 502, 506. The rule as to admissions and declarations of predecessors in the title (stated in chapter XLVIII, paragraph 30 of this vol.) applies. See *Pearce v. Nix*, 34 Ala. 183, 185; *Vint v. King*, 2 Am. Law Reg. 712; *Curtis v. Armagast*, 158 Iowa, 507, 138 N. W. Rep. 873; *Mann v. Cavanaugh*, 110 Ky. 776, 62 S. W. Rep. 854, 23 Ky. L. 238; *Rankin v. Rankin*, 105 Tex. 451, 151 S. W. Rep. 527.

⁶ *Hartley v. James*, 50 N. Y. 38; *McLaughlin v. Brown* (Tex.),

126 S. W. Rep. 292; *Bryan v. Straus*, 157 Mich. 49, 121 N. W. Rep. 301; *Day v. Mountain*, 137 Fed. Rep. 756; 70 C. C. A. 190; *Spooner v. Cross*, 127 Iowa, 259, 102 N. W. Rep. 1118.

⁷ *Winter v. Stock*, 29 Cal. 407, 412; *Aroian v. Fairbanks*, 216 Mass. 215, 103 N. E. Rep. 629; *Reed v. Sefton*, 11 Cal. App. 88, 103 Pac. Rep. 1095; *Walters v. Mitchell*, 6 Cal. App. 410, 92 Pac. Rep. 315.

⁸ As to the cases in which performance or tender must be proved, see *Hartley v. James*, 50 N. Y. 38, 42; *Doyle v. Harris*, 11 R. I. 539; *Delavan v. Duncan*, 49 N. Y. 485; *Burling v. King*, 66 Barb. 633, 642, s. c., 2 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 545; *McCotter v. Lawrence*, 4 Hun, 107, s. c., 6 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 392; *Hoag v. Parr*, 13 Hun, 95, 100; *Kister v. Pollak*, 125 App. Div. 226, 109 N. Y. Supp. 204; *Booth v. Milliken*, 127 App. Div. 522, 111 N. Y. Supp. 791; *Berseker v. Amberson*, 16 N. D. 215, 116 N. W. Rep. 94.

ance.⁹ But an allegation of tender, where it is not part of the contract, but an act *in pais*, does admit evidence of a waiver.¹⁰ Tender to and refusal by joint-purchasers is proved by tender to and refusal by one. Omission to deny due allegation of a request and refusal, dispenses with necessity of proving demand.¹¹ Evidence of the second demand, sometimes required, is admissible without being alleged.¹²

In general, proof of absolute refusal before the expiration of the time fixed for performance is not enough,¹³ unless the party refusing had put it out of his power to perform,¹⁴ or the refusal was communicated and was intended to, and did, influence the conduct of the other party, to his damage.¹⁵

6. Value.

Upon principles already stated,¹⁶ a witness, who is shown,

⁹ Baldwin v. Munn, 2 Wend. 399; Oakley v. Morton, 11 N. Y. 25.

¹⁰ Holmes v. Holmes, 9 N. Y. 525, aff'g 12 Barb. 137; Carman v. Pultz, 21 N. Y. 547. Compare chapter XV, paragraphs 61-64 of this vol.

Tender, though alleged, need not be proven, where the plaintiff's action is in rescission of the contract because of the vendor's inability to perform. Miner v. Hilton, 15 App. Div. 55, 44 N. Y. Supp. 155; Marshall v. Wenninger, 20 Misc. 527, 46 N. Y. Supp. 670.

¹¹ Fagan v. Davison, 2 Duer, 153, 159.

¹² Pearsoll v. Frazer, 14 Barb. 564.

¹³ Daniels v. Newton, 114 Mass. 530, s. c., 19 Am. Rep. 384; King v. Waterman, 55 Neb. 324, 75 N. W. Rep. 830; *Contra*, Matteson v. U. S., etc., Land Co., 103 Minn. 407, 115 N. W. Rep. 195.

¹⁴ Wolff v. Meyer, 75 N. J. L. 181, 66 Atl. Rep. 959, aff'd 76 N. J. Law 574, 70 Atl. Rep. 1103; Montgomery v. Wise, 138 Mo. App. 176, 120 S. W. Rep. 100; Munson v. McGregor, 49 Wash. 276, 94 Pac. Rep. 108; Sears v. Conover, 4 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 179. This fact, if relied on, should be pleaded. Van Rensselaer v. Miller, Hill & D. Supp. 237.

¹⁵ This seems to be the sound principle and goes far toward reconciling the cases, which, failing to express it, are often in apparently hopeless conflict. See Chapter XVI, paragraph 61, and Chapter XIX, paragraph 41 of this vol.; Skinner v. Tinker, 34 Barb. 333; Thomas v. Wickman, 1 Daly, 58; Maffet v. Cregon, etc., R. Co., 46 Cr. 443, 80 Pac. Rep. 489; Rowersock v. Beers, 82 Ill. App. 396.

¹⁶ See chapter XVI, paragraphs

to the satisfaction of the court, to have such conversance with the values of real property in the place as to enable him to form a reliable opinion, may testify to the value of the property, and to the effect on it of conditions involved in the litigation.¹⁷ If the premises have a market value, a witness, conversant with market value, may give his opinion without having examined the premises.¹⁸ If the qualification of a witness is conversance with value for certain purposes only,—as, for instance, a farmer in the vicinity who is deemed qualified to express an opinion of value for farming purposes,—he may express an opinion as to value for such purposes; but not an unqualified opinion if the property may be valuable for other purposes.¹⁹ It is not necessary that the witnesses shall be engaged in buying and selling land, nor that they should have knowledge of an actual sale of that or similar land, to make them competent. A farmer living in the vicinity is competent to give his opinion as to value when it is shown that he knows the situation and character of land, its productiveness and availability for use, and who further states that he knows the value of the same.²⁰ A witness, having properly testified to his

20 and 85 and chapter XXXI, paragraph 40 of this vol.

¹⁷ *Tucker v. Mass. Cent. R. R. Co.*, 118 Mass. 547; *Baltimore v. Yost*, 121 Md. 366, 88 Atl. Rep. 342; *Chicago v. Lehmann*, 262 Ill. 468, 104 N. E. Rep. 829; *Drexler v. Braddock*, 238 Pa. 376, 86 Atl. Rep. 272; *Dady v. Condit*, 209 Ill. 488, 70 N. E. Rep. 1088.

¹⁸ *Lawrence v. City of Boston*, 119 Mass. 126; *Louisiana R., etc., Co. v. Kohn*, 116 La. 159, 40 So. Rep. 602; *Farin v. Nelson*, 31 N. D. 636, 155 N. W. Rep. 35.

¹⁹ *Brown v. Prov. & Springf. R. R. Co.*, 8 Reporter, 376; *Hawkins v. City of Fall River*, 119 Mass. 94.

²⁰ *Yazoo-Mississippi Comrs., etc., v. Dillard*, 76 Miss. 641, 25 So. Rep. 292; *Kansas City Ry. Co. v. Allen*, 24 Kan. 33; *Robertson v. Knapp*, 35 N. Y. 91; *Keithsburg, &c. R. Co. v. Henry*, 79 Ill. 290; *Pennsylvania, &c. R. Co. v. Bunell*, 81 Pa. St. 414; *Central Pac. R. Co. v. Pearson*, 35 Cal. 247; *Montana Ry. Co. v. Warren*, 6 Mont. 275; *Leroy, &c. Ry. Co. v. Hawk*, 39 Kan. 638, 7 Am. St. Rep. 566, 18 Pac. Rep. 943. "The witnesses whose testimony is complained of, all testified that they knew the land and its surroundings; and many of them that they had dealt in mining claims situated in the district, and had opinions

opinion, may state the reasons of it. Evidence of the price brought by similar lands in the same vicinity is not competent.²¹ The evidence of value should relate to the time in question with reasonable proximity.²²

7. Contract Merged by Deed.

Acceptance of a deed under the contract, although it varies from it, is *prima facie* evidence of extinguishment of the vendor's obligations as to title, extent of possession, quantity and emblements.²³ In these respects, it is presumed

as to the value of the property. It is true, some of them did not claim to be familiar with sales of other property in the immediate vicinity; and the want of that means of knowledge is the specific objection made in the Supreme Court of the territory, to the competency of those witnesses. But the possession of that means of knowledge is not essential. It has often been held that farmers living in the vicinity of a farm whose value is in question, may testify as to its value although no sales have been made to their knowledge of that or similar property. Indeed, if the rule were as stringent as contended, no value could be established in a community until there had been sales of the property in question, or similar property. After a witness has testified that he knows the property and its value, he may be called upon to state such value.

The means and extent of his information, and therefore the worth of his opinion, may be developed at length on cross-examination." *Montana Ry. Co. v. Warren*, 137 U. S. 348, 354. See also, *Wick-*

strum v. Carter, 9 Kan. App. 439, 58 Pac. Rep. 1020.

²¹ *Walker v. Bryant*, 112 Ga. 412, 37 S. E. Rep. 749; *Huntington v. Attrill*, 118 N. Y. 365, 23 N. E. Rep. 544; *In re Thompson*, 127 N. Y. 463, 470, 28 N. E. Rep. 389, *contra*, *Gardner v. Brookline*, 127 Mass. 358; *Culbertson & Blair Packing, etc., Co. v. City of Chicago*, 111 Ill. 651; *Town of Cherokee v. S. C. & I. F. Town Lot & Land Co.*, 52 Iowa, 279; *Concord R. Co. v. Greely*, 23 N. H. 242; *Washburn v. Milwaukee & Lake Winnebago R. Co.*, 59 Wis. 364.

²² *Sanford v. Shepard*, 14 Kan. 228; *Sullivan v. Missouri, etc. R. Co.*, 29 Tex. Civ. App. 429, 68 S. W. Rep. 745; *Harraway v. Harraway*, 136 Ala. 499, 34 So. Rep. 836; *Dady v. Condit*, 209 Ill. 488, 70 N. E. Rep. 1088; *Addis v. Swofford* (Mo.), 180 S. W. Rep. 548.

²³ *Benesh v. Travellers' Ins. Co.*, 14 N. D. 39, 103 N. W. Rep. 405; *Schmitz v. Roberts*, 26 Pa. Super. Ct. 472; *Hunt v. Amidon*, 4 Hill, 345; *Smith v. Price*, 39 Ill. 28; *Lloyd v. Farrell*, 48 Pa. St. 73, 78, 6 Abb. N. Y. Dig. new ed. 104,

that the deed contains the final agreement of the parties,²⁴ and that the grantee intended to give up the benefit of covenants of which the conveyance is not a performance or satisfaction;²⁵ but the presumption may be rebutted by proof of the express agreement of the parties.²⁶

8. Act ons to Recover Back Purchase-Money.

To recover back purchase-money, on the ground of failure of title,²⁷ the burden is on plaintiff²⁸ to prove the

&c. It seems that the fact that a substituted covenant or conveyance was accepted in consummation of the covenant, may be proved by parol. *Thomas v. Bartow*, 48 N. Y. 193, 197; *Dulin v. Sharp*, 43 App. Cas. D. C. 550.

²⁴ *Murdock v. Gilchrist*, 52 N. Y. 242, 246; *Corrough v. Hamill*, 110 Mo. App. 53, 84 S. W. Rep. 96.

²⁵ *Morris v. Whitcher*, 20 N. Y. 41.

²⁶ *Rich v. Scales*, 116 Tenn. 57, 91 S. W. Rep. 50; *Sessa v. Arthur*, 183 Mass. 230, 66 N. E. Rep. 804; *Lehman v. Paxton*, 7 Pa. Super. Ct. 259; *Murdock v. Gilchrist*, 52 N. Y. 242, 247. Damages accruing from breach of warranty of the quality of land conveyed by deed may be proved by parol, though the deed contains only the ordinary and usual covenants, and the covenant as to quality is not in writing. *Green v. Batson*, 71 Wis. 54, 5 Am. St. Rep. 194, 36 N. W. Rep. 849. The purchaser is not necessarily presumed to know whether the deed accepted embraced all the land contracted for; and fraud in inducing the acceptance of a deed conveying only a part may be proved. *Beardsley v. Duntley*, 69 N. Y. 577, 581. So of mistake,

where the grantor was intrusted to prepare the deed and untruly described the premises. *Wilson v. Van Pelt*, 2 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 414, and cases cited. That both parties were ignorant of an incumbrance is not relevant, if both had equal and adequate means of information. *Whitemore v. Farington*, 12 Hun, 349. In an action to recover goods sold, false oral representations by the purchaser (on credit) as to his financial condition may be shown by the seller, who sold in reliance thereon, though written representations were made at the same time. *Jandt v. Pott-hast*, 102 Iowa, 223, 71 N. W. Rep. 216.

²⁷ As to the necessary facts, see *Page v. McDonnell*, 55 N. Y. 299, aff'g 46 How. Pr. 52; *Thomas v. Barton*, 48 N. Y. 193; *Friedman v. Dewes*, 33 Super. Ct. (1 J. & S.) 450; *Wheeler v. Mather*, 56 Ill. 241, s. c., 8 Am. Rep. 683; *Reynolds v. White*, 134 App. Div. 248, 118 N. Y. Supp. 979; *Poheim v. Meyers*, 9 Cal. App. 31, 98 Pac. Rep. 65; *Whitaker v. Willis* (Tex. Civ. App.), 146 S. W. Rep. 1004.

²⁸ *Treat v. Orono*, 26 Me. (13 Shep.) 217.

In an action to recover purchase-

failure of title, or fraud alleged,²⁹ as well as the payments made.³⁰ In an action to recover back for a deficiency in the land, evidence as to what was said and done prior to the execution of the written contract and the deed is competent, not to contradict what is expressed, but to show intent and mistake.³¹ Deficiency, if great, may sustain an inference of fraud, but is not conclusive.³²

9. Fraud or Misrepresentation.

Under a denial of title, fraudulent misrepresentation involved in proof of a breach, is competent.³³ The test of materiality in a variance in dimensions is,—had the falsity been known, would the contract have been entered into? ³⁴ False representations alleged as a ground of relief, should be proved as in an action for deceit.³⁵ Wilful suppression

money, based upon a rescission of the contract, it is incumbent upon the plaintiff to establish such rescission; and such burden of proof is not discharged by evidence that plaintiff gave up the burdens of the contract if it does not also appear that he gave up, or has offered to give up, its benefits. *Lasbury v. Scarpulla*, 156 N. Y. S. 744; *Reynolds v. White*, 143 App. Div. 595, 128 N. Y. Supp. 529; *Peterson v. Hultz*, 96 Neb. 406, 147 N. W. Rep. 1126.

²⁹ *Stephens v. Barnes*, 30 Pa. Super. Ct. 127; *Braun v. Vollmer*, 89 App. Div. 43, 85 N. Y. Supp. 319; *Meyer v. Madreferla*, 68 N. J. Law 258, 53 Atl. Rep. 477, 96 Am. St. Rep. 536; *Black v. Walker*, 98 Ga. 31, 26 S. E. Rep. 477. Fraud cannot be proved unless alleged. *Noonan v. Lee*, 2 Blackf. 499, 508, and cases cited.

³⁰ *O'Brien v. Cheney*, 5 Cush. (Mass.) 148.

³¹ *Hall v. Ely*, 25 Ky. Law Rep. 954, 76 S. W. Rep. 848; *Wilson v. Randall*, 67 N. Y. 338, aff'g 7 Hun, 15, and see *King v. Knapp*, 59 N. Y. 462.

The acceptance of the deed may be explained by parol evidence of an agreement to fix the amount of the purchase-money by a subsequent survey. *Murdock v. Gilchrist*, 52 N. Y. 242, 246; *Boggs v. Bush* (Ky.), 122 S. W. Rep. 220.

³² *Kreiter v. Bomberger*, 82 Pa. St. 59, s. c., 22 Am. Rep. 750, 2 Weekly Notes, 685, 687; *Winton v. McGraw*, 60 W. Va. 98, 54 S. E. Rep. 506.

³³ *Rosc. N. P.* 328.

³⁴ *Stokes v. Johnson*, 57 N. Y. 673; *Slingluff v. Dugan*, 98 Md. 518, 56 Atl. Rep. 837; *Boggs v. Bush* (Ky.), 122 S. W. Rep. 220; *Travis v. Taylor* (Ky.), 118 S. W. Rep. 988; *Urbach v. Pye*, 55 Misc. 465, 105 N. Y. Supp. 143.

³⁵ Chapter XXXIV; *Trammel*

of material evidence has peculiar significance, in an action for specific performance.³⁶

10. Specific Performance: the Contract.

The proof must be clear, definite and conclusive, and must show a contract, leaving no *jus deliberandi*, or *locus poenitentiae*. It cannot be made out by mere hearsay, or evidence of declarations made to strangers.³⁷ Inadequacy of consideration is not now regarded as conclusive evidence of fraud, but raises a question of fact.³⁸ Whether the contract is executory or executed, the plaintiff may introduce parol evidence to show a mistake or fraud whereby the written contract fails to express the actual agreement, and to prove the actual modification necessary to be made therein, whether such variation consists in limiting the scope of the writing, or in enlarging it so as to embrace land which had been omitted through the mistake or fraud, and

v. Ashworth, 99 Va. 646, 39 S. E. Rep. 593; *Canon v. Farmers' Bank* 3 Neb. (Unoff.) 348, 91 N. W. Rep. 585; *Casey v. Allen*, 1 A. K. Marsh. 465; see, also, Chapter L. Inadequacy of price may raise an inference of fraud, or an inference that the parties allowed for a defect, and thus disprove an allegation of fraud. *Waldron v. Zollikoffer*, 3 Iowa, 108.

The well established doctrine seems to be that where there is no actual fraud, and no confidential or fiduciary relations between the parties, mere inadequacy of consideration is not sufficient to avoid a sale, unless it be so great as to shock the moral sense. *Pennybacker v. Laidley*, 33 W. Va. 624, 11 S. E. Rep. 39.

³⁶ *Jenkins v. Eldredge*, 3 Story, 181; *Vint v. King*, 2 Am. Law Reg.

712; *McPherson v. Kisse*, 239 Mo. 664, 144 S. W. Rep. 410; *Perkins v. Lyons*, 68 Wash. 498, 123 Pac. Rep. 793; *Gibb v. Mintline*, 175 Mich. 626, 141 N. W. Rep. 538; *Paul v. Swears*, 138 App. Div. 638, 122 N. Y. Supp. 740.

³⁷ *Purcell v. Miner*, 4 Wall. 513, 517; *Brown v. Hughes*, 244 Pa. 397, 90 Atl. Rep. 651; *Carlson v. O'Connor*, 79 Ore. 333, 154 Pac. Rep. 755; *Phoenix Pad Mfg. Co. v. Roth*, 127 Md. 540, 96 Atl. Rep. 762.

³⁸ *Pomeroy Sp. Perf.* 274, § 194; *Ullsperger v. Meyer*, 217 Ill. 262, 75 N. E. Rep. 482, 2 L. R. A. N. S. 221, 3 Ann. Cas. 1032; *Ward v. Albertson*, 165 N. C. 218, 81 S. E. Rep. 168; *Van Norsdall v. Smith*, 141 Mich. 355, 104 N. W. Rep. 660; *Hamilton v. Hamilton*, 162 Ind. 430, 70 N. E. Rep. 535.

he may then obtain a specific enforcement of the contract thus varied; and such relief may be granted, although the contract is one which is required by the statute to be in writing.³⁹ Inadequacy of consideration is relevant, on the question of fraud; and may be so great as to be, alone, satisfactory evidence of fraud.⁴⁰ A plaintiff, who fails to establish the contract he has alleged, cannot rely on that alleged in the answer, without adopting it as constituting his case.⁴¹ An optional contract may be proved, but if the time for the exercise of the option is limited, its exercise within that time must be shown.⁴² And if personal, it must be exercised by the person entitled thereto.⁴³

Plaintiff may prove a claim for damages, if he fails to show a right to specific performance.⁴⁴

11. — Oral Contract Partly Performed.

It is proper to prove the part performance first, as a

³⁹ *Pomeroy Sp. Perf.* 347, § 264, and see *Beardsley v. Duntley*, 69 N. Y. 577, 583; *Wilson v. Van Pelt*, 2 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 414, and cases cited; *Glass v. Hulbert*, 102 Mass. 24.

⁴⁰ *Pomeroy Sp. Perf.* 270, § 193; *Mulligan v. Albertz*, 103 Wis. 140, 78 N. W. Rep. 1093; *Norris v. Clark*, 72 N. H. 442, 57 Atl. Rep. 334; *Van Norsdall v. Smith*, 141 Mich. 355, 104 N. W. Rep. 660.

⁴¹ *Boardman v. Davidson*, 7 Abb. Pr. N. S. 439.

⁴² *Codding v. Warnsly*, 4 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 49, s. c., 1 Hun, 585, aff'd in 60 N. Y. 644; *Verstine v. Yeane*, 210 Pa. 109, 59 Atl. Rep. 689; *Dunnaway v. Day*, 163 Mo. 415, 63 S. W. Rep. 731; *Tulton v. Messenger*, 61 W. Va. 477, 56 S. E. Rep. 830; *Laughner v. Smith*, 232 Ill. 534, 83 N. E. Rep. 1052; *Indi-*

ana, etc.; Lumber, etc., Co. v. Pharr, 82 Ark. 573, 102 S. W. Rep. 686; *Hay v. Mason*, 141 Cal. 722, 73 Pac. Rep. 300.

⁴³ *Mendenhall v. Klineck*, 51 N. Y. 246.

⁴⁴ *Ball v. White*, 150 Pac. Rep. (Okl.) 901; *Linthicum v. Washington, etc., R. Co.* 124 Md. 263, 92 Atl. Rep. 917; *McMahon v. Plumb*, 90 Conn. 281, 96 Atl. Rep. 958; *Miller v. Smith*, 140 Mich. 524, 103 N. W. Rep. 872; *Beck v. Allison*, 56 N. Y. 366, 373, rev'g 4 Daly, 421, s. p., *Margraf v. Muir*, 57 N. Y. 155, 159, and cases cited. As to when may action be retained, to give damages, see *Sternberger v. McGovern*, 56 N. Y. 12, s. c., 15 Abb. Pr. N. S. 257, rev'g 4 Daly, 456. On prayer for performance as to part and deduction of price as to residue, performance as to

foundation for letting in the oral contract.⁴⁵ The acts relied on for part performance must be such as to show that some contract existed, that they would not have been done but for the contract, and are not inconsistent with that alleged; and then additional oral evidence of its terms is competent, if the circumstances shown are such that to exclude it would be a fraud upon the plaintiff.⁴⁶ Payment of price is not, alone, enough.⁴⁷ Change of possession is usually enough,⁴⁸ except in case of a gift. The making of improvements is also enough.⁴⁹ In case of a gift both together are enough.⁵⁰

To establish part performance, proof to a reasonable certainty is sufficient.⁵¹

whole cannot be decreed. *Boyd v. Schlesinger*, 59 N. Y. 301.

⁴⁵ *Pomeroy Sp. Perf.* 151, § 107.

⁴⁶ *McQuitty v. Wilhite*, 247 Mo. 163, 152 S. W. Rep. 598; *Carpenter v. Finglaf*, 76 N. H. 454, 84 Atl. Rep. 51; *Moore v. Moore*, 72 W. Va. 260, 78 S. E. Rep. 99; *Woolley v. Stewart*, 169 App. Div. 678, 155 N. Y. Supp. 169; *Walker v. Bohannon*, 243 Mo. 119, 147 S. W. Rep. 1024; *Miller v. Ball*, 64 N. Y. 286.

⁴⁷ *Milholland v. Payne*, 169 App. Div. 712, 155 N. Y. Supp. 773; *Cooper v. Colson*, 66 N. J. Eq. 328, 58 Atl. Rep. 337, 105 Am. St. Rep. 660, 1 Ann. Cas. 997; *Tonseth v. Larsen*, 69 Ore. 387, 138 Pac. Rep. 1080; *Pomeroy Sp. Perf.*, pp. 159-163, §§ 112-14; *Hall v. Edwards*, 140 Ga. 765, 79 S. E. Rep. 852. *Contra*, *Morrill v. Cooper*, 65 Barb. 512, and cases cited.

⁴⁸ *Pomeroy Sp. Perf.* 104-78, §§ 115-25; and see *Beardsley v. Duntley*, 69 N. Y. 577; *Bartz v.*

Paff, 95 Wis. 95, 69 N. W. Rep. 297, 37 L. R. A. 848; *Caplan v. Buckner*, 123 Md. 590, 91 Atl. Rep. 481; *Coggsell, etc., Co. v. Coggsell (N. J. Ch.)*, 40 Atl. Rep. 213; *Tomsland v. Wallace*, 39 Wash. 487, 81 Pac. Rep. 1094. *Contra*, *Purcell v. Miner* (4 Wall. 513, 517), requiring also possession.

⁴⁹ *Pomeroy Sp. Perf.* 178-86, §§ 126-32; *Williams v. Neighbor*, 107 Ark. 473, 155 S. W. Rep. 917; *Milton v. Kite*, 114 Va. 256, 76; *S. W. Rep.* 313; *Gove v. Armstrong*, 88 Vt. 115, 92 Atl. Rep. 10.

⁵⁰ *Young v. Overbaugh*, 145 N. Y. 158; *Lobdell v. Lobdell*, 36 N. Y. 327; *Neale v. Neales*, 9 Wall. 1; *Messiah Home for Children v. Rogers*, 161 App. Div. 366, 146 N. Y. Supp. 711, aff'd 212 N. Y. 315, 106 N. E. Rep. 59; *Hubbard v. Hubbard*, 140 Mo. 300, 41 S. W. Rep. 749; *Briggs v. Briggs*, 113 Mich. 371, 71 N. W. Rep. 632; *Kinsell v. Thomas*, 18 Cal. App. 683, 124 Pac. Rep. 220.

⁵¹ *Asbury v. Hicklin*, 181 Mo.

12. — Plaintiff's Title, and Performance.

Plaintiff must show clearly that the purchaser will receive such a title as he contracted for.⁵² A title which requires oral evidence to support it may be enough,⁵³ unless the purchaser stipulated for record title.⁵⁴ If the contract was by a trustee, plaintiff must show that it was such as he might properly have made, and as the court would have approved and authorized, had its authority been asked.⁵⁵ Good title at the time of trial is sufficient; but defects at the commencement of the action are relevant on the question of interest⁵⁶ and costs. Either party may show, by evidence which would be applicable in ejectment, that the vendor has a defective title, or none. It is enough for the purchaser, when sued by the vendor, that there is a reasonable doubt concerning the title, other than a pure question of law, which the court ought to determine.

Strict fulfillment in point of time on the part of the

658, 81 S. W. Rep. 390; *Walker v. Bohannon*, 243 Mo. 119, 147 S. W. Rep. 1024; *Neale v. Neales*, 9 Wall. 1. *Contra*, it must be "indubitable." *GRIER, J.*, in *Purcell v. Miner*, 4 Wall. 513, 517. But see p. 1283 of this vol.

⁵² *Hinckley v. Smith*, 51 N. Y. 21, 25; *Sherman v. Beam*, 27 S. D. 218, 130 N. W. Rep. 442; *Kohlrepp v. Ram*, 79 N. J. Eq. 386, 81 Atl. Rep. 1103; *Murphy v. Fox*, 128 App. Div. 534, 112 N. Y. Supp. 819; *Eriksen v. Whitescarver*, 57 Colo. 409, 142 Pac. Rep. 413.

⁵³ *Conley v. Finn*, 171 Mass. 70, 50 N. E. Rep. 460, 68 Am. St. Rep. 399; *Demarest v. Friedman*, 61 App. Div. 576, 76 N. Y. Supp. 816; *Murray v. Harway*, 56 N. Y. 337, 344. Compare *Thorn v. Sheil*, 15 Abb. Pr. N. S. 81; *Lamotte v. Steidinger*, 266 Ill. 600, 107 N. E.

Rep. 850. But, see *Cerf v. Diner*, 210 N. Y. 156, 104 N. E. Rep. 126, reversing 148 App. Div. 150, 132 N. Y. Supp. 1026.

⁵⁴ *Coray v. Matthewson*, 7 Lans. 80. See *Gwin v. Calegaria*, 139 Cal. 384, 73 Pac. Rep. 851.

⁵⁵ *Sherman v. Wright*, 49 N. Y. 227; *Durkin v. Connelly*, 84 N. J. Eq. 66, 92 Atl. Rep. 906; *Repetto v. Baylor*, 61 N. J. Eq. 501, 48 Atl. Rep. 774.

⁵⁶ *Jenkins v. Fahey*, 73 N. Y. 355, rev'g 11 Hun, 351; *Monarch Portland Cement Co. v. Washburn*, 89 Kan. 874, 133 Pac. Rep. 156; *Hammer v. Westphal*, 120 Md. 15, 87 Atl. Rep. 488; *Faile v. Crawford*, 30 App. Div. 536, 52 N. Y. Supp. 353; *Heller v. McQuin*, 261 Ill. 588, 104 N. E. Rep. 158; *McNeill v. Fuller*, 121 N. C. 209, 28 S. E. Rep. 299.

plaintiff, is not in general essential.⁵⁷ Unexcused long delay is a bar.⁵⁸ A change of circumstances, detrimental to defendant, will not be presumed from the mere fact of delay, but must be proved if relied on.⁵⁹ The statutory presumption of payment⁶⁰ of a sealed instrument, arising from the lapse of twenty years, is not sufficient evidence of payment.⁶¹

⁵⁷ *Davidson v. Jersey Company*, 71 N. Y. 333, 334, affi'g 6 Hun, 470; *Boston, etc., R. Co. v. Rose*, 194 Mass. 142, 80 N. E. Rep. 498; *Gerba v. Mitruske*, 84 N. J. Eq. 79, 94 Atl. Rep. 34; *Hawes v. Swanzey*, 123 Iowa, 51, 98 N. W. Rep. 586.

⁵⁸ *Finch v. Parker*, 49 N. Y. 1; *Merchants' Bank v. Thomson*, 55 N. Y. 7, 12; *Heydrick v. Dickey*, 154 Ky. 475, 157 S. W. Rep. 915; *Hobbs v. Henley*, 186 S. W. Rep.

(Mo.) 981; *Grayson Lumber Co. v. Young*, 118 Va. 122, 86 S. E. Rep. 826.

⁵⁹ *Merchants' Bank v. Thomson* (above).

⁶⁰ N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 381.

⁶¹ *Morey v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co.*, 14 N. Y. 302. The limitation applicable is not that of actions on sealed contracts. *Peters v. Delaplaine*, 49 N. Y. 362, 372.

CHAPTER L

ACTIONS FOR REFORMATION OR CANCELLATION OF INSTRUMENT

1. Nature of the action.
2. The instrument impeached.
3. Grounds of impeachment.

1. Nature of the Action.

A ground of action substantially of the nature alleged, must be proved.⁶² Thus an action to cancel for fraud is not

⁶² *Eyre v. Potter*, 15 How. (U. S.) 42; *White et al. v. White*, 95 S. W. Rep. (Tex. Civ. App.), 733; *Snodgrass v. Knight*, 43 W. Va. 294, 27 S. E. Rep. 233; *Cobban v. Conklin*, 208 Fed. Rep. 231, 235, 125 C. C. A. 431.

"It is a rule of equity pleading that every averment necessary to entitle the plaintiff to the relief sought must be set forth in the bill and is not to be supplied by inference. Material facts must be so clearly stated as to be put in issue. A party is not permitted to state one case in a bill and make out a different one by his proofs. *Miller v. Piatt*, 33 Pa. Super. Ct. 547.

"Though the proof may show that complainants are entitled to relief, it can not be granted, unless it is shown that they are entitled to it on the grounds stated in the bill." *Simms v. Greer*, 83 Ala. 263, 266, 3 So. Rep. 423.

"He who alleges fraud must clearly and distinctly prove the

fraud he alleges. The burden is on him to prove his case as it is alleged in the bill." *Reynolds v. Excelsior Coal Co.*, 100 Ala. 296, 14 So. Rep. 573.

"Neither allegations without proof nor proof without allegations, nor allegations and proof which do not substantially correspond, will entitle complaint to relief unless the defect be remedied by amendment." *Luther v. Luther*, 216 Pa. St. 1, 9, 64 Atl. Rep. 868. See also *Summers v. Shryock*, 46 Pa. Super. Ct. 231.

A plaintiff who would set aside a voluntary settlement must prove his bill substantially as alleged. *Taylor v. Buttrick*, 165 Mass. 547, 43 N. E. Rep. 507, 52 Ann. St. Rep. 530.

Where a party, in seeking to have certain building and loan trust deeds canceled, alleged compliance with the terms and conditions of the obligations, he was not entitled to offer proof of the usurious nature of the loans which the

sustained by evidence of a right to redeem.⁶³ It is enough that material allegations of fraud are proved, although other allegations of fraud remain unproved;⁶⁴ or although

trust deeds secured, since there was no allegation of usury in the complaint. *Schell v. Equitable Loan, etc., Assoc.*, 150 Mo. 103, 51 S. W. Rep. 406.

⁶³ *Patterson v. Patterson*, 1 Robt. 184, s. c., 1 Abb. Pr. N. S. 262. Nor an action to cancel, by proof of a right to specific performance. *Fullerton v. McCurdy*, 55 N. Y. 637.

Likewise if the bill in equity alleges a case of actual fraud whereas only a constructive fraud is proved, there can be no relief granted, *Reynolds v. Excelsior Coal Co.*, 100 Ala. 296, 302, 14 So. Rep. 573. Nor will relief be granted, when actual fraud is alleged, on proof of undue influence (*Kosturska v. Bartkiewicz*, 241 Ill. 604, 89 N. E. Rep. 657)—or on proof of mental incapacity to enter into a contractual relation and make a deed. *Hines v. Horner*, 86 Iowa, 594, 53 N. W. Rep. 317,—or by showing a failure of title in the grantor of land. *Winter v. Bostwick*, 212 Fed. Rep. 884, 129 C. C. A. 404.

Where the plaintiff sued to recover a balance due on the purchase price of stock and the defendant by formal counterclaim, on the ground of fraudulent misrepresentation, demanded a rescission of the sale and the return of the amount already advanced it was held that the counterclaim purported to be an action for rescission, and accordingly a prece-

dent restoration was not necessary for its support. See also *Delano v. Rice*, 21 Misc. 714, 48 N. Y. Supp. 130.

⁶⁴ *Moxon v. Payne*, L. R. 8 Ch. App. 881, s. c., 7 Moak's Eng. 442.

But the misrepresentation relied upon must be material and a contract will not be rescinded where it appears that the consent thereto would have been given notwithstanding the misrepresentation. *Greenwalt v. Rogers*, 151 Cal. 630, 91 Pac. Rep. 526.

In an action to set aside a deed the plaintiff may allege both mental incapacity and undue influence as the basis for his relief, and it is not a ground for demurrer that the defendant cannot ascertain upon which he will rely. *Murphy v. Crowley*, 140 Cal. 141, 73 Pac. Rep. 820.

When it was proved that a vendor of the plaintiff's property had through fraud secured from her a blank power of attorney which he filled in and thereunder secured and disposed of her property, equity decreed a cancellation of the vendor's deed of conveyance, even though the plaintiff's allegations of fraud and conspiracy were not proved against the vendee. *Cobban v. Conklin*, 208 Fed. Rep. 231, 125 C. C. A. 431.

In an action to cancel a deed, where the gravamen of the bill was fraudulent representations and undue influence, the plaintiff was

there is also a breach of warranty or other wrong on which plaintiff might recover damages.⁶⁵

2. The Instrument Impeached.

Plaintiff may prove the instrument in the usual way,⁶⁶ and then proceed to impeach it.⁶⁷ Several contracts having together the effect alleged, may be proved under an allegation of one contract.⁶⁸

3. Grounds of Impeachment.

To avoid a contract, it must at least be shown that the minds of the parties never met. To reform the instrument, it must be shown that they did meet on other terms than those embodied in the writing, and that the intention of both was by mistake misrepresented in the writing.⁶⁹ The

nevertheless allowed to prove that she had made the deed in question, being misled by a mistaken idea as to the amount of indebtedness which she had assumed, since, even though no fraud was established, there were statements in the complaint sufficiently comprehensive to include mistake. *Powell v. Plant*, 23 So. Rep. (Miss.) 399.

A failure to prove the allegations of fraud in a bill to set aside a sale of land did not prevent the court from passing on the question of inadequacy of price which had also been set out in the bill. *Bailor v. Daly et al.*, 7 Mackey (D. C.) 175.

⁶⁵ *Smith v. Babcock*, 2 Woodb. & M. 246, and cases cited; *Boyce v. Grundy*, 3 Pet. 210, 219.

Equity will not cancel contracts because of the mere failure of a party to fulfill a promise therein to perform some future act. An exception is recognized, however, where the person making the promise intended at the time not to

perform it, thus fraudulently making use of the promise as a device to procure the contract or deed. See *Carter v. Ware Commn. Co.* 46 Tex. Civ. App. 7, 101 S. W. Rep. 524.

⁶⁶ See Chapters I, XXVII and XLVIII.

⁶⁷ *Bunce v. Gallagher*, 5 Blatchf. 481, 7 Am. L. Reg. N. S. 32.

It seems that a mistake of a conveyancer will not constitute a mutual mistake unless he acted for both parties. *Dougherty v. Dougherty*, 204 Mo. 228, 102 S. W. Rep. 1099.

⁶⁸ *Pierce v. Wilson*, 34 Ala. 596, 607. And under a denial of a contract alleged, defendant may prove other contemporaneous and qualifying contracts. *Marsh v. Dodge*, 66 N. Y. 533, 4 Hun, 278, 6 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 568.

⁶⁹ The rules of proof for reformation have been already stated. Chapter XXVII, paragraph 19 of this vol. See also *Jackson v. An-*

burden of proof is upon the party alleging the mistake, and the evidence must be convincing and positive that the mis-

draws, 59 N. Y. 244; *Mead v. Westchester F. Ins. Co.*, 64 Id. 455; *Bush v. Hicks*, 60 Id. 298, 302, s. c., 2 Supm. Ct. (T. & Co.) 356; *Hoag v. Owen*, 57 Id. 644, aff'g 60 Barb. 34; *Boardman v. Davidson*, 7 Abb. Pr. N. S. 439; *Gillespie v. Moon*, 2 Johns. Ch. 585, 597; *Bryce v. Lorillard F. Ins. Co.*, 55 N. Y. 240, s. c., 46 How. Pr. 498, aff'g 35 Super. Ct. (3 J. & S.) 394. As to cogency of proof, see also *Fishell v. Bell, Clarke*, 37; *Phoenix F. Ins. Co. v. Gurnee*, 1 Paige, 278; *Bryce v. Lorillard F. Ins. Co.*, 35 Super. Ct. (3 J. & S.) 394, *Pomeroy Sp. Perf.* 345, § 261. As to oral evidence that the terms of a trust were fixed under a misapprehension, or failed to express the settlor's intent, see *Muloch v. Muloch*, 9 Reporter, 350, and cases cited.

Equity will reform an instrument on the ground of mistake when the mistake was due not to a misunderstanding of the legal import of the terms of the verbal agreement on which the written instrument was based, but where the mutual ideas of the parties to the agreement were not properly expressed in the written instrument. *Wisconsin M. & F. Ins. Co. v. Mann*, 100 Wis. 596, 76 N. W. Rep. 777.

"The principle is familiar, that in an action to reform an instrument, the complaint should allege mistake, and set forth the agreement as made, and that which the parties intended to make." Kil-

gore v. Redmill, 121 Ala. 485, 25 So. Rep. 766.

A mutual mistake presupposes a prior agreement which should be established and it will be presumed that such prior agreement exhibits the agreement of the parties. *Dougherty v. Dougherty*, 204 Mo. 228, 102 S. W. Rep. 1099.

To warrant a decree reforming a conveyance on the ground of mistake, there must be definite allegations and corresponding proof as to the prior agreement between the parties, and the true terms thereof should be shown with such certainty that the decree based on the established allegations will substantially carry out the intention of the parties. *Keith v. Woodruff*, 136 Ala. 443, 34 So. Rep. 911.

When an action is brought to reform an instrument on the ground of mistake, the complaint must distinctly show what the true understanding was, point out plainly wherein lay the misunderstanding, and show that the misconception did not occur through gross negligence of the plaintiff. *Hughey v. Smith*, 65 Ore. 323, 133 Pac. Rep. 68.

In an action to reform an insurance policy on the theory of mistake by substituting the plaintiff's name for that of her husband therein, it must be shown that both the plaintiff and the defendant understood and agreed that the plaintiff's name should be

take was made; it is not sufficient that the mistake has been shown by a preponderance of the evidence.⁷⁰

written in the policy; otherwise there was no "*aggregatio mentium*" and therefore no contract which (was) capable of reformation." *Greditzer v. Continental Ins. Co.*, 91 Mo. App. 534. See also *Bancharel v. Patterson*, 64 Minn. 454, 67 N. W. Rep. 356.

Where a bill sought to reform a contract so as to make it conform to the intention of all parties thereto and to correct a mutual mistake made in the writing, it was held that reformation was proper although the defect might have been aided by parol and so made available, as a defense at law. *Merritt v. Coffin*, 152 Ala. 474, 44 So. Rep. 622.

In an action to correct a mutual mistake in a deed it is unnecessary for the complainant to aver that he was free from negligence where the facts alleged show that no negligence is imputed to him. *Peacock v. Bethea*, 151 Ala. 14, 143 So. Rep. 864.

The plaintiffs stated a cause of action to cancel a contract of insurance by alleging in their bill that the contract agreed upon was not the contract found in the writing and that its substitution for the contract agreed upon was without their knowledge or consent and was procured by fraud and imposition practiced upon them by the defendant's agents. *Robertston v. Covenant Mut. L. Ins. Co.*, 123 Mo. App. 238, 100 S. W. Rep. 686.

⁷⁰ *Fanning v. Doan*, 139 Mo.

392, 41 S. W. Rep. 742; *Moore v. Tate*, 114 Ala. 582, 21 So. Rep. 820. See *Dougherty v. Dougherty*, 204 Mo. 228, 102 S. W. Rep. 1099.

"The law always presumes, nothing else appearing, that a deed has been correctly written, . . . and it must stand as it was prepared and executed by the parties, unless this presumption of the law is in some way rebutted. In an action to reform a deed, the burden being upon him who seeks to correct it to show by strong and convincing proof and in the clearest and most satisfactory manner that there was a mutual mistake and that the alleged intention of the parties, to which he desires it to be conformed, continued concurrently in the minds of both of them down to the time of its execution, and he must also show precisely the form to which the deed ought to be brought." *Warehouse Co. v. Ozment*, 132 N. C. 839, 845, 44 S. E. Rep. 681. The evidence was held sufficient in this case.

"The testimony must be clear, precise and indubitable, and of such weight and directness as to carry conviction to the mind." See *Graham v. Carnegie Steel Co.*, 217 Pa. 34, 66 Atl. Rep. 103.

An alleged mistake must be proved by clear, exact and satisfactory evidence to overcome the presumption that the contract as executed contains the conclusions of the parties and is their final

Fraud cannot be presumed or inferred without proof, in an equitable action, any more than in a common-law action.⁷¹ The evidence of fraud should be clear, decided,

agreement. *Kilgore v. Redmill*, 121 Ala. 485, 25 So. Rep. 766.

To reform an instrument (a bond for title wherein a stipulation excepting the sale of certain timber previously conveyed to a third person was claimed to have been omitted), the evidence must be strong, clear and convincing and it is for the jury, under proper instructions, to decide whether the evidence is of the character required. *King v. Hobbs*, 139 N. C. 170, 51 S. E. Rep. 911.

It must be clearly shown that the mistake was common to both parties. *Vamer v. Turner*, 83 Ark. 131, 102 S. W. Rep. 1111.

In an action to set aside a voluntary settlement, it was held that where the instrument was explained to the plaintiff, and she knew its contents, there was no mistake in a legal sense because its legal effect was not fully understood by her. *Taylor v. Buttrick*, 165 Mass. 547, 43 N. E. Rep. 507, 52 Am. St. Rep. 530.

A clear case must be made out to cancel a note and mortgage on the ground of mistake and a mere preponderance of evidence is insufficient. *Scott v. Hackfeld & Co.*, 17 Hawaii, 66. See also *Smith v. Collins* 41 So. Rep. (Ala.), 825.

⁷¹ *Hager v. Thomson*, 1 Black, 80; *Warner v. Daniels*, 1 Woodb. & M. 90, s. c., 9 Law Rep. 160, and cases cited. Compare *Gallatian v. Cunningham*, 8 Cow. 361.

Courts of equity have repeatedly refused to sustain actions to set aside deeds for fraud, unless there was proof beyond reasonable doubt. *Gould v. Gould*, 3 Story C. Ct. 516; *Phettiplace v. Sayles*, 4 Mas. 312; *Garrow v. Davis*, 10 N. W. Leg. Obs. 225, and cases cited in last note to paragraph 11 of chapter XLIX; but see, on this subject, chapter XXVI, paragraph 31 and chapter XLIII, paragraph 20 of this vol. For the rules as to the mode of proving fraud and good faith respectively, see chapters XVI, XXXIV and LI. *Koebel v. Doyle*, 256 Ill. 610, 100 N. E. Rep. 154. See also *Barnard v. Gautz*, 140 N. Y. 249, 35 N. E. Rep. 653.

The facts and circumstances which constitute the fraud should be clearly and concisely set forth and with such particularity as will advise the defendant of the nature of the claim. If the allegation of fraud is upon information and belief the facts upon which the belief is predicated should be stated. *Murphy v. Murphy*, 189 Ill. 360, 59 N. E. Rep. 796.

It is not enough to charge fraud in general terms. The facts constituting the fraud must be stated. *Bartol v. Walton*, 92 Fed. Rep. 13.

"In an action to set aside a deed or other contract on the ground that its execution was procured by fraud, undue influence

and satisfactory.⁷² It is enough to prove the suppression or misrepresentation of a material fact, though there were

or duress, the complaint must allege the ultimate facts from which such conclusion follows, but it is not necessary to allege mere evidentiary facts by proof of which the ultimate facts are to be established." Thus, where a complaint alleges, in effect, that the grantor was of weak and unsound mind, that the defendants had complete mastery over his mind and property, that he was incompetent to manage himself or his affairs, which facts the defendants well knew, and, taking advantage thereof, they procured from him a deed and transfer of his entire property without any consideration therefor, the allegations are statements of ultimate facts, from which the conclusion follows that the deed and transfer were procured by fraud. *Johnson v. Velve*, 86 Minn. 46, 90 N. W. Rep. 126.

Though there is no direct allegation that a deed was obtained by fraud or undue influence, a complaint "in the absence of a special demurrer is sufficient wherein it is alleged in addition to the facts showing the condition of the deceased, and the circumstances of the transaction—that the defendants, 'fraudulently taking advantage of the incapacity, illness, and weakness of mind of the said Julia Collins, procured her to sign a pretended deed, purporting to convey,' etc., which is substantially an allegation of the procurement of the deed by undue in-

fluence." *Collins v. O'Laverty*, 136 Cal. 31, 68 Pac. Rep. 327.

"The burden of proving that a preference is fraudulent is upon the party so charging, and the mere fact that the relationship of parent and child exists between the assignor and the person holding the demand preferred is not a badge of fraud. Business dealings between near kinsmen are to be treated as are the transactions of other people, and, if the good faith thereof be assailed, fraud must be proved." *Wilson v. Harris*, 21 Mont. 374, 54 Pac. Rep. 46.

It has been held, however, that the law will presume fraud, where it is shown that one who occupied a position of trust secured an interest in property for an inadequate consideration, but that in the absence of proof of inadequacy of consideration, there is no such presumption. *Geyer v. Snyder*, 140 N. Y. 394, 35 N. E. Rep. 784.

Damage should be shown. *Srader v. Srader*, 151 Ind. 339, 51 N. E. Rep. 479.

⁷² *Kansas, &c., Mut. Fire Ins. Co. v. Rammelsberg*, 58 Kan. 531, 50 Pac. Rep. 446; *Detrick v. Patterson*, 159 Iowa, 460, 141 N. W. Rep. 325; *Sellers v. Grace*, 150 Ala. 181, 43 So. Rep. 716, see also *Ohlander v. Dexter*, 97 Ala. 476, 12 So. Rep. 51.

The misrepresentation must be as to a matter of fact as distinguished from a matter of intention only. *Murphy v. Murphy*, 189

Ill. 360, 59 N. E. Rep. 796; *Hardy v. Brier*, 91 Ind. 91.

But in *Matteson v. Wagoner*, 147 Cal. 739 it was said: "A promise made without any intention of performing it constitutes fraud, and if by means of it a party has been induced to alter his position to his injury it is ground for relief in equity. (Civ. Code, § 1572.) A contract obtained by such means may be rescinded."

"It is rudimentary that fraud need not be proved by direct testimony. Fraud may be shown by the proof of facts from which it may be naturally and reasonably inferred. Fraud, too, may be shown by the proof of isolated facts, sometimes of little significance, standing apart and alone, but when put together in natural relation may furnish indubitable evidence of its existence. . . . The law indulges the presumption of good motives, honesty being a natural attribute of the average man, and, hence, when an act may be as fairly attributed to a proper, as to a bad, motive, the proper motive is presumed to exist." *Kilpatrick v. Wiley*, 197 Mo. 123, 95 S. W. Rep. 213. See also *Dexter v. McAfee*, 163 Ill. 508, 45 N. E. Rep. 115.

"The degree of proof required to rescind or cancel a contract because of fraudulent misrepresentations is more than a mere probability of the truth of the charge of fraud or a mere preponderance of the evidence that such charges are true. . . . In the absence of other inequitable incidents, in-

adequacy of price is not a sufficient ground for canceling a contract or conveyance, unless it is so gross that it shocks the conscience and furnishes satisfactory and decisive evidence of fraud." *Smith v. Collins*, 148 Ala. 672, 41 So. Rep. 825.

Where, in a suit for the cancellation of a lease of certain oil lands, the defendant in his answer alleged that the lease had been procured by fraud, the burden was upon him to sustain that charge by proof so "clear and cogent" that the mind would be well satisfied that the claim was true. *Gillespie v. Fulton Oil, etc., Co.*, 236 Ill. 188, 86 N. E. Rep. 219.

Where fraud is relied on to set aside a contract, the evidence must clearly establish it. Accordingly the plaintiffs could not set aside an option to purchase their land and a deed executed thereunder by claiming that a representation of the party who secured the option was fraudulent when the matter relied on was the mere opinion of the purchaser and facts showing the contrary were easily available to the plaintiffs at the time. *Whitaker v. Southwest Virginia Impr. Co.*, 34 W. Va. 217, 12 S. E. Rep. 507.

Fraud may be proved by direct or circumstantial evidence, or both. Proof of circumstances which only raise a suspicion are insufficient. The evidence and circumstances must be of such a character as to clearly establish the fraud. *Deepwater Council v. Renick*, 59 W. Va. 343, 53 S. E. Rep. 552.

no intent to defraud.⁷³ If the parties to a written agreement stood on equal footing, dealing at arm's length, oral evidence is inadmissible to show that one represented to the other that the agreement would give to him something which by its terms it denied him, unless the latter shows that some part of the contract was omitted by fraud or mistake, which he supposed to have been included at the time of its execution.⁷⁴ Knowledge possessed⁷⁵ by the

"The right to the rescission or cancellation of a contract because of fraudulent misrepresentations must be established by clear and convincing proof. A court of equity cannot grant such relief upon a probability, nor even upon a mere preponderance of the evidence. The representations themselves, and that they were falsely and fraudulently made, must be clearly established." *Howle v. North Birmingham Land Co.*, 95 Ala. 389, 11 So. Rep. 15.

"If the defendant conceded the misrepresentation, and claimed that the plaintiff had full knowledge of the fraud and had therefore acquiesced in or waived it, it might well be argued that the burden of showing the knowledge would rest upon the defendant." *Ferguson v. Willig*, 57 Kan. 453, 46 Pac. Rep. 936.

For an extended list of New York authorities showing the degree of proof required see *Southard v. Curley*, 134 N. Y. 148, 31 N. E. Rep. 330, 30 Am. St. Rep. 642, 16 L. R. A. 561.

⁷³ *Hammond v. Pennock*, 61

N. Y. 145, 152, aff'g 5 Lans. 358; *Smith v. Richards*, 13 Pet. 26.

A court of equity will not undertake to balance frauds between complainants and defendants, but shuts the doors against those who come without clean hands asking its aid. *Clark v. Buffalo Hump Min. Co.*, 122 Fed. Rep. 243, 58 C. C. A. 607.

⁷⁴ *Jarvis v. Palmer*, 11 Paige, 650, 658. Compare, for a freer rule, where one had some right to rely on the other, *Beardsley v. Duntley*, 69 N. Y. 577.

But the court did, in an action to reform a deed because of a mistaken dimension written therein, permit one of the parties to the conveyance to state what the real dimension was as contemplated by both parties. *Warehouse Co. v. Ozment*, 132 N. C. 839, 44 S. E. Rep. 681.

Where the writing itself, through mistake, does not express the intention of the parties thereto, oral evidence is admissible to show the real contract. *Kee v. Davis*, 137 Cal. 456, 70 Pac. Rep. 294, 671.

Where the president and secre-

⁷⁵ If previous knowledge is relied on, it should be shown to be

within a time reasonable for presuming recollection.

attorney or counsel employed by the party,⁷⁶ in a particular transaction for his client, is notice to his client, if the client take and profit by the fruits of the transaction.⁷⁷ Evidence of diligence in discovering the fraud is not required.⁷⁸ Evidence of diligence in rescinding after discovery is required.⁷⁹

tary of a corporation signed a note which was intended as a corporate obligation it was held that oral evidence was admissible to show that they signed through a mistaken idea as to the legal effect of their signatures and that the real intention of the parties was to bind the corporation only. *Lee v. Percival*, 85 Iowa, 639, 52 N. W. Rep. 543.

Where it was the intention of the parties to execute the contract entered into in duplicate and the question at issue was which copy expressed the agreement of the parties (the question arising as but one copy contained an interest clause), it was held that parol evi-

dence was competent for the purpose of showing which of the two papers embodied the real agreement. Under such facts there is no question of reforming an instrument but simply one of identification. *Bowman v. Poppenberg*, 53 Misc. 373, 103 N. Y. Supp. 245.

Parol evidence of a buyer is not admissible to contradict or destroy a deed of sale on the ground of her inattention at the reading of the deed by the notary induced by a request of the vendor not to be attentive to such reading, and especially so when the vendor is dead. *Barrow v. Grant*, 113 La. 291, 36 So. Rep. 970.

Where a party who took stock in a brokerage corporation sought to set aside the transaction and have certain notes which he had given for the stock returned to him, it was held that inasmuch as he had access to the books of the corporation, and was in a position to know and did know the condition of the company's affairs at the time of the purchase, he was bound by everything which a proper investigation would disclose. *Newman v. Lyman*, 165 S. W. Rep. 136, 139 (Tex. Civ. App.).

⁷⁶ Otherwise of knowledge on the

part of one employed by the agent or correspondent of the party. *Hoover v. Wise*, 91 U. S. (1 Otto) 308, rev'g *Hoover v. Greenbaum*, 61 N. Y. 305, 62 Barb. 188.

⁷⁷ *May v. Le Claire*, 11 Wall. 217.

⁷⁸ *Baker v. Lever*, 67 N. Y. 304, aff'g 5 Hun, 114.

⁷⁹ *Matteson v. Wagoner*, 147 Cal. 739, 82 Pac. Rep. 436; *Pinkston v. Boykin*, 130 Ala. 483, 30 So. Rep. 398. According to *Lindsay Petroleum Co. v. Hurd*, L. R. 5 P. C. 221, s. c., 8 Moak's Eng. 180, if defendant alleges laches in the other party, he must show when

The presumption of law is that the grantor in a deed was sane and competent to execute it at the time of its execu-

the latter acquired knowledge of the truth, and that he knowingly delayed asserting his right.

Failure to rescind a sale of property, claimed to have been induced by fraudulent representations, promptly on the discovery of the fraud was deemed an election to keep the property. *Marshall v. Gilman*, 47 Minn. 131, 49 N. W. Rep. 688.

A purchaser of land must bring his suit for rescission on the ground of fraud promptly after the discovery of the falsity of the representations on which he claims to have relied, since the "fraudulent misrepresentations did not confer upon the defrauded party the speculative advantage of being entitled to wait for the rise and fall in the value of the property." His failure to act promptly raises a presumption of his acquiescence in the validity of the sale. *Howle v. North Birmingham Land Co.*, 95 Ala. 389, 11 So. Rep. 15.

In an action to set aside a conveyance of land, it was competent to ask the illiterate negro plaintiff the question, "who told you that the deed conveyed all your interest in the land?" for the purpose of corroborating testimony that he had posted notices repudiating the deed as soon as he learned that the purport of the said instrument was other than had been represented. *Hodge v. Hudson*, 139 N. C. 358, 51 S. E. Rep. 954.

Whether the plaintiff was prompt

in rescinding his purchase of stock is a matter for the jury to decide. *Mayo v. Knowlton*, 134 N. Y. 250, 31 N. E. Rep. 985.

It is competent for the plaintiff to offer testimony to explain the delay in commencing the suit and excusing laches. *Glover v. Radford*, 120 Mich. 542, 79 N. W. Rep. 803.

An acquiescence in an agreement for a period of sixteen years, requires some explanation to override the presumption of fair dealing which the plaintiff's long silence raises. *Geyer v. Snyder*, 140 N. Y. 394, 35 N. E. Rep. 784.

Where there was a delay of nearly five years in bringing a suit to set aside an option to purchase and a deed executed under the option, the court held that the plaintiffs were guilty of laches, and said: "Where a party has a right to rescind a contract, on the ground of fraud, he must rescind at once on discovering the fraud, or as soon thereafter as circumstances will permit; for he is not bound to rescind, and any unreasonable delay, especially if it be injurious to the other party, will be regarded as a waiver to his right." *Whittaker v. Southwest Virginia Impr. Co.*, 34 W. Va. 217, 230. See other case there cited.

The plaintiff after objecting to the probate of her husband's will, compromised, and on the receipt of a certain sum of money executed certain deeds which she sought to

tion.⁸⁰ To rescind an executed contract⁸¹ of an *insane* person, who was apparently of sound mind when the con-

set aside some years thereafter on the ground that she had been induced to compromise in the probate proceedings through a fraudulent misrepresentation as to the value of her husband's estate. The court held that she should have acted promptly on discovering the fraud. *Anderson v. Smitley*, 141 App. Div. 421, 427, 126 N. Y. Supp. 25.

Where it appeared that the plaintiffs were an old couple, living some distance from the town where records were kept, and that they had promptly brought a bill to set aside certain conveyances which they had signed on representations which an examination of the records would have shown were false, they were not guilty of laches, even though over a year had passed since they had signed the convey-

ances in question. *Estate of O'Neill*, 90 Wis. 480, 63 N. W. Rep. 1042.

The party should also restore or offer to restore whatever he has received in the transaction so that the parties may be put as nearly as possible *in statu quo*. *Strader v. Strader*, 151 Ind. 339, 51 N. E. Rep. 479; *McLeod v. McLeod*, 137 Ala. 267, 34 So. Rep. 228.

⁸⁰ *Delaplain v. Grubb*, 44 W. Va. 612, 30 S. E. Rep. 201.

"The presumption is universal, and it is not defeated by common report or reputation, or the imputation of friends or relatives, or the old age or feebleness of the subject, or in short by any cause except controlling evidence produced." *Buckey v. Buckey*, 38 W. Va. 168, 18 S. E. Rep. 383. See also *Ricketts v. Jolliff*, 62 Miss. 440.

⁸¹ So, also, according to the best considered recent authorities, of an executory simple contract. *Lancaster Co. Bank v. Moore*, 78 Penn. St. 407, s. c., 21 Am. Rep. 24 (approved in 78 Penn. St. 414). Compare *Musselman v. Cravens*, 47 Ind. 1. The contrary held of a power of attorney and conveyance thereunder. *Dexter v. Hall*, 15 Wall. 9, *aff'd* *Hall v. Unger*, 2 Abb. U. S. 502. See, also, *Van Deusen v. Sweet*, 51 N. Y. 378. In this case, however, the later English cases, applying the modern equitable rule, are not reviewed. See cases above cited,

and Willard Eq. J. Chap. on Fraud; *Ordronaux Jud. Aspects of Insan.*, pp. 300, 306, 309. Lunacy is a shield, not a sword. *Allen v. Berryhill*, 27 Iowa, 534, s. c., 1 Am. Rep. 309. *Imbecility* is not of itself sufficient, but is material in connection with fraud or undue influence or advantage. *Johnson v. Harmon*, 94 U. S. (4 Otto) 371, 379.

A deed may be set aside after the death of the defrauded party if there was no ratification prior to his death. See *Rickman v. Meier*, 213 Ill. 507, 72 N. E. Rep. 1121.

tract was made, if the consideration has been enjoyed and cannot be restored (even though compensation might be awarded), the plaintiff must show fraud, undue advantage or imposition on the part of defendant,⁸² or those under

Where a plaintiff sought to cancel a deed on the ground of the mental incompetency of the grantor, the finding against the plaintiff was "entirely justified by the presumption that the grantor was sane and competent at the time he executed the deed until the contrary be shown." *Snodgrass v. Knight et al.*, 43 W. Va. 294, 27 S. E. Rep. 233.

The grantor's mind "may be weak and debilitated as compared with what it once was, the memory enfeebled, the understanding weak, the character and demeanor eccentric, and he may not have capacity to transact all the ordinary business of life; still if he understands the nature of the act which he does, recollects the property he is disposing of, and the person to whom he grants it, and how he desires to dispose of it, his act is valid." *Buckey v. Buckey*, 38 W. Va. 168, 174, 18 S. E. Rep. 383. See also *Delaplain v. Grubb*, 44 W. Va. 612, 30 S. E. Rep. 201, 61 Am. St. R. 788, 18 S. E. Rep. 383; *Eakin v. Hawkins*, 52 W. Va. 124, 43 S. E. Rep. 211; *Farnsworth v. Noffsinger*, 46 W. Va. 410, 33 S. E. Rep. 246; *Matter of Wheeler*, 5 Misc. 279, 25 N. Y. Supp. 314.

Where a plaintiff in attacking a deed established a feebleness and weakness of intellect only, his evidence was held insufficient

to show that the grantor was incompetent to execute the deed. *Teter v. Teter*, 59 W. Va. 449, 53 S. E. Rep. 779.

⁸² *Young v. Stevens*, 48 N. H. 133, s. c., 2 Am. Rep. 202; *Molton v. Camroux*, 2 Exch. 487, s. c., 4 Exch. 17, 18, Law Jour. Exch. 356; *Elliott v. Ince*, 7 De G., M. & G. 475-87; *Behrens v. McKenzie*, 23 Iowa, 333, 343; *Scanlan v. Cobb*, 85 Ill. 296; see 1 Story on Contr. 4; 1 Chitty on Contr. 191; Addison on Contr. 140; and see *Allore v. Jewell*, 74 U. S. (4 Otto) 506; *Johnson v. Harmon*, Id. 371.

"Whether a deed . . . executed by an insane person is void, or voidable only, it may be set aside by the insane person after his restoration to sanity, or it may be set aside by a vendee, to whom such insane person conveys the premises, after his restoration to sanity." *Clay v. Hammond*, 199 Ill. 370, 65 N. E. Rep. 352, 93 Am. St. Rep. 146.

"Where it is to the court perfectly plain that one party has overreached the other, and has gained an unjust and undeserved advantage which it would be inequitable and unrighteous to permit him to enforce, we do not believe that a court of equity should hesitate to interfere, even though the victimized parties owe their predicament largely to their own

whom he claims. The burden is on plaintiff to show the insanity.⁸³ An inquisition had, at the time of or prior to the transaction, is *prima facie* evidence for this purpose.⁸⁴

stupidity and carelessness." *Stone v. Moddy*, 41 Wash. 680, 84 Pac. Rep. 617, 85 Pac. Rep. 346, 5 L. R. A. N. S. 799.

"While it is a general rule that a party endeavoring to avoid an agreement or contract on the ground of fraud should restore to the other party everything he has received in the execution of it, still this is not necessary in case it is impossible to do so by reason of the latter's act in the prosecution of his fraudulent purpose." *Ring v. Ring*, 55 Misc. 420, 105 N. Y. Supp. 498.

⁸³ Even in case of a deed set up by defendant. *Howe v. Howe*, 99 Mass. 88, 98.

"The burden of proof is on him who asserts insanity, unless a previous condition of insanity has been established." *Buckey v. Buckey*, 38 W. Va. 168; 18 S. E. Rep. 383, quotation taken from an earlier W. Va. case. See also *Delaplain v. Grubb*, 44 W. Va. 612, 30 S. E. Rep. 201, 67 Am. St. Rep. 788; *Eakin v. Hawkins*, 52 W. Va. 124, 43 S. E. Rep. 211.

Mere weakness of intellect, resulting from sickness or old age, is no ground for setting aside an executed contract, when the party was capable of understanding the nature of the particular business in which he participated. The burden of proving incapacity is, therefore, on the one assailing the

act. *Trimbo v. Trimbo*, 47 Minn. 389, 50 N. W. Rep. 350.

Where the plaintiff in an action sought to set aside a deed made by a deceased grantor and sufficiently alleged as grounds therefor the mental incapacity of the grantor and the exercise of undue influence upon him, it was held that there was no rule of pleading which required the plaintiff to elect between these two grounds. A plaintiff may allege two grounds as reasons why a deed should be set aside, and it is not cause of demurrer that the defendant cannot ascertain upon which the plaintiff will rely. *Murphy v. Crowley*, 140 Cal. 141, 73 Pac. Rep. 820.

⁸⁴ A deed or mortgage, executed by one who thereafter, by inquisition in proceedings *de lunatico*, is found to be a lunatic, although made within the period during which he is declared by the finding to have been a lunatic, is not absolutely void; the proceedings are presumptive, not conclusive, evidence of want of capacity, and may be overcome by satisfactory evidence of sanity. *Hughes v. Jones*, 116 N. Y. 67, 22 N. E. Rep. 446.

But the recital in a notary's certificate that a grantor had executed a deed as her free and voluntary act was held not to be evidence of great weight to show that the grantor had been mentally capable of contracting at the time

An inquisition, had on due notice to the subject,⁸⁵ and finding that lunacy existed at a certain time or for a specified period,⁸⁶ is presumptive evidence of incapacity to contract during that period,⁸⁷ and competent against all the world,⁸⁸ but is not conclusive evidence of lunacy prior to the day of the finding, against persons not parties to the proceedings, although they had actual notice of their pendency.⁸⁹ As to the time after the day of appointment of guardian or committee, it is conclusive.⁹⁰ A decree made by a probate court or on appeal from that court, adjudicating the insanity of a testator, is not competent evidence, even between the same parties, on a question of the validity of an act *inter vivos*.⁹¹

A general or habitual insanity⁹² shown to have existed

the acknowledgment was taken. *Walker v. Shepard*, 210 Ill. 100, 71 N. E. Rep. 422.

⁸⁵ Without such notice it is absolutely void. *Hathaway v. Clark*, 5 Pick. 490.

⁸⁶ Although admitting lucid intervals not specified. *Goodell v. Harrington*, 3 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 345. As to the jurisdiction, and the period, see the statute.

⁸⁷ And even at a time subsequent thereto. *Hoyt v. Adees*, 3 Lans. 173. *Contra*, *Titcomb v. Vantyle*, 84 Ill. 371, 373.

⁸⁸ *Hoyt v. Adees* (above); *Goodell v. Harrington* (above); 2 Whart. Ev., § 1254; *Hart v. Deamer*, 6 Wend. 497. But the petitioner in the lunacy proceedings is not a party to the record in such sense that he is bound by the finding, and precluded from showing that the lunatic was sane, in an action

to set aside such a deed or mortgage executed by him. *Hughes v. Jones*, 116 N. Y. 67, 22 N. E. Rep. 446.

⁸⁹ *Banker v. Banker*, 63 N. Y. 409; aff'g 4 Hun, 259.

Though the appointment of a guardian for a party found mentally incompetent raised a presumption that the said incompetent was without capacity to make a will, this presumption could not relate back to a time prior to the proceedings which resulted in the guardian's appointment. *Spiers v. Hendershott*, 142 Iowa, 446, 120 N. W. Rep. 1058.

⁹⁰ See *Gibson v. Soper*, 6 Gray, 279, 286.

⁹¹ *Gray v. Thomas*, 20 Miss. (12 Smed. & M.) 111; *Den v. Ayres*, 13 N. J. L. (1 Green) 152, 155; *Bogardus v. Clarke*, 4 Paige, 623, aff'g 1 Edw. Ch. 266.

⁹² *People v. Francis*, 38 Cal. 183; *Carpenter v. Carpenter*, 8 Bush (Ky.), 283. So, also, of monomania.

Thornton v. Appleton, 29 Me. 298. Otherwise of insanity of a temporary character, or shown to result

within a reasonable time before the act it is sought to annul, is presumed to have continued. Proof of insanity (other than idiocy) at a given time does not raise a presump-

Unless the statutes have the effect to make it so.

"Extreme old age, accompanied by loss of memory and will and impaired mental faculties, resulting in an incapacity to transact business or to make a voluntary and

intelligent disposition of property, necessarily implies a mental condition incompatible with the ability to make a valid contract." *Eagan v. Conway*, 115 Ga. 130, 41 S. E. Rep. 493.

from a transient cause. *Stewart v. Redditt*, 3 Md. 67, 81. A general request for an instruction that insanity (unqualified) is presumed to continue, should be refused. *Stewart v. Redditt*, 3 Md. 67, 81.

Ordinarily, "if insanity is found to exist, it is presumed to continue till the opposite is shown." *Smith v. Smith*, 108 N. C. 365, 12 S. E. Rep. 1045, 13 S. E. Rep. 113.

Thus, one who had executed a deed of trust to secure his note during a period between his escape from a lunatic asylum and his return to the institution was presumed incapacitated at the time he executed the instrument. *Ricketts v. Joliff*, 62 Miss. 440.

Though the grantor was adjudged to be insane subsequently to the execution of the deed the validity of which the plaintiffs questioned, a failure to appoint a guardian *ad litem* to defend the action brought by the plaintiffs after the said adjudication was fatal to the decree, since the presumption is that a person declared insane continues in that state. *Eakin v. Hawkins*, 52 W. Va. 124, 43 S. E. Rep. 211.

Evidence that the wife of the grantor of a deed had been "buffeted about" in different insane asylums for years prior and subsequent to the execution of the said deed, when coupled with the testimony of the notary who took the acknowledgments that he had never seen the grantor's wife was held sufficient to set aside the conveyance, in so far as it affected the dower right of the wife on the ground of forgery. *Rosenberg v. Haggerty*, 141 App. Div. 73, 126 N. Y. Supp. 979.

In an action to set aside a deed on the grounds of imposition and fraud, a complaint alleging that some years before the transaction the plaintiff received a blow on the head which mashed his skull and produced partial paralysis and impaired his mental faculties and that his unfortunate condition was known to his brothers who obtained the deed from him, is sufficient to sustain the conclusion that the plaintiff was overreached and to support a judgment for the relief sought. *Combs v. Combs*, 65 S. W. Rep. 13, 23 Ky. L. 1264.

tion, and is not alone competent evidence, that the person was insane at a prior date.⁹³ A party who would take advantage of a lucid interval, must prove the interval.⁹⁴ But

⁹³ *Terry v. Buffington*, 11 Geo. 342, cited in *Ewell's Cases*, 718. The competency of the state of mind after the transaction, depends on remoteness, and is somewhat in the discretion of the judge. *White v. Graves*, 107 Mass. 325, s. c., Am. Rep. 38. And when it has been received from one side may be received from the other within reasonably similar limits. *Walker v. Clay*, 21 Ala. 797, 806.

When a party executed a note and a mortgage as security therefor and thereafter a judgment of interdiction was secured and duly published, a subsequent purchaser of the note was not affected by the interdiction of the maker in the absence of proof that the cause of the interdiction notoriously existed at the time the note was executed. *Wolf v. Edwards*, 106 La. 477, 31 So. Rep. 58.

Where a grantor was adjudged, about fourteen months after he had executed a deed, to be insane, this adjudication did not concern the grantor's state of mind at the time of executing the deed. *Eakin v. Hawkins*, 52 W. Va. 124, 129, 43 S. E. Rep. 211.

Where, in an action to set aside a deed, it was shown by doctors who had examined the grantor several days prior to and on the day after the execution of the deed that the said grantor was of unsound mind, but by the testimony of the attorney who drew up the

deed it was established that at the time of the making the deed the grantor knew the quality of his act, the court on appeal refused to disturb the decree of the court below in favor of the grantees. *Snider v. Wilson*, 78 N. W. Rep. (Iowa) 802.

⁹⁴ *Cartwright v. Cartwright*, 1 Phillimore, 90, 100, and see *Ewell's cases*, 716, and cases cited.

"Whoever relies on a lucid interval to support a contract subsequently made with such lunatic must prove it and show sanity and competence at the time the contract was made, . . . The evidence in support of a lucid interval, after derangement has been established, should be as strong and demonstrative of such fact as when the object of the proof is to show insanity." *Ricketts v. Jolliff*, 62 Miss. 440.

The burden of proving a lucid interval in which a will was made rested upon the proponents where it had been shown that for some time prior to the making of the will the testator had been permanently affected so as to be unable to perform such an act. In *re Knox's Will*, 123 Iowa, 24, 98 N. W. Rep. 468.

Where, however, a lucid interval has been established on the part of the grantor who was insane a short time prior to his execution of a deed, it then rested with the one claiming insanity to show a return

he is not bound to prove as perfect a state of mind as existed before the insanity.⁹⁵ It is enough to show a disposing mind.⁹⁶ The existence of a lucid interval may be inferred from the beneficial and advantageous character of the contract.⁹⁷

Lay witnesses cannot properly give an opinion as to the mental capacity of a grantor; but they may state the impressions which the acts and declarations of the party, to which they have testified, produced upon their minds at the time, and as to whether they were rational or irrational.⁹⁸

to that mental state at the time in question. *Wright v. Jackson*, 59 Wis. 569, 18 N. W. Rep. 486.

⁹⁵ *Dicken v. Johnson*, 7 Ga. 488, and cases cited.

"The discharge of a patient from a lunatic asylum may be regarded as evidence of his recovery." *Clay v. Hammond*, 199 Ill. 370, 65 N. E. Rep. 352, 93 Am. St. Rep. 146.

⁹⁶ *Ex p. Holyland*, 11 Ves. 10; *Atty.-Gen v. Parnter*, 3 Brown's Ch. 441, s. c., *Ewell's Cases*, 691, and see *Lilly v. Waggoner*, 27 Ill. 395, 399.

⁹⁷ *Addison on Contr.* 140.

A deed made by an insane person during a lucid period (1872-1896), cannot be successfully attacked on the ground of insanity where the only proof offered in support of the attack was of facts and circumstances which existed during the admitted periods of the grantor's insanity without any evidence of his state of mind during the said lucid period. *Ramsdell v. Ramsdell*, 128 Mich. 110, 87 N. W. Rep. 81.

⁹⁸ *Holcomb v. Holcomb*, 95 N. Y. 316, 321; *Paine v. Aldrich*, 133 N. Y. 547; *People v. Straight*, 148 N.

Y. 569; *People v. Youngs*, 151 N. Y. 219; *People v. Koerner*, 154 N. Y. 355; *Wyse v. Wyse*, 155 N. Y. 367, 371, 49 N. E. Rep. 942. Compare *De Witt v. Barly*, 17 N. Y. 340, limiting a previous decision in 9 Id. 371; *Pelamourges v. Clark*, 9 Iowa, 14. And see, to same effect, *Stuckey v. Bellah*, 41 Ala. 700, 707; *Walker v. Walker*, 14 Geo. 242; *Doe v. Reagan*, 5 Blackf. 217; *Stewart v. Speddon*, 5 Md. 433, 446; *Dickenson v. Barber*, 9 Mass. 225; *McDougald v. McLean*, 1 Winst. 120; *Aiman v. Stout*, 42 Penn. St. 114; *Morse v. Crawford*, 17 Vt. 499. The rule as to the testimony of experts is stated at p. 148 of this vol. Upon principles already stated (p. 146) declarations of the grantor are competent to show his state of mind (*Howe v. Howe*, 99 Mass. 88; *Howell v. Howell*, 47 Geo. 492), except declarations made after the act and offered to impeach it, for this might sanction fraud. *Stewart v. Redditt*, 3 Md. 67. As to allowing personal inspection by the court or jury, see *Beaubien v. Cicotte*, 12 Mich. 459. At the hearing on a bill in equity to set aside a deed alleged to have

To rescind for *intoxication*, plaintiff must show that, as matter of fact, the intoxication, however produced, was

been obtained by fraud and misrepresentation from a woman advanced in years incapacitated from attending to business, a witness who has known the grantor all her life may be asked to show her mental condition at the time of the execution of the deed as compared with her mental condition when appearing in court, "State whether the plaintiff has failed or has not failed in her mental capacity during the past five years." *Clark v. Clark*, 168 Mass. 523, 47 N. E. Rep. 510. The grantor's prior declarations as to his disposition of his property, inconsistent with the tenor of the deed, are competent. *Anderson v. Carter*, 24 N. Y. App. Div. 462. The evidence of an officer taking the acknowledgment to a deed, or of a person present at its execution, is entitled to peculiar weight, in considering the grantor's capacity. *Delaplain v. Grubb*, 44 W. Va. 612, 30 S. E. Rep. 201.

"It is the settled law of Michigan that an opinion that a testator was incompetent can only be given when the witness has testified to circumstances upon which it is predicated, and which to some extent justify it. . . . The extent to which such proof must go cannot be limited by an inflexible rule. It must depend upon the familiarity of the witness with the testator, the character of the disqualification, the nature and number of the extraordinary circumstances detailed, and proximity to the act in-

volved in the point of time." *O'Connor v. Madison*, 98 Mich. 183, 57 N. W. Rep. 105. Cited in *Ramsdell v. Ramsdell*, 128 Mich. 110, 115, 87 N. W. Rep. 81, which held that the opinion of a witness as to incompetency is of no value in the absence of facts to support it.

"The rule is that non-expert opinion of mental unsoundness must be based strictly upon facts and circumstances which are first detailed by the witness." *Spiers v. Hendershott*, 142 Iowa, 446, 120 N. W. Rep. 1058.

The opinion of non-expert witnesses has frequently been declared a very unsatisfactory kind of evidence to show incompetency. *Teter v. Teter*, 59 W. Va. 449, 53 S. E. Rep. 779.

A non-expert witness, however, was permitted to state that he believed that a testatrix who had been stricken with paralysis had sufficient mental capacity to make a will, and in order to show his experience in observing people so stricken, he was allowed to give his observation as to the mental condition of his father who had for years suffered a similar affliction. *Moffitt v. Smith, et al.*, 153 N. C. 292, 69 S. E. Rep. 224.

Questions relating to the mental condition of a testator when put to non-expert witnesses, should be so framed as to call for facts and not opinions, since lay witnesses cannot testify as to their opinions as to a party's sanity or insanity.

such as to suspend or destroy the power of intelligent assent;⁹⁹ and that the consideration has been restored.¹

To rescind on the ground of *infancy*, the burden is on

Thus the question, "From these facts . . . what did you infer in your own mind as to Mr. Jordan's mental capacity?" was properly excluded as calling for an opinion. But the questions, "Whether you noticed any failure of memory?" "Did you ever notice anything to indicate that he was not of sound mind?" were competent because they directed the attention of the witness to what he had noticed of external manifestations of Mr. Jordan's mental condition. When, however, witnesses were asked about their observations as to the testator's mental grasp, coherency, intelligence, etc., their answers, "His powers seemed to be complete and perfect," "I should say he was in possession of clear faculties and mental powers," were clearly not responsive, being expressions of pure opinion and were erroneously admitted. *McCoy v. Jordan*, 184 Mass. 575, 69 N. E. Rep. 358.

Similarly, non-experts are not permitted to give their opinion in regard to the sanity of one whose mental condition is drawn in ques-

tion." *Gorham v. Moor*, 197 Mass. 522, 523, 84 N. E. Rep. 436.

The testimony of a notary who took the grantor's acknowledgment as to the competency of the latter to execute the deed in question was held to be entitled to peculiar weight. *Buckley v. Buckley*, 38 W. Va. 168, 175, 18 S. E. Rep. 383. See also *Farnsworth v. Noffsinger*, 46 W. Va. 410, 33 S. E. Rep. 246.

Details of a conversation between a testator and the attorney who drafted his will were competent on the question of the testator's mental capacity when offered by the attorney acting as a witness. *In re Knox*, 123 Iowa, 24, 98 N. W. Rep. 468.

The opinion of a subscribing witness to a will as to the mental capacity of a testatrix is admissible. *Spiers v. Hendershott*, 142 Iowa, 446, 120 N. W. Rep. 1058.

⁹⁹ *Johnson v. Harmon*, 94 U. S. (4 Otto) 371, 380, 1 MacA. 139, and see *Johns v. Fritchie*, 39 Md. 258; *Murray v. Carlin*, 67 Ill. 286. As to the mode of proving intoxication, see chapter LVI.

¹ *Joest v. Williams*, 42 Ind. 565.

The reply to an answer setting up a general release executed by the plaintiff's intestate alleged a repudiation of the said release on the ground that the intestate was at the time of its execution under the influence of drugs and opiates.

It was held that since the reply disclosed a contract merely voidable, it was demurrable in the absence of an offer to return the money which had been received by the testator under the release. *Birmingham R., etc., Co. v. Hinton*, 158 Ala. 470, 48 So. Rep. 546.

plaintiff to prove his age;² and in case of an executed transfer, the proper acts of disaffirmance on his part.³ Confirmation may be proved by slighter evidence than disaffirmance.⁴ Mere acquiescence is not of itself sufficient evidence of confirmation, but evidence showing clearly and unequivocally an intent to affirm is enough.

Where a *fiduciary relation*⁵ is shown, the burden is on the

It must appear that the party was in such a condition that he was incapable of understanding the nature of the transaction in which he was engaged. *Watson v. Doyle*, 130 Ill. 415, 22 N. E. Rep. 613.

Where intoxication was alleged as the ground for cancellation of a deed, it was held that evidence of partial intoxication was insufficient and that it must be established that the grantor, at the time he executed the deed, was influenced to such a degree as to impair his judgment and capacity to look after his own interests. *Oakley v. Shelley*, 129 Ala. 467, 29 So. Rep. 385. Likewise as to drugs and opiates. *Birmingham R., etc., Co. v. Hinton*, 158 Ala. 470, 48 So. Rep. 546.

Though by inquisition a party has been found to be a habitual drunkard, he has been, nevertheless, held competent to receive money discharging his debtor, when it was established that he had carried on his business after the inquisition in the same manner as before. *Black's Est.*, 132 Pa. 134, 19 Atl. Rep. 31.

² Compare *Roof v. Stafford*, 7 Cow. 179, 183; *Gray v. Lessington*, 2 Bosw. 257; *Irvine v. Irvine*, 5

Minn. 61. For mode of proof of age, see Chapter V.

Where, in an action on a note, the defense of infancy was offered, the party asserting such incapacity assumed the affirmative at the trial to prove his special plea by a preponderance of the evidence. *Goodwine v. Acton*, 97 Ill. App. 11.

³ *Vorhies v. Voorhies*, 24 Barb. 150. Compare *Miles v. Lingerman*, 24 Ind. 385.

⁴ *Irvine v. Irvine*, 9 Wall. 617, aff'g 5 Minn. 61. See *Infancy*, as a defense.

⁵ Such as attorney and client (*Bowen v. Bulkley*, 14 N. J. Eq. 451, 458; *Mason v. Ring*, 3 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 210; *Widgery v. Tepper*, 38 L. T. R. N. S. 436), principal and agent (*Brooks v. Martin*, 2 Wall. 70, 85; *Eldridge v. Jenkins*, 3 Story, 181), trustee and *cestui que trust* (*Davoue v. Fanning*, 2 Johns. Ch. 252, 260; *Michoud v. Girod*, 4 How. U. S. 544, 553, *Gilman, &c. R. R. Co. v. Kelly*, 77 Ill. 426), corporation and officer (*Cumberland Coal Co. v. Sherman*, 30 Barb. 553; *The Same v. Parrish*, 42 Md. 598), and the same rule is applied to some extent in the case of a conveyance by a child just of age to a parent (compare *Turner v. Collins*, L. R.

trustee or other person owing the duty, to repel the presumption of fraud.⁶ A witness cannot be allowed to testify directly to the question whether defendant had undue influence.⁷

7 Chan. App. 329, s. c., 2 Moak's Eng. 290, with *Taylor v. Taylor*, 8 How. U. S. 183; *Jenkins v. Pye*, 12 Pet. 241), or a conveyance by an aged parent to one of several children (*Lansing v. Russell*, 3 Barb. Ch. 325; *Siemon v. Wilson*, 3 Edw. Ch. 36), and to those who who deal with expectant heirs and reversioners (*Earl of Aylesford v. Morris*, L. R. 8 Ch. App. 484, s. c., 6 Moak's Eng. 443, compare *Parmalee v. Cameron*, 41 N. Y. 392).

When an aged person, living with his daughter who stood in a position of trust and confidence towards him, conveyed, without consideration and under circumstances of secrecy, his entire property to her to the exclusion of the children of his deceased son, she had the burden of offering evidence sufficient to overcome the presumption of undue influence and fraud. *Doyle v. Welch*, 100 Wis. 24, 75 N. W. Rep. 400.

⁶ See *Lewin on Trusts*, 615, 858, Declarations of the grantee that he took the grant for the grantor's benefit are admissible, not as proving a trust by parol, but as proving the pretended and the real intent. *Platt v. Platt*, 58 N. Y. 646, aff'g 2 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 25. See also

Barnard v. Gantz, 140 N. Y. 249, 35 N. E. Rep. 430.

The existence of the fiduciary relation raises a presumption of fraud. *Way v. Union Cent. L. Ins. Co.*, 61 S. C. 501, 39 S. E. Rep. 42.

It is a "universal rule" that a party who has benefited by a will or a voluntary deed and has had a controlling agency in procuring its execution will be regarded with suspicion. This is especially true where there has been a confidential relation between the grantor or testator and the beneficiary. *Disch v. Timm*, 101 Wis. 179, 77 N. W. Rep. 196.

"If confidential or fiducial relations between the parties are shown to have existed at the time, the burden then falls upon the grantee to show that the transaction was free from fraud or overreaching made possible because of such relation." *Detrick v. Patterson*, 159 Iowa, 460, 141 N. W. Rep. 325.

⁷ *Dean v. Fuller*, 40 Penn. St. 474, 478. See also *Gorham v. Moor*, 197 Mass. 522, 84 N. E. Rep. 436. For the rule as to prove of undue influence, and of weakness of mind, see chapter V, paragraphs 65-70 of this vol.

CHAPTER LI

ACTIONS BY JUDGMENT CREDITORS

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Judgment. | 7. Voluntary settlement. |
| 2. Execution. | 8. Intention of the debtor. |
| 3. Indebtedness to plaintiff. | 9. — of his grantee. |
| 4. Fraud. | 10. Admissions and declarations. |
| 5. The consideration. | 11. <i>Defense</i> . |
| 6. Indebtedness to other creditors. | 12. — evidence of consideration. |

1. Judgment.

The mode of proving the judgment has been already stated.⁸ Docketing need not be shown,⁹ unless execution or a lien is to be proved, or the judgment was in a justice's or district court.

2. Execution.

The execution, with the sheriff's return and the date of filing endorsed thereon, is the primary evidence of its issue and return,¹⁰ and, together with testimony of a witness that

⁸ Chapter XXIX. Judgment on attachment without personal service (*Thomas v. Merchants' Bank*, 9 Paige, 216; compare *Clarke*, 234, 286), or an interlocutory decree not finally determining the question of liability (*Public Works v. Columbia Coll.*, 17 Wall. 521, 530), is not enough.

⁹ *Youngs v. Morrison*, 10 Paige, 325.

But where the action is to set aside a conveyance of land as fraudulent, the judgment creditor does not show that he has exhausted his legal remedies if it appears that the judgment was docketed in a

county other than that in which the property is situated. *West Troy Nat. Bank v. Levy*, 17 N. Y. State Rep. 529.

Under the Iowa statute it has been held that the filing of a transcript of a superior court judgment in the district court makes the judgment a district court judgment which cannot be proved by a certificate of the clerk of the superior court. There should be evidence of the docketing in the district court. *Peterson v. Gittings*, 107 Iowa, 306, 77 N. W. Rep. 1056.

¹⁰ *Jones v. Green*, 1 Wall. 330; *Stahl v. Stahl*, 2 Lans. 60; Mc-

he had seen it on file in the clerk's office, is sufficient.¹¹ The residence of the debtor in the country where execution was issued may be inferred from circumstances.¹² Return before the expiration of sixty days, though made on plaintiff's request, is *prima facie* sufficient.¹³

Elwain v. Willis, 9 Wend. 548, aff'g 3 Paige, 505. Lost execution may be proved by an alias, endorsed and filed pursuant to leave of court. *Bradford v. Read*, 2 Sandf. Ch. 163. The issuing of an execution may be proved by entries in the handwriting of the attorneys recovering the judgment, on which it is claimed to have been issued, contained in their register, where the loss of the execution is established, and the attorneys are both dead. *Church v. Hempsted*, 27 N. Y. App. Div. 412.

Although a sheriff's return *nulla bona* was informal because it was not sworn to or made to a regular term of court, it was nevertheless not insufficient. *Newberry Nat. Bank v. Kinard*, 28 S. C. 101, 5 S. E. Rep. 464.

In an action to recover the balance due on a judgment, the defendant cannot give evidence to prove that the sheriff seized sufficient property upon the writ in the original action to pay the whole judgment, since the sheriff's taking enough property out of which to realize the full amount of the judgment does not satisfy the judgment unless the amount is paid to the creditor. *Smith v. Condon*, 174 Mass. 550, 55 N. E. Rep. 324, 75 Am. St. Rep. 372.

¹¹ *Meyer v. Mohr*, 1 Robt. 333, s. c., 10 Abb. Pr. 299. A proper return of an execution *nulla bona*, issued upon a valid judgment, is *prima facie* evidence of the insolvency of the maker. *Walley v. Deseret Nat. Bank*, 14 Utah, 305, 47 Pac. Rep. 147.

In *Bellows v. Sowles*, 71 Vt. 214, 44 Atl. Rep. 68, the testimony of the clerk was held admissible to identify an alias execution.

A certified copy of the record of the judgment is admissible. *Day v. Crosby*, 173 Mass. 433, 53 N. E. Rep. 880.

¹² Such as the facts that the other parties resided there, and that the contract was made, for a long time performed, and finally sued on, in that county. *Fox v. Moyer*, 54 N. Y. 125.

Service of a non-resident without the state of course gives the court no jurisdiction to render a personal judgment, and a judgment on such service is void. *Richardson v. Richardson*, 134 Iowa, 242, 111 N. W. Rep. 934.

¹³ *Illinois Malleable Iron Co. v. Graham*, 55 Ill. App. 266.

A return of an execution by a sheriff, before the expiration of the statutory time is sufficient to sustain a judgment creditor's action if the sheriff has taken all the necessary and proper steps to col-

3. Indebtedness to Plaintiff.

The plaintiff's judgment, unless recovered by confession,¹⁴ is, both as against the judgment debtor and as against his grantees (even grantees by conveyances prior to the judgment), conclusive evidence of the existence and the amount of the indebtedness established thereby,¹⁵ unless fraud or

lect the execution and has found no property on which to levy. Under such circumstances a request by the judgment creditor's attorney to make the return is immaterial, for the sheriff's act is one for which he alone is responsible. *Howe v. Babcock*, 72 Ill. App. 68.

A judgment creditor's action was held not to have been prematurely commenced where it was shown that it was not started till after the return of the execution, even though only six days had elapsed between the time of issuance of the execution and the institution of the action. *Knauth v. Bassett*, 34 Barb. (N. Y.) 31; *Forbes v. Waller*, 35 N. Y. 430, s. c., as *Forbes v. Walter*, 25 How. Pr. 166, aff'g *Forbes v. Logan*, 4 Bosw. 475; *Renaud v. O'Brien*, 35 N. Y. 99, rev'g 25 How. Pr. 67. But, where return is necessary, it must have been made before the commencement of the present action. *McCullough v. Colby*, 5 Bosw. 477, compare 4 Id. 603.

¹⁴ *Botts v. Cozine*, Hoff. Ch. 79. But see *Magniac v. Thompson*, 1 Baldw. 344, aff'd in 7 Pet. 348.

Where it appeared that the vendor of property had remained in possession until his death, asserting ownership by the col-

lection of rents and the presumptive use thereof, the court held that the facts presented such a *prima facie* case of fraudulent combination between the vendor and vendee that the declarations of the vendor to the effect that he had made the sale to defraud certain of his creditors were competent. *Byrd v. Jones*, 84 Ala. 366, 4 So. Rep. 375.

¹⁵ *Candee v. Lord*, 2 N. Y. 269; *Burgess v. Simonson*, 45 N. Y. 225; *Ludington's Petition*, 5 Abb. New Cas. 307, and cases cited.

A "short copy" of a judgment with the word "test" at the bottom thereof, signed by the clerk and with the seal of his office attached thereto, is a sufficient form of authentication under the Maryland Code, and this "short copy" is admissible as *prima facie* evidence of indebtedness. *Mayfield v. Kilgur*, 31 Md. 240.

A judgment recovered in an action for personal injuries has been held to be a debt which the administrator of the judgment creditor could proceed to collect, and the defendant could not plead as a bar to the administrator's proceedings the rule that a cause of action in tort does not survive the party injured, since a judgment, once recovered, is in the nature of a con-

collusion appears. It is not conclusive, except as to matters which appear to have been litigated and intelligently determined, or established by a default, in a court of competent jurisdiction; and even then may be impeached for fraud or collusion.¹⁶ Defendants have the burden of proving payment of a judgment alleged in the complaint to be due and unpaid at the commencement of the action.¹⁷

tract obligation. *Anniston v. Hurd*, Adm., 140 Ala. 394, 37 So. Rep. 220, 103 Am. St. Rep. 45.

Where the rendition of a judgment is shown, it will be presumed to be still in effect. *Kedey v. Petty*, 153 Ind. 179, 54 N. E. Rep. 798.

¹⁶ Same cases. The competency of a judgment against the debtor's personal representative is stated in Chapter V. To prove an indebtedness on the part of a judgment debtor, and as of the day of its rendition, the judgment of a court of competent jurisdiction is admissible in evidence in a subsequent action between other parties. It is competent evidence of its own existence and of its legal effects for and against strangers as well as for and against parties and privies. Of course, it may be impeached by strangers on the ground of fraud and collusion, and perhaps on other grounds. *Pabst Brewing Company v. Jensen*, 68 Minn. 293, 71 N. W. Rep. 384.

A grantee or donee, not being privy to the judgment on which an action to set aside a conveyance is based, may attack the judgment for want of jurisdiction, or on the ground that it was obtained through fraud or collusion. *Law-*

son v. Alabama Warehouse Co., 73 Ala. 289.

A default judgment induced by fraud of the plaintiff cannot be made the basis of an action to set aside a conveyance as fraudulent. *Richardson v. Trimble*, 38 Hun, 409.

¹⁷ *Pierce v. Hower*, 142 Ind. 626, 42 N. E. Rep. 223; *O'Brien v. Stambach*, 101 Iowa, 40, 69 N. W. Rep. 1133; *Walker v. O'Neil Mfg. Co.*, 128 Ga. 831, 58 S. E. Rep. 475, 63 Am. St. Rep. 411.

"A party pleading a judgment is not bound to allege, in addition to the statement of its recovery or rendition, that it still remains in full force, etc., because when rendered it is presumed to remain in force, until the contrary appears." *Murphy v. Citizens' Bank*, 82 Ark. 131, 100 S. W. Rep. 894, 11 L. R. A. N. S. 616, 12 Ann. Cas. 535.

"It is true that the lien of a judgment obtained against a decedent in his lifetime is said to continue indefinitely against his heirs and devisees, but by this it is not meant that the general presumption of payment does not rise even in such case after twenty years." *Roberts v. Powell*, 210 Pa. 594, 60 Atl. Rep. 258.

If the indebtedness is not established by judgment, its nature and existence must be shown by other evidence.¹⁸

4. Fraud.

The burden is on the plaintiff to show fraud,¹⁹ clearly.²⁰

Where the judgment was recovered in 1875 and an action was instituted thereon in 1880 and a motion for a new trial after being allowed to lie dormant for 15 years was taken up in 1903 and granted, the presumption that a judgment of long standing has been paid does not exist, since the granting of the new trial restored the case to its original situation. *St. Francis Mill Co. v. Sugg*, 206 Mo. 148, 104 S. W. 45. Rep.

There is a rebuttable presumption that a judgment of more than 20 years standing has been paid. *Maxwell v. De Valinger*, 18 Del. 504, 47 Atl. Rep. 381.

There is a presumption, which may be rebutted, that a judgment entered 14 years prior to the proceeding to revive it, without the issuance of an execution, has been paid. *Wittstruck v. Temple*, 58 Neb. 16, 78 N. W. Rep. 456.

Where the statute of limitations does not bar a judgment, the presumption of its payment does not, as a matter of law, arise within the statutory period, though the lapse of time may be relied on as some evidence of payment. *Cheathan v. Aistrop*, 97 Va. 457, 34 S. E. Rep. 57.

¹⁸ *Elwell v. Johnson*, 3 Hun, 558.

If the plaintiff's judgment is

subsequent in time to the conveyance which he wishes to impeach as voluntary and without consideration, there must be other evidence than that afforded by the judgment itself to show that the debt existed at the time the conveyance was made. But where it is tainted with fraud, being made to delay existing creditors, it is void and it seems that the judgment itself may be sufficient to establish the right of the creditors to attach the conveyance. *Lawson v. Alabama Warehouse Co.*, 73 Ala. 289.

A surety is an existing creditor as against a co-surety from the date of the execution of the bond and can claim protection against any fraudulent transfer of property which his co-surety may make. *Washington v. Norwood*, 128 Ala. 383, 30 So. Rep. 405.

A complaint in an action on a judgment states facts sufficient to constitute a cause of action where it describes the court in which the alleged judgment was rendered, the place where it was held, the names of the parties, the date at which it was entered, and the amount of the judgment. *Ewing v. Jennings*, 15 Nev. 379.

¹⁹ *Loeschigk v. Hatfield*, 5 Robt. 26, s. c., as *Loeschigk v. Addison*,

²⁰ *Townsend v. Stearns*, 32 N. Y. 209; *Farmers' Bank v. Worthing-*

ton, 145 Mo. 91, 46 S. W. Rep. 745. The person assailing the

4 Abb. Pr. N. S. 210, *affi'd* in 51 N. Y. 660. A mere right of priority, without evidence of fraud, is not enough. *Skinner v. Stuart*, 15 Abb. Pr. 391, s. c., 39 Barb. 206, 24 How. Pr. 489, *rev'g* 13 Abb. Pr. 442. Compare *Shaw v. Dwight*, 27 N. Y. 244.

"It is well settled that a simple contract creditor cannot attack, as fraudulent, the transfer by his debtor of property applicable to the payment of the debt until after the recovery of judgment, the issue and levy of an execution, or its return unsatisfied." *Kraemer v. Williams*, 131 App. Div. 236, 115 N. Y. Supp. 721.

The plaintiff by a bill of sale took goods of his debtor in satisfaction of his claim. Subsequently other creditors of the vendor levied on the goods and the plaintiff brought an action in replevin. The defendants claimed that the sale to the plaintiff was fraudulent. The plaintiff produced evidence clearly showing his good faith,

whereas the defendants failed to prove that the plaintiff had any knowledge of his debtor's insolvency or to establish inadequacy of consideration for the sale to the plaintiff. The court held that no fraud was proved and quoted from *Jaeger v. Kelley*, 52 N. Y. 274: "Nor is the vendor's fraudulent intent sufficient. The vendee must be implicated. . . . It is not enough to create a suspicion of wrong, nor should a jury be permitted to guess at the truth." The court further quoted from *Bernheimer v. Rindskopf*, 116 N. Y. 428, 22 N. E. Rep. 1074, 15 Am. St. Rep. 414: "Fraud cannot be presumed. It must be proven, and if there is left room for the inference of an honest intent, the proof of fraud is wanting." *Fisher v. Stout*, 74 App. Div. 97, 77 N. Y. Supp. 945.

But see in this connection, *Teague v. Bass*, 131 Ala. 422, 31 So. Rep. 4.

conveyance assumes the burden of showing that it was executed in bad faith and left the grantor insolvent and without ample property to pay his existing debts and liabilities. *Kain v. Larkin*, 131 N. Y. 300, 30 N. E. Rep. 105. The weight of opinion is that it need not be shown beyond reasonable doubt, but the presumption of innocence should be weighed with the testimony. See chapter XXVI, paragraph 31 of this vol. and cases cited in paragraph 12 of chapter XLIX and paragraph

3 of chapter L. The only available grounds of relief are those substantially stated in the pleadings. *Rome Exchange Bank v. Eames*, 4 Abb. Ct. of App. Dec. 83, s. c., 1 Keyes, 588.

An instruction to a jury that it was not permitted to guess or presume fraud, but must find it from the evidence was held to be correct and above objection. *Schroeder v. Walsh*, 120 Ill. 403, 413, 11 N. E. Rep. 70.

"The payment by the purchaser of a fair consideration upon a sale

For this purpose circumstantial evidence is freely received,²¹

of property affords strong evidence of the good faith of the transaction, and while not conclusive on that question requires 'clear evidence of the existence of a fraudulent intent to overcome the presumption of honest motives, arising from that fact.'" *Nugent v. Jacobs*, 103 N. Y. 125, 8 N. E. Rep. 367.

One who charges a vendor with fraud must, by a preponderance of evidence in his favor, make good his charge. *Steinberg v. Buffum*, 61 Nebr. 778, 86 N. W. Rep. 491.

²¹ *Schroeder v. Walsh*, 120 Ill. 403, 11 N. E. Rep. 70. The inquiry should generally be allowed to take a wide range, and much latitude should be allowed on cross-examination. *Nicolay v. Mallery*, 62 Minn. 119, 64 N. W. Rep. 108. "In every transaction where fraud is imputed, it must be conceded to be of essential importance that the jury should be put in possession of every fact and circumstance tending to elucidate the question." *GOLDTHWAITE, J., Goodgame v. Cole*, 12 Ala. 80. The evidence of it is almost always circumstantial. Nevertheless, though circumstantial, it produces conviction in the mind often of more force than direct testimony. *GRIER, J., Kempner v. Churchill*, 6 Wall. 362, 19 L. ed. 461.

While fraud must be proved, and cannot be presumed, yet direct and positive evidence is not necessary to establish it. It may be inferred from the facts and circumstances. *Southern Bank v.*

Nichols, 202 Mo. 309, 100 S. W. Rep. 613.

The court held in a Nebraska case that evidence to the effect that a father had given his sons a mortgage in the form of a warranty deed, containing a false and exaggerated statement of the consideration therefor, which the sons took and withheld from record for about nine months, well knowing the involved state of their father's affairs, and that he was liable to be sued at any time, clearly established facts pointing to fraud on the part of both father and sons. *Ellis v. Musselman*, 61 Neb. 262, 85 N. W. Rep. 75.

While the courts hold that fraud will not be presumed, they cannot refuse to draw inferences flowing logically and naturally from uncontroverted facts. Thus it was held that where a guardian, after a decree had been handed down declaring him largely indebted to his wards, transferred all his property to his wife and children for a consideration of \$6000 which they did not appear to be financially able to pay and of which the guardian failed to show any disposition by way of investment or otherwise, the evidence clearly pointed to fraud. *Pickett v. Pipkin*, 64 Ala. 520.

In cases where fraudulent intent is the issue, the attacking party is confronted with presumptions of honesty and fair dealing; but he may rebut these presumptions by showing facts and circumstances

and is sufficient to sustain a finding.²² Evidence which is not altogether irrelevant, but can throw light upon the transaction, is competent, unless, taken with all other evidence offered, it could only raise a suspicion insufficient to sustain a verdict. Just how long before or after the transactions in issue evidence of collateral matter shall extend, must be determined by the trial court in the exercise of its sound discretion, in view of the circumstances of each particular case.²³

in evidence that cannot with reason be reconciled with purity of intention. *Pollak v. Searcy*, 84 Ala. 259, 4 So. Rep. 137.

²² *Hildreth v. Sands*, 2 Johns. Ch. 35, aff'd in 14 Johns. 493; *Booth v. Bunce*, 33 N. Y. 139.

Where a father transferred real property worth \$45,000 and personal property worth \$700 to his daughter in payment of her claim of less than \$38,000, and it was proved that this transfer was made one month before his note for a large sum of money became due, the finding that the transfers were made to defraud, delay and hinder the father's creditors was justified. *Amsterdam First Nat. Bank v. Miller*, 163 N. Y. 165, 57 N. E. Rep. 308; rev'g 24 App. Div. 551, 49 N. Y. Supp. 981.

Evidence that a husband when insolvent had transferred virtually all his property together with all the profits derived therefrom to his wife without consideration was held sufficient to support a finding that the transfer was made to deprive his creditors of all benefits arising from the ownership of the property and in fraud of their rights. *Brady v. Irby*, 101 Ark.

573, 142 S. W. Rep. 1142, Ann. Cas. 1913, E. 1054.

²³ *Gardner v. Meeker*, 169 Ill. 40, 48 N. E. Rep. 307. When, on the trial of an action, the issue is whether the apparent purchaser of the property in controversy really purchased it with his own money, any testimony tending directly to show that he had no money of his own, or not enough to have made the purchase, is admissible; and in this connection, it may be shown whether he was engaged in any business at or before the time of the purchase, whether he was frugal or prodigal in his expenditures, and whether he was industrious or indolent in his habits; but evidence that he habitually visited saloons and houses of ill-fame is too remote, and being calculated to prejudice the jury, should be excluded. *Stone v. Day*, 69 Tex. 13, 5 Am. St. Rep. 17, 5 S. W. Rep. 642.

As a means of measuring the amount of the defendant's property at the time the plaintiff's execution was levied and as pertinent to the question of the solvency of the defendants at the time when they transferred their real estate through

Character is not in issue.²⁴

A secret trust for the debtor may be proved by any kind of evidence by which fraud may be proved, notwithstanding the statute of frauds, which usually requires written evidence to establish a trust.²⁵

The retention of the possession of personal property after conveyance is *prima facie* evidence of intent to defraud existing creditors of the transferor;²⁶ and this presumption is sufficient against both parties to the transfer; but it may

a third party to the wife of one of the defendants, the court allowed the plaintiff to offer in evidence a chattel mortgage which the defendants had executed subsequently to the transfer of their real estate but just before the maturity of the notes which were held by the plaintiff. The court said: "Fraud is usually proved by circumstances more or less remote; some of these circumstances standing alone, may be of slight importance; but much must be left to the discretion of the judge, who can better see the bearing of each particular fact upon the whole case." *Sweetser v. Bates*, 117 Mass. 466.

²⁴ *Norris v. Stewart's Heirs*, 105 N. C. 455, 18 Am. St. Rep. 917, 10 S. E. Rep. 912; *Johnson v. Carnley*, 10 N. Y. 570.

"It seems to be well settled in Pennsylvania that in civil cases, evidence of general character is not admissible, unless from the nature of the action character is directly drawn in issue, as in libel or slander and seduction." *American F. Ins. Co. v. Hazen*, 110 Pa. St. 530, 1 Atl. Rep. 605.

To overcome imputations of fraud committed against the credi-

tors of the vendor of certain goods, evidence of the good character of the vendee was held inadmissible, since the law presumed that he had a good reputation until that reputation is assailed. *Powers v. Armstrong*, 62 Ark. 267, 35 S. W. Rep. 288.

²⁵ *Bump Fraud. Conv.* 542.

²⁶ For recent authorities, see 21 Alb. L. J. 10, 5 South. L. Rev. N. S. 617. A conveyance of land by an insolvent debtor for grossly inadequate price, and retention of possession, and failure by the grantee to record the deed, are strong badges of fraud, but not an irrebuttable presumption of it. *McGee v. Wells*, 52 S. C. 472, 30 S. E. Rep. 602.

The law is well settled, "that the unexplained retention of the possession of personal property which it is alleged has been sold to the creditors in payment of a debt by the vendor is, when the transaction is drawn into question by another creditor, a badge of fraud going to the fact of sale and the sufficiency of the consideration, casting upon the purchaser the *onus* of explaining the vendor's continued possession, so as to make

be rebutted by evidence of good faith, and any circumstances tending to show good faith are competent to go to the jury.²⁷ Retention of the possession of real property does not raise a presumption of fraud in a conveyance for value, but may go to the jury with other evidence. If the terms of even a recorded chattel mortgage allow the mortgagor to sell and substitute other goods, instead of applying proceeds in paying of the mortgage, it is conclusively presumed void, and good faith is irrelevant.²⁸ In the absence of such provisions

that fact consistent with the *bona fides* of the sale." *Teague v. Bass*, 131 Ala. 422, 31 So. Rep. 4.

The fact that a father transferred personal property worth \$900 to his daughter but retained possession, was held to be evidence of fraudulent intent to delay and hinder his creditors. *Amsterdam First Nat. Bank v. Miller*, 163 N. Y. 164, 57 N. E. Rep. 308.

When a debtor secretly transferred all his property to his mother without any valuable consideration, but retained possession thereof until his death, the court held that the transfer was made with intent to defraud his creditors. *Daugherty v. Daugherty*, 104 Cal. 221, 37 Pac. Rep. 889.

²⁷ Proof of good faith is sufficient, without proof of excuse, for not transferring possession. *Mitchell v. West*, 55 N. Y. 107.

But a Missouri court held that even though goods were retained by the vendor beyond a reasonable time after a *bona fide* sale, the sale was not void as to existing creditors of the vendor, where the vendee had taken and retained actual, continuous possession before the creditors of the vendor instituted

attachment proceedings by virtue of which they levied on the goods. *McIntosh v. Smiley*, 107 Mo. 377, 17 S. W. Rep. 979.

²⁸ *Robinson v. Elliott*, 22 Wall. 513; *Peiser v. Peticolas*, 8 Reporter, 408.

Under the terms of a lease, the lessor was to have a lien on all goods brought upon the premises, the lessee, however, remaining in possession. Later, an assignee of the lessee, in ignorance of the lease, sold the goods on the premises and when the lessor brought suit to declare this sale invalid, the court allowed it to stand on the ground that the lease was in fraud of any creditors who existed while the goods were in the hands of the debtor. *Reynolds v. Ellis*, 103 N. Y. 116, 8 N. E. Rep. 392, 57 Am. Rep. 701.

Where the terms of a chattel mortgage allowed the mortgagor to remain in possession of the chattels and to sell the same, retain such of the proceeds as, in his judgment, he might need to carry on his business and replenish the stock and pay the balance to the mortgagee in reduction of the latter's claim, the court held that the

in the mortgage, extrinsic evidence of intent is competent.²⁹ Prior fraudulent transfers by the assignor may be considered in determining whether there was any fraud in the assignment itself.³⁰

The fact that an insolvent debtor, after the commencement of bankruptcy proceedings against him, transferred property, by way of preference, to a creditor, in violation of the provisions of the Bankrupt Act, is not, under the laws of New York, any evidence of fraud.³¹

Kinship existing between the grantor and grantee is not the badge of fraud, and does not, of itself, raise the presumption of fraud; but it is mere circumstance dependent for its value upon the other evidence, which serves to throw light on the transaction.³²

mortgage was void. *Skilton v. Codington*, 185 N. Y. 80, 77 N. E. Rep. 790, 113 Am. St. Rep. 885.

The continuance of the grantor in possession of premises conveyed, the failure of the grantee to record the conveyance, the declarations of the grantor that the property was his—all are facts tending strongly to show that the conveyance was in fraud of creditors. *Moore v. Tearney*, 62, W. Va. 72 57 S. E. Rep. 263.

²⁹ *Southard v. Pinckney*, 5 Abb. New Cas. 184; *Peiser v. Peticolas* (above).

For retention of possession of real property and use of the proceeds of a loan made on the property as evidence of an intent to defraud, see *St. John Woodworking Co. v. Smith*, 82 App. Div. 348, 82 N. Y. Supp. 1025.

³⁰ *Loos v. Wilkinson*, 110 N. Y. 195, 18 N. E. Rep. 99.

Where, just prior to an assignment for the benefit of creditors,

one of the assignors paid to his wife his personal debt out of the firm assets, the assignment itself was thereby held to be fraudulent even though the assignor made the payment honestly believing that he had a right to do so, and though the wife repaid the amount which she had received to the assignee. *Schwab v. Kaughran*, 17 N. Y. Supp. 926.

³¹ *Talcott v. Harder*, 119 N. Y. 536, 23 N. E. Rep. 1056.

³² *Halsey v. Connell*, 111 Ala. 221, 20 So. Rep. 445; *Graves Co. v. McDade*, 108 Ala. 420, 422, 19 Rep. 86. The relationship of brothers does not of and in itself cast suspicion upon a transfer of property by one to the other, or create such a *prima facie* presumption against its validity as would require the court to hold it to be invalid without proof that there was fraud on the part of the grantors, participated in by the grantee. *Gootlieb v. Thatcher*, 151 U. S. 271.

5. The Consideration.

The recital of payment of a consideration, though inadequate or not even valuable, is not conclusive on defendant;³³ and plaintiff should be prepared with evidence, if he desires either to contradict the recital, or to support it against defendant's contradiction. Inadequacy may be shown by value proven by opinions of witnesses.³⁴

"A transaction between relatives will be more zealously scrutinized, than if between strangers, yet relationship is not sufficient, of itself, to mark a transaction as fraudulent; and a *bona fide* creditor, though he be closely allied to his debtor, and the latter insolvent, may take property, at a fair market price, in payment of his debt, and his title will be unassailable." *Moog v. Farley*, 79 Ala. 246.

"Where the wife allows the husband to take and use her property for the support or use of the family or otherwise without an agreement on his part to pay her therefor, the relation of debtor and creditor does not exist, and a conveyance made on account of the use of such property is voluntary and invalid as against other creditors." *Carr v. Way*, 141 Iowa, 245, 119 N. W. Rep. 700.

Mere relationship without other facts and circumstances affords no presumption of law against the good faith of a sale though it may excite suspicion and may be considered with other evidence to show a fraudulent transaction. *Schroeder v. Walsh*, 120 Ill. 403, 11 N. E. Rep. 70.

The "courts scrutinize with the utmost care business transactions

between husband and wife alleged to be fraudulent as against creditors, because fraud is so easily practiced and concealed under cover of the marriage relation." And in an action to set aside a conveyance made by a husband to his wife, the plaintiff by way of proving circumstances tending towards fraud was allowed to put in evidence the books of the husband to show that entries therein of the latter's indebtedness to his wife were largely fictitious. *White v. Benjamin*, 150 N. Y. 258, 44 N. E. Rep. 956.

³³ See paragraph 12. "Too commonly a fair debt is used as a little spark of honesty to animate a mass of collusion and falsehood." *COWEN, J., Waterbury v. Sturtevant*, Wend. 353.

³⁴ Chapter XXXVII, paragraph 5 of this vol. and notes; *Dailey v. Grimes*, 27 Md. 440, 448.

But it has been held error to admit a written statement of the valuation placed on goods in an application for the insurance of the same for the purpose of showing their value in an action to set aside the transfer of the goods as fraudulent. *Blum v. Jones*, 86 Texas, 492, 25 S. W. Rep. 694.

6. Indebtedness to Other Creditors.

The grantor's indebtedness to other creditors may be proved by parol, without producing the written obligations.³⁵ Judgments against him are competent in evidence for this purpose, without anything to connect the grantee with them.³⁶

7. Voluntary Settlement.

A voluntary conveyance is not presumed fraudulent from the mere fact that the grantor was indebted.³⁷ *Prior*

³⁵ *Snodgrass v. Branch Bank of Decatur*, 25 Ala. 161, 173.

But the granting of a preference to one creditor is not necessarily fraudulent. *Jackson v. Citizens' Bank*, 53 Fla. 265, 44 So. Rep. 516.

³⁶ *Hinde v. Longworth*, 11 Wheat. 199. An expert cannot be asked whether the debtor's books showed that he was insolvent (*Persse & Brooks Paper Works v. Willett*, 1 Robt. 131, s. c., 19 Ab. Pr. 416), without producing the books or a statement drawn from them by the witness. Other rules as to proving insolvency have been already stated. Chapter XXXIV, paragraph 5.

³⁷ *Dygert v. Remerschneider*, 32 N. Y. 629, aff'g 39 Barb. 417. But where it is shown that the conveyance was voluntary and that the donor owed the plaintiff a large sum of money at the time such conveyance was made, the burden is upon the defendants to show that the donor retained at the time the deed was executed sufficient property to pay his debts. *Ricks v. Stancill*, 119 N. C. 99, 25 S. E. Rep. 721. When a conveyance is made

without consideration, the fact of the creditors' insolvency is undoubtedly presumptive evidence of a fraudulent purpose towards creditors, but it is not a conclusive, nor the only, criterion by which to determine that question. The facts and circumstances may clearly show under Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 5, such a fraudulent intent on the part of a creditor who is not actually insolvent. *Weeks v. Hill*, 88 Me. 111, 33 Atl. Rep. 778. A conveyance from an insolvent debtor, executed after the contraction of the charges owing attacking creditors and while they were existing and unpaid, is *prima facie* fraudulent, and the burden of proving that such conveyance is founded on a valuable and adequate consideration rests upon the grantee claiming thereunder. *Halsey v. Connell*, 111 Ala. 221, 20 So. Rep. 445.

If fraudulent, the fact that the conveyance was made before the recovery of the judgment will not bar an action to set the same aside. *O'Brien v. Stambach*, 101 Iowa, 40, 69 N. W. Rep. 1133, 63 Am. St. Rep. 368.

creditors make a *prima facie* case by showing that, at the time of the transfer, he was indebted to such an extent that, having regard to his property, the effect might be to delay, hinder and defraud the creditors.³⁸ A settlement made when insolvent is fraudulent.³⁹ This presumption may be explained and rebutted; for the fraud is always a question of fact with reference to the intention of the grantor.⁴⁰ When property is conveyed by a husband to his wife, and then conveyance is assailed by the then existing creditors of the husband as being in fraud of their rights, the burden of proof is upon the wife to show the *bona fides* of the transaction.⁴¹

³⁸ Schouler's Dom. Rel. 278. Embarrassed circumstances at the time cannot be inferred from the mere fact of insolvency at a later period. *Sexton v. Wheaton*, 8 Wheat. 229. As to conveyance by husband to wife, in fraud of his creditors, chapter VI, paragraph 10 etc. of this vol.

"It is well settled that a voluntary transfer of property by one in debt is presumptively fraudulent as to creditors then existing; and if the debtor is, at the time of such gift, insolvent, or if the gift is of such amount, or made under such circumstances, as that it will hinder, delay or defraud existing creditors of such donor, then such voluntary conveyance or transfer becomes exclusively fraudulent and invalid as to existing creditors." *Brady v. Irby*, 101 Ark. 573, 142 S. W. Rep. 1124, Ann. Cas. 1913, E. 1054.

³⁹ *Cole v. Tyler*, 65 N. Y. 73.

"Actual insolvency is not necessary in order to render a voluntary conveyance void. If a person

largely indebted makes a voluntary conveyance and shortly after becomes insolvent such conveyance will be held fraudulent." *Kenard v. Curran*, 239 Ill. 122, 87 N. E. Rep. 913.

⁴⁰ *Lloyd v. Fulton*, 91 U. S. (1 Otto) 479, 485, 1 Bish. Marr. W., § 743; *Dunlap v. Hawkins*, 59 N. Y. 342, aff'g 2 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 292.

⁴¹ *Stockslager v. Mechanics' Loan, &c. Institute*, 87 Md. 232, 39 Atl. Rep. 742; *Schott v. Machamer*, 54 Neb. 514, 74 N. W. Rep. 854; *Dillman v. Nadelhoffer*, 162 Ill. 625, 45 N. E. Rep. 680. It is the general rule that fraud will not ordinarily be presumed, but must be established by the party who has alleged it. The rule does not apply in a contest between a wife and creditors of her husband, in respect to transactions involving the transfer of property from the husband to the wife. In such a contest there is a presumption against her which she must overcome by affirmative proof. She

The character of the transaction is to be determined by the circumstances surrounding the parties at the time, and the fact that months thereafter no property of the grantor could be found, upon which to levy an execution, and that

must show, by the preponderance of the evidence, the *bona fide* character of the transaction. *Kirchman v. Kratky*, 51 Neb. 191, 70 N. W. Rep. 916. The recital of a valuable consideration in a deed from an insolvent husband to his wife does not rebut the presumption of fraud which the law raises in the case of such a conveyance. *Redmond v. Chandley*, 119 N. C. 575, 26 S. E. Rep. 255. The declarations of the husband to the wife at the time of the conveyance to her of certain property, as to his purpose in making it, are privileged, and it is error to compel the wife to testify thereto; nor can the creditors or heirs of the husband waive the privilege. *Emmons v. Barton*, 109 Cal. 662, 42 Pac. Rep. 303. Where the law of the state provides that a wife shall not be examined as a witness for or against her husband without his consent, nor as to any communication made to her by him during the marriage relation, the wife of a bankrupt, under examination as a witness in the bankruptcy proceedings, cannot be required to disclose any communications made to her by her husband respecting his property or his income. *Re Jefferson*, 96 Fed. Rep. 826.

Where a husband conveyed his property to his wife, and a creditor of the husband sought to set this transfer aside in his favor, the

court held that inasmuch as the controversy was between the creditor and the wife, there was a presumption against her which she must overcome by proof. *Noble v. Gilliam*, 136 Ala. 618, 33 So. Rep. 861.

A husband conveyed his land through a third person to his wife and in the deeds of conveyance the consideration recited was one dollar. It was held that the burden of proof was on the wife to establish a consideration for the transfer to her and even then the conveyance is good as security to her only to the extent of the amount her husband received from her together with the interest thereon. *Adoue v. Spencer*, 62 N. J. Eq. 782, 49 Atl. Rep. 10, 90 Am. St. Rep. 484, 56 L. R. A. 817.

Even when a wife is in possession of the property and asserts ownership thereof at the time her husband's creditors assert their rights thereto, the burden of proving that a transfer to her was not to defraud her husband's creditors rests upon the wife. *Stevens v. Carson*, 30 Neb. 544, 36 N. W. Rep. 655, 9 L. R. A. 523.

In a creditor's suit to subject land conveyed by the debtor to his wife to the payment of judgments against him, the presumption is that such conveyance was fraudulent and this presumption must be met by affirmative proof

he was then insolvent is insufficient to establish the fraud.⁴²

Evidence tending to show that the debtor had other property not levied on at the date of the deed alleged to have been executed to defraud creditors, is competent to show the *bona fides* of the transaction.⁴³ Where there are no prior creditors, a *subsequent* creditor (especially if impeaching a settlement on the children) must show that it was intended to defraud those who might become creditors.⁴⁴ Evidence that it was made just before entering a hazardous enterprise, imposes upon the grantor the burden of proving that he was solvent and in a position to make it.⁴⁵

8. Intention of the Debtor.

Where the facts in evidence do not raise a legal pre-

to the contrary. *Bennett v. Boshold*, 123 Ill. App. 311.

⁴² *Kain v. Larkin*, 131 N. Y. 300, 30 N. E. Rep. 105.

⁴³ *McGee v. Wells*, 52 S. C. 472, 30 S. E. Rep. 602.

Where a grantee of property, the transfer of which was attacked as fraudulent, insisted that the grantor had other property out of which the grantor's creditors might have satisfied their claims, he had the burden of proving that contention. *Ames v. Dorrah*, 76 Miss. 187, 23 So. Rep. 768, 71 Am. St. Rep. 522.

⁴⁴ *Sexton v. Wheaton* (above); *Smith v. Vodges*, 92 U. S. (2 Otto) 183; *Zimmerman v. Schoenfeldt*, 3 Hun, 692, s. c., 6 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 142. *Contra*, *Redfield v. Buck*, 35 Conn. 328.

And where a party at a time when he was in affluent circumstances, settled upon his children certain interests in notes which he

held, and thereafter received the proceeds therefrom, and later still by a series of transactions, at a time when he was insolvent, conveyed to one of his sons certain land to take the place of his former gift, the holders of his notes, which he had executed a considerable time after the original gift to his children, were held to have the *onus* of proving a fraudulent intent in making the conveyance to the son. *Beloit Second Nat. Bank v. Merrill*, 181 Wis. 142, 50 N. W. Rep. 503, 29 Am. St. Rep. 877.

Where a plaintiff began an action against the defendant for assault, and thereafter but before the recovery of judgment, the defendant transferred all his property to his wife, the plaintiff was held to be a subsequent creditor who must prove actual fraud. *Ford v. Johnston*, 7 Hun, 563.

⁴⁵ *Mackay v. Douglass*, L. R. 14

sumption of fraud, the debtor may be asked, as a witness, whether he intended to defraud,⁴⁶ and he may state the particular reasons which induced the act, and that he communicated those reasons to his creditors before the act.⁴⁷ But while he may be examined as to his own intentions and motives it is not competent for him to testify as to the motives or intent of the grantee.⁴⁸ His testimony, that he did not intend to defraud, is not conclusive.⁴⁹

Subject to the qualifications below stated, in reference to the admissibility of the admissions and declarations of an assignor, other fraudulent transfers made by the same debtor, at about the same time, may be proved, for the purpose of showing his intent in the transfer in ques-

Eq. C. 106, s. c., 3 Moak's Eng. 659.

⁴⁶ *Seymour v. Wilson*, 14 N. Y. 567, s. c., 15 How. Pr. 355; *Pope v. Hart*, 35 Barb. 630, s. c., 23 How. Pr. 215; *Gardom v. Woodward*, 44 Kans. 758, 21 Am. St. Rep. 310, 25 Pac. Rep. 199; *Pittsburgh, &c. Ry. Co. v. Noftsgger*, 148 Ind. 101, 47 N. E. Rep. 332. Where the evidence of continued possession creating the presumption of fraud was elicited from the defendants (the alleged fraudulent vendor and vendee) when on the stand as witnesses for the plaintiff, the fact that such witnesses also testified that the sale was made in good faith and without an intent to defraud and for a valuable consideration, does not of itself rebut the statutory presumption and throw upon the plaintiff the burden of proving fraud affirmatively. *New York Ice Co. v. Cousins*, 23 N. Y. App. Div. 560.

"Where the character of the transaction depends on the intent

of the party, he may testify as to what his intent was." See cases cited. *Durfee v. Bump*, 3 N. Y. Supp. 505.

In *Love v. Tomlinson*, not only was the debtor allowed to state what his intention was when he authorized his agent to sell his horses and cattle, but the agent himself was permitted to say whether or not he had made the sale to the plaintiff vendee with the intention of hindering, delaying or defrauding his principal's creditors. *Love v. Tomlinson*, 1 Colo. App. 516, 29 Pac. Rep. 666.

⁴⁷ *Persse & Brooks Paper Works v. Willett*, 1 Robt. 131, s. c., 19 Abb. Pr. 416. The belief of the debtor that his debt was paid at the time of his making conveyance is admissible. *Stacy v. Deshaw*, 7 Hun, 449.

⁴⁸ *Manufacturers, &c. Bank v. Koch*, 105 N. Y. 630, 12 N. E. Rep. 9.

⁴⁹ *Newman v. Cordell*, 43 Barb. 448; *Bruce v. Kelly*, 39 Super.

tion,⁵⁰ though there be no evidence that the grantee knew

Ct. (7 J. & S.) 27; *Kimball v. Thompson*, 58 Mass. (4 Cush.) 441.

⁵⁰ It is competent for a creditor to prove the fact of contemporaneous fraudulent transactions with a view of raising an inference of fact that other transactions made at or about the same time, and which are the subject of litigation, were made for a similar purpose and intent. *Spaulding v. Keyes*, 125 N. Y. 113, 116, 26 N. E. Rep. 15; *McCasker v. Enright*, 64 Vt. 488, 33 Am. St. Rep. 938, 24 Atl. Rep. 249; *Davis v. Vories*, 141 Mo. 234, 42 S. W. Rep. 707. Such evidence may not be excluded because it does not bear upon the intent of the grantee. *Baldwin v. Short*, 125 N. Y. 553, 26 N. E. Rep. 928. Where fraud in the sale or purchase of property is in issue, evidence that other frauds of like character, committed by the same parties, at or near the same time, is admissible. Its admissibility is placed upon the ground that, where transactions of similar character are executed by the same parties, and closely connected in point of time, the inference is reasonable that they proceed from the same motive. *Piedmont Bank v. Hatcher*, 94 Va. 229, 231, 26 S. E. Rep. 505; *Hood v. Chicago, &c. Ry. Co.*, 95 Iowa, 331, 339, 340, 64 N. W. Rep. 261. In an action to rescind a contract on the ground of fraudulent misrepresentations, it is not necessary to allege conspiracy in order to introduce evidence of similar

transactions at or about the same time, each transaction being charged to be one of a series of fraudulent purchases made with an intent not to pay, and through false representations. *Cox Shoe Co. v. Adams*, 105 Iowa, 402, 75 N. W. Rep. 316. But another act of fraud by a person is admissible to prove the particular act of fraud charged against him only when it is shown that the two were so connected as to make it appear that he had a common purpose in both. *White v. Beal, &c. Grocer Co.*, 65 Ark. 278, 45 S. W. Rep. 1060; *McKay v. Russell*, 3 Wash. 378, 27 Am. St. Rep. 44. Hence, in a suit by a vendor to recover personal property alleged to have been fraudulently purchased on credit with intent not to pay for it, it is not admissible to prove that other vendors have sued and recovered personal property so purchased. *White v. Beal, &c. Grocer Co.*, 65 Ark. 278, 45 S. W. Rep. 1060. Deeds given by the insolvent or recorded through the same year, some before and some after the pretended sale of chattels to the plaintiff, are admissible in evidence, as bearing upon a contemplated insolvency. *Stuart v. Redman*, 89 Me. 435, 36 Atl. Rep. 905.

In proving the fraudulent character of a sale made to the plaintiff by his brother, it was held competent for the defendant, a creditor of the brother, to offer evidence that shortly after the sale in ques-

of them.⁵¹ Such other frauds are only evidence for the jury, and do not raise a presumption of law.⁵²

In assailing an assignment for creditors it is only necessary to establish the fraudulent intent of the assignor, and if this be shown the assignment is void, and the assignee, however innocent he may be of the fraud, will not be permitted to act under it, and the creditors may then pursue their remedies as if the assignment had not been made.⁵³

9. — of His Grantee.

To impeach a conveyance for valuable consideration,⁵⁴

tion the brother transferred certain real estate to the plaintiff and his house and lot to his wife, thus divesting himself of all his property. *Beuerlien v. O'Leary*, 149 N. Y. 33, 43 N. E. Rep. 417.

⁵¹ *Foster v. Hall*, 12 Pick. 89, 99; *Cathcart v. Robinson*, 5 Pet. 264; *Van Kirk v. Wilds*, 11 Barb. 520; *Fuller v. Acker*, 1 Hill, 473; *Taylor v. Robinson*, 2 Allen (Mass.), 562; and compare *Reed v. Stryker*, 4 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 26. See *Bump Fraud. Con.* 544. According to some authorities, it should appear that all were a part of the same general plan. *Angrave v. Stone*, 45 Barb. 35, aff'g 25 How. Pr. 167; *Lynde v. McGregor*, 13 Allen, 172. See the same distinction in chapter XXXIV, paragraph 8 of this vol. Under the free rules of evidence now applied, it is consonant with general principles to allow evidence of any fraudulent transaction which indicates fraudulent intent on the part of the grantor in making the transfer in question; for proving fraud in one party is one step

toward proving it in both. But it is only one step; and where it is necessary to prove fraud in the grantee, other fraudulent transfers in no wise connected do not avail as evidence against him, and there must be further proof not only of intent on his part, but proof competent against him of intent on the part of his grantor. In other words, plaintiff need not prove a common or communicated intent; and even where he must prove concurring intentions, he may prove each by independent evidence; and evidence which proves the intent of one party is not inadmissible merely because it is no evidence of the intention of the other. A similar question as to the *res gestæ* of a payment remains somewhat unsettled. Chapter XII, paragraph 15.

⁵² *Livermore v. Northrup*, 44 N. Y. 107; *Spaulding v. Keyes*, 125 N. Y. 113, 26 N. E. Rep. 15.

⁵³ *Loos v. Wilkinson*, 110 N. Y. 195, 18 N. E. Rep. 99.

⁵⁴ *Waterbury v. Sturtevant*, 18 Wend. 353; *Jackson v. Citizens'*

or a mortgage for value,⁵⁵ or an assignment by way of lawful security,⁵⁶ or an ante-nuptial settlement,⁵⁷ it is necessary to show fraudulent intent on the part of the grantee,⁵⁸ or that he took with notice of the grantor's intent.⁵⁹ To establish notice to a grantee, even for value, it is enough to show such circumstances as ought reasonably to have excited his suspicions and put him on inquiry; but proof of

Bank, etc., Co., 53 Fla. 265, 44 So. Rep. 516.

⁵⁵ *Carpenter v. Muren*, 42 Barb. 300.

⁵⁶ *Griffin v. Cranston*, 1 Bosw. 281.

A judgment creditor cannot subject to the lien of his judgment real estate now held by a *bona fide* purchaser who bought before the judgment was entered, although the judgment was subsequently entered *nunc pro tunc* as of a date prior to the purchase. *Coe v. Erb*, 59 Oh. St. 259, 52 N. E. Rep. 640, 69 Am. St. Rep. 764.

⁵⁷ *Magniac v. Thompson*, 7 Pet. 348, aff'g 1 Baldw. 344. But not other conveyances in consideration of love and affection only, even if impeached by subsequent creditors only. *Savage v. Murphy*, 34 N. Y. 508. *Contra*, *Holmes v. Clark*, 48 Barb. 237.

Where a party proved that she had purchased property from the vendor for valuable consideration and that she had no knowledge of any creditors of the vendor other than herself, she could not be charged with taking the property in question with the intent to delay, hinder and defraud other creditors of the vendor. *Morse v. Vely*, 123

Mich. 532, 82 N. W. Rep. 225. See also *Fisher v. Stout*, 74 App. Div. 97, 77 N. Y. Supp. 945.

⁵⁸ *Jackson v. Mather*, 7 Cow. 301. See *Fulton Southern Bank v. Nichols*, 202 Mo. 309, 100 S. W. Rep. 613.

⁵⁹ So a creditor of a testator, who impeaches the validity of the mortgage or sale by an executor for purposes of misapplication, has the burden of proving that the mortgagee of the purchaser had notice of the true state of the facts. *Corser v. Cartwright*, L. R. 7 Ho. of L. 731, s. c., 14 Moak's Eng. 115. Compare chapter XLVIII, paragraph 38 of this vol.

"A purchaser who aids or assists a debtor to defraud his creditors, or who has actual knowledge of the fraudulent intent with which the sale to him is made, will not be permitted to assert a claim against the debtor's estate until the creditors have been satisfied." *Walters v. Akers*, 101 S. W. Rep. 1179, 31 Ky. L. 259.

Where a city bought land from a judgment debtor and its officers engaged in the transaction had actual or constructive notice that such sale by the judgment debtor was to hinder and delay its creditors, the land in the hands of the

such circumstances is not conclusive; the grantee may show that he exercised due diligence, and failed to discover the prior right.⁶⁰ Evidence that the grantee had reasonable cause to believe the grantor insolvent is competent,⁶¹ but not conclusive.⁶² The grantee, like the grantor, may be examined as to his own intent.⁶³

city will be subjected to the payment of the debts of the judgment debtor. *Westcott v. Sioux City*, 141 Iowa, 453, 119 N. W. Rep. 749.

⁶⁰ *Williamson v. Brown*, 15 N. Y. 354, 362; *Herlich v. Brennan*, 11 Hun, 194; and see *Reed v. Cannon*, 50 N. Y. 345.

Where a brother confessed judgment in favor of his sister for an amount far in excess of his indebtedness to her, still the court held that this judgment was not, in the absence of other evidence tending toward fraud, a transfer to cheat other creditors of the brother, inasmuch as the sister, inexperienced in business, relied entirely on her brother's statements as to the amount he owed her. *Merchants' Bld'g, etc., Assoc. v. Barber* (N. J. Ch.) 30 Atl. Rep. (N. J.) 865.

⁶¹ *Lee v. Kilburn*, 3 Gray, 594, 598. See chapter XXXIV, paragraph 6 of this vol. Evidence of reputation is competent as tending to prove notice, or want of notice, of insolvency, or cause, or want of cause, to believe the reputed party insolvent. *Hahn v. Renney*, 62 Minn. 116, 63 N. W. Rep. 843.

In an action attacking a deed as fraudulent, a letter which the

assignee in the deed wrote to the assignor suggesting that he make false representations to obtain credit and offering to assist him in obtaining this fictitious credit was held admissible to show the assignee's knowledge of the assignor's insolvency. *Clark v. Finn*, 12 Mo. App. 583.

"If a creditor knows of his debtor's insolvency and takes more than reasonably enough to pay or secure his debt and pays cash for the excess, the transaction is fraudulent in law and the purchaser is a participant in the fraud." *Plattsburg First Nat. Bank v. Fry*, 216 Mo. 24, 115 S. W. Rep. 439.

⁶² *Waterbury v. Sturtevant*, 18 Wend. 353. Whether notice to an agent or attorney is competent and sufficient, see *Weiss v. Brennan*, 41 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 177; *Hoover v. Greenbaum*, 62 Barb. 188, aff'd 61 N. Y. 305, aff'd *sub nom* *Hoover v. Wise*, 91 U. S. (1 Otto. 308; *May v. Le Claire*, 11 Wall. 217; *Foster v. Hall*, 12 Pick. 89, 98; *Lynde v. McGregor*, 13 Allen, 172. As to competency of attorney as witness, see N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 835.

⁶³ *Bedell v. Chase*, 34 N. Y. 386.

The vendor and the vendee may both testify that the sale was

10. Admission and Declarations.

In applying the general rules elsewhere stated,—which exclude admissions and declarations made by an owner, when offered to affect his successor's title to real,⁶⁴ but not to personal property or things in action,⁶⁵—it should be observed that, in a creditor's suit, both grantor and grantee being parties (as is usually the case), the declarations of the grantor are usually admissible for the purpose of charging him,⁶⁶ whether they relate to realty or personalty; for what a party has said about his own case is always admissible against him. But it is not enough that there is such evidence of fraud on the part of the grantor, made competent against him. There must also be evidence of it, competent against the grantee.⁶⁷

The doctrine of the New York courts is, that acts, admissions and declarations of the grantor, after he has parted

made without any intent to delay, hinder or cheat the creditors of the vendor. *Wilson v. Clark*, 1 Ind. App. 182, 27 N. E. Rep. 310.

⁶⁴ Chapter XLVIII, paragraph 30, of this vol.; *Jackson v. Myers*, 11 Wend. 533; *Norton v. Pettibone*, 7 Conn. 319.

⁶⁵ Chapter I, paragraphs 27 *et seq.*

⁶⁶ *Gamble v. Johnson*, 9 Mo. 597, 615; *Venable v. Bank of the U. S.*, 2 Pet. 107, 119.

Statements explaining why a sale took place, made while the goods were being transferred from the vendor's premises to the neighboring ranch, but before the transfer was completed were admissible to throw light on the character of the sale and to assist the jury in determining whether or not the same was *bona fide*. *Eppinger v. Scott*, 112 Cal. 369, 42 Pac. Rep.

301, 44 Pac. Rep. 723, 53 Am. St. Rep. 220.

⁶⁷ Even in case of an assignment for benefit of creditors, fraud on the part of the grantor must be established by evidence competent against the assignee. Evidence of the assignee's declarations such as are competent against him alone, or even against him and an assignee who has been removed, is not enough to sustain the action against the assignee. *Cuyler v. McCartney*, 40 N. Y. 221, *rev'g* 33 Barb. 165. And even where it is only necessary to prove fraud in the grantor, and his subsequent admissions are satisfactory evidence against himself, there must be evidence competent against the grantee; otherwise a grantor, having made a fair conveyance, could annul it by subsequent transactions or even admissions.

with title,⁶⁸ are not competent against the grantee, unless there be independent evidence of fraud to connect the two, and bring them within the rule as to confederates.⁶⁹ But for

⁶⁸ See *Conkling v. Weatherwax*, 181 N. Y. 258, 73 N. E. Rep. 1028, 2 Ann. Cas. 740. This rule, while it admits declarations made after the executory contract to sell, excludes those made after the inception of the transfer. *Vrooman v. King*, 36 N. Y. 477, 483, and cases cited. Compare, for the distinction in various cases on incomplete execution or delivery, *Wyckoff v. Carr*, 8 Mich. 44; *Bunker v. Green*, 48 Ill. 243; *McLanathan v. Patten*, 39 Me. 142; *McClellan v. Cornwall*, 2 Coldw. (Tenn.) 298, 305; *Goodgame v. Cole*, 12 Ala. 77, 82.

⁶⁹ Where the title of a vendee of personal property who purchased in good faith is attacked as fraudulent by creditors of the vendor, the declarations of a vendor, when not a party, made previous to the sale to a stranger, in the absence of the vendee, are not competent, save where a conspiracy to defraud between the vendor and vendee has been shown, or where the vendor after the sale continues in possession, exercising acts of ownership over the property, thus raising the presumption that the sale was fraudulent. *Flannery v. Van Tassel*, 127 N. Y. 631, 27 N. E. Rep. 393; *Baldwin v. Short*, 125 N. Y. 553, 26 N. E. Rep. 928; *Spaulding v. Keyes*, 125 N. Y. 113, 116, 26 N. E. Rep. 15; *Bush v. Roberts*, 111 N. Y. 278, 18 N. E. Rep. 732; *Beste v. Burger*, 110 N. Y. 644, 17 N. E. Rep. 734; *Coyne v. Weaver*, 84 N. Y. 386;

Lent v. Shear, 160 N. Y. 452. The rule is the same, whether the assignee be one for value, or merely a trustee for creditors, and whether such declarations be antecedent or subsequent to the assignment. *Truax v. Slater*, 86 N. Y. 630. See also *Thomas v. McDonald*, 102 Iowa, 564, 71 N. W. Rep. 572; *Vyn v. Keppel*, 108 Mich. 244, 65 N. W. Rep. 966. But see *Smith v. Boyer*, 29 Neb. 76, 26 Am. St. Rep. 373, 45 N. W. Rep. 265. On the trial of the question as to the validity of a mortgage claimed to be fraudulent as to the creditors of the mortgagor, fraudulent acts and declarations of the mortgagor made contemporaneously with or prior to the execution of the mortgage may be shown. The fraudulent purpose of the mortgage being shown by competent evidence, knowledge of or participation in his fraud by the mortgagee may be proved by any competent evidence, and it is not necessary to show that the mortgagee had notice of each particular fraudulent act or attempt of the mortgagor. *Sherman County Bank v. McDonald*, 57 Kan. 358, 46 Pac. Rep. 703. In a suit to set aside as fraudulent a series of conveyances, whereby the husband's property was vested in his wife, it is competent to prove the statements, made while he held the title, by any of the parties through whom it passed, tending to show that the transaction was

this purpose independent evidence that the grantor, after selling, continued in a possession which is presumptively fraudulent, is enough to let in declarations made during its continuance.⁷⁰ The declarations cannot aid the proof of combination. If there be not independent evidence of combination, the assignor should be offered as a witness, instead of resorting to proof of his declarations.⁷¹

If there is independent evidence connecting the grantor and grantee in an attempt to defraud, the acts, admissions and declarations of either are admissible against the other, within the limits already stated;⁷² and it need not be shown that the latter had any knowledge of them.⁷³

a fraudulent scheme. *Harton v. Lyons*, 97 Tenn. 180, 36 S. W. Rep. 851. Where a conveyance from an insolvent debtor to his creditor is attacked for fraud, the declarations of the grantor while in possession of the land, after the conveyance, explanatory of his possession, and to the effect that he held for another, are admissible in evidence. *Mobile Savings Bank v. McDonnell*, 89 Ala. 434, 18 Am. St. Rep. 137, 8 So. Rep. 137.

A testator devised a farm to his son and directed him to pay his daughter a legacy. The son on coming into possession of the land mortgaged it and some years later died. In an action brought by the daughter, after the death of the son and some thirty years after the testator had died, to enforce her legacy as a lien on the mortgaged premises, the declarations of the deceased mortgagor that he had

not paid the legacy in question were held to be incompetent to "affect or defeat the lien of the mortgage, when there was no identity of interest between the mortgagor and the mortgagee." *Conkling v. Weatherwax*, 181 N. Y. 258, 73 N. E. Rep. 1028, 2 Ann. Cas. 740.

⁷⁰ *Lee v. Huntoon*, Hoffm. 447, 453; *Adams v. Davidson*, 10 N. Y. 309; *Newlin v. Lyon*, 49 Id. 661. A possession resumed, after delivery once made and continued, is not enough. *Tilson v. Terwilliger*, 56 N. Y. 273.

⁷¹ *Cuyler v. McCartney*, 40 N. Y. 221, 226.

⁷² Chapter VII, paragraph 9 of this vol.; *Cuyler v. McCartney*, 40 N. Y. 221; *Newlin v. Lyon*, 49 N. Y. 661.

The defendant confessed judgment in favor of his creditor, a brother, who withheld the same

⁷³ See *Walton v. Silverton First Nat. Bank*, 13 Colo. 265, 22 Pac. Rep. 440, 16 Am. St. Rep. 200, 5 L. R. A. 765; *Nudd v. Burrows*, 91

U. S. (1 Otto) 421, 438. Declarations made before the combination are not made competent. *Legg v. Olney*, 1 Den. 202.

But the acts, admissions and declarations of grantor or grantee, though made while holding title and possession, are not evidence in his favor, or in favor of those claiming under him, to disprove fraud, unless a part of the *res gestæ*,⁷⁴ or where the making of the declarations, and not its truth, is the relevant fact.⁷⁵

Although the books of the debtor are not competent as against a creditor seeking to recover a judgment for his debt, they may be introduced by a judgment creditor to support an attack in equity upon the transfer of property by the judgment debtor to a third person, claiming a valid debt as the consideration for the transfer. Entries made in the ordinary course of business, while the debt in dispute was in process of contraction, are competent as to another creditor, for the purpose of showing that there was no such debt, or that it was materially less than the amount claimed. While such evidence is not conclusive, it has a bearing upon the question of the intent and good faith of the judgment debtor, as it shows how he acted or failed to act with reference to a principal fact.⁷⁶

from record with the confessed purpose, although he knew of the defendant's insolvency, of assisting the latter in securing credit. It was agreed that the defendant would notify his brother's attorney, in case other creditors were about to proceed against his property. In an action on a note of the defendant, the cashier of the plaintiff bank stated that at the time the defendant had asked for a renewal of his note, he had said that his only creditor was his brother whose claim was unsecured and would not be pressed. The cashier's testimony was admitted on the grounds that the transactions between the brothers was a clear case of confederation so that the

declarations of either were admissible against the other. *Walton v. Silverton First Nat. Bank*, 13 Colo. 265, 22 Pac. Rep. 440, 16 Am. St. Rep. 200, 5 L. R. A. 765.

⁷⁴ *Ward v. Saunders*, 6 Ired. (N. C.) L. 382, 387; *Badger v. Story*, 16 N. H. 168; *Hale v. Stone*, 14 Ala. 803, 806; *Tevis v. Hicks*, 41 Cal. 123.

⁷⁵ *Place v. Gould*, 123 Mass. 347, and cases cited.

⁷⁶ *White v. Benjamin*, 150 N. Y. 258, 266-267, 44 N. E. Rep. 956. Copies of statements made to a commercial agency by a merchant as to his financial standing, taken in writing at the time, and shown to have been afterwards approved by him, are admissible in evidence

11. Defense.

Defendant may show any ground of equitable impeachment of the judgment.⁷⁷ But mere irregularity in it or in the execution,⁷⁸ is no defense, nor is the fact that the execution was returned in less than sixty days, unless shown to have been done in bad faith.⁷⁹ Neither a second execution, levied after commencement of action, nor a second judg-

in favor of creditors who have relied upon such statements, and claim them to be fraudulent and false. *Mooney v. Davis*, 75 Mich. 188, 13 Am. St. Rep. 425, 42 N. W. Rep. 802.

But it has been held that when a party defended a transfer made to himself claiming that he took the property to apply on a debt due him, the books of the debtor were admissible in evidence as part of the *res gestæ* on the question of indebtedness, though any suspicious features connected with them were held to be inadmissible as evidence against the party taking the property unless there was some proof offered connecting him with it. *Pollak v. Searcy*, 84 Ala. 259, 4 So. Rep. 137.

⁷⁷ *Smith v. Crocheron*, 2 Edw. Ch. 501, and see *Mandeville v. Reynolds*, 68 N. Y. 528, 5 Hun, 338; *Teed v. Valentine*, 65 N. Y. 471. *Contra*, *Mattingly v. Nye*, 8 Wall. 370.

The grantee of premises conveyed in fraud of creditors may plead any defense which the debtor had, and where a bill to subject land now in the grantee's name to the payment of the grantor's debts shows on its face that the statute has run against the claim, the bill

is demurrable. *Harper v. Raisin Fertilizer Co.*, 158 Ala. 329, 48 So. Rep. 589, 132 Am. St. Rep. 32.

The statute of limitations does not begin to run against the right of a judgment creditor to subject to his judgment lands fraudulently purchased by the judgment debtor in the name of his children until the judgment creditor discovers the fraud. *Foot v. Harrison*, 137 Wis. 588, 119 N. W. Rep. 291.

⁷⁸ "A return by a sheriff which recites that a personal demand has been made, and no property turned out or found, is the highest evidence that the law affords of the fact that the legal remedies of the plaintiff have been exhausted, and is a sufficient return to confer jurisdiction in equity to maintain a creditor's bill." *Illinois Malleable Iron Co. v. Graham*, 55 Ill. App. 266.

⁷⁹ See also *How v. Babcock*, 72 Ill. App. 68.

Nor will the fact that the sheriff made a false return of "no property found" be an available defense where it cannot be proved that the creditor had procured the return or had anything to do with it in any way. *Clements v. Waters*, 90 Ky. 96, 13 S. W. Rep. 431, 11 Ky. L. Rep. 880.

ment, is necessarily a bar; it depends on whether the circumstances will sustain an inference of satisfaction.⁸⁰

The grantee may prove the circumstances and the advice on which he took the transfer, for the purpose of showing good faith.⁸¹

12. — Evidence of Consideration Paid.

The recital, in a conveyance sought to be impeached, of payment of a valuable consideration, is presumptive evidence of its payment.⁸² Its inadequacy is material only on the question of fraudulent intent.⁸³ In case of a mortgage,

⁸⁰ When one execution issued on a judgment was returned "no property found," and subsequently a second execution was issued under which property of a value far less than the amount of the judgment was subjected to levy, the return of the second execution was no bar to the right to file a bill in equity founded on the return of the first execution. *Helm v. Hardin*, 2 B. Mon. (Ky.) 231.

And where a judgment creditor had obtained two judgments against the debtor, but execution on only one had been returned unsatisfied at the time the judgment creditor began an action to set aside a conveyance as fraudulent, the court refused to dismiss the complaint, holding that the return on the one judgment was a sufficient basis for the action. *St. John Woodworking Co. v. Smith*, 82 App. Div. 348, 82 N. Y. Supp. 1025.

⁸¹ *Norton v. Mallory*, 63 N. Y. 434, aff'g 1 Hun, 499, s. c., 3 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 640; *Goodgame v. Cole*, 12 Ala. 77, 80; *Fisher v. True*,

38 Me. 535. Evidence that an alleged fraudulent vender of chattels was in ill health, and required a change of climate, is admissible to show the good faith of the transaction. *Vyn v. Keppel*, 108 Mich. 244, 65 N. W. Rep. 966.

⁸² *Thalhimer v. Brinckerhoff*, 6 Cow. 90; *Jackson v. McChesney*, 7 Id. 360; *Carpenter v. Freeland*, Hill & D. Supp. 37; *Foster v. Hall*, 12 Pick. 89, 92. *Contra*, *Kimball v. Fenner*, 12 N. H. 248.

The debtor transferred certain real estate, through a third person, to his wife. The consideration recited in both deeds was \$900. The court held that the instruments themselves were "*prima facie* evidence that such was the true consideration, and that it had been paid. But the plaintiff had the right to rebut this presumption, and to show" that the sums recited in the deeds were not the real considerations and that there had been no such payment. *Amsden v. Manchester*, 40 Barb. (N. Y.) 158.

⁸³ *Jackson v. Peek*, 4 Wend. 300;

the bond⁸⁴ or note⁸⁵ to which it is collateral, if produced and proved,⁸⁶ and shown to be connected with the mortgage,⁸⁷ is presumptive evidence of a just debt. After plaintiff has given evidence of fraud, defendant should give extrinsic evidence of consideration, if he relies on that. A conveyance purporting to have been voluntary, cannot be contradicted by evidence that it was for value.⁸⁸ But the indebtedness to

Twyne's Case, 1 Smith's L. Cas. 33, 47. It is not sufficient to condemn a conveyance of land as a fraud upon creditors of the grantor that it was not founded upon a valuable consideration; other facts must be proved showing that the conveyance was made with a fraudulent intent. *Kain v. Larkin*, 131 N. Y. 300, 30 N. E. Rep. 105.

The recitals in a deed by which land was transferred from the defendant to his mother-in-law, to the effect that the grantee had paid the grantor one dollar and other valuable consideration was held to be no evidence of consideration as against a creditor attacking the conveyance as voluntary and fraudulent. The creditor had the burden of proving fraud, but the *onus* of showing that the deed was executed for a valuable consideration rested on the grantee. *Rogers v. Verlander*, 30 W. Va. 619, 5 S. E. Rep. 847.

⁸⁴ *Dunham v. Gates*, 3 Barb. Ch. 196.

⁸⁵ *Dunham v. Whitehead*, 3 Abb. Pr. 207.

It appeared that a guardian who ran a grocery business in her own name, used her ward's money in the conduct thereof and to secure the payment of the debt thus con-

tracted, gave her note to the trustee of her ward and secured it by executing a chattel mortgage on her goods and fixtures. Her creditors levied on the mortgaged property and the plaintiff, trustee, brought action to recover damages for the levy. To defeat the claim of a fraudulent execution of the note and chattel mortgage, the court allowed the plaintiff to offer the note and mortgage in evidence holding that a negotiable promissory note was *prima facie* evidence of consideration and that upon proper identification of the note and mortgage they were admissible. *Plummer v. Green*, 49 Neb. 316, 68 N. W. Rep. 500.

⁸⁶ As to mode of proof, see chapter XXI, paragraphs 4 *et seq.* and chapter XXVII, paragraphs 1 *et seq.* of this vol.

⁸⁷ *Baskins v. Shannon*, 3 N. Y. 310.

⁸⁸ *Potter v. Gracie*, 58 Ala. 303, s. c., 29 Am. Rep. 748; *Bump. Fraud. Conv.* 555, 558.

Nor can a conveyance for which the consideration purported to have been \$300, when attacked as fraudulent because of inadequacy of consideration be supported by claiming that it was a voluntary

the grantee may be shown as evidence rebutting extrinsic evidence of fraud in fact.⁸⁹ If plaintiff has disproved the pecuniary consideration recited, defendant may prove the actual pecuniary consideration in support of the instrument.⁹⁰ Payment since commencement of the action is inadmissible.⁹¹ The payment may be proved by a witness, without accounting for receipts shown to have been taken;⁹² or by the previous transactions between the parties to the instrument,⁹³ and the state of their accounts.⁹⁴ The existence of an indebtedness having been shown, the debtor may testify directly that he was indebted to the grantee.⁹⁵

conveyance. *Diggs v. McCullough*, 69 Md. 592, 16 Atl. Rep. 453.

⁸⁹ *Hinde v. Longworth*, 11 Wheat. 199.

Where, however, the defendant showed that when he made a transfer of property to his wife he was indebted to her in the sum of \$2,000, this did not avail either the husband or the wife as a defense to the charge of having made the transfer without consideration, for the reason that a transfer made to the wife without her consent could not be made in satisfaction of the debt owing from the husband. *Ames v. Dorroh*, 76 Miss. 187, 23 So. Rep. 786, 71 Am. St. Rep. 522.

⁹⁰ *McKinster v. Babcock*, 26 N. Y. 378, rev'g 37 Barb. 265.

⁹¹ *Angrave v. Stone*, 45 Barb. 35, aff'g 25 How. Pr. 167.

⁹² *Johnson v. Cunningham*, 1 Ala. 249, 257; *Planters' Bank v. Borland*, 5 Id. 531, 543.

⁹³ *Jaycox v. Caldwell*, 51 N. Y. 395, aff'g 37 How. Pr. 240. So also, in rebuttal, *Treat v. Barber*, 7 Conn. 274.

⁹⁴ *De Forest v. Bacon*, 2 Conn. 633. Compare *Isham v. Schafer*, 60 Barb. 317.

⁹⁵ *Jaycox v. Caldwell* (above). While the payment by the purchaser of a fair consideration upon a sale of property is not conclusive as against the creditors of the vendor, upon the question of good faith, it affords strong evidence thereof, and requires clear proof of a fraudulent intent to overcome the presumption of honest motives arising therefrom. *Nugent v. Jacobs*, 103 N. Y. 125, 8 N. E. Rep. 367.

CHAPTER LII

ACTIONS FOR DIVORCE

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| 1. Marriage. | 9. — and as to paramour. |
| 2. Fraud. | 10. — delay. |
| 3. Impotence. | 11. — character. |
| 4. Adultery. | 12. Cruelty. |
| 5. — circumstantial evidence. | 13. Witnesses. |
| 6. — cogency of proof. | 14. Confessions and admissions. |
| 7. — opinions of witnesses. | 15. Condonation. |
| 8. — limits of the issue of adultery
in respect to time and place. | |

1. Marriage.

There must be evidence of actual marriage. Cohabitation and repute is relevant, but not alone enough.⁹⁶

2. Fraud.

The fraud proved must be that alleged.⁹⁷ Express representation of chastity need not be proved to substantiate

⁹⁶ 2 Bish. Marr. & Div., § 266, &c.; Chapter V, paragraphs 14, &c. of this vol. The mode of proving the material facts essential to the jurisdiction has already been stated. See chap. V.

Cohabitation, a mutual recognition of each other as husband and wife, and reputation, are evidence of marriage and entitled to more or less weight according to the circumstances. *Cuneo v. De Cuneo*, 24 Tex. Civ. App. 436, 59 S. W. Rep. 284.

⁹⁷ *Klein v. Wolfsohn*, 1 Abb. N. C. 134.

For illustrations of the nature of the fraud that must be shown

as a ground for divorce, see *Kessler v. Kessler*, 2 Cal. App. 509, 83 Pac. Rep. 257, and *Smith v. Smith*, 171 Mass. 404, 50 N. E. Rep. 933, 58 Am. St. Rep. 933, 58 Am. St. Rep. 440, 41 L. R. A. 800.

In *Lyman v. Lyman*, 90 Conn. 399, 97 Atl. Rep. 312, 4 L. R. A. 1916, E. 643, it was stated: "the courts are practically agreed in holding that ante-nuptial pregnancy by another man, if concealed by the wife from the husband who was himself innocent of improper relations with her, is a fraud upon him justifying a divorce or annulment of the mar-

an allegation that the woman fraudulently induced plaintiff to believe her chaste.⁹⁸ Admissions, especially if tacit, are not alone sufficient to establish fraud as a ground of divorce.⁹⁹

3. Impotence.

The burden of proving impotence as a ground of action is on plaintiff, and increases with the lapse of time from the date of marriage to the bringing of the action.¹

4. Adultery.

Actual marriage and cohabitation with a second spouse, is conclusive evidence of sexual intercourse.² Residence of man

riage as the appropriate remedy in the jurisdiction may be."

Fraudulent concealment by the defendant that she is epileptic will entitle the plaintiff to a divorce. See *Gould v. Gould*, 78 Conn. 242, 61 Atl. Rep. 604, 2 L. R. A. N. S. 531.

One who alleges that he was fraudulently induced to marry by the false representations of pregnancy made by a woman with whom he had had sexual intercourse, must show that he was actually deceived thereby. *Todd v. Todd*, 149 Pa. 60, 24 Atl. Rep. 128, 17 L. R. A. 320.

⁹⁸ *Donovan v. Donovan*, 9 Allen, 140.

See *Smith v. Smith*, 171 Mass. 404, 50 N. E. Rep. 933, 68 Am. St. Rep. 440, 41 L. R. A. 800, which approves the ruling in *Reynolds v. Reynolds*, 3 Allen, 605, to the effect that in order to maintain an action for divorce it is not necessary to introduce evidence of express representations.

⁹⁹ *Montgomery v. Montgomery*, 3 Barb. Ch. 132.

¹ *M. v. C.*, L. R. 2 P. & D. 414, s. c., 4 Moak's Eng. 650.

It is necessary to allege and prove that the physical incapacity continues and appears to be incurable. *Hobbs v. Hobbs*, 10 Cal. App. 97, 101 Pac. Rep. 22; *Payne v. Payne*, 46 Minn. 467, 49 N. W. Rep. 230, 24 Am. St. Rep. 240; Anonymous, 158 N. Y. Supp. 51. As to surgical examination see *Devanbakh v. Devanbakh*, 5 Paige, 554, 28 Am. Dec. 443, 6 Id. 176; *Newell v. Newell*, 9 Id. 25; *Cahn v. Cahn*, 21 Misc. 506, 48 N. Y. Supp. 173. Where the only evidence is the conflicting testimony of the parties, the lapse of time is a very strong circumstance against the case. *Cuno v. Cuno*, L. R. 2 H. L. Sc. 300, s. c., 6 Moak's Eng. 73. As to differing effects of delay in bringing suit, see *Bishop, Marr. & Div. & Sep.*, § 1273, Vol. II (1891).

² *Clapp v. Clapp*, 97 Mass. 531; *McGown v. McGown*, 19 App. Div. 368, 46 N. Y. Supp. 285, affirmed 164 N. Y. 558, 58 N. E. Rep. 1089. But proof of the second

and woman in the same house,³ holding each other out as man and wife, is not necessarily *prima facie* evidence of it.⁴

Birth of a child, or pregnancy, is not evidence of adultery without clear proof of the husband's non-access,⁵ by witnesses who have means of knowledge.⁶

A husband's consorting with *prostitutes* is competent as evidence of his adultery.⁷ A woman's visiting a house of prostitution with a man other than her husband is competent evidence of her adultery.⁸ Continuation of an intercourse

marriage alone is insufficient to show adultery. *Taylor v. Taylor*, 108 N. Y. Supp. 428, 123 App. Div. 220.

³ *Pollock v. Pollock*, 71 N. Y. 137.

But where a married woman without her husband's knowledge called frequently at the boarding house of another man, having held herself out to be the wife of such man, and remained in his bed-room hours at a time, the court held that this was sufficient evidence of adultery to entitle her husband to a divorce. *Graham v. Graham*, 50 N. J. E. 701, 25 Atl. Rep. 358.

⁴ *Hart v. Hart*, 2 Edw. 207. But see Hoffm. on Ref. 115. Mere proof that the suspected parties are reputed to be husband and wife is not deemed sufficient. *Stiefel v. Stiefel*, 35 Atl. Rep. (N. J. Ch.) 287. As to presumption of death from absence, see Chapter V, paragraph 3 of this vol.

⁵ *Van Aernam v. Van Aernam*, 1 Barb. Ch. 375. See Chapter V, paragraphs 29 *et seq.* of this vol.

Unless the non-access is proved beyond beyond a reasonable doubt the presumption continues that the

child is legitimate. *Timmann v. Timmann*, 142 N. Y. Supp. 298.

⁶ See *Turney v. Turney*, 4 Edw. 566, and chapter V, paragraph 33 of this vol. By N. Y. Rules Prac. 75; legitimacy, if not questioned in pleading, cannot be questioned on the trial.

The husband, however, is not competent to testify as to non-access. *Taylor v. Taylor*, 123 App. Div. 220, 108 N. Y. Supp. 428; *Timmann v. Timmann*, 142 N. Y. Supp. 298.

⁷ But whether sufficient, depends on evidence of disposition and opportunity. See *Ciocci v. Ciocci*, 26 Eng. Law & Eq. R. 604; *Platt v. Platt*, 5 Daly, 295; *Van Epps v. Van Epps*, 6 Barb. 320, Hoffm. on Ref. 155.

Evidence that the defendant visited houses of ill-fame and in his wife's absence permitted two prostitutes to stay at his house all night was deemed sufficient to show adultery. *Abel v. Abel*, 89 Iowa, 300, 56 N. W. Rep. 442. See also *Cooke v. Cooke*, 71 Ill. App. 663.

⁸ In *Cane v. Cane*, 30 N. J. Eq. 148, such visitation by a married woman was held to be conclusive

formerly adulterous, without anything to indicate a change, will sustain an inference of continued adultery.⁹ A husband's having the venereal disease, long after marriage, is *prima facie* evidence of his adultery.¹⁰ Defendant's physician is not competent as to facts derived from him in professional confidence.¹¹ The wife's disease is not evidence of the husband's infidelity.¹²

evidence of adultery. The decision in this case was followed in *Stackhouse v. Stackhouse*, 36 Atl. Rep. (N. J. Ch.) 884.

There are cases in Kentucky and New York holding that proof merely of the visit to a house of ill fame by the defendant is not sufficient evidence to prove the adultery. *Locke v. Locke*, 18 S. W. (Ky.) 233; *Platt v. Platt*, 5 Daly (N. Y.), 295. In *Van Name v. Van Name*, 49 Hun, 264, 2 N. Y. Supp. 77, contrary to previous decisions, it was held that there was a presumption of adultery sufficient to entitle the plaintiff to a divorce where a visit to a house of ill fame was proved.

Evidence that a husband went to a brothel and remained there all night is sufficient. *Cooke v. Cooke*, 152 Ill. 286, 38 N. E. Rep. 1027. But evidence that defendant visited a brothel two months after the suit for divorce was brought, is inadmissible. *Johanson v. Johanson*, 12 Cal. App. 635, 108 Pac. Rep. 55.

⁹ *Smith v. Smith*, 4 Paige, 432; *Van Epps v. Van Epps*, 6 Barb. 320.

But proof of a meretricious relationship before marriage is not considered sufficient evidence to

support an inference of its continuance after marriage. *Razor v. Razor*, 42 Ill. App. 504.

¹⁰ *Johnson v. Johnson*, 14 Wend. 637, rev'g 4 Paige, 460. Compare *Ferguson v. Ferguson*, Seld. Notes, 249 (No. 6, p. 77), modifying effect of 1 Barb. Ch. 604, 3 Sandf. 307.

The evidence was held sufficient to prove adultery where it was shown that the husband frequented houses of ill fame at about the same time that he contracted a loathsome venereal disease. *Laycock v. Laycock*, 52 Or. 610, 98 Pac. Rep. 487.

¹¹ N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 834; *Hunn v. Hunn*, 1 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 499; and see chapter XXVI, paragraph 41 of this vol.

The refusal of the defendant's physician, on the ground of professional privilege, to answer whether defendant had a venereal disease, although it creates no presumption, is of much assistance in determining the weight of evidence. *McGrail v. McGrail*, 48 N. J. Eq. 532, 22 Atl. Rep. 582.

¹² *Homburger v. Homburger*, 46 How. Pr. 346.

In *Moore v. Moore*, 135 N. Y. Supp. 425, it was held that the adultery of a husband cannot be

5. — Circumstantial Evidence.

The evidence to authorize a divorce on the ground of adultery need not be direct, but if circumstantial, the circumstances must be such as would lead the guarded discretion of a just mind to the conclusion of the truth of the facts.¹³ The circumstances are to be taken together and when combined must tend to establish the following three facts: 1. The lustful disposition of the party charged, towards the alleged paramour; 2. A like disposition on the part of the latter; 3. The opportunity to commit the act.¹⁴ These three facts must be reasonably approximate in point of time.¹⁵ The proof must sustain an inference of actual con-

predicated upon the mere fact that his wife is tainted with a venereal disease although she is free from suspicion of adulterous relationship.

¹³ *Aitchison v. Aitchison*, 99 Iowa, 93, 68 N. E. Rep. 573; *Dunham v. Dunham*, 162 Ill. 589, 44 N. E. Rep. 841.

"From the necessities of proof in actions for divorce, the court must usually deduce from circumstantial evidence the fact of wrongful conduct on the part of the guilty party, and in considering the evidence the court must inquire whether opportunity for wrongdoing and inclination toward wrongdoing have been sufficiently proved. The elements of opportunity and inclination must both be present. The evidence as to inclination, as well as opportunity, must be such as to lead a reasonable man to the conclusion that the adulterous act has been committed." *Hutchinson v. Hutchinson*, 53 Misc. 438, 104 N. Y. Supp. 1074. See also *Stiles v.*

Stiles, 167 Ill. 576, 47 N. E. Rep. 867.

¹⁴ *Westmeath v. Westmeath*, 4 Eng. Ecc. 438; followed in *Inskeep v. Inskeep*, 5 Clarke (Iowa), 204, and *Freeman v. Freeman*, 31 Wis. 535.

See *Hutchinson v. Hutchinson*, *supra*.

Evidence of opportunity for carnal intercourse is of little probative force to prove adultery unless there is further evidence given of such relationship between the parties and such conduct on their part as to establish desire and willingness to commit such an act when the opportunity arose. *Lunham v. Lunham*, 133 App. Div. 215, 117 N. Y. Supp. 396. See also *Stiefel v. Stiefel*, 35 Atl. Rep. (N. J. Ch.) 287; *Graham v. Graham*, 157 App. Div. 52, 141 N. Y. Supp. 766, and *Knickerbocker v. Worthing*, 138 Mich. 224, 101 N. W. Rep. 540.

¹⁵ In applying the rule as to desire and opportunity, caution must be observed to prevent its

nection but it is not essential that it identify time and place,¹⁶ unless these have been made part of the issue by the pleadings.

Circumstances susceptible of a reasonable interpretation consistent with innocence, and which do not lead to guilt by a fair inference as a necessary conclusion, are insufficient.¹⁷

misapplication. Although not considered as an absolute rule it has been found useful in reviewing and weighing circumstantial evidence of the act of adultery. See Bishop Marr., Div. & Sep., Vol. II, § 1371. *Thayer v. Thayer*, 101 Mass. 111. Opportunity must be proved by evidence that the parties were in some place together where adultery might probably have been committed. Otherwise guilty intention might be mistaken for actual guilt. *Caton v. Caton*, 7 Notes Ecc. & Mat. Cas. 16.

¹⁶ *Hamerton v. Hamerton*, 2 Hagg. Ecc. 8; *Grant v. Grant*, 2 Curt. Ecc. Ct. 16.

Undue and improper familiarity extending over a period of years is sufficient to support an inference of adultery. *Walker v. Walker*, 38 R. I. 362, 95 Atl. Rep. 925.

The fact of adultery may be established by proof of facts and circumstances showing inclination, opportunities and intimacy of relations, without proof of the commission of the act at any specific time or place. *Krauss v. Krauss*, 73 App. Div. 509, 77 N. Y. Supp. 203.

Bishop Marr., Div. & Sep. Vol. II, § 1353 says: "It is not necessary to prove that the adultery with which a party is charged

should have occurred at any particular time and place. The court must be satisfied that a criminal attachment subsisted between the parties and that opportunities occurred when the intercourse in which it is satisfied the parties intended to indulge might with ordinary facility have taken place."

¹⁷ *Allen v. Allen*, 101 N. Y. 658, 5 N. E. Rep. 341; *Cottrell v. Cottrell*, 165 App. Div. 693, 151 N. Y. Supp. 289; *Moser v. Moser*, 29 Ala. 313; *Inskeep v. Inskeep* (above); *Ferguson v. Ferguson*, 3 Sandf. 307. The following cases illustrate the application of this principle, by indicating, not rules of law, but situations which the courts have held would sustain a finding of fact. Great intimacy and opportunity; not proof. *Faussett v. Faussett*, 7 Notes Ecc. & Mat. Cas. 88. Kissing, letters and opportunity; not proof. *Hamerton v. Hamerton*, 2 Hagg. Ecc. 8. Intimacy, indecorous freedom, without indecent familiarities, but with opportunity; not proof. *Caton v. Caton*, 7 Notes Ecc. & Mat. Cas. 16. Willing receipt of letters of solicitation, suspicious intimacy and opportunity not proof. *Hamerton v. Hamerton* (above), approved in *Caton v. Caton*, 7 Notes Ecc. & Mat. Cas. 16. Criminal

The social habits of the parties and of the community of which they were a part,¹⁸ and any circumstances giving an innocent character to the intimacy,¹⁹ are relevant.

6. — Cogency of Proof.

Nothing is to be taken in favor of plaintiff by presumption or intendment, even in the case of a default.²⁰ The evidence must be such as would lead the guarded discretion of a reasonable and just man to the conclusion of guilt, for it is not to lead a rash and intemperate judgment, moving upon appearances that are equally capable of two interpretations, neither is it to be a matter of artificial reasoning, judging upon such things differently from what would

disposition and attempt to gain opportunity; not proof. *Caton v. Caton* (above). Opportunity alone; not proof. *Hamerton v. Hamerton* (above). Opportunity must be connected with design. *Mayer v. Mayer*, 21 N. J. Eq. (6 C. E. Green) 246. Indecent familiarities, clandestine interviews, love letters expressing desire, followed by opportunity; held to be proof. *Grant v. Grant*, 2 Curt. Ecc. Ct. 16, 71; and see *Lockyer v. Lockyer*, 1 Edm. Sel. Cas. 107.

¹⁸ *Inskeep v. Inskeep*, 5 Clarke (Iowa), 204; *Gethin v. Gethin*, 2 Sw. & Tr. 560-3.

Where the plaintiff testified that after leaving her husband she believed that he, like other men, would associate with women for immoral purposes, it was held that she was guilty of consent and connivance and had aided and contributed in the adultery committed by him. *Richardson v. Richardson*, 114 N. Y. Supp. 912.

¹⁹ *Dunlap v. Robinson*, 2 Ala. N. S. 100; *Berckmans v. Berckmans*, 17 N. J. Eq. (2 C. E. Green), 453, aff'g 16 Id. 122; *King v. King*, 4 Scotch Sess. Cas. 2d series, 583. See also *Franey v. Franey*, 28 App. Div. 50, 50 N. Y. Supp. 918. *Quere*, as to the right to prove the reputation of a general locality as a trysting place for immoral purposes. *Lowenthal v. Lowenthal*, 157 N. Y. 236, 51 N. E. Rep. 995.

²⁰ *Linden v. Linden*, 36 Barb. 61.

Rule 72 of the New York General Rules of Practice prescribes the necessary averments to support a judgment by default in a divorce action.

Section 1757, N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., further provides, that "if the defendant makes default in appearing or pleading, the plaintiff before he is entitled to judgment, must nevertheless satisfactorily prove the material allegations of his complaint."

strike the careful and cautious consideration of a discreet man.²¹ It must be a conclusion so far inevitable as that the supposition of innocence cannot by any just course of reasoning be reconciled with it.²²

²¹ *Lovedon v. Lovedon*, 2 Hagg. Cons. 3; *Ferguson v. Ferguson*, 3 Sandf. 307; *Freeman v. Freeman*, 31 Wis. 235; *Mosser v. Mosser*, 29 Ala. N. S. 313; *Day v. Day*, 3 H. W. Green Ch. (N. J.) 444.

"The rule as to strength and quality of testimony required to justify a finding of guilt, when the issue in a civil action involves a crime other than adultery, should obtain when adultery is charged in an action for a divorce. That rule is that the issue should be determined by the clear and satisfactory preponderance of the evidence." *Poertner v. Poertner*, 66 Wis. 644, 29 N. W. Rep. 386.

A preponderance only of the evidence and not a clear preponderance is necessary to establish the adultery. *Lenning v. Lenning*, 176 Ill. 180, 52 N. E. Rep. 46.

In *Pittman v. Pittman*, 72 Ill. App. 500, it was held that it was error for the judge to instruct the jury that to sustain the charge of adultery it was necessary for the proof of the adultery to be satisfactory. See also *Stiles v. Stiles*, 167 Ill. 576, 47 N. E. Rep. 867, and *Baker v. Baker*, 136 Ky. 617, 124 S. W. Rep. 866.

²² *Anon*, 17 Abb. Pr. 48, and *cas. cit.* Proof beyond reasonable doubt is required in *Berckmans v. Berckmans*, 17 N. J. Eq. (2 C. E. Green) 453, *aff'g* 16 Id. 222; *Freeman v. Freeman* (above). Com-

pare chapter XXVI, paragraph 31 of this vol. For various forms of stating the rule requiring proof beyond a mere preponderance of probability, see *Miller v. Miller*, 4 Sw. & Tr. 427; *Clare v. Clare*, 19 N. J. Eq. (4 C. E. Green) 37; *Cooper v. Cooper*, 10 La. O. S. 249; *Edmond's Appeal*, 57 Penn. St. 232; *Caton v. Caton*, 7 Notes Ecc. & Mat. Cas. 16; *Day v. Day*, 3 Green Ch. (N. J.) 444; *Purcell v. Purcell*, 4 Henn. & M. 511; *Mehle v. Lapeyrollerie*, 16 La. Ann. 4. It is not necessary that any one act should be proved as having occurred at any certain time and place, but the court must consider the opportunity for the commission of the act, the conduct of the parties, and all the circumstances, and then determine from the whole testimony whether it should convince an unprejudiced and cautious person of the guilt of the defendant. *Shufeldt v. Shufeldt*, 86 Md. 519, 39 Atl. Rep. 416. "The only question presented is the measure of proof required in a divorce proceeding to establish the cause of adultery. It is a civil proceeding to determine the relation and rights of the parties under, and to, the marriage contract. The violation of it, charged, is a crime under the laws of this state. Whatever may be the measure of proof required to establish such a charge in a civil

7. — Opinions of Witnesses.

The opinions of witnesses as to guilt or guilty intent are not competent.²³ But the impression or belief produced in the mind of the witness at the time of what he saw, may be called for by the court,²⁴ or on cross-examination.²⁵

8. — Limits of the Issue of Adultery in Respect to Time and Place.

In connection with proof of at least improper familiarities within the time alleged, evidence of acts of adultery, with the same paramour, previous to the time alleged, is admissible to give significance to those familiarities.²⁶ Evidence

proceeding, in other jurisdictions, for many years, in this state, the measure of proof required, has been that adopted by the county court—a preponderance of the testimony, weighing the presumption of innocence in favor of the party accused.” *Lindley v. Lindley*, 68 Vt. 421, 422, 35 Atl. Rep. 349. See also *Bradish v. Bess*, 35 Vt. 326; *Stanton v. Simpson*, 48 Vt. 628; *Weston v. Gravlin*, 49 Vt. 507.

See also *Lorenson v. Lorenson*, 155 Ill. App. 35.

²³ See *Cox v. Whitfield*, 18 Ala. 738, 741.

Witnesses must state facts, not opinions. *Hull v. Hull*, 14 Pa. Super. Ct. 520.

²⁴ *Crewe v. Crewe*, 3 Hagg. Ecc. 129, cited in *Macq. on Marr. & Div.* 213.

After testifying that he overheard certain noises and remarks in an adjoining room occupied by the defendant and the alleged paramour, a witness was allowed to give his opinion that adultery

was being committed at that time. Such ruling was held to be correct inasmuch as the sounds and noises which were the subject matter of the witnesses' testimony were of such a nature that they could not be reproduced and described as they appeared to him at the time, and the facts upon which the witness was called to express his opinion were within the comprehension and understanding of ordinary persons. *Carter v. Carter*, 152 Ill. 434, 28 N. E. Rep. 948, 38 N. E. Rep. 669, aff'd 37 Ill. App. 219.

Where a witness testified that he looked through a window and saw the defendant and a man not her husband on a bed, the admission of his opinion that they were having intercourse was proper as the situation warranted the conclusion. *Bizer v. Bizer*, 110 Iowa, 248, 81 N. W. Rep. 465.

²⁵ See 3 Abb. New Cas. 234, note.

²⁶ *Lockyer v. Lockyer*, 1 Edm. Sel. Cas. 107. See *Brooks v.*

of adulterous acts subsequent to the time alleged, is not admissible because it raises no presumption that the prior familiarities were accompanied with an adulterous act within the period alleged.²⁷ If presumptive evidence of an act of adultery, within the period alleged, has been given, evidence of an act, with the same paramour, subsequent to the period but reasonably proximate in time, may be proved in corroboration.²⁸ Upon the same principles, *prima facie* proof of commission of adultery at the place alleged, may be corroborated by evidence of other acts of adultery at other

Brooks, 145 Mass. 574, 14 N. E. Rep. 777, 1 Am. St. Rep. 485 and *Razor v. Razor*, 42 Ill. App. 504. Evidence of the conduct and relations of the defendant with the paramour before defendant's marriage with the plaintiff is admissible when defendant's relations with the paramour after marriage were similar. *Shufeldt v. Shufeldt*, 86 Md. 519, 39 Atl. Rep. 416.

²⁷ *Freeman v. Freeman*, 31 Wis. 235. There should be leave to amend or file supplemental pleadings.

Evidence of acts of adultery committed after commencement of suit is inadmissible. *Foval v. Foval*, 39 Ill. App. 644.

But evidence of the improper relations and conduct of the parties prior and subsequent to the time when it was charged that the adultery was committed, is admissible and material to show an adulterous intent. *Smith v. Smith*, 13 N. Y. Supp. 817.

²⁸ See reasoning in *Lawson v. The State*, 20 Ala. N. S. 65.

The evidence is insufficient to

establish the charge of adultery when no dates are given. *Pessolano v. Pessolano*, 69 N. Y. Supp. 449, 34 Misc. Rep. 16.

Admissible evidence which was not sufficient to prove the commission of adultery on a particular day is not necessarily incompetent in a subsequent suit for divorce, to prove that adultery was committed on another day. *Burns v. Burns*, 68 N. H. 33, 44 Atl. Rep. 76.

A decree for divorce was denied where the complainant failed to show whether the act of adultery was committed before or after the marriage to the defendant. *Patterson v. Patterson*, 89 Tenn. 151, 14 S. W. Rep. 485.

Evidence of acts and relations between the defendant and the co-respondent after the action was brought and approximately near to the time alleged was admissible to prove illicit desire from which it could reasonably be inferred that the parties committed the act complained of at the time alleged. *Axtell v. Axtell*, 119 N. Y. Supp. 644.

places not alleged; ²⁹ but such evidence is not competent as an independent charge.³⁰

9. — and as to Paramour.

An allegation of adultery with a person named, is not sustained by proof of adultery with another person,³¹ or with a person unknown;³² but, under an allegation of adultery with a person unknown, or of adultery with a person named and others unknown (with proper allegations of inability to state name), adultery with a person not named, whether known or unknown, may be proved.³³

10. — Delay.

The husband's delay to proceed after having what he

²⁹ *Thayer v. Thayer*, 101 Mass. 111.

A complaint in a divorce action is sufficient where it alleges a course of adulterous conduct with a certain person covering more than two months in time and occurring in four different localities, the particular periods of time during which the defendant was at the towns and cities being mentioned in the pleading though it did not name or describe the particular places or houses where the acts were committed. *Wilkerson v. Wilkerson*, 3 Cal. App. 204, 84 Pac. Rep. 784.

³⁰ *Green v. Green*, 26 Mich. 437.

³¹ *Hahn v. Hahn*, 136 Ill. App. 301. See cases cited and limited in *Mitchell v. Mitchell*, 61 N. Y. 398.

³² *Bokel v. Bokel*, 3 Edw. 376.

Similarly an allegation that the defendant committed adultery with a male person named in the com-

plaint is not supported by evidence which does not disclose the identity of the man with whom the offense proved was committed. *Mondano v. Mondano*, 122 N. Y. Supp. 731.

³³ *Mitchell v. Mitchell*, 61 N. Y. 398; *Stone v. Stone*, 13 Atl. Rep. (N. J.) 245.

Where in opposition to a motion that the allegations of adultery in a complaint which omitted to state the dates, places at which and the persons with whom the acts in question were committed be made more definite and certain, the complainant made affidavit that she was unable to give more particular designation, it was held that the motion was improperly denied since the complainant failed to show that she had no means of obtaining the information or that she had made efforts to do so and failed. *Woog v. Woog*, 58 App. Div. 620, 69 N. Y. Supp. 555.

claims as proof, is strong evidence in the wife's favor.³⁴ The wife's delay is not equally strong evidence.³⁵ Aversion to publicity or to involving children, does not excuse the husband's delay, as it does the wife's.³⁶ Explanations of delay are admissible.³⁷

11. — Character.

The defendant's character is not in issue.³⁸ But unquestionably good character appearing incidentally from otherwise competent evidence, may be considered as a circumstance in defendant's favor, aiding the presumption of innocence.³⁹ The unchaste character of a servant employed for household purposes, is not alone competent.⁴⁰

12. Cruelty.

The mode of proving facts such as constitute cruelty

³⁴ *Berckmans v. Berckmans*, 16 N. J. Eq. (1 C. E. Green) 122, *aff'd* in 17 Id. 435; *Frost v. Frost*, 85 N. J. Eq. 571, 96 Atl. Rep. 1010.

³⁵ *Newman v. Newman*, L. R. 2 Pr. & D. 157.

³⁶ *Cummins v. Cummins*, 15 N. J. Eq. (2 McCarter) 138.

³⁷ *Leary v. Leary*, 18 Geo. 696. See *Bishop Marr.*, Div. & Sep., Section 1273, Vol. II (1891).

³⁸ *Humphrey v. Humphrey*, 7 Conn. 116; *Washburn v. Washburn*, 5 N. H. 195; *Lockyer v. Lockyer*, 1 Edm. Sel. Cas. 107.

Evidence of previous character and reputation for chastity and virtue is inadmissible. *Talley v. Talley*, 29 Pa. Sup. Ct. 535. In this case the court gives a general review of the cases in Pennsylvania dealing with the admissibility of such evidence in other civil cases.

See also *Sullivan v. Sullivan*, 92 Me., 84, 42 Atl. Rep. 230.

But it has been held that the allegations of a complaint in a divorce action sufficiently put in issue the defendant's character to permit her to introduce evidence of her good character. *DuBose v. DuBose*, 75 Ga. 753; *Hilker v. Hilker*, 153 Ind. 425, 55 N. E. Rep. 81; *Warner v. Warner*, 69 N. H. 137, 44 Atl. Rep. 908.

³⁹ *Alexander v. Alexander*, 2 Sw. & Tr. 95; *Warner v. Warner*, 69 N. H. 137, 44 Atl. Rep. 908.

⁴⁰ *Carter v. Carter*, 62 Ill. 439.

Where the defendant is charged with committing adultery with his house-keeper and opportunities are shown, the good character of the latter is a matter of material consideration in reviewing the testimony. *Pullen v. Pullen*, 20 Atl. Rep. (N. J. Ch.) 215.

and their effects, has been stated in other chapters.⁴¹ Defendant's conviction on a plea of guilty,⁴² or his plea of guilty⁴³ to an indictment for cruelty, is competent against him; but a conviction on a plea of not guilty is not.⁴⁴ A defendant offering to prove, in his justification, plaintiff's ill-conduct, is restricted to what proceeded or was contemporaneous with his own cruelty or misconduct.⁴⁵

13. Witnesses.

The competency of the parties has been stated.⁴⁶ Plaintiff's testimony alone may, in the discretion of the court, in a perfectly clear case, be sufficient if other evidence does not exist or cannot be obtained.⁴⁷ A child, if of a competent

⁴¹ Chapter VI, paragraph 25, chapter XXXI, paragraph 45, chapter XL, paragraph 6, chapter XLV, paragraph 6, and chapter XLVI, paragraph 1 of this vol.

⁴² Greenl. Ev. (13th ed.) 570, § 527a, note.

⁴³ Chapter XL, paragraph 5 of this vol.

⁴⁴ Id.

⁴⁵ *Bihin v. Bihin*, 17 Abb. Pr. 19.

It is proper that other acts of cruelty occurring subsequently to the commencement of the action be alleged in a supplemental complaint. It is for the court to say whether the acts are of so recent a date as to be pertinent. *Scotland v. Scotland*, 4 Wash. 118, 29 Pac. Rep. 930.

⁴⁶ A husband is forbidden to testify to material facts tending to establish the charge of adultery alleged by him in his complaint to have been committed by his wife. *Colwell*

v. Colwell, 14 N. Y. App. Div. 80. Where the charges of adultery in the complaint are put in issue by the answer, and counter allegations of adultery on the part of the plaintiff are made and the issues are tried together, the reception of testimony of the plaintiff, incompetent as to the issues presented upon the charges in the complaint, but competent upon the issues presented by the counter charges in the answer, is not error. *McCarthy v. McCarthy*, 143 N. Y. 235, 38 N. E. Rep. 288.

⁴⁷ *Robbins v. Robbins*, 100 Mass. 150; *Kaiser v. Kaiser*, 16 Hun, 602, 605. Compare *U. v. J.*, L. R. 1 Pr. & M. 460. See N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 831.

In some states it is a general rule not to grant a divorce on the uncorroborated evidence of the plaintiff. *Herold v. Herold*, 47 N. J. Eq. 210, 20 Atl. Rep. 375, 9 L. R. A. 696; *Lewis v. Lewis*, 75 Iowa, 200, 39 N. W. Rep. 271; *Rie v. Rie*,

age and intelligence to be a witness, may testify against its parent.⁴⁸ Testimony of a prostitute,⁴⁹ or an alleged paramour,⁵⁰ or the keeper or a servant of a house of prosti-

34 Ark. 37. It is not necessary that the plaintiff's testimony be corroborated as to every fact and circumstance testified to. *Cooper v. Cooper*, 88 Cal. 45, 25 Pac. Rep. 1062. The plaintiff's testimony is not sufficiently corroborated by the defendant's admissions though made to a third person. *Scarborough v. Scarborough*, 54 Ark. 20, 14 S. W. Rep. 1098.

Contra, *Krug v. Krug*, 22 Pa. Sup. Ct. 572, 574. The uncorroborated testimony of the wife regarding the misconduct of her husband may support a decree where the defendant neglects to take the stand or explain the charges. *Sylvis v. Sylvis*, 11 Col. 319, 17 Pac. Rep. 912.

⁴⁸ *Lockwood v. Lockwood*, 2 Curteis, 81. The omission to call a child of tender years is approved in *Kneale v. Kneale*, 28 Mich. 344, COOLEY, J.; S. P., *Tobey v. Leonards*, 2 Wall, 423, WAYNE, J.

In *Draper v. Draper*, 68 Ill. 17, a child nine years old was permitted to testify in behalf of its mother, the complainant, the court being satisfied that she understood the nature and effect of an oath.

A divorce on the ground of adultery will not be granted on the uncorroborated testimony of two children of the parties as to the adulterous conduct of their mother. *Crowner v. Crowner*, 44 Mich. 180, 6 N. W. Rep. 198, 38 Am. Rep. 245. See also *Malone v. Malone*,

76 Ark. 28, 88 S. W. Rep. 840.

⁴⁹ *Turney v. Turney*, 4 Edw. Ch. 566. Compare *Ciocci v. Ciocci*, 26 Eng. L. & Eq. 604, s. c., 18 Jur. 194. While the uncorroborated evidence of prostitutes alone is insufficient to sustain a charge of adultery in an action for divorce, yet slight corroboration is sufficient where the defendant fails to take the stand in his own behalf. *McCarthy v. McCarthy*, 143 N. Y. 235, 38 N. E. Rep. 288; *Winston v. Winston*, 34 N. Y. App. Div. 460.

⁵⁰ *Ginger v. Ginger*, L. R. 1 Pr. & D. 37, and see *Simons v. Simons*, 13 Tex. 558.

But see *Letts v. Letts*, 79 N. J. Eq. 630, 82 Atl. Rep. 845, Ann. Cas. 1913, A. 1236 where the court stated: "There seems to be no conclusive reason why a decree for divorce may not be granted upon the uncorroborated testimony of a paramour provided he is a credible witness and his story worthy of belief. There appears to be no valid reason why a different rule of law should exist governing the testimony of a paramour in a divorce case, than the one relating to the testimony of a *particeps criminis* in a criminal prosecution."

Where direct evidence is given of the defendant's adultery which is denied by her testimony, her failure to call the alleged paramour

tution,⁵¹ is not sufficient to prove adultery. That of a witness employed to watch and detect is not incompetent, but is to be received with great caution and scrupulously scrutinized.⁵² At least two witnesses are generally required.

Satisfactory testimony of the defendant and the alleged paramour, to their innocence, though of little weight against clear proof, should prevail against merely circumstantial evidence or unsatisfactory testimony making a doubtful case.⁵³

14. Confessions and Admissions.

A confession, not connected with other proof, is not competent.⁵⁴ However explicit, it will not alone justify a

as a witness to give testimony on the point in dispute where his testimony is available, creates a strong presumption against her. *Kenyon v. Kenyon*, 88 Hun, 211, 34 N. Y. Supp. 720.

But the defendant may show that the testimony of the alleged paramour is not available. *Pond v. Pond*, 132 Mass. 219.

⁵¹ *Platt v. Platt*, 5 Daly, 295, 297.

A finding that the defendant committed adultery may be based upon the testimony of an inmate of a brothel corroborated by the testimony of the proprietress thereof. *Mott v. Mott*, 3 App. Div. 532, 38 N. Y. Supp. 261.

⁵² *Anon.*, 17 Abb. Pr. 48.

"The testimony of a professional detective is, in divorce cases, to be subjected to close scrutiny and received with great caution, but is not to be unceremoniously thrown out. If corroborated by the testimony of other witnesses or by circumstances, and it is con-

sistent and not grossly improbable, it should be accorded due weight." *McGrail v. McGrail*, 48 N. J. Eq. 532, 22 Atl. Rep. 582; *Chapman v. Chapman*, 129 Ill. 386, 21 N. E. Rep. 806.

A motion to confirm the report of a referee in the plaintiff's favor was denied because of the failure of the uncorroborated testimony of a hired detective to sustain the charge of adultery. *Enders v. Enders*, 83 Misc. 593, 145 N. Y. Supp. 450.

⁵³ *Mayer v. Mayer*, 21 N. J. Eq. 240; *Larrison v. Larrison*, 20 Id. 100.

⁵⁴ *Doe v. Roe*, 1 Johns. Cas. 25; *Betts v. Betts*, 1 Johns. Ch. 197; *Miller v. Miller*, 1 H. W. Green Ch. (N. J.) 139; *Searle v. Price*, 2 Hagg. Cons. 189; *Macqueen's Pr.* in H. of L. 606, 1 Tayl. Ev. 673, and see *White v. White*, 45 N. H. 121. *Contra*, *Sheffield v. Sheffield*, 3 Tex. 79; *Williams v. Williams*, 35 L. J. Mat. C., s. c., 8 L. R. 1

decree;⁵⁵ but may, in the discretion of the court, be sufficient when clearly proved, if accompanied with evidence effectually repelling all suspicion of collusion,⁵⁶ or corroborated by other evidence of guilt,⁵⁷ and free from any appear-

Pr. & D. 29, 13 L. T. R. N. S. 610; *Robinson v. Robinson*, 1 Sw. & Tr. 562; *Vance v. Vance*, 8 Greenl. (Me.) 132. Evidence of confessions of adultery in a divorce action has been held inadmissible for any purpose whatever. *Trough v. Trough*, 59 W. Va. 464, 53 S. E. Rep. 630, 115 Am. St. Rep. 940, 4 L. R. A. N. S. 1185, 8 Ann. Cas. 837; *Johanson v. Johanson*, 12 Cal. App. 635, 108 Pac. Rep. 55; *Hayes v. Hayes*, 144 Cal. 625, 78 Pac. Rep. 19.

In *Summerbell v. Summerbell*, 37 N. J. Eq. 603, considered to be the leading case on this question in New Jersey, the court held that confessions are not in and of themselves conclusive and that unless strongly corroborated cannot be made the basis of a decree. *Howard v. Howard*, 77 N. J. Eq. 186, 78 Atl. Rep. 195. The corroboration need not be sufficient standing by itself to prove the act of adultery but must tend to substantiate the facts in the confession. *Monypeny v. Monypeny*, 171 App. Div. 134, 157 N. Y. Supp. 11.

See § 1735, N. Y. Code Civ. Pro.

⁵⁵ *Lyon v. Lyon*, 62 Barb. 138, and cases above cited. By the N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 1753, "the declaration or confession of either party to the marriage is not alone sufficient as proof." But

the rule is not dependent on the statute, but is one of public policy. *True v. True*, 6 Minn. 458. On the infirmity of evidence of confessions, see *Lench v. Lench*, 18 Ves. 511; *Smith v. Burnham*, 3 Sumn. 435, 1 Greenl. on Ev. (Redf. ed.) 229, § 200; *State v. Fields*, Peck (Tenn.), 141; *Malin v. Malin*, 1 Wend. 625, 652; *Getman v. Getman*, 1 Barb. Ch. 499, 504; *Law v. Merrills*, 6 Wend. 268, rev'g 9 Cow. 65; *Garrison v. Aiken*, 2 Barb. 25, 27; *Rex v. Simons*, 6 C. C. & P. 541; *Rex v. Coleman*, Remarkable Trials, 1162, cited in *Joy on Confessions*, 108.

See *Kloman v. Kloman*, 62 N. J. Eq. 153, 49 Atl. Rep. 810, where the confessions of adultery contained in convincing form in letters by the defendant to her friend were held insufficient evidence to support a decree for divorce.

⁵⁶ *Billings v. Billings*, 11 Pick. 461; *Fullerton v. Fullerton*, 11 Scotch Ct. of Sess. Cas., 3d series, 720; *Armstrong v. Armstrong*, 32 Miss. 279; *Madge v. Madge*, 42 Hun (N. Y.), 524.

⁵⁷ *Clark v. Clark*, 86 Minn. 249, 90 N. W. Rep. 390. Cases above; *Clutch v. Clutch*, 1 Saxt. N. J. 474; *Lyon v. Lyon*, 62 Barb. 138; *Sawyer v. Sawyer*, Walk. Ch. 52; *Baxter v. Baxter*, 1 Mass. 346; *Matchin v. Matchin*, 6 Penn. St. 332.

ance of collusion.⁵⁸ A confession in ambiguous language suggestive of guilt, but consistent with there having been no actual adultery, is not enough;⁵⁹ but is competent, and may be sufficient, in connection with other proof.⁶⁰

Confessions or declarations by the alleged paramour are no evidence against the defendant,⁶¹ unless brought to the knowledge of defendant and proved as a foundation for showing defendant's tacit or express confession.⁶² Admissions or declarations of a third person, though made when acting for the defendant, are not competent as a confession unless shown to have emanated from the defendant.⁶³

If the confession or admission received, is contained in a writing, the party against whom a part is read has a right to have the whole put in evidence.⁶⁴

15. Condonation.

Condonation may be proved by the voluntary cohabitation of the parties, with the knowledge of the fact of

⁵⁸ *Doe v. Roe*, 1 Johns. Cas. 25, Hoffm. on Ref. 157; *Michalowicz v. Michalowicz*, 25 App. Cas. D. C. 484; *Kloman v. Kloman*, 62 N. J. Eq. 153, 49 Atl. Rep. 810.

⁵⁹ *Winscome v. Winscome*, 3 Sw. & Tr. 380; *Williams v. Williams*, 1 Hagg. Cons. 302; *Caton v. Caton*, 7 Notes of Ecc. & Mat. Cas. 16.

⁶⁰ *Faussett v. Faussett*, 7 Notes of Ecc. & Mat. Cas. 88; *Grant v. Grant*, 2 Curt. Ecc. 16.

⁶¹ *Montgomery v. Montgomery*, 3 Barb. Ch. 132; *Leary v. Leary*, 18 Geo. 696; *Hobby v. Hobby*, 64 Barb. 277; *Budd v. Budd*, 55 App. Div. 113, 67 N. Y. Supp. 43; *Delling v. Delling*, 34 Misc. Rep. 122, 69 N. Y. Supp. 479.

⁶² *Burgess v. Burgess*, 2 Hagg.

Cons. 223; *Croft v. Croft*, 3 Hagg. Ecc. 310; *Kloman v. Kloman*, 62 N. J. Eq. 153, 49 Atl. Rep. 810.

⁶³ *Faussett v. Faussett*, 7 Notes Ecc. & Mat. Cas. 88.

⁶⁴ *Forrest v. Forrest*, 6 Duer, 102, 132 aff'd in 25 N. Y. 501, As to correspondence, see chapter XLIV, paragraph 2 of this vol.

Admissions in a letter written by defendant are inadmissible as evidence. *Lenning v. Lenning*, 176 Ill. 180, 52 N. E. Rep. 46.

When letters written by the correspondent to the defendant are admissible as evidence, they are not sufficient evidence unless it is shown that improper suggestions therein contained were acted upon. *Jones v. Jones*, 124 Ill. App. 201.

adultery.⁶⁵ Condonation may be conditional. Cohabitation is not conclusive proof of condonation of cruelty.⁶⁶

⁶⁵ 2 N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 1758. And this is conclusive. See *Sewall v. Sewall*, 122 Mass. 156, s. c., 23 Am. Rep. 299; *Reynolds v. Reynolds*, 4 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 35. Where the case is litigated, it is not incumbent upon the plaintiff to make affirmative proof of the allegations inserted in the complaint in compliance with the rules of the Supreme Court, *i. e.*, that the adultery charged was "without the consent, privity or procurement of the plaintiff," and that the latter has not voluntarily cohabited with defendant since discovery of the fact; these are matters of affirmative defense. It is only to provide for a case of defendant suffering a default that these possible defenses are required to be negated by plaintiff by verified complaint or affidavit. *McCarthy v. McCarthy*, 143 N. Y. 235, 38 N. E. Rep. 288.

Condonation is the remission or forgiveness by one of the married parties of an offense he knows the other has committed against the marriage. 2 Bishop Marr. & Div., § 269; *Owens v. Owens*, 96 Va. 191, 31 S. E. Rep. 72; *Gardner v. Gardner*, 9 N. Dak. 192, 82 N. W. Rep. 872.

It is not available as a defense

unless pleaded. *Delaney v. Delaney*, 69 N. J. Eq. 602, 61 Atl. Rep. 266 rev'd 71 N. J. Eq. 246, 65 Atl. Rep. 217; *Breedlove v. Breedlove*, 27 Ind. App. 560, 61 N. E. Rep. 797.

There can be no condonation without knowledge. *Laycock v. Laycock*, 52 Or. 610, 98 Pac. Rep. 487.

There is condonation where a husband has sexual intercourse with his wife, having knowledge and means of proving her adultery; forgiveness is not necessary. *Rogers v. Rogers*, 67 N. J. Eq. 534, 58 Atl. Rep. 822; *Karger v. Karger*, 19 Misc. 236, 44 N. Y. Supp. 219.

⁶⁶ *Reynolds v. Reynolds* (above); and see *Perkins v. Perkins*, 6 Mass. 69.

See also *McClanahan v. McClanahan*, 104 Tenn. 217, 56 S. W. Rep. 858, *Merrill v. Merrill*, 41 App. Div. 347, 58 N. Y. Supp. 503, 9 L. R. A. 699.

If the original wrong which has been condoned is subsequently repeated, the condonation is not a bar to an action for divorce. *Craig v. Craig*, 129 Iowa, 192, 105 N. W. Rep. 446, 2 L. R. A. N. S. 669; *Atherton v. Atherton*, 82 Hun, 179, 31 N. Y. Supp. 977.

CHAPTER LIII

ACTIONS OF QUO WARRANTO

1. Office.

2. Corporations.

1. Office.

The claimant to office must show a good title, not a colorable one, nor one resting upon his own neglect.⁶⁷ If he

⁶⁷ *People ex rel. Garmo v. Bartlett*, 6 Wend. 422.

An information in the nature of *quo warranto* puts the respondent to his proofs to show by what warrant he is exercising certain privileges and a plea of not guilty or *non usurpavit* is not an answer to the information. *People v. Central Union Tel. Co.*, 232 Ill. 260, 83 N. E. Rep. 829.

"The burden is upon the respondent to show a complete title to the office in dispute, otherwise judgment of ouster must be rendered against him." *State v. Hatch*, 82 Conn. 122, 72 Atl. Rep. 575.

By the common law, an information in the nature of *quo warranto* was solely a prerogative remedy for the protection of public rights; but by statute the remedy is given for the enforcement of private rights as well, and hence it is not within the arbitrary discretion of the state's attorney whether or not he will institute *quo warranto*; upon proper facts showing *prima facie* that the re-

lator is entitled to relief, the duty of the state's attorney to apply for leave to file an information is absolute, and he will be compelled to do so by mandamus. *People v. Healy*, 230 Ill. 280, 82 N. E. Rep. 599, 15 L. R. A. N. S. 603. See also *Duffield v. Ashurst*, 12 Ariz. 360, 100 Pac. Rep. 820.

The decision of one attorney general, after a hearing, not to institute *quo warranto* on behalf of the people does not make the question *res judicata* so as to prevent a succeeding attorney general from instituting such proceeding on the same facts and against the same person. *People v. McClellan*, 188 N. Y. 618, 81 N. E. Rep. 1171, aff'g 118 App. Div. 177, 103 N. Y. Supp. 146.

An information in the nature of a *quo warranto* must be signed by the prosecuting attorney, otherwise it will not lie. *State v. Taylor*, 208 Mo. 442, 106 S. W. Rep. 1023, 13 Ann. Cas. 1058.

The remedy by *quo warranto* will not be given where any other adequate relief is available. Ma-

claims by appointment, the title of the appointing power must be shown.⁶⁸ Preliminary explanation is not required of an alteration in a public document produced from the custody of the proper officer.⁶⁹

lone v. New York, etc., R. Co. (Mass.), 83 N. E. Rep. 408.

An information which avers in general terms that the respondent usurped a certain office is sufficient. *Frost v. State*, 153 Ala. 654, 45 So. Rep. 203.

Since in North Carolina a public administrator is not an officer, *quo warranto* will not lie to inquire into the authority by which a person performs the functions of such an administrator. *Wooton v. Smith*, 145 N. C. 476, 59 S. E. Rep. 649.

One who is licensed to sell intoxicating liquors is not an office holder, and his right to sell liquor cannot be attacked by *quo warranto*. *State v. Gibbs*, 82 Vt. 526, 74 Atl. Rep. 229, 24 L. R. A. N. S. 555, 18 Ann. Cas. 525.

Under the revised charter of the City of Boston, the school committee has full authority to decide questions relative to the qualifications and election of its respective members, and the decision of the committee is final and cannot be revised by the court, even when a petitioner is denied membership on the sole ground that she is a woman. *Peabody v. Boston*, 115 Mass. 383.

⁶⁸ *People ex rel. Steinert v. Anthony*, 6 Hun, 142. For the mode and effect of resignation and of revocation of it, see *State v. Ferguson*, 31 N. J. L. 107; *State v. Hauss*, 43 Ind. 105; *State v.*

Fitts, 49 Ala. 402; also *Staininger v. Andrews*, 3 Nev. 566; *Marbury v. Madison*, 1 Cranch, 137.

When one seeks by *quo warranto* to establish his right to the office of clerk of a district court by virtue of an appointment to the office, he must prove that the judge making the appointment was, at the time, lawfully holding the place as justice of the court with appointing power. The fact that the latter claimed to be the justice and was in fact so acting when he made the appointment is insufficient to establish the district clerk's claim. *People v. Anthony*, 6 Hun, 142.

Parol evidence tending to show the appointment of a public officer is inadmissible, when the statute requires the appointment to be written. *State v. Meder*, 22 Nev. 264, 38 Pac. Rep. 668.

⁶⁹ *People ex rel. Stone v. Minck*, 21 N. Y. 539; *Devoy v. Mayor, &c. of N. Y.*, 35 Barb. 264, s. c., 22 How. Pr. 226.

An information in the nature of *quo warranto* is, under the statutes, a pleading and is demurrable for failure to set up the matters required by statute. Where the code sets out in detail a system of proceedings in *quo warranto*, such system supplants the common law system. *Louisville, etc., R. Co. v. State*, 154 Ala. 156, 45 So. Rep. 296.

The *election* return of the local canvassers is competent evidence of the number of votes cast.⁷⁰ But no canvasser's certificate is conclusive; it may be disproved,—for instance, by proof that votes were improperly registered or received at the election.⁷¹ And for this purpose oral evidence is competent.⁷² He who impeaches the certificate must show that the votes were untruly canvassed, or that some facts exist which show that the certificate does not truly state the result of the popular will. It is not enough to show irregularities in the constitution of the board of inspectors, or

⁷⁰ Upon general principles, even though there be no express statute. *People ex rel. Stone v. Minck*, 21 N. Y. 539. Otherwise of a town clerk's certificate. *People v. Cook*, 14 Barb. 259, aff'd in 8 N. Y. 67.

But "it is well settled that the duties of canvassing officers are purely ministerial and extend only to the casting up of votes, and awarding the certificates to the persons having the highest number; they have no judicial power." *Dalton v. State*, 43 Oh. State, 652, 3 N. E. Rep. 685.

⁷¹ *People v. Cook* (above); *People v. Van Slyck*, 4 Cow. 297; *People v. Vail*, 20 Wend. 12. Otherwise of minutes of town meeting, kept by the town clerk pursuant to requirement of law. If erroneous, they must be corrected by a direct proceeding. *People v. Zeyst*, 23 N. Y. 140, and cases cited, 1 Dill. M. C. 350, § 236. As to the power of the clerk or board to amend the records, see 1 Dill. M. C. 346, §§ 233, 234.

"The court will go behind the certificate of the canvassers, and adjudge the office to the person

who has in fact received a plurality of the legal votes therefor." *State v. Pierpont*, 29 Wis. 608.

The failure on the part of the board of canvassers to canvass the votes and issue a certificate of election was held fatal to the right to hold office. *State v. Meder*, 22 Nev. 264, 38 Pac. Rep. 668.

It has been held in Kansas that a board of canvassers should not pass upon and determine questions of illegal voting or fraud. *Brown v. Jeffries*, 42 Kan. 605, 22 Pac. Rep. 578.

⁷² *People ex rel. Stemmler v. McGuire*, 2 Hun, 269, 274, 277, s. c., 4 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 658, aff'd in 60 N. Y. 640.

In an attempt to oust the incumbent of a village office, where subsequent to the election non-residents made an investigation to establish the fact that illegal votes were cast and that certain parties who had voted could not be found, the testimony of these non-residents was held to be hearsay evidence and of very little value. But testimony of some of those who voted to the effect that they had illegally voted is ad-

the mode of receiving votes, etc., if no illegal votes were received, and no legal ones were excluded.⁷³ This burden is on him, even though it require proving a negative.⁷⁴ The certificate may be contradicted by producing the ballots, if it appear that they have been preserved in the manner and by the officers prescribed in the statute, and that, while in such custody, they have not been so exposed to the reach of unauthorized persons as to afford a reasonable probability of their having been changed or tampered with.⁷⁵ Writ-

missible. *State v. Rosenthal*, 123 Wis. 442, 102 N. W. Rep. 49.

⁷³ *People v. Cook*, 8 N. Y. 67, aff'g 14 Barb. 259.

One who was declared elected by the board of canvassers and who holds office under this declaration is presumed to have received the number of votes certified to. It is only when competent evidence is interposed rebutting this presumption that the burden of proving that the greater number of votes were cast for him is thrown on the party holding office under the canvasser's declaration. *State v. Rosenthal*, 123 Wis. 442, 102 N. W. Rep. 49.

When a petition for leave to file an information in *quo warranto* alleged illegal voting, marked ballots and fraud, and the supporting affidavits were no stronger than the allegations of the petition, it was rightfully held that the relator swore to conclusions only and that the petition was properly denied. *Boucha v. Alger*, Cir. Judge, 159 Mich. 610, 124 N. W. Rep. 532.

⁷⁴ *People ex rel. Smith v. Pease*, 27 N. Y. 45, s. c., 25 How. Pr. 495, aff'g 30 Barb. 588. See *People v.*

Platt, 50 Hun, 454, 5 N. Y. Supp. 367.

"The rule, without exception, is that where a party institutes an action of this kind (*quo warranto*), to obtain possession of an office held by another, the facts showing his title to the office must be stated in his petition and the burden is upon him to establish his right thereto." *State v. Davis*, 64 Neb. 499, 90 N. W. Rep. 232.

But it has been held that where the defendant admitted in his answer that on the face of the returns the plaintiff was elected, but also set up fraud and illegal voting, the burden of the issue was shifted to the defendant. *Brown v. Jeffries*, 42 Kan. 605, 22 Pac. Rep. 578.

⁷⁵ *Hudson v. Solomon*, 19 Kans. 177, s. c., 16 Alb. L. J. 349.

Where the right of the respondent to an office was attacked by the relator who, on motion, asked the court to appoint two parties to open the ballot boxes, recount the votes and report the results, and this was resisted by the respondent but subsequently his opposition was withdrawn, and no bill of exceptions was made, it was held

ing, on the ballot, controls print.⁷⁶ To show that one voted, the poll list is admissible, though not authenticated nor filed.⁷⁷ A voter may testify, as a witness, how he voted.⁷⁸ If he refuses to disclose, or fails to remember, for whom he voted, circumstantial evidence is competent to raise a presumption as to that fact.⁷⁹ The declarations of a voter, although hearsay, are received on the question of his qualification, for the purpose of sustaining or annulling his vote, but not to set aside the election on other grounds.⁸⁰ One, alien born, who voted, must be presumed to have been naturalized, in absence of evidence to the contrary;⁸¹ but if there is *prima facie* evidence that he was never naturalized, the burden is shifted.⁸²

Defendant cannot have judgment for the office by show-

that the respondent must abide by the court's order even though it appeared that the ballot boxes had been accessible to the relator and his friends. It did not appear, however, that the boxes had been tampered with. *Davis v. State*, 75 Texas, 420, 12 S. W. Rep. 957.

⁷⁶ *People v. Saxton*, 22 N. Y. 309. As to pasters, see *People ex rel. Gregory v. Love*, 63 Barb. 535.

⁷⁷ *People ex rel. Smith v. Pease*, 27 N. Y. 45, s. c., 25 How. Pr. 495, aff'g 30 Barb. 588.

⁷⁸ *State v. Rosenthal*, 123 Wis. 442, 102 N. W. Rep. 49.

But see *Davis v. State*, 75 Texas, 420, where it is held that the declarations of voters made subsequent to the election are not admissible to show they are not qualified as voters. *People ex rel. Judson v. Thacher*, 55 N. Y. 525, reported below in 7 Lans. 274, s. c., 1 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 158.

But his intention is to be learned, not from his testimony to the mental purpose, but by a reasonable construction of his acts. *People v. Saxton*, 22 N. Y. 309.

⁷⁹ *People ex rel. Smith v. Pease* (above).

"But if from the face of the ballot, the intention be doubtful, then evidence of the circumstances under which it was made out, if calculated to throw light upon the intention, should be admitted." *Davis v. State*, 75 Texas, 420, 12 S. W. Rep. 957.

⁸⁰ *Id.*

⁸¹ *Id.* Parol evidence is not admissible to impeach the record of naturalization by showing that the preliminary steps were not taken. *People ex rel. Brackett v. McGowan*, 77 Ill. 644, s. c., 20 Am. Rep. 254.

⁸² *People ex rel. Smith v. Pease* (above).

ing possession in himself, even though the relator fail to prove title.⁸³

2. Corporations.

If the proceeding, founded on alleged usurpation of power, is by the State, not on the relation of a private person, the burden of proof is on the defendant to disclaim or to justify, and the State is not bound to make affirmative proof.⁸⁴ If the corporation is shown once to have existed,

⁸³ *People ex rel. Judson v. Thacher*, 55 N. Y. 525.

Where a duly elected officer has in fact, disqualified himself, as shown by his own petition, the court will not on his petition, oust a third person who may be in possession of the office without authority. *Holbrock v. Egry*, 79 Oh. St. 391, 87 N. E. Rep. 269.

Where the plaintiff was a police judge and the legislature had created another office of city court judge which was held by the defendant, and the only way in which such city court judge had "intruded upon" or "usurped" the plaintiff's office was by hearing and determining causes brought before him which would otherwise have been brought before the plaintiff, such plaintiff cannot by *quo warranto* in his own name, test the constitutionality of the law creating the office of city court judge under which the defendant holds office. *Baughman v. Nation*, 76 Kan. 668, 92 Pac. Rep. 548.

⁸⁴ *Ang. & A. on C.*, § 756; *People v. Utica Ins. Co.*, 15 Johns. 358, *High on Ex. R.*, § 652.

Quo warranto to test the corpo-

rate existence of a municipality can be brought only in the name of the state and not in the name of private persons. *State v. Shufford*, 77 Kan. 263, 94 Pac. Rep. 137.

A proceeding to oust a corporation of its charter and franchise for violation of statutes is a civil proceeding, even though the corporation and its officers are liable criminally for such violations of law. Hence *quo warranto* is a proper remedy. And the fact that such officers may be amenable to the criminal law is not a bar. *State v. Standard Oil Co.*, 218 Mo. 1, 116 S. W. Rep. 902.

A private citizen cannot institute *quo warranto* proceedings to test the legality of the proceedings had for the purpose of creating and organizing municipal subdivisions of the state. The law officer of the state, the attorney general, alone has that right. *State v. Olson*, 107 Minn. 136, 119 N. W. Rep. 799, 21 L. R. A. N. S. 685.

The state's attorney cannot "loan" or "farm out" his power to institute *quo warranto*, and where such proceedings are instituted without his signature or active consent, his mere passive acqui-

its continuance is presumed, until the contrary is shown.⁸⁵ An official certificate, sanctioning the construction of defendants' works, and allowing them to exercise their franchise, is not conclusive against the people.⁸⁶ Where it is discretionary with the court to declare a forfeiture or not, there should be some evidence of existing danger or inconvenience to the community, requiring it.⁸⁷ Where the action depends on the breach of a condition subsequent, a failure to comply with it literally, is not enough.⁸⁸ A substantial performance will prevent forfeiture.⁸⁹

escence will not validate the proceedings. *State v. Taylor*, 208 Mo. 442.

⁸⁵ Ang. & A. on C., § 757; *People v. Manhattan Co.*, 9 Wend. 351, 378.

When a complaint brings a supposed corporation into court by its corporate name, its existence is thereby admitted; and when it is thus admitted that it once existed but it is claimed that it has ceased to exist, the complaint should state facts showing how and by what means it ceased to exist. *People v. Stanford*, 77 Cal. 360, 18 Pac. Rep. 85, 19 Pac. Rep. 693, 2 L. R. A. N. 92.

The legal corporate existence of a drainage district cannot be questioned collaterally but may be directly attacked in *quo warranto*. *Brown v. Wilson*, 216 Mo. 215, 115 S. W. Rep. 549.

⁸⁶ *People v. Fishkill & Beekman Plankroad Co.*, 27 Barb. 445.

In proceedings in the nature of

quo warranto instituted by a private citizen as relator to test the validity of proceedings had for organizing a municipal corporation, the fact that the relator is under indictment by the grand jury of the alleged defectively organized county does not vest in him any distinct or special right within the meaning of the law. His situation is different; but his interest in the question whether the county was legally organized is identical with that of other citizens, varying only in degree. He occupies no better position than a general taxpayer or a legal voter who pays no taxes. *State v. Olson*, 107 Minn. 136, 119 N. W. Rep. 799, 21 L. R. A. N. S. 685.

⁸⁷ Ang. & A. on C., § 775; *State v. Essex Bank*, 8 Vt. 489.

⁸⁸ *Thompson v. People*, 23 Wend. 537, 586, rev'g 21 Id. 235; *People v. Williamsburgh Turnpike Co.*, 47 N. Y. 586, 592.

⁸⁹ Id.

CHAPTER LIV

ACTIONS FOR INFRINGEMENT OF TRADE-MARKS

1. Plaintiff's title.
2. Resemblance of defendant's mark.
3. Intent.
4. Damages.
5. Witnesses.
6. *Defenses*.

1. Plaintiff's Title.

Title may be shown by evidence of invention or composition (by plaintiff or his servants,⁹⁰ or grantors)⁹¹ and an appropriation and adoption⁹² in a general use antedating

⁹⁰ *Caswell v. Davis*, 58 N. Y. 223. Every person has the right to use his name in the prosecution of his business except where such name has become the trade mark or business sign of another and the use of such name would result in deceiving the public and defrauding the person who first made it valuable. *Caswell v. Hazard*, 121 N. Y. 484, 493, 24 N. E. Rep. 707, 18 Am. St. Rep. 833.

⁹¹ *Cong. & Emp. Spring Co. v. High Rock Cong. Spring Co.*, 10 Abb. Pr. N. S. 348, s. c., 45 N. Y. 291, rev'g 57 Barb. 526; *Fulton v. Sellers*, 4 Brewst. (Penn.) 72. Continued use for about ten years of the words "Excelsior Felt Pads." To designate the felt pads manufactured by the plaintiff, gives the manufacturers a valid trade mark both in the name and the label, and other manufacturers, who label their pads "excellent felt pads," will be enjoined from using

such similar name. *Volger v. Force*, 63 App. Div. 122, 71 N. Y. Supp. 209.

⁹² As to how far proof of association of the plaintiff's article, and his only, with the word adopted by him, will serve to show origin and ownership, see *Smith v. Reynolds*, 10 Blatchf. 100; *Morrison v. Case*, 9 Id. 548; *Meriden Britannia Co. v. Parker*, 39 Conn. 450; *Canal Co. v. Clark*, 13 Wall. 311, same cases, *Codd. Dig. L. of Tradem.*, §§ 261, 694, 716, 759, 1010. *Grocers Journal Co. v. Midland Pub. Co.*, 127 Mo. App. 356, 105 S. W. Rep. 310. Where it appeared that the defendants had used the trade name before the plaintiff appropriated it as a trade mark, and continued so to use it up to the time the action was commenced, they could not be charged with infringement. *Kahn v. Gaines*, 161 Fed. Rep. 495, 88 C. C. A. 437. "A manufacturer or merchant

defendant's use. The fact that an article was known in a trade in a certain way, is one to which qualified witnesses may testify directly;⁹³ and even negative evidence from such witnesses is competent.⁹⁴ In an action in a State court, registration under the act of Congress⁹⁵ is not a ground of right or relief.⁹⁶ In an action in the United States courts, a certification of registration is not conclusive evidence that the mark is a proper trade-mark, or that plaintiff has prior right.⁹⁷ Unsustained claim of copyright is not relevant.⁹⁸

may secure the right to be protected in the exclusive use of as many separate trade marks as he adopts and so uses that they become to purchasers and those who intend to purchase, distinguishing marks of the goods he makes or sells." *Layton Pure Food Co. v. Church, etc., Co.*, 182 Fed. Rep. 24, 104 C. C. A. 464.

⁹³ *Pollen v. Le Roy*, 30 N. Y. 549. But "one cannot sustain claims to numerous trade names for a single article when these claims tend to produce confusion in the trade and fail to denote origin, or fail to distinguish the goods he manufactures from those made or sold by others." *Layton Pure Food Co. v. Church, etc., Co.*, 182 Fed. Rep. 24, 104 C. C. A. 464.

⁹⁴ *Wilkinson v. Greely*, 1 Curt. C. Ct. 439. For a trade mark in a fanciful designation, see *Dr. Dadirrian, etc., Sons v. Hauenstein*, 37 Misc. 23, 74 N. Y. Supp. 709. See also *Columbia Mill Co. v. Alcon*, 150 U. S. 460, 14 S. Ct. 151, 37 L. ed. 1144, for a discussion of the devices, marks and symbols which are subject to trade mark.

⁹⁵ U. S. Comp. Stat., § 9485.

⁹⁶ *Popham v. Wilcox*, 14 Abb. Pr. N. S. 206; *Oakes v. St. Louis Candy Co.*, 146 Mo. 391, 48 S. W. Rep. 467. Though it may be a relevant fact on the question of adoption and priority of claim. "The right to the exclusive use of a trade mark is not gained, or lost by claim or by registration. It is acquired by adoption and by a use so persistent and continuous that it comes to distinguish in the eyes and thought of purchasers and of those who seek to purchase, the goods of its owner from those of other makers and sellers. When it has been thus acquired it may be lost by a failure to continue its use, by conveyance or by renunciation. It is not dependent upon the national statute which authorizes a registration of trade marks. It is a right secured under and protected by the common law." *Layton Pure Food Co. v. Church, etc., Dwight Co.*, 182 Fed. Rep. 24, 104 C. C. A. 464.

⁹⁷ *Moorman v. Hoge*, 2 Sawyer, 78; *Thomas G. Carroll, etc., Co. v. McIlvaine & Baldwin*, 171 Fed.

⁹⁸ *Wolfe v. Barnett*, 24 La. Ann. 97, s. c., 13 Am. Rep. 111.

2. Resemblance of Defendant's Mark.

It is not necessary to prove the use of a mark in all respects like the original. It is sufficient if the resemblance is such as to show an intention to deceive,⁹⁹ or a degree of imitation so resembling the mark of the plaintiff, as that ordinary purchasers, buying with ordinary caution, are likely to be misled.¹ Variations that a comparison with the original would instantly disclose, do not protect defendant, if it appears that the ordinary mass of purchasers, paying that attention which such persons usually do in buying the article, would probably be deceived.² Evidence

Rep. 125. But the grant of a registered trade mark to the complainant makes him the *prima facie* owner thereof. *Deitsch v. George R. Gibson Co.*, 155 Fed. Rep. 383.

⁹⁹ *Wotherspoon v. Currie*, L. R. 5 H. of L. 508, s. c., 3 Moak's Eng. 29; *Andrew Jurgens Co. v. Woodbury*, 56 Misc. 404, 106 N. Y. Supp. 571; *Coca-Cola Co. v. Nashville Syrup Co.*, 200 Fed. Rep. 157; *Eagle White Lead Co. v. Pflugh*, 180 Fed. Rep. 579.

¹ *McLean v. Fleming*, 96 U. S. (6 Otto) 245, 251; *Boker v. Korke-mas*, 122 App. Div. 96, 106 N. Y. Supp. 904; *Gaines v. Kahn*, 155 Fed. Rep. 639. The court must determine from the appearance of the article whether the public is likely to be deceived. *Moebius v. Dejone*, 215 Fed. Rep. 443. "The introduction of two packages having the same trade name and apparently manufactured by different individuals, is absolutely of no relevancy whatever unaccompanied by proof of the circumstances surrounding the origin and use of the respective packages."

American Tobacco Co. v. Polacsek, 170 Fed. Rep. 117.

² *Meriden Britannia Co. v. Parker*, 39 Conn. 450; *Partridge v. Nenck*, 1 How. App. Cas. 548, aff'g 2 Sandf. Ch. 622, 2 Barb. Ch. 101; *Davis v. Kendall*, 2 R. I. 566; *Petridge v. Wells*, 4 Abb. Pr. 144, s. c., 13 How. Pr. 385; *Braham v. Bustard*, 9 L. T. R. N. S. 199, s. c., 1 H. & M. 447, 11 W. R. 1061, 2 New. 572; *Swift v. Dey*, 4 Robt. 611; *Seixo v. Provezende*, L. R. 1 Ch. 192, s. c., 12 Jur. N. S. 215, 14 W. R. 357, 14 L. T. R. N. S. 314; *Gillott v. Esterbrook*, 48 N. Y. 374, aff'g 47 Barb. 455; *Blackwell v. Crabb*, 36 L. J. Ch. N. S. 504; *Rowley v. Houghton*, 2 Brews. 303, s. c., 7 Phil. 39; *Filley v. Fassett*, 44 Mo. 168; *McCartney v. Garnhart*, 45 Id. 593; *Hostetter v. Vowinkle*, 1 Dill. 329; *Blackwell v. Armistead*, 5 Am. L. T. 85; *Burke v. Cassin*, 45 Cal. 467; *Bradley v. Norton*, 33 Conn. 157; *Amoskeag Mfg. Co. v. Garner*, 4 Am. L. T. N. S. 176; *Leather Cloth Co., &c. v. American Leather Cloth Co., &c.*, 11 Ho. of L.

that any one has been actually deceived, or has bought goods with the defendant's mark, under the belief that they were manufactured by the plaintiff, is not necessary, provided the resemblance is such as would be likely³ to cause the one mark to be mistaken for the other.⁴ Probability of deception is generally shown by resemblance and by the opinions of experts. Resemblance as shown by inspection is, however, the primary test and criterion, and proof by experts is seldom resorted to.

3. Intent.

Evidence that defendant intentionally either uses or closely imitates plaintiff's trade-mark, raises a legal, but not conclusive, presumption of a fraudulent purpose of deceiving the public; and in such case, even at law, nominal damages will be given, though no specific injury be proved.⁵

Cas. 523, 35 L. J. Ch. N. S. 53, 13 W. R. 873, 12 L. T. R. N. S. 742, 6 New. 209, 11 Jur. N. S. 81; Bass v. Dawber, 19 L. T. R. N. S. 626; same cases, Codd. Dig. L. of Tradem., §§ 289, 339-401; McDonald, etc., Mfg. Co. v. H. Mueller Mfg. Co., 183 Fed. Rep. 972, 106 C. C. A. 312. That careful buyers may not have been deceived is no defense. Howard Dustless Duster Co. v. Carleton, 219 Fed. Rep. 913.

³ In many of the cases even the possibility of misleading the public is held sufficient. See Amoskeag Mfg. Co. v. Garner, 4 Am. L. T. N. S. 176; Cope v. Evans, L. R. 18 Eq. 138, s. c., 30 L. T. R. N. S. 292, 22 W. R. 453; Meriden Britannia Co. v. Parker (above); American Lead Pencil Co. v. Gottlieb, 181 Fed. Rep. 178.

⁴ Abbott v. Bakers, &c. Ass'n, 1872, Weekly Notes, 31; Braham

v. Bustard (above); Partridge v. Menck (above); Shrimpton v. Laight, 18 Beav. 164; Filley v. Fassett (above); same cases, Codd. Dig. L. of Tradem., §§ 286, 349, 360, 377, 389; but see also §§ 288, 296, 327, 352, 361, 395. Evidence of the eyes as to whether confusion is likely is more persuasive and satisfactory than any other. Layton Pure Food Co. v. Church, etc., Co., 182 Fed. Rep. 24, 104 C. C. A. 464.

⁵ Browne on Tradem., § 501. Otherwise of an ignorant violation. Weed v. Peterson, 12 Abb. Pr. N. S. 178. On the other hand, malicious use of same name, if it be not a trade-mark, is not actionable. See Glendon Iron Co. v. Uhler, 75 Penn. St. 467. Wrongful intent may be presumed from the fact of infringement. Gorham Mfg. Co. v. Schmidt, 196 Fed. Rep. 955.

To obtain an injunction, fraud need not be proved. An infringement inadvertently commenced may be enjoined.⁶ Intent is generally immaterial in equity cases, except upon the question of damages.⁷ Presumption of fraudulent intent, arising from resemblance, is very strong where it is shown that the defendant himself places the mark upon the articles; but in suits against a dealer who buys and sells them with the marks already affixed, knowledge must be clearly proved to make him liable to account.

4. Damages.

In an action for an injunction, it is not necessary to prove damage, if the evidence satisfies the court that the thing done has a tendency to enable defendants to deceive by selling, as and for the plaintiff's, their own goods.⁸ In an action for damages, evidence of actual damage is not necessary in order to entitle plaintiff to recover nominal damages.⁹ Evidence that plaintiff's sales fell off is received.¹⁰ In equity, the proof of damages should be directed to

⁶ *Singer Mfg. Co. v. Wilson*, 26 Weekly R. 664, 667; *McLean v. Fleming*, 96 U. S. (6 Otto) 245. Actual fraud or wrongful intent need not be shown. *Gulden v. Chance*, 182 Fed. Rep. 303, 105 C. C. A. 16; *Stephano v. Satmatopoulos*, 199 Fed. Rep. 451.

⁷ *Millington v. Fox*, 3 Mylne & Cr. 338; *Coats v. Holbrook*, 2 Sandf. Ch. 586, s. c. *sub nom.* *Coats v. Shepard*, 3 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 404; *Taylor v. Carpenter*, 11 Paige, 292, s. c., 2 Sandf. Ch. 603; *Coffeen v. Bronton*, 4 McLean, 516; *Amoskeag Mfg. Co. v. Spear*, 2 Sandf. Ch. 599; and other cases in Codd. Dig. L. of Tradem., §§ 450-84.

⁸ *Braham v. Beachim*, 26 Weekly R. 654, 656. Proof of actual in-

jury is not required to maintain an action for injunction. *Eagle, White Lead Co. v. Pflugh*, 180 Fed. Rep. 579.

⁹ *Blofield v. Payne*, 1 N. & M. 353, s. c., 4 B. & A. 410, 3 L. J. N. S. 68; *Reeves v. Denicke*, 12 Abb. Pr. N. S. 92; *Singer Mfg. Co. v. Kimball*, 10 Scottish L. R. 173, s. c., 45 Scottish Jurist, 201; *Thompson v. Winchester*, 19 Pick. 214; *Rodgers v. Nowill*, 11 Jurist, 1037, s. c., 5 C. B. 109, 17 L. J. N. S. C. P. 52, s. c., Codd. Dig. L. of Tradem., §§ 235, 432, 435, 928, 929. Loss may be presumed. *Wolf v. Hamilton-Brown Shoe Co.*, 206 Fed. Rep. 611, 124 C. C. A. 409.

¹⁰ *Hostetter v. Vowinkle*, 1 Dill. C. Ct. 329. The plaintiff may give evidence of the falling off

ascertaining the profits which the plaintiff would have realized, if he had sold of his own goods the same quantity which the defendant sold with the spurious marks thereon.¹¹ It is immaterial what the defendant made or lost.¹² Vindictive damages are not allowed,¹³ nor the expense of procuring an injunction.¹⁴ The relative quality of the plaintiff's and the defendant's goods is immaterial.¹⁵

5. Witnesses.

A party claiming a trade-mark may be compelled to of his custom concurrently with defendant's beginning to use the trade-mark; the inference that the falling off of custom was due to the defendant's use of the trade-mark is for the jury. *Shaw v. Pilling*, 175 Pa. St. 78, 34 Atl. Rep. 446.

¹¹ *Hostetter v. Vowinkle* (above); *Barnett v. Phalon*, 11 Abb. Pr. 157, s. c., 19 How. Pr. 530; *Faber v. Hovey*, Codd. Dig. L. of Tradem., § 249. And see *Marsh v. Billings*, 7 Cush. 322; *Leather Cloth Co. &c. v. Hirschfield*, 13 L. T. R. N. S. 427, s. c., L. R. 1 Eq. 299; same cases, Codd. Dig. L. of Tradem., §§ 239, 244, 247.

"The question of the true measure of damages in cases of this sort is an interesting one. The injured party is entitled to full compensation for the injury, but how shall that be measured? Manifestly, the profits which the infringer has made would not in all cases be compensation to the injured. The latter's loss in part inheres in the failure to acquire a just and deserved gain; also in the injury to the reputation of his product by reason of the substitution of the spurious article.

The latter element is difficult, if not impossible of accurate admeasurement. It can only be approximately compensated by an allowance in the nature of punitive damages, resting largely in discretion." Per *Jenkins, J.*, in *Baker v. Slack*, 130 Fed. Rep. 514, 65 C. C. A. 138. But see *Hennessey v. Wilmerding-Loewe Co.*, 103 Fed. Rep. 90.

¹² *Davidson v. Munsey*, 29 Utah, 181, '80 Pac. Rep. 743; *Peltz v. Eichele*, 62 Mo. 171; but see *Howe v. McKernan*, 30 Beav. 547. The above rules seem to govern the proper mode of assessing the damages; although, in some of the cases, the profit realized by the defendant from the sales of the spurious articles under the simulated trademark, has been held to be the measure. *Taylor v. Carpenter*, 2 Woodb. & M. 1; *Edelsten v. Edelsten*, 10 L. T. R. N. S. 780; *Graham v. Plate*, 40 Cal. 593.

¹³ *Taylor v. Carpenter*, 2 Woodb. & M. 1.

¹⁴ *Burnett v. Phalon*, 12 Abb. Pr. 186, s. c., 21 How. Pr. 100.

¹⁵ *Blofield v. Payne* (above); *Taylor v. Carpenter* (above).

testify as to the process of his manufacture, so far as relevant;¹⁶ and the alleged infringer may be compelled to testify,¹⁷ and to produce his books, shown to have a tendency to prove the infringement,¹⁸ subject to his privilege against being required to criminate himself¹⁹ in reference to a criminal offense not statute barred.²⁰ Defendant may be compelled to disclose the names of all persons to whom he has sold the goods.²¹

6. Defenses.

Neither alienage of the person whose trade-marks are simulated, nor the fact that he resides in a foreign country, nor the fact that the goods were manufactured or the mark affixed abroad, constitute a defense.²² It is wholly imma-

¹⁶ *Byrne v. Judd*, 11 Abb. Pr. N. S. 390; *Burnett v. Phalon*, 11 Abb. Pr. 157, s. c., 19 How. Pr. 530; *Burnett v. Phalon*, 12 Abb. Pr. 186, s. c., 21 How. Pr. 100. In a suit to enjoin the use of a trade mark, the defendant cannot, however, compel the plaintiff to disclose the ingredients employed in the manufacture of plaintiff's article on the theory that such article contained injurious qualities. *Tetlow v. Savournin*, 15 Phila. (Pa.) 170. Approved in *Moxie Nerve Food Co. v. Beach*, 35 Fed. Rep. 465.

¹⁷ *Byass v. Sullivan*, 21 How. Pr. 50; s. p., *Byass v. Smith*, 4 Bosw. 679. As to testimony of a witness in this connection, see *Herreshoff v. Knietzsch*, 127 Fed. Rep. 492.

¹⁸ *Byass v. Sullivan* (above).

¹⁹ Chapter XXXIV, paragraph 12 of this vol.; *Byass v. Sullivan* (above); s. p., *Byass v. Smith* (above).

²⁰ *Wolf v. Goulard*, 15 Abb. Pr. 336.

²¹ *Howe v. M'Kernan*, 30 Beav. 547; *Orr v. Diaper*, 46 L. J. Ch. N. S. 41; and see *Carver v. Pinto Leite*, 20 W. R. 134, s. c., 41 L. J. Ch. N. S. 92, L. P., 7 Ch. 90, 20 L. T. R. N. S. 722, s. c., Codd. Dig. L. of Tradem., §§ 270, 271, 272, 274.

²² *Taylor v. Carpenter*, 3 Story, 458; *Taylor v. Carpenter*, 2 Sandf. Ch. 603, aff'g 11 Paige, 292; *Taylor v. Carpenter*, 2 Woodb. & M. 1; *Collins Co. v. Brown*, 3 Kay & J. 423, s. c., 3 Jurist N. S. 929; *Collins Co. v. Cowen*, 3 Kay & J. 428, s. c., 3 Jurist, 929; *Collins Co. v. Reeves*, 28 L. J. Ch. 56; same cases, Codd. Dig. L. of Tradem., §§ 111-15, 458. On the other hand it has been held that nonresident aliens are not entitled to an injunction against a citizen for the infringement of a trade mark. *De Nobili v. Scanda*, 198 Fed. Rep. 341.

terial, whether the simulated article is or is not of equal goodness or value with the genuine article.²³ The want of intent to deceive or defraud is not a defense,²⁴ nor is it any answer that the maker of the spurious goods, or the jobber who sells them to the retailers, informs those who purchase that the article is spurious or an imitation.²⁵ The weight of authority is that acquiescence by the plaintiff, in an infringement of his mark, is no more than a revocable license, and that, to constitute a defense, the evidence must be strong enough to show either an abandonment or a dedication to the public. Knowledge of the piratical use of the mark must, in all cases, be brought home to the owner, where this defense is taken.²⁶ Proof of a custom abroad to

²³ *Blofield v. Payne*, 1 N. & M. 353, s. c., 4 B. & A. 410, 3 L. J. N. S. 68; *Taylor v. Carpenter*, 11 Paige, 292, s. c., 2 Sandf. Ch. 603.

²⁴ See the cases cited under *Intent* (above). Good faith is not a defense. *Howard Dustless Duster Co. v. Carleton*, 219 Fed. Rep. 913.

²⁵ *Chappell v. Davidson*, 2 Kay & J. 123, s. c., 8 De G., M. & G. 1; *Edelsten v. Edelsten*, 9 Jurist N. S. 479, s. c., 1 De G. J. & S. 185, 11 W. R. 328, 1 New. 300, 7 L. T. R. N. S. 768; *Shrimpton v. Laight* (above); *Clark v. Clark*, 25 Barb. 76; *Sykes v. Sykes*, 3 B. & C. 541, s. c., 5 Dowl. & R. 292; s. c., Codd. Dig. L. of Tradem., §§ 255, 256, 280, 349, 356, 360. "If a manufacturer or wholesale dealer wilfully puts up goods in such a way that the ultimate purchaser will be deceived into buying the goods of another it is no defense that he does not deceive and has no intention of deceiving the retailer, to whom he himself sells the goods. The question is whether

the defendants have or have not knowingly put into the hands of the retail dealers the means of deceiving the ultimate purchaser." *Wolf v. Hamilton Brown Shoe Co.*, 206 Fed. Rep. 611, 124 C. C. A. 409.

²⁶ This defense is discussed in the following cases: *Motley v. Downman*, 3 Myl. & Cr. 1, s. c., 6 L. J. Ch. N. S. 308; *Taylor v. Carpenter*, 3 Story, 458; *Taylor v. Carpenter*, 22 Woodb. & M. 1; *Flavell v. Harrison*, 10 Hare, 467, s. c., 19 Eng. L. & Eq. 15, 17 Jurist, 368; *McCardel v. Peck*, 28 How. Pr. 120; *Gillott v. Esterbrook*, 47 Barb. 455, aff'd in 48 N. Y. 374; *Filley v. Fassett*, 44 Mo. 168; *Amoskeag Mfg. Co. v. Garner*, 55 Barb. 151, s. c., 6 Abb. Pr. N. S. 265; but see s. c., 4 Am. Law T. N. S. 176; *Délaware and Hudson Canal Co. v. Clark*, 7 Blatchf. 112; *Hoven-den v. Lloyd*, 18 W. R. 1132; *Isaacson v. Thompson*, 20 W. R. 196; *Rodgers v. Rodgers*, 31 L. T. R. N. S. 285, s. c., 22 W. R. 887;

violate plaintiff's trade-mark is not alone admissible for defendant.²⁷ The fact that plaintiff's hands are not clean, and his trade-mark is used to deceive or impose upon the public, or is used upon a spurious, worthless or deleterious compound, is competent, although the defendants' conduct be also fraudulent and their goods spurious, and although they deceive the public.²⁸

Browne v. Freeman, 12 W. R. 305, s. c., 4 New. 476; same cases, Codd. Dig. L. of Tradem., §§ 55-76. Complainant's delay in prosecuting an infringer, before he has notice of the facts, does not constitute such laches as will preclude him from maintaining the action. *Layton Pure Food Co. v. Church, etc.*, Co., 182 Fed. Rep. 24, 104 C. C. A. 464. Where the defendant acts in good faith and the complainant, having knowledge of the infringement, delays in bringing suit, laches may be a defense to the prayer for an accounting, although an injunction may be granted. *Worcester Brewing Corp. v. Reter*, 157 Fed. Rep. 217, 84 C. C. A. 665. See also, *Havana Commercial Co. v. Nichols*, 155 Fed. Rep. 302.

²⁷ *Taylor v. Carpenter*, 2 Woodb. & M. 1. Abandonment of the trade mark by the complainant or his assignor is a defense. *Eiseman v. Schiffer*, 157 Fed. Rep. 473.

²⁸ *Pidding v. How*, 8 Sim. 477; and see Codd. Dig. L. of Tradem., §§ 530-43. *Castroville Co-op. Creamery Co. v. Col*, 6 Cal. App. 533, 92 Pac. Rep. 648. Plaintiff manufactured and sold a prepara-

tion under the name of "Syrup of Figs," when as a matter of fact its principal constituent was syrup of senna. It was held that the plaintiff was not entitled to protection against the infringement of his trade name, even though the misrepresentation might be harmless. *Worden v. California Fig Syrup Co.*, 187 U. S. 516, 23 S. Ct. 161, 47 L. ed. 282. Where the plaintiff falsely represented that the drink which it manufactured and sold was made from a plant grown in South America, relief was denied. *Moxie Nerve Food Co. v. Modox Co.*, 152 Fed. Rep. 493. Relief was denied when the complainant falsely represented to the public that the remedy which it sold contained gold. *Memphis Keeley Inst. v. Leslie E. Keeley Co.*, 155 Fed. Rep. 964, 84 C. C. A. 112, 16 L. R. A. N. S. 921. An injunction was denied because the complainant represented that whiskey which he was selling was "pure Old Pepper Whiskey," when as a matter of fact it was actually mixed with other grades. *Krauss v. Jos. R. Peebles' Sons Co.*, 58 Fed. Rep. 585.

CHAPTER LV

ACTIONS FOR INFRINGEMENTS OF PATENTS AND COPYRIGHTS

I. PATENTS.

1. Burden of proof: General evidence of validity.
2. Novelty of invention.
3. Utility.
4. Patentee the original and first inventor.
5. Specifications: Construction: Extent of claim.
6. Title.
7. Extension: Renewal: Reissue.
8. State of the art.
9. Infringement.
10. Witnesses: Models.
11. Admissions and declarations.
12. Certified copies.
13. Damages.
14. *Defenses*. General issue: Burden of proof.

I. PATENTS—*continued*.

15. — title: license.
16. — defendant's patent.
17. — the statute.
18. — fraud.
19. — description in printed publication.
20. — prior knowledge or use.
21. — public use or sale before application: abandonment.
22. — requisites of the statutory notice or answer.
23. — plaintiff's failure to mark.

II. COPYRIGHTS.

24. Plaintiff's rights.
25. Infringements.

I. PATENTS

1. Burden of Proof: General Evidence of Validity.²⁹

The burden is on plaintiff to prove that he, or the patentee under whom he claims, was the original inventor, within the statute;³⁰ but the production of the patent,³¹ if in due form,

²⁹ Even a patent from the government of the United States, issued with all the forms of law, may be shown to be void by extrinsic evidence, if it be such evidence as by its nature is capable of showing a want of authority for its issue. *Doolan v. Carr*, 125 U. S. 618, 625.

The temporary pledge of a patent does not prevent the patentee from maintaining a suit for infringement. *Westmorland Specialty Co. v. Hogan*, 167 Fed. Rep. 327, 93 C. C. A. 31.

³⁰ Plaintiff cannot abandon at the trial a part of a combination claimed in the pleading, and rely

³¹ Including the specification and drawings. *Cahoon v. Ring*, 1

Fish. Pat. Cas. 397, 403, *CLIFFORD, J.* And whether the patent be

affords *prima facie* evidence of its correctness, which, in the absence of opposing proof, is sufficient.³² A renewal or reissue adds to the presumption of validity.³³ As will be

on the other parts. *Vance v. Campbell*, 1 Black. 427, 429. The burden of proof is upon the party who is the last to file his application in the Patent Office and this status of the parties is not changed by the fact that the junior application may have obtained a patent. *Hunt v. McCaslin*, 10 Tucker's App. D. C. 527. In an interference proceeding between a patentee and an applicant for patent the patentee is entitled to no advantage of position in the controversy where the applicant's application was filed prior to that of his rival, and had not been abandoned;

and the burden of proof in such case is on the patentee. *Wurts v. Harrington*, 10 Tucker's App. D. C. 149. In such a case the tribunals of the patent office should be guided by the ordinary rules of courts of law in respect of the burden of proof. *Id.*

An inventor's claim should be construed as broadly as his invention, and he who uses the invention without license should be held to infringe, no matter what else he may use. *Hall Signal Co. v. Gen. Ry. Signal Co.*, 169 Fed. Rep. 290, 94 C. C. A. 580.

original or reissued. *Sewell v. Collins*, 1 Fish. Pat. Cas. 289, 291. And though not containing any recitals. *Gear v. Grosvenor*, 6 Id. 314.

"The presumption of invention arising from the grant of a patent, whatever its weight, continues until evidence sufficient to overcome it is introduced. *National Malleable Castings Co. v. Am. Steel Foundaries*, 182 Fed. Rep. 626.

³² *Philadelphia, &c. R. R. Co. v. Stimpson*, 14 Pet. 458; *Mitchell v. Tilghman*, 19 Wall. 287. If plaintiff rests on this presumption, in support of a matter on which the patent is not impeached, he cannot in rebuttal give other evidence in support of the same. But evidence on another ground, in respect to which the patent has been

impeached, is not to be excluded merely because it bears indirectly on the former ground. *Judson v. Cope*, 1 Fish. Pat. Cas. 615, 619, 620.

Where fraud and criminal acts in the procurement of a patent are charged, the defenses must be established by clear, unequivocal and convincing proof. *Eastern Paper Bag Co. v. Continental Paper Bag Co.*, 142 Fed. Rep. 479, aff'd *Continental Paper Bag Co. v. Eastern Paper Bag Co.*, 150 Fed. Rep. 741, 80 C. C. A. 407, affirmed 210 U. S. 405, 28 S. Ct. 748, 52 L. ed. 1122. See also *Lalone v. United States*, 164 U. S. 255, 17 S. Ct. 74, 41 L. ed. 425.

³³ *Ransom v. The Mayor, &c. of New York*, 1 Fish. Pat. Cas. 252, 259.

seen below, this presumption is not conclusive in respect to any question depending on the patentable character of the device, or the right of the patentee as inventor.³⁴ Accepting and acting under a license from the patentee estops from questioning the validity of the patent as against him.³⁵ The patentee's disclaimer, in his description, of what is found in another patent, is an admission of the validity of the latter.³⁶

2. Novelty of Invention.

The patent is itself sufficient *prima facie* evidence of novelty,³⁷ but is not conclusive.³⁸ Extension, without modification, enhances the presumption of novelty.³⁹ Negative evidence by calling witnesses who might have known of the thing, had it pre-existed, is competent;⁴⁰ so is the testimony

³⁴ *Union Sugar Refinery v. Matthiessen*, 2 Fish. Pat. Cas. 600, 607. How far it is conclusive in respect to the formalities required by the law has been the subject of some difference of opinion, and is not perhaps fully settled, unless it may be in reference to reissues. "It has come to be regarded as the better opinion," says CLIFFORD, J., "that all matters of fact involved in the hearing of an application to reissue a patent, and in granting it, are conclusively settled by the decision of the commissioner granting the application." *Seymour v. Osborne*, 11 Wall. 516, 545; and see paragraph 7 of this chapter.

³⁵ *Kinsman v. Parkhurst*, 18 How. (U. S.) 289, aff'd 1 Blatchf. 488.

³⁶ *Waterbury Brass Co. v. N. Y. & Brooklyn Brass Co.*, 3 Fish. Pat. Cas. 43, 48.

³⁷ *Clark v. George Lawrence Co.*, 160 Fed. Rep. 512; *Corning v. Burden*, 15 How. (U. S.) 252, 270. So, also, of the novelty of a combination (*Waterbury Brass Co. v. N. Y. & Brooklyn Brass Co.*, 3 Fish. Pat. Cas. 43, 48); and that the device required invention. *Potter v. Holland*, 1 Fish. Pat. Cas. 382, 387.

³⁸ *Reckendorfer v. Faber*, 92 U. S. (2 Otto) 347.

³⁹ *Whitney v. Mowry*, 3 Fish. Pat. Cas. 157, 162. In such case evidence of want of novelty must be strong and conclusive. *Id.* 161; *Cook v. Ernest*, 5 Fish. Pat. Cas. 396.

Novelty may consist in transferring a device from one branch of industry to another so that it may be put to a new use. *H. J. Heinz Co. v. Cohn*, 207 Fed. Rep. 547, 125 C. C. A. 197.

⁴⁰ *Curt. on Pat.* 625, § 473.

of experts; ⁴¹ and in case of serious doubt, proof of the actual performance of the thing itself is competent to go to the jury on the question of novelty.⁴² Parol evidence is not admissible to show at what time the patent was applied for.⁴³

3. Utility.

The patent is sufficient *prima facie* evidence of utility,⁴⁴ but not conclusive.⁴⁵ Utility may be shown by direct testimony of witnesses.⁴⁶ Producing old results, substantially better, faster or cheaper, is sufficient evidence of utility.⁴⁷ For the purpose of proving utility, it is competent to show defendant's use of the invention;⁴⁸ a former license⁴⁹ or contract between the plaintiff and the defendant, allowing the latter to use it; the fact that defendant had advertised and sold it as useful;⁵⁰ or that plaintiff had carried on a large and long continued manufacture;⁵¹ had received large orders,⁵² and had given licenses.⁵³ The fact that both parties claim the right to manufacture is sufficient evidence of utility.⁵⁴

⁴¹ See, for instance, *Rubber-Coated, &c. Co. v. Welling*, 97 U. S. (7 Otto) 7, 8.

⁴² *Judson v. Cope*, 1 Fish. Pat. Cas. 615, 624.

⁴³ *Wayne v. Winter*, 6 McLean, 344.

⁴⁴ *Corning v. Burden*, 15 How. (U. S.) 252, 270; *Clark v. George Lawrence Co.*, 160 Fed. Rep. 512.

⁴⁵ *Reckendorfer v. Faber*, 92 U. S. (2 Otto) 347.

⁴⁶ *Waterbury Brass Co. v. N. Y. & Brooklyn Brass Co.*, 3 Fish. Pat. Cas. 43.

But where the patent was granted without a proper consideration of other existing patents, the presumption of validity is weakened. *Westinghouse Electric*

etc., Co. v. Toledo, etc., R. R. Co., 172 Fed. Rep. 371, 97 C. C. A. 69; *American Soda Fountain Co. v. Sample*, 130 Fed. Rep. 145, 64 C. C. A. 497.

⁴⁷ *Murray v. Clayton*, L. R. 7 Ch. App. 570, s. c., 3 Moak's Eng. 515; *Wilbur v. Beecher*, 2 Blatchf. 132.

⁴⁸ *Simpson v. Mad River R. R. Co.*, 6 McLean, 603.

⁴⁹ *Lee v. Blandy*, 1 Bond, 361, s. c., 2 Fish. Pat. Cas. 89.

⁵⁰ *Stanley v. Whipple*, 2 McLean, 35, 39.

⁵¹ *Whitney v. Mowry*, 3 Fish. Pat. Cas. 157, 162.

⁵² *Curt. on Pat.* 629, § 477.

⁵³ *Id.*

⁵⁴ *Middletown Tool Co. v. Judd*, 3 Fish. Pat. Cas. 141, 144.

4. Patentee the Original and First Inventor.

The patent is sufficient *prima facie* evidence that the patentee was the original and first inventor,⁵⁵ but is not conclusive.⁵⁶ This presumption, in the absence of the application for the patent, extends back only to the date of the patent.⁵⁷ If the application is produced, the presumption extends back to the time when the application was filed, and no further.⁵⁸ To show that the invention was prior to the filing of his original application, he must prove, by competent and sufficient evidence, both that he made the invention at the time suggested, and that he reduced it to practice as an operative machine.⁵⁹ The plaintiff may prove his own conversations and declarations made during the progress of his invention, to show its date and character, these being regarded as part of the *res gestæ* of the process, and an assertion of claim, which he may prove in his own favor.⁶⁰

⁵⁵ *Seymour v. Osborne*, 11 Wall. 516, 538; *Smith v. Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Company*, 93 U. S. (3 Otto) 486. As between two parties to a patent interference proceeding, one of whom has a patent while the other is an applicant, the burden of proof is on the applicant to show that he is the true original and first inventor. *La Flare v. Chase*, 8 Tucker's App. D. C. 83. But while the burden is on the junior applicant, it is not so onerous as to require him to show it beyond a reasonable doubt. *Wurts v. Harrington*, 10 Tucker's App. D. C. 149.

⁵⁶ *Union Sugar Refinery v. Matthiessen*, 2 Fish. Pat. Cas. 600, 607.

But it can be overcome only by proof beyond a reasonable doubt, of lack of novelty or prior inven-

tion. *H. J. Heinz Co. v. Cohn*, 207 Fed. Rep. 547, 125 C. C. A. 197.

⁵⁷ *Wing v. Richardson*, 2 Fish. Pat. Cas. 535, 537.

⁵⁸ *Id.*; *White v. Allen*, 2 Fish. Pat. Cas. 440, 444.

⁵⁹ *Johnson v. Root*, 2 Cliff. 116, s. c., 2 Fish. Pat. Cas. 291, 297; *Jones v. Sewall*, 6 Fish. Pat. Cas. 343, 358.

The reduction to practice must be by the applicant himself or by his authorized agent rather than by a third person. *Howell v. Hess*, 30 App. Cas. D. C. 194.

The filing of an allowable application is a constructive reduction to practice. *Automatic Weighing Mach. Co. v. Pneumatic Scale Corporation*, 166 Fed. Rep. 288, 92 C. C. A. 206.

⁶⁰ *Philadelphia & Trenton R. R.*

5. Specifications: Construction: Extent of Claim.

The patent is *prima facie*,⁶¹ if not conclusive, evidence that the specification, when delivered, was accompanied with such drawings and written references thereto as were required by the statute,⁶² and that the specification contained a description, in such full, clear and exact terms as will enable any one skilled in the art to which it appertains, to put it in practice from the description contained in the specification.⁶³ A certified copy of the drawings deposited, and references thereon, is, with the patent, *prima facie* evidence of the particulars of the invention patented.⁶⁴ The models and drawings accompanying the application for a patent, and referred to in the specification, constitute a part of it, and may be resorted to to aid the description, and to distinguish the thing patented.⁶⁵ Inadequacy of specification cannot be proved unless alleged.⁶⁶ The correspondence be-

Co. v. Stimpson, 14 Pet. 448, 462. Compare Pennock v. Dialogue, 4 Wash. C. Ct. 538; Evans v. Het-tich, 3 Wash. 408, aff'd in 7 Wheat. 453.

That a patentee believed himself to be the discover of his patented composition will be presumed from his oath to that effect, and the presumption will stand until overthrown by clear evidence. Warren v. Owosso, 166 Fed. Rep. 309, 92 C. C. A. 227.

⁶¹ Winans v. N. Y. & Erie R. R. Co., 1 Fish. Pat. Cas. 213, 214.

⁶² See paragraphs 1 and 7 of this chapter.

⁶³ Poppenhusen v. N. Y. Gutta Percha Co., 2 Id. 62, 67.

⁶⁴ Winans v. N. Y. & Erie R. R. Co., 1 Id. 213, 214.

The court will not declare immaterial any element specified by a patentee as entering into a com-

bination. Clark v. George Lawrence Co., 160 Fed. Rep. 512.

⁶⁵ Curtis says that where the invention is at all complicated, or terms of art or science are made use of, requiring the exercise of technical knowledge to determine whether the specification is sufficient, it is at least advisable, if not necessary, for the plaintiff, in opening his case, to give some evidence that his specification can be applied by those to whom the law supposes it to be addressed. Slight evidence of sufficiency is all that is necessary to be offered at first in order to make it incumbent on the defendant to falsify the specification. Curt. on Pat. 630.

⁶⁶ Rubber Co. v. Goodyear, 9 Wall. 788, 793.

A patentee who while a suit for infringement is pending, applies for

tween the office and the patentee is sometimes referred to for the purposes of construction;⁶⁷ but neither such correspondence, nor the proceedings in the patent office, are admissible to enlarge, diminish or vary the language of the claim.⁶⁸ The testimony of qualified witnesses,⁶⁹ and inspection of the old and new machine, and the models, are competent on the question of sufficiency of the specification. The state of the art is competent evidence in the construction of an ambiguous claim.⁷⁰ But evidence introduced for this purpose can have no bearing on a question not in issue.⁷¹ The opinions of scientific witnesses, that a particular means which might be used to carry out the general directions of a specification, would succeed, are competent without showing that that means had actually been tried and had succeeded.⁷² The question which should be propounded to them, in cases where there is a recognized class of practical workmen who would be called upon to apply the directions of the specifications, is whether a person of that class, of ordinary skill, could practice the invention from those directions.⁷³

and obtains a reissue on the ground that the specifications of his patent were inoperative, is thereafter estopped from claiming otherwise. *Coffield v. Fletcher Mfg. Co.*, 167 Fed. Rep. 321, 93 C. C. A. 25.

⁶⁷ *Pike v. Potter*, 3 Fish. Pat. Cas. 55; *Decker v. Grote*, 6 Id. 143, 150; *Pettibone v. Derringer*, 4 Wash. C. Ct. 215. *Contra*, *Westlake v. Carter*, 6 Fish. Pat. Cas. 519, 521.

⁶⁸ *CLIFFORD, J.*, *Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Co. v. Gardner*, 5 Fish. Pat. Cas. 224, 227.

Where there is doubt as to the proper construction of a claim, it should be given "the evident meaning intended by him who first

made it." *Viele v. Cummings*, 30 App. Cas. D. C. 455.

⁶⁹ *Washburn v. Gould*, 3 Story C. Ct. 122, 138. As a general rule, the proper witnesses to determine on the sufficiency of a specification are practical workmen of ordinary skill in the particular branch of industry to which the patent relates, because it is to them that the specification is supposed to be addressed. *Curt. on Pat.* 631.

⁷⁰ *Rubber-Coated, &c. Co. v. Welling*, 97 U. S. (7 Otto) 7, 8.

⁷¹ *Middletown Tool Co. v. Judd*, 3 Fish. Pat. Cas. 141, 144.

⁷² *Curt. on Pat.* 642, § 481.

⁷³ *Id.* 636, § 481.

6. Title.

A certified copy of an assignment is *prima facie* evidence of the genuineness of the original,⁷⁴ without accounting for the original, or proving execution.⁷⁵ A patent on its face, issued to an assignee, is sufficient evidence of the assignee's title.

7. Extension: Renewal: Reissue.

Extension,⁷⁶ renewal,⁷⁷ and reissue,⁷⁸ are each *prima facie*

⁷⁴ Lee v. Blandy, 1 Bond, 361, s. c., 2 Fish. Pat. Cas. 89. "The record of assignment in the Patent Office is a record 'belonging to the Patent Office' within the literal terms of § 892. But, in the absence of that section and for the general purposes of evidence, a paper purporting to be a copy of a record in the Patent Office can be proven to be such copy by the sworn testimony of the person who made it, or of a person who had compared it with the original record in the Patent Office. The view we stated as to the *prima facie* probative force of a copy from the record of an assignment in the Patent Office has been substantially taken in many reported decisions. Standard Elevator Co. v. Crane Elevator Co., 46 U. S. App. 411, 472, 76 Fed. Rep. 767. See also Brooks v. Jenkins, 3 McLean, 432; Parker v. Haworth, 4 McLean, 370; Lee v. Blandy, 1 Bond, 361; Dederich v. Whitman Agricultural Co., 26 Fed. Rep. 763; National Folding Box and Paper Co. v. American Paper Pail & Box Co., 55 Fed. Rep. 488." But see New York v. American

Cable Railway Company, 26 U. S. App. 7; Paine v. Trask, 5 U. S. App. 283.

Proof that an assignment was recorded coupled with its production by a subsequent assignee, is sufficient evidence of its delivery. Shelby Steel Tube Co. v. Delaware Seamless Tube Co., 151 Fed. Rep. 64, aff'd Delaware Seamless Tube Co. v. Shelby Steel Co., 160 Fed. Rep. 928, 88 C. C. A. 110. An assignment may be proved by the testimony of a subscribing witness. Ibid.

⁷⁵ Id., Brooks v. Jenkins, 3 McLean, 432, 436.

Only one subscribing witness to an assignment of a patent need be called unless there is some special reason for requiring more. Shelby Steel Tube Co. v. Delaware Seamless Tube Co., 151 Fed. Rep. 64.

⁷⁶ Clum v. Brewer, 2 Curt. C. Ct. 506.

⁷⁷ Allen v. Blunt, 2 Woodb. & M. 121, 138; Stimpson v. Westchester R. R. Co., 4 How. (U. S.) 380.

⁷⁸ Seymour v. Osborne, 11 Wall. 516, 541.

or conclusive evidence of its own validity. In an action for the infringement of a reissued patent, plaintiff is not bound to produce the original,⁷⁹ and if he does not, defendant must put it in evidence if he desires to object that the reissue was not for the same invention.⁸⁰ The presumption arising from the decision of the commissioner of patents, granting the reissue of letters patent, that they are for the same invention which was described in the specification of the original patent, is not conclusive, but can only be overcome by clearly showing, from a comparison of the original specification with that of the reissue, that the former does not substantially describe what is described and claimed in the latter;⁸¹ and on this question the testimony of experts is competent.⁸² Nor is it conclusive on the question of fraud.⁸³ It is *prima facie* evidence that there had been no abandonment.⁸⁴ The reissue is also *prima facie*⁸⁵ evidence that everything necessary to justify the commissioner in granting the reissue had been produced before the grant was made.⁸⁶ A recital that the necessary oaths were taken by the applicants is conclusive.⁸⁷ A recital that an assignment had been made to

⁷⁹ Id. 546.

⁸⁰ Id.

⁸¹ *Smith v. Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Co.*, 93 U. S. (3 Otto) 486. If this appear, it is void for excess of authority. *Russell v. Dodge*, 93 U. S. (3 Otto) 460.

It seems that a former adjudication by the court as to the validity of a patent is conclusive unless there is evidence "of strikingly different character or effect" which should lead to a different conclusion. *Murray v. Detroit Wire Spring Co.*, 206 Fed. Rep. 465, 124 C. C. A. 371.

⁸² *Seymour v. Osborne*, 11 Wall. 516.

⁸³ *Goodyear v. Berry*, 3 Fish.

Pat. Cas. 439, 447; *Swift v. Whisen*, 3 Id. 343, 351.

⁸⁴ *Hoffheins v. Brandt*, 3 Fish. Pat. Cas. 218, 239.

⁸⁵ If not conclusive. FIELD, J., in *Russell v. Dodge* (above). See paragraph 1 of this chapter.

⁸⁶ *Hoffheins v. Brandt*, 3 Fish. Pat. Cas. 218, 219. According to *Blake v. Stafford*, 3 Fish. Pat. Cas. 294, 300, and *House v. Young*, Id. 335, 338, the reissue of a patent is at law conclusive evidence of its own validity, except as against fraud and collusion; irregularity or excess of authority, apparent on the face of the patent, and clear repugnance.

⁸⁷ *Seymour v. Osborne*, 11 Wall. 516, 541.

the one receiving the reissue, is *prima facie* evidence of the right of the assignee.⁸⁸

8. State of the Art.

Evidence of the state of the art is admissible in actions at law, under the general issue, without a special notice, and in equity cases, without any averment in the answer touching the subject. It consists of proof of what was old and in general use at the time of the alleged invention. It is received for three purposes, and none other,—to show what was then old; to distinguish what was new; and to aid the court in the construction of the patent.⁸⁹ The court can take judicial notice of a device in common knowledge and use of people throughout the country,—such as the ice-cream freezer,—and give it the same effect as if it had been alleged and proved.⁹⁰ Prior letters patent, though not set up in the answer, are receivable in evidence to show the state of the art, and to aid in the construction of the claim of the patent issued on, though not to invalidate that claim on the ground of the want of novelty, when properly construed.⁹¹

9. Infringement.

The burden of proving infringement is on the plaintiff.⁹² The declarations and conduct of a workman made while

⁸⁸ *Hoffheins v. Brandt*, 3 Fish. Pat. Cas. 218, 241; *Middletown Tool Co. v. Judd*, 3 Fish. Pat. Cas. 141.

⁸⁹ *Brown v. Piper*, 91 U. S. (1 Otto) 37, 41; *Vance v. Campbell*, 1 Black, 427, 430. But a prior patent, introduced without notice, to show the state of the art, cannot avail as evidence to anticipate the patented invention. *Am. Saddle Co. v. Hogg*, 5 Fish. Pat. Cas. 353.

An inventor of a new and useful combination is not confined to his combination claims unless all

of the elements are old. If any of the elements are new and useful and show invention, these may be claimed and patented. *National Malleable Casting Co. v. Am. Steel Foundries*, 182 Fed. Rep. 626.

⁹⁰ *Brown v. Piper* (above).

⁹¹ *Grier v. Wilt*, 120 U. S. 412.

⁹² *Hudson v. Draper*, 5 Fish. Pat. Cas. 256, 259; *Valvona-Marchiony Co. v. Perella*, 207 Fed. Rep. 377; *Fried Krupp Aktien Gesellschaft v. Midvale Steel Co.*, 191 Fed. Rep. 588, 112 C. C. A. 194.

manufacturing the infringing article, in the course of his employment, are competent against the employer to show infringement.⁹³ Similarity of the articles produced, without other evidence of similarity of process, is not alone sufficient evidence of infringement of process.⁹⁴ If the alleged infringement is of a combination only, and use of a part only is shown, evidence that the other part claimed is immaterial, is not competent.⁹⁵

Testimony of experts is not competent directly to the question whether there has been an infringement. On this question their testimony is admissible for two purposes: 1. To point out and explain the points of actual resemblance or difference; 2. To state, as matter of opinion, whether those resemblances or differences are material; whether they are important or unimportant; whether the changes introduced are merely the substitution of one mechanical or chemical equivalent for another, or whether they constitute a real change of structure or composition, affecting the substance of the invention.⁹⁶

10. Witnesses: Models.

The competency of witnesses depends on the laws of the State in which the court is held.⁹⁷

The testimony of experts is competent to show the state of the art at a given time,⁹⁸ to explain the meaning of terms

⁹³ *Aiken v. Bemis*, 3 Woodb. & M. 348.

⁹⁴ *Curt. on Pat.* 414, § 313. But see *Waterbury Brass Co. v. N. Y. & Brooklyn Brass Co.*, 3 Fish. Pat. Cas. 43, 50.

⁹⁵ *Coolidge v. McCone*, 2 Sawy. 571.

"A combination claim is never infringed except by the use of every element of the combination, or its equivalent." *Morton Trust Co. v. Standard Steel Car Co.*, 177 Fed. Rep. 931, 101 C. C. A. 211.

⁹⁶ *Curt. on Pat.* 648, § 489.

"Patentable difference does not of itself tend to negative infringement." *Herman v. Youngstown Car Mfg. Co.*, 191 Fed. Rep. 579, 112 C. C. A. 185.

⁹⁷ U. S. Comp. Stat., § 1464. Except that there can be no exclusion for color, and that the incompetency to testify, against executors, &c., is specially regulated by the statute quoted in chapter IV, paragraph 26 of this vol.

⁹⁸ Paragraph 8; *General Electric*

of art,⁹⁹ to explain the drawings, models and machines exhibited, and their operation, and to point out the identity, resemblance or difference of the mechanical device involved,¹ but not to tell what the patent is for, nor whether it had been violated.² The machines themselves, or the models showing them, are the most cogent kind of evidence.³

11. Admissions and Declarations.

Admissions and declarations by the assignor of a patent made after transfer, are not competent against those claiming under him.⁴

12. Certified Copies.

Written or printed copies of any records, books, papers, or drawings belonging to the Patent Office, and of letters patent, authenticated by the seal and certified by the commissioner or acting commissioner, are evidence in all cases wherein the originals could be evidence.⁵ Copies of the specifications and drawings of *foreign* letters patent, certified as above, are *prima facie* evidence of the fact of the granting thereof, and of the date and contents.⁶ The printed copies

Co. v. Germania Electric Lamp Co., 174 Fed. Rep. 1013.

⁹⁹ See Chapter XXVI, paragraphs 11 *et seq.* of this vol.

¹ Corning v. Burden, 12 How. U. S. 252; Hudson v. Draper, 5 Fish. Pat. Cas. 256, 259; and see paragraphs 2, 5, 7, and 9.

The deposition of a party to an interference should not be suppressed or excluded on the ground that he refused under advice of counsel to answer certain questions where the relevancy of the questions was not pointed out. Jansson v. Larsson, 30 App. D. C. 203.

² Waterbury Brass Co. v. N. Y. & Brooklyn Brass Co., 3 Fish. Pat. Cas. 43, 54.

³ Morris v. Barrett, 1 Fish. Pat. Cas. 461, 463.

⁴ Wilson v. Simpson, 9 How. U. S. 109; Many v. Jagger, 1 Blatchf. 372, Chapter I, paragraph 27 of this vol.

A wider range of cross examination is allowed where the witness is a party to the proceedings. Jansson v. Larsson, 30 App. D. C. 203.

⁵ U. S. Comp. Stat., § 1505.

But uncertified copies of patents are incompetent. National Cash Register Co. v. Gratigny, 213 Fed. Rep. 463, 130 C. C. A. 109.

⁶ U. S. Comp. Stat., § 1506.

of specifications and drawings of patents, which the commissioner of patents is authorized to print for gratuitous distribution, and to deposit in the capitals of the States and Territories, and in the clerks' offices of the District Courts, are, when certified by him and authenticated by the seal of his office, competent evidence of all matters therein contained.⁷ As to the genuineness of the original, the certified copy is presumptive evidence.⁸ As to the accuracy of the copy, it is conclusive,⁹ subject to correction by producing another certified copy,¹⁰ with corroborative prove of its superior correctness. The court will take judicial notice as to who was commissioner,¹¹ or acting commissioner.¹²

13. Damages.

A plaintiff seeking to recover more than nominal damages must show his damages by evidence.¹³ The law does not presume that sales made by the infringer would otherwise have been made by the patentee.¹⁴ Established license fees

⁷ Id., § 1507.

⁸ *Parker v. Haworth*, 4 McLean, 370.

⁹ Id.

On a question of infringement, an obvious typographical error in a claim should be treated as corrected. *Herman v. Youngstown Car Mfg. Co.*, 191 Fed. Rep. 579, 112 C. C. A. 185.

¹⁰ *Brooks v. Jenkins*, 3 McLean, 432, 434; and see *Woodworth v. Hall*, 1 Woodb. & M. 248, 260; *Emerson v. Hogg*, 2 Blatchf. 1, 12.

¹¹ *York & Maryland R. R. Co. v. Winans*, 17 How. (U. S.) 30.

¹² *Woodworth v. Hall*, 1 Woodb. & M. 248, 389.

¹³ *Philp v. Nock*, 17 Wall. 460, 462; *Blake v. Robertson*, 94 U. S. (4 Otto) 728; *McSherry Mfg. Co.*

v. Dowagiac Mfg. Co., 160 Fed. Rep. 948, 89 C. C. A. 26.

Where the value of a patented device is due partly to an unpatented feature, the burden is on the plaintiff to show what part of the value is to be attributed to the patented portion. *Dowagiac Mfg. Co. v. Minnesota Moline Plow Co.*, 235 U. S. 641, 35 Sup. Ct. 221, 59 L. ed. 398. Where the infringement is deliberate, if there is any uncertainty as to the profits realized by the defendants, it is for them, and not for the complainants, to clear up such uncertainty. *Novelty Glass Mfg. Co. v. Brookfield*, 170 Fed. Rep. 946, 95 C. C. A. 516.

¹⁴ *Seymour v. McCormick*, 16 How. U. S. 480, rev'g 2 Blatchf. 240. As to the measure of dam-

are the best measure of damages. There may be damages beyond this, such as the expense and trouble the plaintiff has been put to by the defendant, and any special inconvenience he has suffered from the wrongful acts of the defendant; but these are matters properly the subjects of allowance by the court, under the authority given to it to increase the damages.¹⁵

14. Defenses: General Issue: Burden of Proof.

The enumeration of defenses in the statute does not exclude evidence of other defenses not mentioned, such as that defendant has a prior patent;¹⁶ or a license from the patentee;¹⁷ or that he never did the acts charged;¹⁸ or that there is a substantial difference in their de-

ages, see *Burdell v. Denig*, 92 U. S. (2 Otto) 716, and cases cited; *Birdsall v. Coolidge*, 93 Id. 64, and cases cited; *Cawood Patent*, 94 Id. 695, and cases cited; *Am. Law Review*, vol. xiii., No. 1, p. 1.

To entitle the patentee to recover the profit he would have realized on the same number of articles, he must show that he could have supplied them, and would have made the sales that were made by the defendant. *McSherry Mfg. Co. v. Dowagiac Mfg. Co.*, 160 Fed. Rep. 948, 89 C. C. A. 26.

Where the defendant in an action for an accounting of profits refuses to produce his books showing sales of the infringing article, testimony of his employees showing approximately the value of sales is admissible. *Yesbera v. Hardesty Mfg. Co.*, 166 Fed. Rep. 120, 92 C. C. A. 46.

¹⁵ *Clark v. Wooster*, 119 U. S. 322, 326.

In the absence of an established royalty, the plaintiff may show what would have been a reasonable royalty. *Dowagiac Mfg. Co. v. Minnesota Moline Plow Co.*, 235 U. S. 641, 35 Sup. Ct. 221, 59 L. ed. 398.

The same elements cannot be duplicated both as damages and profits. *Yesbera v. Hardesty Mfg. Co.*, 166 Fed. Rep. 120, 92 C. C. A. 46.

The law requires only a reasonable degree of certainty in calculating profits. *Fullerton Walnut Growers' Ass'n v. Anderson Barngrover Mfg. Co.*, 166 Fed. Rep. 443, 92 C. C. A. 295.

¹⁶ *Gray v. James*, Pet. C. Ct. 394, 400; *Corning v. Burden*, 15 How. (U. S.) 252.

¹⁷ *Whittemore v. Cutter*, 1 Gall. 429, 435.

¹⁸ *Id.*

vices;¹⁹ or that the patentee is an alien.²⁰ These may be given in evidence at common law under the general issue.

Plaintiff's patent, title, etc., having been proved, the *burden* is on a defendant setting up insufficient specification;²¹ or prior description in a printed publication;²² or prior use or sale;²³ or abandonment,²⁴ to establish it affirmatively.

15. — Title; License.

One who relies on an equitable title against the legal title, has the burden of alleging and proving it.²⁵ In the absence of anything to indicate the contrary, a license is presumed to relate only to the existing right.²⁶ Admissions of the owner to defendant, that a third person granting defendant a license had the right to do so, will estop the owner as to subsequent acts done in reliance on these admissions and before notice of withdrawal.²⁷ If the only issues are on the validity of plaintiff's patent and on infringement, the fact that the defendant is the licensee of the owner of another patent, and

¹⁹ *Evans v. Hettich*, 7 Wheat. 453, 469.

²⁰ *Id.*; *Kneass v. Schuylkill Bank*, 4 Wash. C. Ct. 9. In case of this defense the burden is on defendant to show the neglect or refusal to sell. *Tatham v. Lowber*, 2 Blatchf. 49.

²¹ *Brooks v. Jenkins*, 3 McLean, 432, 445, 447.

²² *Cohn v. U. S. Corset Co.*, 12 Blatchf. 225, 231.

²³ *Am. Hide & Leather, &c. Co. v. Am. Tool & Machine Co.*, 5 Fish. Pat. Cas. 284. But when the defendant shows that the machine which he is using, and which is claimed to be an infringement, was patented and in use before the date of the plaintiff's patent, the burden of proof is on the latter to

show that his invention preceded that of the machine which the defendant is using. *Clark Thread Co. v. Willimantic Linen Co.*, 140 U. S. 481.

A defendant setting up prior use must establish it beyond a reasonable doubt. *Mygatt v. Schaffer*, 218 Fed. Rep. 827, 134 C. C. A. 515.

²⁴ *Id.*; *Johnson v. Fassman*, 1 Wood, 138.

²⁵ *Curt. on Pat.* 625, § 472; *Gibson v. Cook*, 2 Blatchf. 144, 151. If he relies on plaintiff's contract he must prove performance of conditions precedent. *Brooks v. Stolley*, 2 McLean, 523.

²⁶ *Gibson v. Cook*, 2 Blatchf. 144.

²⁷ *Gear v. Grosvenor*, 6 Fish. Pat. Cas. 314, 323.

that his machine is constructed in accordance with that patent, is irrelevant.²⁸

16. — Defendant's Patent.

If defendant has a patent for the alleged infringement, he may put it in evidence; and it raises the general presumptions in its own favor, already stated in treating of plaintiff's evidence;²⁹ but if later than plaintiff's, the patent does not overcome the presumption of novelty, originality and priority, raised by the earlier.³⁰

On a question of interference, the subsequent patent, granted by the same official experts, is *prima facie* evidence, that the latter does not interfere with the former.³¹ A comparison of the things or machines,³² and the testimony of experts,³³ are competent; and the question is one of evidence

²⁸ *Blanchard v. Putnam*, 8 Wall. 420, 426. Otherwise on motion for injunction.

²⁹ *Corning v. Burden*, 15 How. U. S. 252, 271.

On an interference, the fact that one party was granted a patent while the other party's application was pending, gives him no advantage and he has the ordinary burden of the junior party in interference. *Fenner v. Blake*, 30 App. D. C. 507.

³⁰ *Goodyear Dental Vulc. Co. v. Gardner*, 5 Fish. Pat. Cas. 224, 229.

The fact that the defendant operated under a subsequent patent does not afford a conclusive presumption that he is not infringing. *Oregon Woodenware Mfg. Co. v. Murray*, 215 Fed. Rep. 744.

In fact it has very little probative value and some cases seem

to have denied the existence of any presumption whatever. *Herman v. Youngstown Car Mfg. Co.*, 191 Fed. Rep. 579, 112 C. C. A. 185; *Murray v. Detroit Wire Spring Co.*, 206 Fed. Rep. 465, 124 C. C. A. 371.

³¹ *Westlake v. Cartter*, 6 Fish. Pat. Cas. 519, 526, 527.

The fact that the patent office has recognized a patentable difference in two machines, is not conclusive, but raises a presumption that such patentable difference exists. *Sharp v. Bellinger*, 168 Fed. Rep. 295.

The granting of a later patent is *prima facie* evidence of a patentable difference. *Gillette Safety Razor Co. v. Durham Duplex Razor Co.*, 197 Fed. Rep. 574.

³² *Evans v. Hettich*, 7 Wheat. 453, 469.

³³ *Bischoff v. Wethered*, 9 Wall. 812, 814, and authorities cited.

for the jury.³⁴ Evidence of the relative superiority of defendant's invention is not competent except for the purpose of showing a substantial difference.³⁵

17. — the Statute.³⁶

"In any action for infringement, the defendant may plead the general issue, and, having given notice in writing³⁷ to the plaintiff or his attorney, thirty days before,³⁸ may prove on trial any one or more of the following special matters:

"*First.* That for the purpose of deceiving the public, the description and specification filed by the patentee in the Patent Office was made to contain less than the whole truth relative to his invention or discovery, or more than is necessary to produce the desired effect; or,

"*Second.* That he had surreptitiously or unjustly obtained the patent for that which was in fact invented by another, who was using reasonable diligence in adapting and perfecting the same; or,

"*Third.* That it had been patented or described in some printed publication prior to his supposed invention or discovery thereof or more than two years prior to his application for a patent therefor; or,

"*Fourth.* That he was not the original and first inventor or discoverer of any material and substantial part of the thing patented; or,

"*Fifth.* That it had been in public use or on sale in this country for more than two years before his application for a patent, or had been abandoned to the public.

"And in notices as to proof of previous invention, knowl-

³⁴ Id.

³⁵ Alden v. Dewey, 1 Story C. Ct. 336, s. c., 3 Law. Rep. 383. As to what is a substantial difference, see Seymour v. Osborne, 11 Wall. 516, 556.

³⁶ U. S. Comp. Stat., § 9466.

³⁷ The burden is on defendant to show that the required notice

was given. Blanchard v. Putnam, 8 Wall. 420; Phila. & Trenton Railroad Co. v. Stimpson, 14 Pet. 448.

³⁸ In the eighth circuit, the first day of term is regarded as the day of trial within this rule. Westlake v. Cartter, 6 Fish. Pat. Cas. 519, 521.

edge, or use of the thing patented, the defendant shall state the names of the patentees and the dates of their patents, and when granted, and the names and residences of the persons alleged to have invented, or to have had the prior knowledge of the thing patented, and where and by whom it had been used; and if any one or more of the special matters alleged shall be found for the defendant, judgment shall be rendered for him, with costs.

And the like defenses may be pleaded in any suit in equity for relief against an alleged infringement; and proofs of the same may be given upon like notice in the answer of the defendant, and with the like effect."

18. — Fraud.

Fraud in obtaining the patent is not admissible in a collateral proceeding, except in a case within U. S. R. Comp. Stat. § 9466,³⁹ or in equity in a case within § 9463.⁴⁰

19. — Description in Printed Publication.

The publication may be proved orally or by the production of the book.⁴¹ But the work is evidence only of the fact of description contained in it. Its statements are not evidence, for instance, of continuous use.⁴² If the publication

³⁹ Paragraph 17; and see *Rubber Co. v. Goodyear*, 9 Wall. 788, 797; *Gear v. Grosvenor*, 6 Fish. Pat. Cas. 314, 316.

⁴⁰ *Rubber Co. v. Goodyear*, (above); *Gear v. Grosvenor*, (above).

⁴¹ *Allen v. Hunter*, 6 McLean, 303, 314. As to the sufficiency of a description in a prior printed publication for this purpose, compare *Seymour v. Osborne*, 11 Wall. 516, 555; *Cohn v. U. S. Corset Co.*, 93 U. S. (3 Otto) 366, 377.

⁴² *Seymour v. McCormick*, 19 How. (U. S.) 96. And evidence that it was in use at a later period will not alone sustain a finding that it had been in continuous use since the time of the description. *Id.* As to what is evidence of publication, for this purpose, see *Plimpton v. Malcolmson*, 3 Chan. Div. 531, s. c., 18 Moak's Eng. 649; *Brooks v. Norcross*, 2 Fish. Pat. Cas. 661. As to notice of publication. *Silsby v. Foote*, 14 How. (U. S.) 218, aff'g 1 Blatchf. 445.

describes the thing sufficiently to show its structure, the existence of the thing as described need not be proved.⁴³

20. — Prior Knowledge or Use.

The claim of original invention is not defeated by showing the construction of the improvement before the patent issued; but it must be shown that the construction preceded the invention of the patentee; that is, was before the conception of the improvement was applied in practice.⁴⁴ Evidence that the thing existed is not enough, without evidence to show that it was not of plaintiff's invention.⁴⁵ Evidence of prior existence by the invention of some one other than the patentee, is enough without evidence that the thing was ever used.⁴⁶ Prior knowledge and use, though by but a single individual, is enough.⁴⁷ A prior patent, describing the thing, is competent without explanation of the cancellation.⁴⁸ The omission to produce the alleged prior device corroborates a denial of its existence.⁴⁹ Evidence that plaintiff had admitted the prior existence of a device of the same general nature is not sufficient, unless the admission excluded any field of invention within which his patent can be sustained.⁵⁰

⁴³ *Cohn v. U. S. Corset Co.*, 12 Blatchf. 225, 234.

⁴⁴ *Brodie v. Ophir Silver Mining Co.*, 5 Sawy. 608, s. c., 4 Fish. Pat. Cas. 137.

⁴⁵ *Treadwell v. Bladen*, 4 Wash. C. Ct. 703.

⁴⁶ *Parker v. Ferguson*, 1 Blatchf. 407. But failure to prove general use corroborates a denial. *Sayles v. Chicago & N. W. R. R. Co.*, 5 Fish. Pat. Cas. 584.

The validity of a patent is not affected by its non use. *Westinghouse Electric, etc., Co. v. Toledo, etc., R. Co.*, 172 Fed. Rep. 371, 97 C. C. A. 69.

⁴⁷ *Coffin v. Ogden*, 18 Wall. 124,

and cases cited. So held under Act of 1836.

The mere fact that a process had been used by chance by another, will not affect the validity of the patent of that process. *Karfiol v. Rothner*, 165 Fed. Rep. 923.

⁴⁸ *Delano v. Scott*, Gilp. 489.

⁴⁹ *Chase v. Wesson*, 6 Fish. Pat. Cas. 517; *Blake v. Eagle Works Mfg. Co.*, 5 Id. 591.

⁵⁰ *Turrill v. Mich. So., &c. R. R. Co.*, 1 Wall. 491, 501. Defendant's circulars, announcing the device as new, may countervail oral testimony to earlier use. *Masury v. Tiemann*, 5 Fish. Pat. Cas. 524.

Every reasonable doubt should be resolved against an infringer setting up that the patentee was not the original and first inventor.⁵¹ One witness is enough to sustain a finding of priority.⁵² The court ought to be fully convinced by a clear preponderance of evidence.⁵³ When an unpatented device, the existence and use of which are proven only by oral testimony, is set up as a complete anticipation of a patent, the proof sustaining it must be clear, satisfactory and beyond a reasonable doubt.⁵⁴

21. — Public Use or Sale Before Application; Abandonment.

Public use, etc., if relied on must be alleged. Defendant must show that the invention, as finally perfected, was on sale and in public use more than two years before application.⁵⁵

Abandonment if relied on must be alleged. Distinct evidence of it is necessary; the presumption being that an inventor of a machine would not give it to the world. The inventor is not estopped by licensing a few persons to use his invention, to ascertain its utility, or by any such acts of peculiar indulgence and use as may fairly consist with the clear intention to hold the privilege;⁵⁶ but, if clear acts of

⁵¹ *Coffin v. Ogden*, 18 Wall. 124; *Washburn v. Gould*, 3 Story C. Ct. 122, 142.

⁵² *Whitney v. Emmett*, Baldw. 303, 310.

⁵³ *Gear v. Grosvenor*, 6 Fish. Pat. Cas. 314.

⁵⁴ *The Barbed Wire Patent*, 143 U. S. 275; *Mast v. Dempster Mill Mfg. Co.*, 49 U. S. App. 508, 82 Fed. Rep. 327. Oral testimony, unsupported by patents or exhibits, tending to show prior use of a patented device, is open to grave suspicion. *Deering v. Winona Harvester Works*, 155 U. S. 286.

Where want of invention is set up as a defense and the patent relates to a complex subject, explanatory testimony should be introduced to explain the defense. *Malignani v. Hill-Wright Electric Co.*, 177 Fed. Rep. 430.

⁵⁵ *Agawam Co. v. Jordan*, 7 Wall. 583, 609.

⁵⁶ *Hovey v. Henry*, 3 West. Law J. 155; *Pitts v. Hall*, 2 Blatchf. 229. Evidence that the inventor of a pavement frequently visited and examined an experimental block, laid to test its durability, and inquired how people liked it, and stated that this was his first

abandonment are shown, the mental intent is not material.⁵⁷ Mere delay, which does not amount to gross laches, is not sufficient.⁵⁸

Abandonment of an invention never patented, may be proved by showing that the inventor, after constructing it and before reducing it to practice, broke it up as something requiring more thought and experiment, and laid the parts aside as incomplete, provided it appears that those acts were done without any definite intention of resuming his experiments and of restoring the machine, with a view to applying for letters patent.⁵⁹ Oral declarations by the owner of a patent, of intention to abandon or dedicate to the public, are competent, but not alone sufficient evidence of abandonment.⁶⁰

experiment with it; that the place where it was laid was well calculated to give it a thorough and severe trial; and that it was laid at his own expense, is, when corroborated, sufficient to show that it was intended as an experiment to test its usefulness and durability merely, and not an abandonment to public use. *Elizabeth v. Pavement Co.*, 97 U. S. (7 Otto) 126, 134, 135.

The benefit of an earlier conception may be lost by want of diligence in seeking to perfect the invention. *Jansson v. Larsson*, 30 App. D. C. 203.

⁵⁷ The issuance of letters patent by the patent office is *prima facie* evidence that the invention they protect was not in public use or on sale for more than two years prior to the filing of the application on which they are based, and that it was not proved to be abandoned. *Mast v. Dempster Mill Mfg. Co.*, 49 U. S. App. 508, 82 Fed. Rep. 327. Testimony on the

trial, that he never did intend to abandon it, is entitled to very little consideration, in view of undisputed acts which were very cogent evidence of abandonment. *Bevin v. East Hampton Bell Co.*, 5 Fish. Pat. Cas. 23, 29.

⁵⁸ *Johnson v. Fassman*, 1 Wood, 138.

⁵⁹ *Seymour v. Osborne*, 11 Wall. 516, 552; *Parkhurst v. Kinsman*, 1 Blatchf. 488, 494; *aff'd* on other points, 18 How. (U. S.) 289.

Want of due diligence by a party to an interference, who was the first to conceive but the last to reduce to practice is not excused on the ground of poverty, where it appeared that he preferred to enlarge his old business rather than perfect his new invention, and that his financial embarrassments did not occur until after the filing date of the other party. *McArthur v. Mygatt*, 31 App. D. C. 514.

⁶⁰ *Pitts v. Hall*, 2 Blatchf. 229.

Abandonment, whether before⁶¹ or after⁶² the issue of patent, should be pleaded if relied on.

22. — Requisites of the Statutory Notice or Answer.

Substantial compliance with the requirement of notice is enforced.⁶³ A notice that fairly puts an adversary in that way that he may ascertain all that is necessary to his defense or answer, is enough to admit the evidence.⁶⁴

23. — Plaintiff's Failure to Mark.

If failure to mark is relied on, it must appear that the plaintiffs have made or sold articles under the patent, and have failed to mark them as required. This would throw on the plaintiffs, in an action at law for damages, the burden of showing that before suit was brought, the defendants were duly notified that they were infringing the patents, and that they continued, after such notice, to make or vend the article patented.⁶⁵

⁶¹ *Agawam Co. v. Jordan*, 7 Wall. 609; *Union Paper Bag Co. v. Newell*, 11 Blatchf. 549.

⁶² *Wyeth v. Stone*, 1 Story C. Ct. 273, s. c., 4 Law Rep. 54.

⁶³ Thus, evidence that the thing was first invented by another person, admitted under an unsuccessful averment of fraud upon such person, cannot avail as proof that the complainant was not the original and first inventor under a general denial of the allegation that he was, and without notice. *Agawam Co. v. Jordan*, 7 Wall. 583, 596.

⁶⁴ *Wise v. Allis*, 9 Wall. 737, 740; *Smith v. Frazer*, 5 Fish. Pat. Cas. 543, 547. As to requisite notice of the names, &c., of witnesses, see *Treadwell v. Bladen*, 4 Wash. C. Ct. 703; *Many v. Jagger*, 1 Blatchf.

372; *Evans v. Kremer*, Pet. C. Ct. 215; *Blanchard v. Putnam*, 8 Wall. 420; *Decker v. Grote*, 6 Fish. Pat. Cas. 143, 144; *Judson v. Cope*, 1 Id. 615, 617; *Union Paper Bag Co. v. Newell*, 11 Blatchf. 549; *Collender v. Griffith*, 11 Id. 212; *Am. Hide & Leather Spl. & Dr. Mach. Co. v. Am. Tool & Mach. Co.*, 5 Fish. Pat. Cas. 284, 305; *Wilton v. Railroads*, 1 Wall. Jr. C. Ct. 192. As to places of use, see *Evans v. Eaton*, 3 Wheat. 454; *Dixon v. Moyer*, 4 Wash. C. Ct. 68. Patents may be given in evidence to show the state of the art, without notice, but printed publications cannot. *Westlake v. Carter*, 6 Fish. Pat. Cas. 519.

⁶⁵ *Goodyear v. Allyn*, 3 Fish. Pat. Cas. 374, 376.

The complainant has the burden

II. COPYRIGHTS

24. Plaintiff's Right.

The burden is on plaintiff to prove both his copyright⁶⁶ and the infringement.⁶⁷ A duly authenticated certificate of the deposit of title, is *prima facie* evidence of deposit in due form.⁶⁸ Sale of a book is *prima facie* evidence of publication.⁶⁹ Assignment of the right to copy a picture may be proved by oral evidence.⁷⁰

25. Infringement.

A general allegation of infringement admits evidence of the parts which are piratical.⁷¹ Substantial identity or striking resemblance will sustain a presumption of unlawful copying.⁷² Occurrence of the same inaccuracies in the

of alleging and proving either that the patented article was marked or that the defendant had direct notice. *Lorain Steel Co. v. N. Y. Switch & Crossing Co.*, 153 Fed. Rep. 205.

⁶⁶ *Jollie v. Jaques*, 1 Blatchf. 627; *Drone on Copyr.* 498, and cases cited. Under a completed entry. *Keene v. Wheatley*, 9 Am. Law Reg. 45.

⁶⁷ *Drone on Copyr.* 478.

⁶⁸ *Roberts v. Meyers*, 13 Law Rep. N. S. 396. As to certified copies, see paragraph 12.

But the certificate of the Register of copyrights is not even presumptive evidence that copies of the publication were received in due time. It shows merely that they were delivered on the date specified in an effort to comply with the statute. *Davies v. Bowes*, 219 Fed. Rep. 178, 134 C. C. A. 552.

⁶⁹ *Baker v. Taylor*, 2 Blatchf. 82.

But the author of a manuscript play does not lose his rights therein by a public performance of the drama. *Frohman v. Ferris*, 238 Ill. 430, 87 N. E. Rep. 327, 128 Am. St. Rep. 135, 43 L. R. A. N. S. 639.

⁷⁰ *Parton v. Prang*, 3 Cliff. 537, s. c., 5 Am. L. T. R. 105.

⁷¹ *Drone on Copyr.* 512, 513.

⁷² *Id.*, 400, and cases cited.

Mere differences in phrasing, style, etc., are insufficient to rebut an inference of infringement. *Chautauqua School of Nursing v. National School of Nursing*, 211 Fed. Rep. 1014.

The fact that the defendant has expanded the plot of the story or introduced additional characters is unimportant, if he has taken the substance of the complainant's authorship. *Dam v. Kirke La Shelle Co.*, 166 Fed. Rep. 589.

two works is evidence of copying;⁷³ and if such passages are numerous, they will sustain the further inference that other passages which are the same with passages in the original book, were likewise copied.⁷⁴ Resemblances striking enough to warrant the inference of piracy, may cast the burden on defendant to show that they were not the result of copying.⁷⁵ Defendant's evidence that the passages in question are to be found in other works than the plaintiff's, is not enough, without showing that he actually got the matter from the common source, unless the other works were prior to plaintiff's; nor even then if the method and course of selection in defendant's work resembles that of plaintiff's. If a clear infringement is shown, innocent intent is not material.⁷⁶

Where the defense is delay or acquiescence, the burden of showing plaintiff's knowledge of the piratical publication is on defendant.⁷⁷ So, where the defense is that the common-

⁷³ Curt. on Copyr. 254, 255, citing *Longman v. Winchester*, 16 Ves. 269; see also *Drone on Copyr.* 428; *Frank Shepard Co. v. Zachary P. Taylor Pub. Co.*, 193 Fed. Rep. 991, 113 C. C. A. 609.

⁷⁴ Curt. on Copyr. 255.

"Proof of a considerable number of errors common to both publications occurring first in the complainant's and none occurring first in the defendant's created a *prima facie* case of copying by the defendant which it was bound to explain." *Frank Shepard Co. v. Zachary P. Taylor Pub. Co.*, 193 Fed. Rep. 991, 113 C. C. A. 609.

⁷⁵ *Drone on Copyr.* 430.

The efforts which a defendant made to avoid copying by its employees "are to be considered in determining whether equitable relief should be granted because of the unwitting profit and use which was gained from the inser-

tion of material which violated the rights of others, in spite of the efforts to prevent such a result." *West Publishing Co. v. Edward Thompson Co.*, 169 Fed. Rep. 833.

⁷⁶ 2 Abb. Nat. Dig. 6; *Webb v. Powers*, 2 Woodb. & M. 512, 524; *Millett v. Snowden*, 1 West. L. J. 240; *Drone on Copyr.* 401-403. Mode of proof of infringement of drama. *Boucicault v. Fox*, 5 Blatchf. 87; *Hein v. Harris*, 183 Fed. Rep. 107, 105 C. C. A. 399.

Where the defendant publishes a copyrighted work with knowledge of the copyright, his intent is immaterial. *Stern v. Jerome H. Remick & Co.*, 175 Fed. Rep. 282.

⁷⁷ *Drone on Copyr.* 505; *Chappell v. Sheard*, 1 Jur. N. S. 997.

Laches of the complainant and hardship upon the defendant may constitute a reason for refusing an injunction and an accounting of profits. *West Publishing Co. v.*

law right to a dramatic composition has been lost by publication, the burden of showing that the publication was authorized, is on the defendants.⁷⁸

Edward Thompson Co., 169 Fed.
Rep. 833.

⁷⁸ Drone on Copyr. 578, 579;
Boucicault *v.* Wood, 2 Biss. 34.

CHAPTER LVI

ACTIONS FOR VARIOUS CAUSES CREATED OR DEFINED BY STATUTE

I. MECHANIC'S LIEN.

1. Mode of proof.

II. INDIVIDUAL LIABILITY OF STOCK- HOLDERS AND TRUSTEES OR CORPORATIONS AND JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

2. Incorporation: Bankruptcy.
3. Defendant a stockholder.
4. — a director or trustee.

III. PENALTIES.

5. Statute.
6. Municipal ordinance.
7. Violation.
8. Excepted cases.
9. Knowledge of the law.
10. — of facts.
11. Knowing or intentional violation.
12. Admissions and declarations.
13. Character.
14. Cogeneity of proof.
15. Obstructing highways.
16. Selling liquors.

IV. ACTIONS (UNDER CIVIL DAMAGE LAW) FOR CAUSING IN- TOXICATION.

17. Ground of action.
18. Order of proof.
19. Relation of plaintiff to the drunkard.
20. Sale or gift of liquor.
21. Liability of salesman.
22. — of principal.

IV. ACTIONS FOR CAUSING INTOX- ICATION — *continued*.

23. Connecting defendant with salesman.
24. — with business.
25. Connecting sale with intoxication.
26. Character of liquor.
27. Knowledge and intent of seller.
28. Fact of intoxication.
29. Liability of owner or lessor.
30. Contributory negligence.
31. Actual damages.
32. — to the person.
33. — to property.
34. — to means of support.
35. Exemplary damages.
36. *Defenses*; — limitations.
37. — sale for medicine.
38. — other sellers contributing to injury.
39. — plaintiff's connivance or negligence.
40. — former adjudication: satisfaction.

V. PROCEEDINGS IN REM FOR FOR- FEITURE.

41. Burden of proof.
42. Knowledge and notice.
43. Admissions and declarations.
44. Cogeneity of proof.

VI. ACTIONS ON RECOGNIZANCES.

45. Mode of proof.

I. MECHANIC'S LIEN

1. Mode of Proof.

The essential facts, and the burden of proof, depend upon the statute.⁷⁹ The notice of lien is not proved by the county clerk's certified copy;⁸⁰ but his certificate proves the filing. Mortgagees and others acquiring interest in property against which the lien is claimed, have a right to call for strict proof of all that is essential to the creation of the lien; and this includes proof of the commencement of the work, of its character and of its completion.⁸¹

⁷⁹ For the mode of proving a right of action for goods or services, see Chapters XVI, XIX; *Darlington v. Eldridge*, 88 Mo. App. 525.

The statute will be strictly construed and the evidence must establish the exact facts required. *Ludwig v. Huverstühl*, 108 Ill. App. 461.

The burden is on the plaintiff to show due filing of the lien. *Stidger v. McPhee*, 15 Colo. App. 252, 62 Pac. Rep. 332.

If the lien is once established, the burden is on the owner of the estate charged to show its relinquishment. *Kirkwood v. Hoxie*, 95 Mich. 62, 54 N. W. Rep. 720, 35 Am. St. Rep. 549.

⁸⁰ Unless the statute so provides. *Sampson v. Buffalo*, N. Y. & Phila. R. R. Co., 4 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 600.

Under a statute providing that a lien must be filed within four months after the indebtedness accrues, the time begins to run on the completion of the work. *Rodefeld v. Winklemann*, 156 Mo. App. 130, 136 S. W. Rep. 4. Errors in the

statement of lien as to the dates when material was furnished do not impair the lien where such errors are harmless and immaterial. *Coughlan v. Longiui*, 77 Minn. 514, 80 N. W. Rep. 695.

One who wishes to bring himself within exceptions saving a lien from invalidity because of inaccuracies in the statement thereof which are harmless, has the burden of proof. *Donnelly v. Butler*, 216 Mass. 41, 102 N. E. Rep. 917.

⁸¹ *Davis v. Alvord*, 94 U. S. (4 Otto) 545, 547; *Hahn v. Bonacum*, 76 Neb. 837, 107 N. W. Rep. 1001, 109 N. W. Rep. 368.

The certificate of lien together with the testimony of an attorney as to the amount due, is not sufficient evidence to support a decree of foreclosure. *Urlau v. Ruhe*, 63 Neb. 883, 89 N. W. Rep. 427.

The property upon which the lien is claimed must be clearly identified by the evidence. *Eastmore v. Bunkley*, 113 Ga. 637, 39 S. E. Rep. 105.

II. INDIVIDUAL LIABILITY OF STOCKHOLDERS AND TRUSTEES OF CORPORATIONS AND JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

2. Incorporation: Bankruptcy.

The incorporation may be proved in the manner stated in Chapter III. Proof of a certificate of organization in which defendant joined, duly verified and filed, and of user under it by acts in which he joined, is conclusive evidence of incorporation as against the defendant.⁸² A general averment of dissolution admits evidence of the grounds of dissolution.⁸³

Proof of *bankruptcy*, or the appointment of and transfer of all assets to a receiver, and inadequacy of assets,⁸⁴ dispenses with a statutory requirement of prior action against the company.⁸⁵

3. Defendant a Stockholder.

A charter duly proved is *prima facie* evidence of the membership of one named therein as a member at the commencement of the corporate existence. The stock subscription paper,⁸⁶ shown to have been signed by defendant,⁸⁷ or the book containing a list of stockholders, kept under the statute,⁸⁸ is competent. In the absence of such a statute, the

It has been held that the lien was not established where it appeared that the contract was not completed, that the work was not properly performed and was of no value. *McLaughlin v. Sayle*, 190 Mass. 583, 77 N. E. Rep. 639.

A judgment enforcing a lien will not be set aside on the ground that it is opposed merely to the preponderance of evidence. *Thayer v. Williams*, 65 Mo. App. 673.

⁸² *Priest v. Essex Hat Mfg. Co.*, 115 Mass. 380.

⁸³ *Thomps. Liab. of St.* 379, § 312.

⁸⁴ *Id.*, 388, §§ 321-3.

⁸⁵ *Id.*, 384, § 318. For the mode

of proving exhaustion of remedy, see chapter LI, paragraph 2 of this vol.

⁸⁶ *Partridge v. Badger*, 25 Barb. 146, 171.

⁸⁷ *Corse v. Sanford*, 14 Iowa, 235, 239.

A stockholder who has been induced to become such by the fraud of the corporation may be relieved of liability if he takes seasonable steps to purge the corporate records of his name as a stockholder. *Bartlett v. Stephens* (Minn.), 163 N. W. Rép. 288.

⁸⁸ *Johnson v. Underhill*, 52 N. Y. 203; *Shellington v. Howland*, 53

corporation books are not, alone, competent evidence against a stranger to prove him a stockholder.⁸⁹ Active participation as a stockholder in corporate meetings and transactions is presumptive evidence that he was a stockholder at that time.⁹⁰ Evidence that defendant was a trustee is presumptive evidence that he was a stockholder.⁹¹ One who has purchased stock, and suffered his name to appear on the books of the association, is estopped from impeaching his own title.⁹² Defendant may show an apparently absolute assignment of stock to have been made and taken as collateral only.⁹³

N. Y. 371. When the name of an individual appears on the stock book of a corporation as a stockholder, the *prima facie* presumption is that he is the owner of the stock; and in an action against him as a stockholder the burden of proving that he is not a stockholder, or of rebutting the presumption, is cast upon him. *Holland v. Duluth Iron, &c. Co.*, 65 Minn. 324, 68 N. W. Rep. 50.

⁸⁹ *Thomps. Liab. of St.* 430, § 370; *Steed v. Henry*, 120 Ark. 583; 180 S. W. Rep. 508. But a certificate by the president and secretary of a corporation and filed in the clerk's office is *prima facie* evidence. *Id.*

⁹⁰ *Id.*, 197, § 165.

⁹¹ *Butterfield v. Radde*, 38 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 44, s. c., 47 How. Pr. 535.

"It is well settled that one to whom corporate stock has been transferred in pledge or in trust, or as collateral security for money loaned, but who appears on the books of the corporation as the general owner thereof, is liable as

a stockholder for the debts of the corporation." But where it is registered in the stock record of the corporation that the transferee holds the stock as collateral or in trust, he is not liable as a stockholder. *Marshall Field & Co. v. Evans*, 106 Minn. 85, 118 N. W. Rep. 155, 19 L. R. A. N. S. 249.

⁹² *Thomps. Liab. of St.* 194, § 162; 202, § 171; *Allen v. Edwards*, 93 Miss. 719, 47 So. Rep. 382; *Kirschler v. Wainwright*, 255 Pa. 525, 100 Atl. Rep. 484. He fixes his own status. *Bartlett v. Stephens*, 163 N. W. Rep. (Minn.) 288.

A transfer of stock will not release a stockholder from liability for corporate debts existing at the time of the transfer, but it will release him from liabilities created thereafter, if the transfer is made in good faith. *Fidelity & Columbia Trust Co. v. Edelen*, 176 Ky. 376, 195 S. W. Rep. 449.

⁹³ *McMahon v. Macy*, 51 N. Y. 155.

And he may show that his position as a stockholder was merely nominal. *Hanson Sheep Co. v.*

The burden is on plaintiff to show that the debt was contracted by the corporation.⁹⁴ Judgment against the company is not even *prima facie* evidence of the indebtedness as against the stockholder.⁹⁵ For this purpose, the transactions between the corporation and their creditor are competent;⁹⁶ and the usual presumption supporting the validity of corporate contracts applies.⁹⁷

To recover against the members of a *joint stock company*, after recovery and execution unsatisfied against the president or treasurer under the statute,⁹⁸ plaintiff must prove his original cause of action,⁹⁹ and also the judgment; and the issue and return of execution unsatisfied.¹ Those proceedings, although against a person named as president or treasurer under the statute, are competent, if it appears from the whole record that it was the association who was the party.²

Farmers' & Traders' State Bank, 53 Mont. 324, 163 Pac. Rep. 1151.

⁹⁴ Dabney v. Stevens, 10 Abb. Pr. N. S. 39; Strong v. Wheaton, 38 Barb. 616.

⁹⁵ This is the New York rule. McMahon v. Macy, 51 N. Y. 155, questioned in Thomps. Liab. of St. 394, § 330. Judgment against the corporation is not in itself conclusive on a stockholder. He should have an opportunity to compel proof of the existence of a claim before he is compelled to pay it. Assets Realization Co. v. Howard, 211 N. Y. 430, 105 N. E. Rep. 680. *Contra*, Thayer v. New England Litho. Co., 108 Mass. 523. In those jurisdictions where the judgment is competent, extrinsic evidence is admissible, and may be necessary, to ascertain whether the cause of action was one for which a stockholder is liable.

⁹⁶ Partridge v. Badger, 25 Barb.

146. As to the corporate books, see Chapter III, paragraph 54 of this vol., and Hager v. Cleveland, 36 Md. 476.

⁹⁷ Belmont v. Coleman, 21 N. Y. 96, aff'g 1 Bosw. 188. See Chapter III, paragraph 30 of this vol.

⁹⁸ N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 1922.

⁹⁹ Witherhead v. Allen, 4 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 628, rev'g 28 Barb. 661. As to the mode of proof, see Chapter II of this vol. A different ground of liability from that alleged is a fatal variance. Allen v. Clark, 65 Barb. 563, 567.

A stockholder of an insolvent corporation when sued by a creditor may set off an indebtedness of the corporation to him. Austin Powder Co. v. Commercial Lead Co., 134 Mo. App. 183, 114 S. W. Rep. 67.

¹ As to execution, see chapter LI, paragraph 2 of this vol.

² National Bk. of Schuylerville v. Lasher, 1 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 313.

The judgment against the association does not preclude the defendants from contesting the original liability.³

4. Defendant a Director or Trustee.

Production of the certificate of incorporation, duly filed and certified, naming defendants as trustees, with evidence that the company acted under the corporate name; that they became indebted to plaintiff; and that no statement was filed as required by the act, makes out a *prima facie* case.⁴ It is enough to show that defendant was a trustee *de facto*, under color of title to an otherwise vacant office.⁵ Election to office is not enough, even though it be re-election, after having acted as director in the previous year. Assent must be shown by some positive act.⁶ To charge with holding over, evidence of an act as director, after expiration of term, is necessary.⁷ Resignation may be proved by parol, without proof of acceptance, unless the statute or by-laws are to the contrary.⁸ On the question whether the defendant was a director, testimony of witnesses though without record, or the record, or the inspector's certificate made at the time

³ Allen v. Clark (above).

⁴ Squires v. Brown, 22 How. Pr. 35, 42.

One who holds himself out as a director of a corporation is estopped as against a corporate creditor to deny that he was in fact a director. Allen v. Edwards, 93 Miss. 719, 47 So. Rep. 382.

⁵ As where, after the term expired, there was no new election, and he did some act as trustee thereafter. Deming v. Puleston, 55 N. Y. 655, aff'd 35 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 309; Reed v. Keese, 60 N. Y. 616, aff'd 37 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 269. Otherwise, where there was legally no vacancy. Craw v. Easterly, 54 N. Y. 679, aff'd 4 Lans. 513.

⁶ Osborne, &c. Co. v. Croome, 14 Hun, 164. *Contra*, Nimmons v. Tappan, 2 Sweeny, 652.

⁷ Reed v. Keese, 37 Super. Ct. (5 J. & S.) 269, aff'd in 60 N. Y. 616; Deming v. Puleston, 35 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 309, aff'd in 55 N. Y. 655. Evidence that defendant was present and took part at a meeting of the board, is not enough, unless it appear that he did so as a director. Deming v. Puleston, 33 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 231, 238; 35 Id. 309, 55 N. Y. 655.

⁸ Chandler v. Hoag, 2 Hun, 613, s. c., 5 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 197, aff'd in 12 Alb. L. J. 351. Express resignation and abandonment of incorporation rebuts the presumption of holding over,

of election, are each competent.⁹ A judgment against the corporation is not competent.¹⁰

Neglect to file report in one year does not raise presumption of neglect in subsequent years.¹¹

III. PENALTIES

5. Statute.

The officially printed volume is presumptively correct; the original act, conclusive.¹²

6. Municipal Ordinance.

Corporation ordinances must be pleaded to be admissible,¹³ and must be proved.¹⁴ At common law, the

which perhaps might arise from failure to hold new election. *Wade v. Baker*, 14 Hun, 615.

⁹ *Partridge v. Badger*, 25 Barb. 146, 172.

¹⁰ *Miller v. White*, 50 N. Y. 137, rev'g 59 Barb. 434, s. c., 10 Abb. Pr. N. S. 385, 57 Barb. 504, 8 Abb. Pr. N. S. 46. Except, perhaps, where it is made so by connecting defendant personally with its recovery.

¹¹ *Whitney Arms Co. v. Barlow*, 41 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 220, aff'd in 68 N. Y. 34.

¹² *Purdy v. Com. of Highways*, 54 N. Y. 276, chapter III, paragraph 7 of this vol.; *State v. Swift*, 10 Nev. 176, s. c., 21 Am. Rep. 721. *Contra*, that it is conclusive only against oral evidence. *Berry v. Baltimore & Drum Point R. R. Co.*, 41 Md. 446, s. c., 20 Am. Rep. 69. See the conflicting cases on this question in 3 Abb. New Cas. 372, note. The date, if stated, is conclusive (*Lapeyre v. United States*, 17 Wall. 191), and if not,

may be proved by extrinsic evidence. *Gardner v. The Collector*, 6 Wall. 499, 511.

Printed volumes purporting to be the statutes of another state, are admissible as *prima facie* proof of the statute law of that state. *Mullen v. Morris*, 2 Pa. St. 85.

In New York State the Code of Civil Procedure, § 932, provides the method of proving a state statute and § 942 a foreign one.

¹³ *Harker v. Mayor, &c. of N. Y.*, 17 Wend. 199. But the existence of the conditions under which the corporation were authorized by statute to pass the ordinance need not be. *Stuyvesant v. Mayor, &c. of N. Y.*, 7 Cow. 588; *Rector, &c. of Trinity v. Higgins*, 4 Robt. 1, and cases cited.

Unless otherwise provided by statute, ordinances may be proved by common law methods. *Shaw v. Alexander*, 94 Neb. 774, 144 N. W. Rep. 907.

¹⁴ Except that a court of the

originals, or the books in which they are registered, are the primary evidence.¹⁵ By the New York statute,¹⁶ "An act, ordinance, resolution, by-law, rule or proceeding of the common council of a city, or of the board of trustees of an incorporated village, or of a local board of health of a city, town or incorporated village or of a board of supervisors, within the state, may be read in evidence, wither from a copy thereof, certified by the city clerk, village clerk, clerk of the common council, clerk or secretary of the local board of health, or clerk of the board of supervisors; or from a volume printed by authority of the common council of the city or the board of trustees of the village or the local board of health of the city, town or village, or the board of supervisors." Copies of papers duly filed, and of records in the offices of certain clerks certified by such clerks with the seal of office, are evidence like the originals.¹⁷ Promulgation of the ordinance need not be proved, unless specially required.¹⁸ Posting of copies, when required, may be proved by parol, without producing the copies.¹⁹ In the absence of anything

same municipality may judicially notice them. 1 Whart. Ev. 269, § 293.

The courts will not take judicial cognizance of ordinances. *Rudison v. Glover*, 131 La. 381, 59 So. Rep. 817; *Coors v. Brock*, 22 Colo. App. 470, 125 Pac. Rep. 599.

¹⁵ 1 Dill. M. C. 443, § 355. And these, together with proof of the mayor's approval or other complete adoption, are sufficient, even in an action between third persons. *Kennedy v. Newman*, 1 Sandf. 187.

An original ordinance is admissible when identified by city clerk. *People v. Smith*, 201 Ill. 454, 66 N. E. Rep. 298.

An ordinance under the seal of a city is admissible without further

proof. *Eichenlaub v. St. Joseph*, 113 Mo. 395, 21 S. W. Rep. 8, 18 L. R. A. 590.

¹⁶ N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 941.

¹⁷ Code Civ. Pro., §§ 933, 934.

¹⁸ *City Council v. Chur*, 2 Bailey (S. C.), 164.

Where a city had for a long time acted upon an ordinance as if it were in full force and effect, such acquiescence affords presumptive evidence of due publication. *Atchison v. King*, 9 Kan. 550; *Quincy v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. R. Co.*, 92 Ill. 21.

¹⁹ *Teft v. Size*, 5 Gilm. (Ill.) 432.

In general, parol evidence as to the purpose for which a city ordinance was passed, is inadmissible. *Amboy v. Illinois Cent.*

to indicate the contrary, the court may presume an ordinance to have been regularly passed.²⁰ If the plaintiff's authority to sue depends upon the making or filing of a resolution or other document of a municipal body, the document itself, or a certified copy, with proof of execution and filing, is the primary evidence.²¹ In prosecutions to enforce ordinances, the ordinary rules of evidence apply, except so far as specially modified by statute; and it is not competent for a municipal corporation, without express authority, to make or alter the rules of evidence or of law.²²

7. Violation.

Plaintiff must show facts bringing the case clearly within the terms of the statute or ordinance,²³ reasonably construed.²⁴ The conditions upon which the penalty attaches must be affirmatively shown to have existed.²⁵ If the

R. R. Co., 236 Ill. 236, 86 N. E. Rep. 238.

²⁰ Buffalo Railroad *v.* Buffalo, 5 Hill, 209, 211. *Contra*, see Eldred *v.* Lehay, 31 Wis. 546.

Ordinances published by authority in book form are presumed to have been legally passed. Hancock *v.* McCarthy, 145 Iowa, 51, 123 N. W. Rep. 766; Pittsburgh, C. C. & St. L. Ry. Co. *v.* Rogers, 45 Ind. App. 230, 87 N. E. Rep. 28; McGregor *v.* Lovington, 48 Ill. App. 208; and such books constitute *prima facie* evidence of due enactment and publication. Moberly *v.* Deskin, 169 Mo. App. 672, 155 S. E. Rep. 842.

²¹ Thompson *v.* Smith, 2 Den. 177.

²² 1 Dill. M. C. 440, § 350.

²³ In illustration of this principal, see Allen *v.* Stevens, 29 N. J. L. (5 Dutch.) 509; Mayor, &c. of

N. Y. *v.* Walker, 4 E. D. Smith, 258.

²⁴ Verona Cent. Cheese Factory *v.* Murtaugh, 50 N. Y. 314, 317, rev'g 4 Lans. 17.

A statute penal in its character should receive a strict rather than a liberal construction. People *v.* Rosenberg, 138 N. Y. 410, 34 N. E. Rep. 285. But the construction must be a reasonable one. Akers *v.* Mutual Life Ins. Co., 59 Misc. 273, 112 N. Y. Supp. 254.

²⁵ Comm's of Pilots *v.* Vanderbilt, 31 N. Y. 265.

A criminal complaint which merely sets out a municipal ordinance and alleges a violation thereof, but does not specify with reasonable certainty the acts charged is defective. State *v.* Swanson, 106 Minn. 288, 119 N. W. Rep. 45.

penalty is imposed for conduct or neglect in a particular capacity,—for instance, on a toll gatherer exacting tolls wrongfully,—evidence that defendant was acting in that capacity is *prima facie* sufficient.²⁶ Under an allegation that defendant did the act, evidence that he caused or procured it to be done is competent.²⁷

8. Excepted Cases.

Where the language of the enacting clause prohibits the act, except under specified circumstances, the burden is on plaintiff to negative those circumstances,²⁸ unless they are peculiarly within defendant's knowledge.²⁹ Thus, the burden of showing that he had a license is on defendant.³⁰ Where the excepted cases are not actually incorporated into the enacting clause giving the action, but in a proviso or subsequent exemption, whether in the same³¹ or subsequent sections, the burden is on defendant to bring himself within the exception.

²⁶ *Trowbridge v. Baker*, 1 Cow. 251, s. f., *People v. Gilbert*, Anth. N. P. 261. So evidence that defendant was master of a boat during the season, and on the day in question, is sufficient to go to the jury, in the absence of evidence to the contrary, to charge him with a penalty for racing. *People v. Roe*, 1 Hill, 470.

²⁷ *Gaffney v. Colvill*, 6 Hill, 567, 576, 580.

²⁸ *Copley v. Burton*, L. R. 5 C. P. 489, explained in *Roberts v. Humphreys*, L. R. 8 Q. B. 483, s. c., 7 Moak's Eng. 93.

²⁹ Compare *Blann v. Beal*, 5 Ala. 357; *Medlock v. Brown*, 4 Mo. 379; *Conyers v. The State*, 50 Geo. 103, s. c., 15 Am. Rep. 686. As to the effect of evidence that the defendant held himself

out generally, without regard to the exception, see *The Sunswick*, 9 Ben. 112; *People v. Kibler*, 106 N. Y. 321, 12 N. E. Rep. 795; *People v. Weldon*, 111 N. Y. 569, 19 N. E. Rep. 279; *People v. Briggs*, 114 N. Y. 56, 20 N. E. Rep. 820; *People v. Cannon*, 139 N. Y. 32, 34 N. E. Rep. 759, 36 Am. St. Rep. 668.

³⁰ *Potter v. Deyo*, 19 Wend. 361; *Mayor, &c. of N. Y. v. Mason*, 4 E. D. Smith, 142, s. c., 1 Abb. Pr. 344; *People v. Somme*, 120 App. Div. 20, 104 N. Y. Supp. 946; *People v. Grass*, 79 Misc. 457, 141 N. Y. Supp. 204.

³¹ *Teel v. Fonda*, 4 Johns. 304; *People ex rel. Cook v. Board of Police*, 16 Abb. Pr. 337; and the rule is the same, though the enacting clause contain a reference to

9. Knowledge of the Law.

Knowledge of the law is not presumed as a matter of fact;³² but ignorance of it is relevant.³³

10. Knowledge of Facts.

Whether it is necessary to prove that defendant knew the facts relevant to liability, depends on the language of the statute,³⁴ in connection with its general intent, and the nature of the fact.³⁵

If a notice be required by the statute as preliminary to a penalty, it must be strictly proved; but if it is not the founda-

the subsequent exception. *Hart v. Cleis*, 8 Johns. 41.

³² *Black v. Ward*, 27 Mich. 191, s. c., 15 Am. Rep. 162.

One is presumed to have knowledge of the Acts of Congress. *Central Pac. Ry. Co. v. Droge*, 171 Cal. 32, 151 Pac. Rep. 663.

If the defendant had presumptive, although not actual knowledge of the law, he is bound thereby. *People v. Klock*, 55 Misc. 46, 106 N. Y. Supp. 267.

The presumption that every man knows the law, does not hold him to a knowledge of statutes which for any reason are illegal or void. *King Tonopah Mining Co. v. Lynch*, 232 Fed. Rep. 485.

³³ *Hyde v. Melvin*, 11 Johns. 521. Misapprehension of it is equally irrelevant. *Sherman v. Spencer*, 1 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 172. Hence even the opinion of a public officer, expressed at the time of the act, that it was not a violation, is incompetent. *Fire Department v. Buhler*, 35 N. Y. 177, s. c., 33 How. Pr. 378, rev'g 1 Daly, 391. So of the command of a superior

officer. *Hyde v. Melvin*, 11 Johns. 521; *Duluth v. Mallet*, 43 Minn. 204, 45 N. W. Rep. 154.

³⁴ *Verona Cent. Cheese Fact. v. Murtaugh*, 50 N. Y. 314; *Bayard v. Smith*, 17 Wend. 88, 90; *Gaffney v. Colvill*, 6 Hill, 567, 576; *Nichols v. Hall*, L. R. 8 C. P. 322, s. c., 5 Moak's Eng. 300; *Fitzpatrick v. Kelly*, L. R. 8 Q. B. 337, s. c., 6 Moak's Eng. 94; *Roberts v. Humphreys*, L. R. 8 Q. B. 483, s. c., 7 Moak's Eng. 93.

³⁵ *Hassenfrats v. Kelly*, 13 Johns. 466, 468; *Etheridge v. Cromwell*, 8 Wend. 629.

Where the manifest purpose of a statute is to impose upon the owner the absolute duty of keeping his premises in the manner prescribed by the statute, and they are not so kept, he cannot escape liability by showing that he was ignorant of the fact or that his employee caused the unlawful conditions without his knowledge or consent. *People v. D'Antonio*, 150 App. Div. 109, 134 N. Y. Supp. 657.

tion of the action, and merely relates to some collateral fact, its contents may be proven by parol.³⁶

11. Knowing or Intentional Violation.

If the statute forbids the doing of the act knowingly, or with intent, or for the purpose, etc., or the like, there must be some evidence tending to show knowledge or intent.³⁷ Where the penalty is in the nature of an indemnity for fraud, knowledge of one partner, or an agent or servant, may be proved against the other, or the principal,³⁸ if he retains the fruit of the transaction.³⁹ If there is evidence of habitual or repeated acts, knowledge in the particular one is not essential.⁴⁰ It is sufficient to prove knowledge that his servants or agents violated the act; and a general authority to do acts in violation is enough, but not conclusive.⁴¹ The person who did the act may, as a witness, testify to his intent.⁴² He may be

³⁶ *McFadden v. Kingsbury*, 11 Wend. 667. Thus, in an action for disobeying a subpoena, the writ, if in plaintiff's possession, is the primary evidence, and cannot be proved by defendant's admissions. *Hasbrouck v. Baker*, 10 Johns. 248. But his non-attendance may be proved by parol. *Cogswell v. Meech*, 12 Wend. 147. If the law requires a notice the terms of which must be judicially fixed by a board of officers, evidence of a notice by their president merely, is not enough, though they referred it to him to give notice. *Comm'rs of Pilots v. Vanderbilt*, 31 N. Y. 265, aff'g 2 Robt. 367.

³⁷ *Verona Cent. Cheese Fact. v. Murtaugh* (below); and see *Davies v. Harvey*, L. R. 9 Q. B. 433, s. c., 9 Moak, 367. Compare *Chesley v. Brown*, 11 Me. (2 Fairf.) 143.

The intent must be proved beyond a reasonable doubt. *State v. Sparks*, 79 Neb. 511, 114 N. W. Rep. 598.

³⁸ *Davies v. Harvey* (above).

One who keeps an office where purchases of stock are made without delivery being intended, is presumed to have knowledge of such fact. *Soby v. People*, 134 Ill. 66, 25 N. E. Rep. 109; *Weare Commission Co. v. Ill.*, 209 Ill. 528, 70 N. E. Rep. 1076.

³⁹ *Stockwell v. U. S.*, 13 Wall. 531. In other penal actions such imputation of knowledge is not generally allowable. *Id.* 563.

⁴⁰ *Verona Cent. Cheese Fact. v. Murtaugh*, 50 N. Y. 314, 316, 318, rev'g 4 Lans. 17.

⁴¹ *Id.*, and cases cited.

⁴² *Supt. of Cortland v. Supt. of Herkimer*, 44 N. Y. 22.

asked whether he did the act in good faith,⁴³ or whether he supposed he was violating the statute.⁴⁴

Other similar violations he committed during the same period, especially if in the same business and premises, are competent, and, in the absence of other evidence, are *prima facie* evidence of intent.⁴⁵ Acts in a different season and circumstances, not affording reasonable presumption of similar result, are not competent.⁴⁶

12. Admissions and Declarations.

The admissions or declarations of the defendant's agent or servant are not competent against defendant.⁴⁷ In the case of several defendants, the admissions and declarations of one are competent against himself, but not necessarily against the other.⁴⁸ Where several offenses are charged, a general admission of having committed offenses, not showing what offense, and to what penalty the defendant intends the admission to apply, is not enough.⁴⁹

13. Character.

Character is not in issue.⁵⁰

14. Cogency of Proof.

A private action for penalty does not require proof beyond

⁴³ Id., see also chapter XXXIV, paragraphs 8 and 12 of this vol.

⁴⁴ Stearns v. Ingraham, 1 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 218, see also Chapter LIX.

⁴⁵ Lilienthal's Tobacco v. U. S., 97 U. S. (7 Otto) 237, 267.

Where it is necessary to show a particular intent in order to establish the offense charged, proof of previous acts of the same kind is admissible for the purpose of proving guilty knowledge or intent. People v. Seaman, 107 Mich. 348, 65 N. W. Rep. 203, 61 Am. St. Rep. 326.

⁴⁶ Stearns v. Ingraham (above).

⁴⁷ Clay v. Swett, 4 Bibb (Ky.), 255. Unless part of the *res gestæ*, or made within the scope of authority. See Chapter III, paragraph 51 of this vol.

⁴⁸ Compare rules stated in chapter I, paragraph 27, etc., and chapter XLVIII, paragraph 30 of this vol., and Aiken v. Peck, 22 Vt. 255; Nichols v. Hotchkiss, 2 Day (Conn.), 121.

⁴⁹ Mayor, &c. of N. Y. v. Walker, 4 E. D. Smith, 258.

⁵⁰ 1 Whart. Ev. 63, § 47, citing Atty.-Gen. v. Bowman, 2 B. & P. 53, n. a.

reasonable doubt; ⁵¹ otherwise of an action by the government for a penalty. ⁵²

15. Obstructing Highways.

To entitle plaintiff to a verdict, it is sufficient to prove a highway *de facto*, by evidence that the obstruction complained of was placed in a road which had been traveled by the public as a highway more than six years before the time of the trial, and more than a year before it was fenced up; ⁵³ and that, while it was being so used, it was obstructed by defendant. This entitles him to a verdict. ⁵⁴

Under plea of title, defendant may give in evidence his title deeds, or show himself in possession of the adjacent land, and then rest. ⁵⁵

The burden is then thrown on plaintiff to prove that the alleged highway has been duly laid out by the commissioner, or that it is a highway by dedication or twenty years' use. ⁵⁶ If he produces the record of the establishment of the road as a public highway, and proves that it was opened and used,

⁵¹ *Hitchcock v. Munger*, 15 N. H. 97. *Contra*, *White v. Comstock*, 6 Vt. 405.

⁵² *Chaffee v. U. S.*, 18 Wall. 516, 545. Compare paragraph 44, and chapter XXVI, paragraph 31 of this vol.

In an action by the government to recover a penalty, it is not necessary that the evidence establish a violation beyond a reasonable doubt; a reasonable preponderance of proof is sufficient. *U. S. v. Regan*, 232 U. S. 37, 34 S. Ct. 213, 58 L. ed. 494.

To the same effect see *Coffey v. U. S.*, 116 U. S. 436, 6 S. Ct. 437, 29 L. ed. 684.

⁵³ *Little v. Denn*, 34 N. Y. 452. But in applying this rule, the statutes in force at the time should be

consulted. See also, as to dedication, cases collected in 2 Abb. New Cas. 400, note.

When it is shown that the defendant maintains obstructions in the public highway, and the town neglects to perform its duty to proceed for the abatement of the nuisance, the state may employ its visitatorial power for the correction of the abuse. *State v. Franklin*, 133 Mo. App. 486, 113 S. W. Rep. 652.

⁵⁴ *Little v. Denn* (above).

⁵⁵ *Id.*

⁵⁶ *Little v. Denn*, 34 N. Y. 452. In a justice's court, defendant cannot show that he is owner of the fee, not having actual possession of the *locus in quo*. That a road has been maintained by the town

he need not prove all the proceedings preliminary to the laying out of the road.⁵⁷ It is for defendant to show them irregular.⁵⁸

16. Selling Liquors.

The overseers of the poor suing for a penalty under the liquor laws, may prove their character by general reputation.⁵⁹ Plaintiff may make a *prima facie* case of sale, by circumstantial evidence.⁶⁰ Evidence of keeping as for sale is competent on the question of sale.⁶¹ So is the fact of keeping a bar with bottles in it,⁶² and the fact that it was a place of resort, and that persons went in sober and came out drunk.⁶³ The presence of *indicia* of the business—decanters, glasses, pitchers, beer-pump, etc.,—is competent evidence,⁶⁴

is evidence that it is a public highway. *Brown v. Town of Swanton*, 69 Vt. 53, 37 Atl. Rep. 280.

⁵⁷ *Sage v. Barnes*, 9 Johns. 365.

⁵⁸ *Chapman v. Gates*, 46 Barb. 313, 320.

⁵⁹ *Blatchley v. Moser*, 15 Wend. 215, 218.

In an action against a defendant for selling intoxicating liquors, his conviction of other crimes may be shown, but it is not proper to compel him to give evidence of his own guilt. *State v. Knight*, 106 Minn. 371, 119 N. W. Rep. 56.

⁶⁰ *People v. Hulbert*, 4 Den. 133, 137; *State v. O'Conner*, 49 Me. 594; *State v. Hynes*, 66 Me. 114; *Commonw. v. Cotter*, 97 Mass. 336.

Evidence as to illegal sale may be shown by wholly unexplained facts tending to prove it. *Pierce v. State*, 109 Ind. 535, 10 N. E. Rep. 302.

⁶¹ *State v. Wentworth*, 65 Me. 234; *Com. v. Tate*, 178 Mass. 121, 59 N. E. Rep. 646.

⁶² *People v. Hulbert*, 4 Den. 133, 137; *Vallance v. Everts*, 3 Barb. 553; *Commonw. v. Jennings*, 107 Mass. 488; *Com. v. Lufkin*, 167 Mass. 553, 46 N. E. Rep. 109.

⁶³ *Commonw. v. Stone*, 97 Mass. 548; *Commonw. v. Kennedy*, Id. 224; *Com. v. Lufkin*, 167 Mass. 553, 46 N. E. Rep. 109.

In a criminal prosecution for selling liquor to one in the habit of getting intoxicated, it is competent to permit witnesses to testify directly as to the habit of the person in question in respect to the uses of intoxicating liquors. *Sheppelman v. People*, 134 Ill. App. 556.

⁶⁴ *Commonw. v. Lamere*, 11 Gray, 319.

The finding of intoxicating liquors in a public resort, or of unusual quantities thereof in a private dwelling in the possession of one not legally authorized to sell or use the same is presumptive evidence that such liquors are kept

and the names of liquors marked on the vessels may be proved without producing the vessels or labels.⁶⁵ The fact that defendant kept a tavern and displayed an innkeeper's sign, is not alone relevant on the question of sale,⁶⁶ but there being other evidence of sale, the existence of and inscription on his sign is competent to show his business and identity.⁶⁷ So is his business card,⁶⁸ and cards attached to jugs, etc., on his premises.⁶⁹ Evidence of the moving of liquor casks,⁷⁰ and of having empty vessels which recently contained intoxicating liquors,⁷¹ is competent.

An ordinary witness may testify directly that a liquor was gin, brandy, or other. It does not require an expert.⁷² The name by which a beverage was called for or served, is also competent evidence.⁷³

for illegal sale. *State v. Wilson*, 152 Iowa, 529, 132 N. W. Rep. 820.

⁶⁵ *Commonw. v. Blood*, 11 Gray, 74.

In a trial for violating a local option law, it was not error to admit testimony that the bottle received by the witness was labeled "Budweiser." *Coleman v. State*, 112 S. W. Rep. (Tex.) 769.

⁶⁶ *Commonw. v. Madden*, 1 Gray, 486.

⁶⁷ *State v. Wilson*, 5 R. I. 291.

⁶⁸ *Commonw. v. Twombly*, 119 Mass. 104.

⁶⁹ *Commonw. v. Dearborn*, 109 Mass. 368.

Evidence that U. S. Revenue Stamps were on beer kegs, is competent as showing that the kegs contained malt liquor. *State v. Wright*, 68 N. H. 351, 44 Atl. Rep. 519.

⁷⁰ *Commonw. v. Davenport*, 2 Allen, 299.

⁷¹ *Commonw. v. Timothy*, 8 Gray, 480; *State v. Baskins*, 82 Iowa, 761,

48 N. W. Rep. 809; *Craig v. State*, 9 Ga. App. 233, 70 S. E. Rep. 974.

⁷² *Commonw. v. Timothy* (above).

In a criminal prosecution for selling liquor without a license, it was held that the jury might inspect the contents of a bottle which has been properly identified. *Reed v. Territory*, 1 Okl. Cr. 481, 98 Pac. Rep. 583, 129 Am. St. Rep. 861.

⁷³ Testimony that in a business house one of a party called for whiskey, and that some liquid in a bottle was set out to them by the proprietor, of which they drank, is sufficient to go to the jury as evidence of a sale of whiskey. *State v. Jarrett*, 35 Mo. 357.

Where a beverage sold under a trade name is claimed to be intoxicating, evidence of its effects when sold in other places is admissible. *State v. Clark*, 124 La. 965, 50 So. 811.

Sale of liquor by a servant is *prima facie* evidence of sale by the master.⁷⁴ Evidence of the precise day of committing the offense is not essential.⁷⁵ Sales, and seizures, made a short time prior to the day pleaded, are competent evidence tending to prove that the keeping on the day named was with intent to sell, etc.⁷⁶

IV. ACTIONS (UNDER CIVIL DAMAGE LAW) FOR CAUSING INTOXICATION

17. Ground of Action.

The action is given by statute;⁷⁷ and a case clearly within the terms of the statute must be shown.⁷⁸ But this rule does not require any peculiar cogency of proof, but only that every element implied in the statute must be supported by preponderance of evidence.⁷⁹ The "cause of action" is not the

⁷⁴ *State v. Wentworth*, 65 Me. 234.

⁷⁵ *Tiffany v. Driggs*, 13 Johns. 253. But the place may be essential. *Andrews v. Harrington*, 19 Barb. 343, 346.

⁷⁶ *Commonw. v. Stoebr*, 109 Mass. 365.

"When it is necessary to show a particular intent in order to establish the offense charged, proof of previous acts of the same kind is admissible for the purpose of proving guilty knowledge or intent. *People v. Bullock*, 173 Mich. 397, 139 N. W. Rep. 43.

⁷⁷ Compare *Hoard v. Peck*, 56 Barb. 202.

The Civil Damage Act (Laws of N. Y. 1873, ch. 646) which provided for an action against those causing intoxication, is not a penal statute but simply creates a cause of action for damages which was unknown to the com-

mon law. *Quinlan v. Welch*, 141 N. Y. 158, 36 N. E. Rep. 12.

But see *Schulte v. Schleeper*, 210 Ill. 357, 71 N. E. Rep. 325, holding that the Illinois dram-shop act is highly penal in its character, since it provides remedies unknown to the common law. It should therefore be strictly construed.

The action of a husband, wife, parent, child, guardian or employer of a person who is addicted to drink, to recover, under Pub. St. ch. 100, § 25, a limited sum from one who continues to sell intoxicants to such drinking person, after notice in writing not to do so, is essentially a penal action. Common law rules cannot be in all respects applied. *Sackett v. Ruder*, 152 Mass. 397, 25 N. E. Rep. 736, 9 L. R. A. 391.

⁷⁸ *Brannan v. Adams*, 76 Ill. 321.

⁷⁹ *Hall v. Barnes*, 82 Ill. 228;

tort committed by the intoxicated person; it is the furnishing of intoxicating liquor⁸⁰ to a person capable of its abuse and actually abusing it to the damage of the plaintiff in person, property, or means of support. The tort, if any, committed by the intoxicated person is referred to for the purpose of establishing the fact of damages and proving their amount. Injuries of all the three kinds constitute but one cause of action.⁸¹

18. Order of Proof.

The order of proof is, as usual, in the discretion of the judge.⁸²

Mead v. Stratton, 8 Hun, 148; and see *Bodge v. Hughes*, 53 N. H. 614. In Ohio it has been held that the sale, being there a criminal offense, must be proved beyond a reasonable doubt. *Mason v. Shay*, 3 Am. L. Rec. 435, aff'g 1 Id. 553. Compare Chapter XXVI, paragraph 31 of this vol.

Where the statute provided that the principal and sureties on the seller's bond should be liable severally and jointly with the person or persons so selling and where it appeared that various sales made during three separate years had caused plaintiff's injury, the principal and sureties on the bonds for each of the successive years were liable. *Merrinane v. Miller*, 157 Mich. 279, 118 N. W. Rep. 11, 25 L. R. A. 585.

⁸⁰ *Volans v. Owen*, 74 N. Y. 526, 529; *Mulford v. Clewell*, 21 Ohio St. 191; s. p., *Emory v. Addis*, 71 Ill. 273; *Hackett v. Smelsley*, 77 Id. 109. *Contra*, *Jackson v. Brookins*, 5 Hun, 530.

The civil law imposes damages only for the natural and probable consequences resulting from the furnishing or sale of intoxicating liquors. *Roach v. Kelly*, 194 Pa. 24, 44 Atl. Rep. 1090, 75 Am. St. Rep. 685.

It must be shown that the intoxication of the person causing the injury was the proximate cause of the injury. *Currier v. McKee*, 99 Me. 364, 59 Atl. Rep. 442, 3 Ann. Cas. 57; *Schulte v. Schleeper*, 210 Ill. 357, 71 N. E. Rep. 325.

⁸¹ *Schneider v. Hosier*, 1 Oh. St. 98.

To charge a party, "the furnishing the liquor by him must be in whole or in part, the proximate cause of the intoxication to which the injury complained of may be imputable. And for that purpose the liquor must be furnished, by such party to or for the person whose intoxication is the foundation of the charge of liability for the injury." *Dudley v. Parker*, 132 N. Y. 386, 30 N. E. Rep. 737.

⁸² See *Woolheather v. Risley*, 38

19. Relation of Plaintiff to the Drunkard.

The modes of proving marriage,⁸³ or the right to service of children,⁸⁴ have already been stated. An employer need not prove a permanent relation, such as apprenticeship. Intoxication of ordinary hired laborers, with damage by the stoppage of their work, is enough.⁸⁵

20. Sale or Gift of Liquor.

Where the statute applies to sales and gifts, either a sale or a gift may be proved under an allegation that defendant sold and gave.⁸⁶ Under a statute which refers only to sales, proof of a gift will not sustain the action.⁸⁷ But the allegation of a sale in such case may be proven by evidence of a sale on credit,⁸⁸ or in exchange for services,⁸⁹ or furnishing as

Iowa, 486; *Hall v. Barnes*, 82 Ill. 228.

⁸³ Chapter V, paragraph 14 of this vol. Defendant may disprove the marriage by evidence of the existence of a prior husband or wife (*Emerson v. Shaw*, 56 N. H. 418, s. c., 1 Law & Eq. R. 635), and in such case the plaintiff can only recover for such injury to person or property as a stranger could, and not for loss of means of support. *Kearney v. Fitzgerald*, 43 Iowa, 580, s. c., 10 West. Jur. 553.

⁸⁴ Chapter XIX, paragraph 39 of this vol.

A mother may maintain an action for causing her minor son's intoxication, even though the father is living. *Ellsworth v. Cummins*, 134 Ill. App. 397.

⁸⁵ *Duroy v. Blinn*, 11 Ohio St. 331.

⁸⁶ See *State v. Brown*, 36 Vt. 560; *State v. Irvine*, 3 Heisk. (Tenn.) 155; *State v. Finan*, 10

Iowa, 19. The terms of the act, it was noticed in *Dubois v. Miller*, 5 Hun, 335, apply as well to him who sells a barrel as to him who sells a glass. But query? unless known to be bought for consumption of buyer. See paragraphs 25 and 27 below.

⁸⁷ *Brannan v. Adams*, 76 Ill. 331. But where the statute refers to "furnishing," proof of a gift is enough. *State v. Freeman*, 27 Vt. 520. The defendant's declaration, a day or two after the drinking, that he had not charged and would not take pay, is not competent. *State v. Greenleaf*, 31 Me. 517.

⁸⁸ See *Horn v. Smith*, 77 Ill. 381; *Riley v. State*, 43 Miss. 397; *Emerson v. Noble*, 32 Me. 380.

A sale on credit is a complete sale. *Cook v. State*, 124 Ga. 653, 53 S. E. Rep. 104.

⁸⁹ See *Horn v. Smith* (above); *State v. Bescher*, 32 Ind. 480.

Giving whiskey to pay for use of

stakes of a game with the seller.⁹⁰ So giving away to promote custom,⁹¹ or selling a cigar and throwing in a drink,⁹² may be found by the jury to amount to a sale. But proof that the drinker wrongfully took the liquor, and the defendant, on discovering the tort, compelled him to pay for it, does not establish a sale.⁹³ The fact that the liquor was paid for by another person than the one to whom it was furnished, and who became intoxicated, is not material.⁹⁴ Proof that defendant refused to sell to the drinker on one occasion, is not evidence that he did not sell at another.⁹⁵

21. Liability of Salesman.

The mere salesman is liable, without proof that he had any interest in the liquor or the business.⁹⁶

a buggy is a sale. *Paschal v. State*, 84 Ga. 326, 10 S. E. Rep. 821.

⁹⁰ *Commonw. v. Hogan*, 97 Mass. 120.

A saloon-keeper is liable whether or not he had a promise or expectation of being paid. *Hilliker v. Farr*, 149 Mich. 444, 112 N. W. Rep. 1116.

⁹¹ *Kober v. State*, 10 Ohio St. 444.

Where one gives away whiskey to his customers, it is a question of fact for the jury whether he does so for the purpose of influencing trade. *Meadows v. State*, 121 Ga. 362, 49 S. E. Rep. 268.

⁹² *State v. Decker*, 10 West. L. J. 328.

The administering of spirits by a physician to a patient is not a sale. *Shaffner v. State*, 8 Ohio St. 642.

Whether the sale of a lunch in connection with the purported

gift of liquor was a sale of the liquor is a question for the jury. *Savage v. State*, 50 Tex. Cr. R. 199, 88 S. W. Rep. 351.

⁹³ *Kreiter v. Nichols*, 28 Mich. 490.

⁹⁴ *Volans v. Owen*, 9 Hun, 558; *Commonw. v. Very*, 12 Gray, 124; and see *State v. Munson*, 25 Ohio St. 381; but compare *Boyd v. Watt*, 27 Ohio St. 259.

Proof that the liquor which caused the intoxication was paid for by others who treated the person in question is sufficient. *Johnson v. Gram*, 72 Ill. App. 676.

Proof of having furnished the intoxicating liquor upon the order and promise of payment by a third person is sufficient. *Judge v. Jordan*, 81 Iowa, 519, 46 N. W. Rep. 1077.

⁹⁵ *Commonw. v. Barlow*, 97 Mass. 597.

Proof by several witnesses that

⁹⁶ *Worley v. Spurgeon*, 38 Iowa, 465; *Barnaby v. Wood*, 50 Ind.

405; s. p., in penal action, *Roberts v. O'Connor*, 33 Me. 496; and in

22. Liability of Principal.

Under an allegation that the defendant sold, etc., it is competent to prove a sale by his subordinate;⁹⁷ and if there be evidence that the subordinate acted by his authority, defendant is liable;⁹⁸ and his liability in actual damages is not removed by evidence that the sale in this case was without his knowledge and contrary to his express instructions.⁹⁹ Evidence that the salesman was in the place and garb of a clerk or servant,¹ or was the son, or husband, or wife of the

the defendant in their presence refused to sell liquor to the deceased, does not warrant the conclusive inference that sales were not made by him upon other and

distinct occasions. *Lawson v. Eggleston*, 28 App. Div. 52, 52 N. Y. Supp. 181; *aff'd* 164 N. Y. 600, 59 N. E. Rep. 1124.

criminal prosecutions, *State v. Finan*, 10 Iowa, 19; and see 4 Allen (Mass.), 587. As to liquor furnished at a club, see *Marmont v. State*, 48 Ind. 21, and cases cited; *State v. Mercer*, 32 Iowa, 405.

⁹⁷ See *Parker v. State*, 4 Ohio St. 563; *State v. Stewart*, 31 Me. 515; *State v. Brown*, Id. 520.

Sales made by the defendant's clerk, bartender, agent, or servant, are deemed in law to have been made by him and he is presumed to have had knowledge thereof. *Pennington v. Gillaspie*, 63 W. Va. 541, 61 S. E. Rep. 416.

⁹⁸ *Peterson v. Knoble*, 35 Wis. 80; *s. p.*, *Comm'rs of Excise v. Dougherty*, 55 Barb. 332. Permitting, not enough. *Ditton v. Morgan*, 56 Ind. 60.

If any person whether regularly employed as clerk, agent or servant, or not, goes into a saloon and sells or gives away intoxicating

liquors with the knowledge and consent of the owner or keeper, or with his subsequent ratification thereof, such owner or keeper must be held responsible for these acts and such person will be treated as his agent in making the sale or sales. *Kennedy v. Sullivan*, 34 Ill. App. 46 *aff'd* 136 Ill. 94, 26 N. E. Rep. 382).

⁹⁹ *Kreiter v. Nichols*, 28 Mich. 498; *Smith v. Reynolds*, 8 Hun, 128; *Keedy v. Howe*, 72 Ill. 133.

The master cannot exonerate himself by showing that the sales were made by employees in violation of his specific instructions. *Cullinan v. Burkard*, 93 App. Div. 31, 86 N. Y. Supp. 1003; *People v. Clement*, 134 App. Div. 462, 119 N. Y. Supp. 374. But see *Berger v. Wilcox*, 84 Neb. 128, 120 N. W. Rep. 960.

¹ See 50 N. Y. 214, 66 Barb. 338, 36 Super. Ct. (4 J. & S.) 222.

defendant, is competent, but not alone sufficient,² to show his agency.

23. Connecting Defendant with Salesman.

The fact that the salesman was defendant's authorized subordinate, may be proved, like any other agency, or by proving other sales of liquor made by him or her, to other persons in the presence of defendant,³ or of defendant's partner or authorized agent in the business.

24. Connecting Defendant with Business.

On the question whether defendant had any interest in the business, it is competent to prove circumstances shown or presumable to be within his knowledge, indicating the manner in which the business was conducted, and under what name and style.⁴ Upon this principle, the inscription of defendant's name on a sign-board on or in the bar room,⁵ may be proved by a witness; and the license or the application for it, and the labels bearing defendant's name on the jugs, etc., in the place,⁶ are competent.

² The contrary has been held even in a criminal prosecution. *State v. Brown*, 31 Me. 520. I consider the rule in *Parker v. State*, 4 Ohio St. 565, sound. That the fact that the salesman was the defendant's son, is not enough without evidence of authority. But where the sale was by defendant's wife, the fact that they lived together, the place being his, and there being no evidence that she carried on a separate trade, was held sufficient evidence of her agency to sustain a verdict against him. *Common. v. Coughlin*, 14 Gray (Mass.), 389. Such evidence, conversely, might not prove the husband to be the agent of his wife. *Mead v. Stratton*, 8 Hun, 148.

³ *Hall v. McKeeknie*, 22 Barb. 244; s. p., *State v. Roberts*, 55 N. H. 483, 485, and cases cited.

It must appear that the sale was made by the defendant in person or in his presence and with his consent. *Fowler v. Rome Dispensary*, 5 Ga. App. 36, 62 S. E. Rep. 660.

⁴ *REDFIELD, J., Blanchard v. Manahan*, 44 Vt. 251.

⁵ *State v. Wilson*, 5 R. I. 291.

⁶ *Common. v. Dearborn*, 109 Mass. 368, and see chapter XXXI, paragraph 24 of this vol. The sign-board or jugs need not be produced. Paragraph 16 of this chapter.

It is competent to show that the defendant applied for and obtained a license for the purpose of

25. Connecting Sale with Intoxication.

It must appear that the defendant's furnishing of liquor was to the person thereby intoxicated.⁷ Evidence that he entered the saloon sober, and was found there, or came out, intoxicated, would be competent, at least in the absence of direct testimony, but not alone sufficient proof of the furnishing of liquor causing intoxication.⁸ An allegation of causing intoxication, admits evidence of causing it in part.⁹

If the drinker or any other witness testifies to a sale at defendant's saloon, it is competent to prove by cross-examination or otherwise that the witness previously drank elsewhere, not for the purpose of contradicting him,¹⁰ nor, if his own intoxication did the injury, to reduce the damages; but to impair his credit.

26. Character of Liquor.

A witness may testify directly to the intoxicating quality of a beverage,¹¹ or the court may take judicial notice of it;¹²

identifying him as the keeper of the premises. *Com. v. Sullivan*, 156 Mass. 229, 30 N. E. Rep. 1023.

⁷ *Bush v. Murray*, 66 Me. 472.

If specific acts of intoxication are proved and the defendant denies having made any sales, evidence of contemporaneous sales by others to the persons for causing whose intoxication the action is brought, is admissible. *Liebler v. Carrel*, 155 Mich. 196, 118 N. W. Rep. 975.

⁸ *Curran v. Percival*, 21 Neb. 434, 32 N. W. Rep. 213; *Kearney v. Fitzgerald*, 43 Iowa, 580, s. c., 10 West. Jur. 555; *Commonw. v. Kennedy*, 97 Mass. 224. Declarations of intent to go to defendant's saloon, may be competent. *Raferty v. Buckman*, 46 Iowa, 195.

⁹ *Roth v. Eppy*, 80 Ill. 283; *Lawson v. Eggleston*, 28 App.

Div. 52, 52 N. Y. Supp. 181 aff'd 164 N. Y. 600, 59 N. E. Rep. 1124.

¹⁰ *Common v. Fitzgerald*, 2 Allen, 297.

¹¹ Paragraph 16 of this chapter. *State v. Henry*, 74 W. Va. 72, 81 S. E. Rep. 569.

The intoxicating character of liquor, though called grape juice, is sufficiently shown by the testimony of a minor that he drank two quarts of it and that it made him drunk. *Askew v. State*, 4 Ga. App. 446, 61 S. E. Rep. 737.

¹² So held of gin. *Commonw. v. Peckham*, 2 Gray, 514. So held of whiskey. *United States v. Ash*, 75 Fed. Rep. 651. As to beer, see *Blatz v. Rohrboch*, 116 N. Y. 450; *Bell v. State*, 91 Ga. 227. As to wine, see *Worley v. Spurgeon*, 38 Iowa, 465. The court will not take

and where they do not do so, there must be some evidence on the point,¹³ and the question is for the jury.

27. Knowledge and Intent of Seller.

It is not necessary to prove that the seller had in fact any mischievous intent, or anticipated causing intoxication,¹⁴ or even that he knew the liquor to be intoxicating,¹⁵ unless the act makes knowledge material.

If the act requires proof of known intemperate habits, evidence of general reputation is not enough,¹⁶ at least without such circumstances of proximity,¹⁷ or of long continued sales by defendant,¹⁸ as to raise a presumption that he had

judicial notice, whether one would recover from intoxication in five or six hours. *Brannan v. Adams*, 76 Ill. 331.

"The court takes judicial notice of the fact that wine is an intoxicating liquor." *Wolf v. State*, 59 Ark. 297, 27 S. W. Rep. 77, 43 Am. St. Rep. 34.

"Whiskey, porter and ale are taken to be intoxicating liquors." *State v. Barr*, 84 Vt. 38, 77 Atl. Rep. 914, 48 L. R. A. N. S. 302.

¹³ See *Schlosser v. State*, 55 Ind. 82.

Testimony of a witness that a man was furnished with a glass containing liquor that looked like beer, and that he paid for it and immediately thereafter was very much intoxicated, is evidence tending to show that intoxicating liquor had been sold him. *Wilson v. Booth*, 57 Mich. 249, 23 N. W. Rep. 799.

¹⁴ *Barnaby v. Wood*, 50 Ind. 405.

Where it appears that the plaintiff revoked the notice not to sell liquor to her husband, evidence

as to the defendant's opinion of the legality and efficacy of such revocation or as to the plaintiff's motive in making the revocation is inadmissible. *Farenthold v. Tell*, 52 Tex. Civ. A. 110, 113 S. W. Rep. 635.

¹⁵ The contrary was held in a criminal prosecution in *State v. Chambers*, 4 West. L. Monthly, 275; but see paragraphs 13 (above) and 37 (below).

¹⁶ *Stanley v. State*, 26 Ala. 26, *GOLDTHWAITE, J.*

¹⁷ *Adams v. State*, 25 Ohio St. 586, and see *Smith v. State*, 19 Conn. 493.

¹⁸ *Wickwire v. State*, 19 Conn. 477.

Proof that the deceased on former occasions drank at the defendant's place and to the latter's knowledge had protracted sprees, is competent upon the question of damages. *Lawson v. Eggleston*, 28 App. Div. 52, 52 N. Y. Supp. 181; *aff'd* 164 N. Y. 600, 59 N. E. Rep. 1124.

notice of the habit. Intemperate habit is a question of fact, and a witness may be allowed to state that the drinker was of such habit,¹⁹ subject, of course, to cross-examination as to the grounds of this statement.²⁰

Where the liability sought to be enforced is affixed by the act to a sale to a minor, and the act makes knowledge of minority material, evidence of the fact of minority, and of circumstances sufficient to put the seller on inquiry, is *prima facie* sufficient; and it is not a sufficient answer to show merely that the buyer had a beard, and represented that he was of age.²¹

28. Fact of Intoxication.

Any witness, though he be not an expert, who saw the alleged drinker, may be asked whether or not he was, in the witness' judgment, intoxicated or drunk; or under the influence of liquor. It does not render the evidence incompe-

¹⁹ Stanley v. State (above).

But such evidence is not admissible for the purpose of forming a basis for the allowance of punitive damages. Smith v. People, 141 Ill. 447, 31 N. E. Rep. 425.

²⁰ Paragraph 16 of this chapter.

²¹ Goetz v. State, 41 Ind. 162. There is difference of opinion whether knowledge of the minority or the habit is material unless made so by the act. In Jamison v. Burton, 43 Iowa, 282, s. c., 10 West. Jur. 505, it was held not material, and this is the better opinion. In Massachusetts it is not material, even in a criminal prosecution. See paragraph 37 (below). In Indiana it is material, but is presumed, and may be rebutted by satisfactory proof of reasonable belief, entertained in good faith, that the buyer was a

minor, &c. Farrell v. State, 45 Ind. 371, and cases cited. See, on the general principle that ignorance of a constituent fact does not necessarily take away criminality, Halstead v. State, 10 Cent. L. J. 290; and paragraph 10 (above); Reg. v. Prince, L. R. 2 C. Cas. R. 154, s. c., 13 Eng. R. 385.

The sale of liquor to minors is a violation of the law without reference to knowledge of the infancy of buyer. Sowles v. Martens, 160 Iowa, 580, 142 N. W. Rep. 442.

Statements by the alleged minor when he purchased liquor, that he was not under age, are admissible to impeach him as a witness, but are not substantive evidence. Fielding v. La Grange, 104 Iowa, 530, 73 N. W. Rep. 1038.

tent that the witness is unable to state all the constituent facts which amount to drunkenness.²²

29. Liability of Owner and Lessor.

Proof of a lease of the premises made by a person sought to be charged as owner, raises a presumption of ownership.²³ Knowledge of the use of the premises for sale of liquor is not necessarily inferred, even from joint occupation.²⁴ Without some evidence tending to show knowledge, the owner cannot be held merely as owner.²⁵ Evidence of common notoriety is not alone competent evidence of his knowledge.²⁶

30. Contributory Negligence.

It has been held that if the intoxication was produced in

²² *People v. Eastwood*, 14 N. Y. 562, aff'g 3 Park Cr. 25, s. p., *McKee v. Nelson*, 4 Cow. 355. "State whether or not your husband was intoxicated," &c., held not improper as leading. *Woolheather v. Risley*, 38 Iowa, 486. On the question whether one was intoxicated several hours after drinking, evidence as to how long it usually takes for a person to get sober, was held competent in *Brannon v. Adams*, 76 Ill. 331.

Nonexpert witnesses may testify whether or not a person was intoxicated. *Edwards v. Worcester*, 172 Mass. 104, 52 N. E. Rep. 447.

A witness may testify that in his best judgment the person who caused the injury was intoxicated at the time of accident. *Quinn v. O'Keefe*, 9 App. Div. 68, 41 N. Y. Supp. 116.

²³ See chapter XXXI, paragraph 23, and chapter XXXVIII, paragraph 4 of this vol.

An owner may not escape liabil-

ity on the ground that he had no actual knowledge where the agent who let the premises for him knew that they were to be used for the sale of liquor. *Hall v. Germain*, 131 N. Y. 536, 30 N. E. Rep. 591.

²⁴ *Mead v. Stratton*, 8 Hun, 148; *Cobleigh v. McBride*, 45 Iowa, 116.

²⁵ *Barnaby v. Wood*, 50 Ind. 405.

Letting after the statute took effect, with knowledge of the lessee's purpose, is evidence of permission. See *Granger v. Knipper*, 2 Cinn. 480, and see *State v. Shanahan*, 54 N. H. 437; *State v. Ballingall*, 42 Iowa, 87, s. c., 10 West. Jur. 24.

Where the husband of the owner of the premises collected the rents and looked after the property for her, she was chargeable with notice of the sale of intoxicating liquor upon said premises contrary to law. *Johnson v. Grimmer*, 83 Iowa, 10, 48 N. W. Rep. 1052.

²⁶ *Cobleigh v. McBride* (above), and see paragraph 27. Compare

part by plaintiff's procurement,²⁷ or would have been wholly prevented by reasonable care which plaintiff might have exerted without danger,²⁸ there can be no recovery; but, on the other hand, if plaintiff was in nowise chargeable with responsibility for the intoxication, he is not precluded from recovery by reason of having intrusted the property, in respect to which he sues, to one known to him to be in the habit of getting intoxicated.²⁹ On neither point is plaintiff usually required, in the first instance, to prove his own freedom from negligence, until there is something in evidence to suggest such negligence.³⁰

31. Damages.

It is essential to prove actual damage of a kind mentioned in the statute.³¹ All three kinds of injury, viz., to

Adams v. State, 25 Ohio St. 586.

²⁷ See *Jewett v. Wanshura*, 43 Iowa, 574, s. c., 10 West. Jur. 559; *Engleken v. Hilger*, 43 Iowa, 563, s. c., 10 West. Jur. 553.

One who is injured by an intoxicated person cannot recover damages from the saloon-keeper who furnished such person with liquor, if he invited an intoxicated person to drink or by furnishing him with liquor contributed to his intoxication. *Hays v. Waite*, 36 Ill. App. 397.

²⁸ *Reget v. Bell*, 77 Ill. 593.

An intoxicated person, or one of known intemperate habits, is entitled to recover damages from the vendor for injuries caused by exposure resulting from the sale of liquor to him. *Littell v. Young*, 5 Pa. Super. 205.

But one who was an active and willing agent in procuring his own intoxication cannot recover for

injuries caused by such intoxication. "The party complaining and seeking damages must be free from complicity in procuring the intoxication." *People v. Linck*, 71 Ill. App. 358.

²⁹ *Bertholf v. O'Reilly*, 8 Hun, 16, aff'd, 74 N. Y. 509.

³⁰ See, also, chapter XXXI, paragraph 37 of this vol.

Intoxication of the plaintiff is no defense in an action against the seller for injuries done the plaintiff by an intoxicated person. *Heikkala v. Isaacson*, 178 Mich. 176, 144 N. W. Rep. 508, 50 L. R. A. N. S. 857.

³¹ *Schneider v. Hosier*, 21 Oh. St. 98; *Freese v. Tripp*, 70 Ill. 496; *Graham v. Fulford*, 73 Ill. 596; *Westbrook v. Miller*, 98 App. Div. 590, 90 N. Y. Supp. 558.

The inconveniences to which the wife was put, the hardships she suffered, the sickness of her children, are not proper elements of

person, to property, and to means of support, pertain to but one cause of action, but the evidence may be restricted to those kinds which the complaint indicates had been sustained.³²

32. — to the Person.

Mental suffering and indignity, are not alone sufficient to sustain the action.³³ But if evidence is given of physical injury and suffering—such as that caused by an assault, or by any act which would, if committed by a stranger, be a trespass, for instance, turning out of the house—then the injury to feelings and the indignity, become part of the actual damages.³⁴

damage. *Hanewacker v. Ferman*, 152 Ill. 321, 38 N. E. Rep. 924.

³² See *Mulford v. Clewell*, 21 Ohio St. 191; *Hackett v. Smelsley*, 77 Ill. 109; *Mason v. Shay*, 1 Am. L. Rec. 553, aff'd in 3 Id. 435.

Where there is no evidence that the wife suffered actual damages, she should be limited to the minimum fixed by statute. *Hink v. Sherman*, 164 Mich. 352, 129 N. W. Rep. 732.

³³ *Peterson v. Knoble*, 35 Wis. 80, *DIXON*, C. J.; and see *Wightman v. Devere*, 33 Id. 570; s. p., in libel, 6 Hun, 5. And it seems that a wife's loss of the society of her husband is not enough. *Dunlavey v. Watson*, 38 Iowa, 398. Compare 56 Barb. 204. As to loss of services, see *Hunt v. Town of Winfield*, 36 Wis. 154, and cases cited. *Terre Haute Brewing Co. v. Ward*, 56 Ind. App. 155, 102 N. E. Rep. 395, 105 N. E. Rep. 58.

A wife may recover for the feeling of shame, disgrace and mortification arising from the public con-

viction of her husband for drunkenness resulting proximately from the sale of liquor to him by the defendant. *Lucker v. Liske*, 111 Mich. 683, 70 N. W. Rep. 421.

³⁴ *DIXON*, C. J., *Peterson v. Knoble* (above). *Contra*, *McCann v. Roach*, 81 Ill. 213; and see, against damages for mental distress, *Brantigam v. White*, 73 Ill. 561; *Calloway v. Layton*, 47 Iowa, 456, s. c., 17 Alb. L. J. 314. It may depend on the language of the act. See *Friend v. Dunks*, 37 Mich. 25. A married woman may recover under the civil damage act for the feeling of shame, disgrace and mortification arising from the public conviction of her husband for drunkenness resulting proximately from the sale of liquor to him by the defendant, even though the trial and conviction were had after she had commenced suit. *Lucker v. Liske*, 111 Mich. 683, 70 N. W. Rep. 421.

The record of the conviction of the husband is therefore admis-

33. — to Property.

In general, the same rules apply to proof of injuries to property in these actions, as would be applied in actions against the intoxicated person. Thus, in a wife's action, she need not give such evidence of her title to the property injured or taken, as might be necessary as against her husband's creditors. It is enough if she proves that she always claimed and treated it as hers, and that her husband conceded it to be hers.³⁵ Under this or the following head of damage, plaintiff may also recover the expenses necessarily imposed on him or her, by the sickness of the intoxicated person, such as medical attendance, nursing, etc.³⁶

34. — to Means of Support.

To establish this ground of recovery, dependence for support, in some degree at least, must be shown.³⁷ To prove

sible in such action, not to prove the fact of drunkenness, but to show the extent and nature of the injury suffered by the wife. (*Id.*) A newspaper article giving an account of a saloon row, and that the husband participated therein, is admissible as bearing upon the mental anguish suffered by the plaintiff. (*Id.*)

The defendant may show, in mitigation of damages for injury to plaintiff's feelings, that the suit was brought to harass him or that the person for causing whose intoxication the action was brought, was in the habit of becoming intoxicated prior thereto. *Leibler v. Carrel*, 155 Mich. 196, 118 N. W. Rep. 975.

³⁵ *Woolheather v. Risley*, 38 Iowa, 486. Nor is it necessary for her to show that she pursued an independent remedy against a

third person to whom the intoxicated husband transferred the property. *Mulford v. Clewell*, 21 Oh. St. 191.

³⁶ *Wightman v. Devere*, 33 Wis. 570.

There can be no recovery for medicine or medical attendance other than by those dependent upon the intoxicated person for support. *Coleman v. People*, 78 Ill. App. 210.

The plaintiff cannot recover for medical attendance furnished her son who was injured by reason of his intoxication where no proof has been made as to the doctors' bills, the amount or who incurred liability therefor. *Van Alstine v. Kaniecki*, 109 Mich. 318, 67 N. W. Rep. 502.

³⁷ *Volans v. Owen*, 74 N. Y. 526, rev'g 9 Hun, 558.

An illegitimate child injured in

loss of support, plaintiff, having shown a legal right to support from a husband or parent, may show that the ability of the latter, for supporting, was impaired by the intoxication, or by consequent sickness or other incapacity;³⁸ that the intoxication prevented his obtaining employment,³⁹ or that his death was caused either by his intoxication or by another intoxicated person whose intoxication was caused by defendant.⁴⁰ "Means of support" in the statute includes the wages or produce of labor, and, hence, the husband's capacity for labor,⁴¹ as well as moneys and goods in his hands for that support, and which were necessary and proper for it, with due regard to the circumstances and condition in

its means of support by reason of a parent's intoxication, may maintain an action for damages. *Goulding v. Phillips*, 124 Iowa, 496, 100 N. W. Rep. 516.

A married woman injured in person, property or means of support by reason of unlawful sale of intoxicating liquors to a son may maintain a suit for damages notwithstanding her husband, father of such son, be living. *McMaster v. Dyer*, 44 W. Va. 644, 29 S. E. Rep. 1016.

Though a son be under no legal obligation to contribute to the support of the family, still if he does at various times send money for that purpose, the parent is entitled to recover, since Pub. St. Ch. 100, § 21, which gives to every person who is injured in person, property or means of support by an intoxicated person, a right of action against those causing the intoxication, applies to a case of partial dependence. *McNary v. Blackburn*, 180 Mass. 141, 61 N. E. Rep. 885.

³⁸ *Mulford v. Clewell* (above). According to the Illinois cases the effect must have been substantially to impair necessary and proper support. 73 Ill. 187, 561, 81 Id. 213.

³⁹ *Roth v. Eppy*, 80 Ill. 283.

⁴⁰ *Brockway v. Patterson*, 72 Mich. 122, 40 N. W. Rep. 192, 1 L. R. A. 708; *Jackson v. Brookins*, 5 Hun, 530; *Smith v. Reynolds*, 8 Id. 128; *Quain v. Russell*, Id. 319; *Emory v. Addis*, 71 Ill. 273; *Hackett v. Smelsley*, 77 Id. 109. *Contra*, *Hayes v. Phelan*, 4 Hun, 733, 5 Id. 335, note; *Collier v. Early*, 54 Ind. 559; *Davis v. Justice*, 31 Ohio St. 359.

Evidence that the husband's intoxication prevented him from procuring or holding a permanent position, is competent. *Mather v. Story City Drug Co.*, 130 Iowa 111, 106 N. W. Rep. 368, 8 Ann. Cas. 275.

⁴¹ *Schneider v. Hosier*, 21 Ohio St. 98; *Wightman v. Devere*, 33 Wis. 570.

life⁴² of the couple. Upon this point the plaintiff may give evidence of the age, condition and circumstances of the husband or parent, and his habits of sobriety and industry, and capacity to earn or produce.⁴³ The evidence need not be clear, positive and specific as to the time, place, manner, and each item of loss. The injury may be proved like any other fact, by circumstances.⁴⁴ It is not necessary to show that plaintiff was exclusively dependent on such means;⁴⁵ nor is the recovery confined to past and present losses; but may include the loss of future means.⁴⁶ It is enough to show that the means of support have been diminished below what is reasonable and competent for the plaintiff's station in life, and below what they would otherwise have been.⁴⁷ If, however, others, also dependent, were also injured in means of support, the plaintiff's recovery should be limited to a proper share.⁴⁸

35. Exemplary Damages.

To recover exemplary damages, (which may be had against the owner as well as the seller),⁴⁹ there must be evidence not only of actual damage,⁵⁰ but of conduct wilful,

⁴² *Hackett v. Smelsley*, 77 Ill. 109.

⁴³ *Dunlavey v. Watson*, 38 Iowa, 398.

Where the unlawful sales contributed to bringing about the total disability of the plaintiff's husband, mortality tables are competent in determining the amount of damages. *Merrinane v. Miller*, 157 Mich. 279, 118 N. W. Rep. 11, 25 L. R. A. N. S. 585.

⁴⁴ *Horne v. Smith*, 77 Ill. 381.

⁴⁵ *Hackett v. Smelsley* (above),

⁴⁶ *Mulford v. Clewell*, 21 Ohio St. 191; *Mason v. Shay*, 3 West. L. Rec. 453, aff'g 1 Id. 553.

In estimating the plaintiff's damages, a jury may consider not only

the earnings of the decedent for any given period, but also the probable length of his life till terminated by natural causes. *Betting v. Hobbett*, 142 Ill. 72, 30 N. E. Rep. 1048.

⁴⁷ *Id.*; *McMahon v. Sankey*, 133 Ill. 636, 24 N. E. Rep. 1027.

⁴⁸ *Franklin v. Schermerhorn*, 8 Hun, 112.

⁴⁹ *Hackett v. Smelsley*, 77 Ill. 109.

⁵⁰ *Ganssly v. Perkins*, 30 Mich. 492.

Damages for injury to feelings, shame, mortification, mental anxiety, insulted honor, and indignation are regarded as actual damages for which compensation is to

wanton, reckless, or otherwise deserving of condemnation beyond the mere actual damage.⁵¹ Evidence that the sale was made against the plaintiff's remonstrance,⁵² or after her notice not to sell, or was an attempt to hinder the reform of the drinker, is enough.⁵³

36. — Defenses; Limitations.

The limitation applicable to a tort or injury to the person, applies, as of the time of the sale, not the time of damage sustained.⁵⁴

be given. *Hink v. Sherman*, 164 Mich. 352, 129 N. W. Rep. 732.

⁵¹ *Ellsworth v. Cummins*, 134 Ill. App. 397; *COOLEY, J., Kreiter v. Nichols*, 28 Mich. 500, s. p., *Bates v. Davis*, 76 Ill. 222; *Franklin v. Schermerhorn*, 8 Hun, 112. But a breach of the peace is not essential. *Goodenough v. McGrew*, 44 Iowa, 670. According to *Ganssly v. Perkins* (above), the wilfulness must be one which contemplated injuring the plaintiff specially. According to *Mason v. Shay*, 1 Am. L. Rec. 553; aff'd in 3 Id. 435, exemplary damages are allowable wherever the sale was criminal. s. p., *Schneider v. Hosier*, 21 Ohio St. 98. Whether acts which are punishable criminally, are ground of exemplary damages, see, in the *affirmative*, *Brannon v. Silvernail*, 81 Ill. 434; in the *negative*, *Koerner v. Oberly*, 56 Ind. 284.

Exemplary damages are not recoverable except on proof of aggravating circumstances with which the defendant is connected. *Reid v. Terwilliger*, 116 N. Y. 530, 22 N. E. Rep. 1091.

⁵² *Ganssly v. Perkins* (above).

Evidence that a person was often intoxicated, that he frequented the defendant's saloon, and drank liquor there while intoxicated and was often drunk upon the streets of the village where he lived, tends to show knowledge on the defendant's part that he was an habitual drunkard and warrants an award of exemplary damages. *Earp v. Lilly*, 217 Ill. 582, 75 N. E. Rep. 552.

⁵³ *Hackett v. Smelsley*, 77 Ill. 109; *Meidel v. Anthis*, 71 Id. 241. So, perhaps, of clandestine sales. *Hoard v. Peck*, 56 Barb. 202. And of sales under sham pretext of a medical prescription. *People v. Safford*, 5 Den. 112. Previous habits of intoxication are not matter of aggravation, unless shown to have been known to defendant. *Goodenough v. McGrew* (above).

Notice by the plaintiff to one in charge of a saloon not to sell any liquor to her son is sufficient notice to the owner, and his disregard of it justifies an award of exemplary damages. *Danley v. Hibbard*, 222 Ill. 88, 78 N. W. Rep. 39.

⁵⁴ *Emmert v. Gill*, 39 Iowa, 692; but see paragraph 19; *O'Connell*

37. — Sale as Medicine.

According to some authorities, general provisions of statute in restraint of sales of liquor, with no reference to sales for medical use, are to be construed with an implied exception of sales, made in good faith, of medicines, bitters, and tinctures,⁵⁵ as well as of liquors sold on a physician's prescription.⁵⁶ Assuming this to be the rule applicable under this act, the question whether the sale was such, or was only a disguise for a sale of a beverage, is one of fact for the jury; and it is competent to prove the circumstances, such as the composition and character of the alleged medicine or bitters, the proportion of alcohol in it, and whether it does readily or with difficulty produce intoxication, whether it is agreeable or nauseous to the taste, whether it is useful or not as a medicine, and whether it was frequently resorted to and used as a beverage.⁵⁷ But mere ignorance of the intoxicating character of a beverage, is not competent,⁵⁸ except on the question of exemplary damages.

v. O'Leary, 145 Mass. 311, 14 N. E. Rep. 143.

Although the recovery of damages is limited to sales made within five years, evidence that the plaintiff warned the defendant more than five years before bringing suit is admissible. *Siegle v. Rush*, 173 Ill. 559, 50 N. E. Rep. 1008.

⁵⁵ *Russell v. Sloan*, 33 Vt. 656. *Contra*, *Commonw. v. Hallett*, 103 Mass. 452. Compare *Kearney v. Fitzgerald*, 43 Iowa, 580, s. c., 10 West. Jur. 555; *State v. Wall*, 34 Me. 165.

⁵⁶ *Ball v. State*, 50 Ind. 595; *State v. Larremore*, 19 Mo. 391; and see *Williams v. State*, 48 Ind. 306, 309; *People v. Safford*, 5 Den. 112; *Shaffner v. State*, 8 Ohio St. 642.

If the liquor is really bought to be used as a beverage and is sold by the druggist with the knowledge or belief that it is bought for that purpose, a prescription by a physician which calls for the liquor does not legalize the sale. *Com. v. Gould*, 158 Mass. 499, 33 N. E. Rep. 656.

⁵⁷ *Russell v. Sloan* (above); *State v. Costa*, 78 Vt. 198, 62 Atl. Rep. 38.

⁵⁸ *Commonw. v. Boynton*, 2 Allen, 160. See also paragraphs 13, 27 (above). HOAR, J., says that a man is held to know the law, and the hardship is no greater to ascertain the fact, s. p., 103 Mass. 452. As to ignorance as to the person by whom the liquor was sent for, see *Bates v. Davis*, 76 Ill. 222; *Miller v. State*, 5 Ohio. St. 275.

38. — Other Sellers Contributing to Injury.

Evidence that sales by persons not parties to the action, contributed to cause the intoxication, is not competent, even in mitigation, for the statute imposes liability in respect of sales causing intoxication in whole or in part.⁵⁹ But evidence that previous intoxication, caused by others' sales, impaired the means of support, is competent in mitigation.⁶⁰

39. — Plaintiff's Connivance or Negligence.

Evidence that plaintiff requested the sale,⁶¹ or purchased liquor, as such, for her husband,⁶²⁻⁶³ is competent in bar; but in the former case she may prove in rebuttal that defendant knew she made the request by her husband's constraint. Evidence that he drank with her consent is not competent in bar, but is in mitigation,⁶⁴ and so evidence that she accompanied him and consorted with him in the defendant's sa-

⁵⁹ *Fountain v. Draper*, 49 Ind. 441, 445; *Hackett v. Smelsley*, 77 Ill. 109; *Emory v. Addis*, 71 Id. 273; s. p., *Woolheather v. Risley*, 38 Iowa, 486.

"It is not necessary that the liquor furnished by the defendant be the sole or even the principal cause of the alleged injury." *Wiese v. Gerndorf*, 75 Neb. 826, 106 N. W. Rep. 1025.

Where the defendant was charged with having sold liquor to the deceased which wholly or in part produced the intoxication, he was liable for the injuries resulting therefrom if the liquor which he sold, although not the sole cause of the intoxication, contributed to it. *Lawson v. Eggleston*, 28 App. Div. 52, 52 N. Y. Supp. 181; aff'g 164 N. Y. 600, 59 N. E. Rep. 1124.

⁶⁰ *Woolheather v. Risley* (above).

See also *Ganssly v. Perkins*, 30 Mich. 492; s. p., *Cleveland, &c. R. R. Co. v. Sutherland*, 19 Ohio St. 151.

⁶¹ *Jewett v. Wanshura*, 43 Iowa, 574, s. c., 10 West. Jur. 559.

In an action by a minor son for injury to his means of support by defendant's sale of intoxicants to his father, the fact that the plaintiff procured the liquor from the defendant for his father is no bar where it appeared that the plaintiff was acting on his father's orders. *Strattman v. Moore*, 134 Ill. App. 275.

^{62, 63} *Kearney v. Fitzgerald*, 43 Iowa, 580, s. c., 10 West. Jur. 555; *Engelken v. Hilger*, 43 Iowa, 563, s. c., 10 West. Jur. 553.

⁶⁴ *Roth v. Eppy*, 80 Ill. 283.

The fact that the plaintiff voluntarily contributed money to her husband for the purchase of in-

loon, when he drank there, is competent in mitigation; but she may prove in rebuttal that she did not do so freely, but was compelled by him.⁶⁵ So evidence that they habitually drank together is competent in mitigation.⁶⁶ On the other hand, it has been held that where she might, without danger have prevented his drinking on the only occasion proven, and did not do so, she could not recover.⁶⁷

40. — Former Adjudication; Satisfaction.

The fact that defendant has suffered a criminal conviction for the same sale, is not material; ⁶⁸ nor is it a bar that plaintiff has settled a claim against another seller, ⁶⁹ if the intoxications were separate and distinct.⁷⁰

V. PROCEEDINGS IN REM FOR FORFEITURE

41. Burden of Proof.

Under the statutes, proof of probable cause for seizure and prosecution may throw on the claimant the burden of

toxicating liquors or that she gave permission to the defendant to supply her husband with all the intoxicating liquors he wanted is no defense in bar to an action for damages. *Colman v. Loeper*, 94 Neb. 270, 143 N. W. Rep. 295.

A wife who consents to the sale of liquor to her husband after she has given notice to the dealer not to do so, cannot recover. *Tipton v. Thompson*, 21 Tex. Civ. App. 143, 50 S. W. Rep. 641.

⁶⁵ *Hackett v. Smelsley*, 77 Ill. 109; *Leverenz v. Stevens*, 124 Ill. App. 401.

⁶⁶ *Id.* Compare *Engelken v. Hilger*, 43 Iowa, 563, s. c., 10 West. Jur. 553.

On the issue of a conspiracy between the plaintiff and her husband to obtain liquor from the defendant for the purpose of mulcting him in damages, evidence of the husband's abuse of his family when drunk is admissible.

⁶⁷ *Regel v. Bell*, 77 Ill. 593.

⁶⁸ *Bedore v. Newton*, 54 N. H. 117; *Cook v. Ellis*, 6 Hill, 466.

⁶⁹ *Jewett v. Wanshura*, 43 Iowa, 574, s. c., 10 West. Jur. 559.

The settlement with one of several persons who contributed to cause the intoxication of another, discharges all. *Alrich v. Parnell*, 147 Mass. 409, 18 N. E. Rep. 170.

⁷⁰ *Miller v. Patterson*, 31 Ohio St. 419; *Jewell v. Welch*, 117 Mich. 65, 75 N. W. Rep. 283.

proving innocence.⁷¹ Defendant's refusal to produce his books and papers, raises a presumption that if produced, they would give a complexion to the case, at least unfavorable, if not directly adverse, to the interest of the party.⁷²

42. Knowledge and Notice.

Defendant is bound by knowledge or notice which had at any time been communicated to him personally.⁷³ Also by that of which his agent was cognizant at the time of the transaction of the agent, not only if the knowledge was derived in the particular transaction, but equally if it was previously acquired, within a limit reasonable to presume recollection, and was such that the agent was at liberty to communicate it to his principal.⁷⁴

43. Admissions and Declarations.

Where, as in the case of proceedings to enforce forfeiture of a ship,⁷⁵ or against a distillery,⁷⁶ the forfeiture and the proceedings are *in rem*, and the knowledge of the owner is not material, the admissions and declarations of the master or lessee, made during his holding that character, are competent.⁷⁷ So are memoranda and books containing relevant entries, found upon the premises.⁷⁸

⁷¹ Wood v. United States, 16 Pet. 342; Taylor v. United States, 3 How. (U. S.) 197; The Short Staple, 1 Gall. 103. And see Lilienthal's Tobacco v. U. S., 97 U. S. (7 Otto) 237. As to evidence of *fraudulent intent*, see Buckley v. U. S., 4 How. (U. S.) 251; Taylor v. U. S., 3 Id. 197; Alfonso v. U. S., 2 Story C. Ct. 421; Wood v. U. S., 16 Pet. 342; Bottomley v. U. S., 1 Story C. Ct. 135. As to competent evidence of value or cost, see Wood v. U. S., 16 Pet. 342; Buckley v. U. S., 4 How. (U. S.) 251; Alfonso v. U. S., 2 Story C. Ct. 421; Taylor v. U. S., 3 How.

(U. S.) 197. Chapter XVI, paragraphs 20-23 of this vol.

⁷² Clifton v. U. S., 4 How. (U. S.) 242, 247; The Luminary, 8 Wheat. 407. Compare Chaffee v. U. S., 18 Wall. 545.

⁷³ The Distilled Spirits, 11 Wall. 356, 366.

⁷⁴ Id. This is the English rule (17 C. B. N. S. 466), adopted in the U. S. Sup. Ct.; and see 33 Vt. 252.

⁷⁵ U. S. v. Little Charles, 1 Brock. Marsh. 347.

⁷⁶ Dobbin's Distillery v. U. S., 96 U. S. (6 Otto) 395, 399.

⁷⁷ Id. 403.

⁷⁸ Id.

44. Cogency of Proof.

A proceeding *in rem* for forfeiture, is a civil and not a criminal proceeding within the rule as to proof beyond reasonable doubt.⁷⁹ But the jurors ought to be clearly satisfied.⁸⁰

VI. ACTIONS ON RECOGNIZANCES**45. Mode of Proof.**

The authority of the magistrate who took the recognizance may be shown by parol evidence of his acts in that capacity, without producing his commission.⁸¹ If the record to be proved is that of the court trying the case, the regular course is to produce and inspect the record.⁸² Evidence is not admissible to contradict the record.^{82½}

⁷⁹ *Lilienthal's Tobacco v. U. S.*, 97 U. S. (7 Otto) 237, 267, 271; *The Robert Edwards*, 6 Wheat. 187.

No judgment of forfeiture can be rendered unless it is proved that the liquors or some part thereof were owned or kept or deposited by the person charged in the complaint. *Com. v. Reed*, 162 Mass. 215, 38 N. E. Rep. 364.

⁸⁰ *Lilienthal's Tobacco v. U. S.* (above).

⁸¹ *Webster v. Davis*, 5 Allen, 393, 396.

⁸² *Longley v. Vose*, 27 Me. 179, 184; *Vrana v. Vrana*, 85 Neb. 128, 122 N. W. Rep. 678.

^{82½} *Id.*; *People v. Hurlbutt*, 44 Barb. 126.

CHAPTER LVII

PROCEEDINGS IN ADMIRALTY

1. Mode of proof.

1. Mode of Proof.

The strict rules of the common law in respect to the admission of evidence, are not fully applied.⁸³ The mode of

⁸³ *Elwell v. Martin*, Ware, 53; *The J. F. Spencer*, 3 Ben. 337. In admiralty, the admissions of the master, though made subsequently to the disaster, are competent against the owner, on the ground that when the transaction occurred the master represented the owner, and was his agent in navigating the vessel. This sort of evidence is confined to the confessions of the master, and cannot be extended to any other person in the employment of the boat, for in no proper sense has the owner intrusted his authority to any one but the master. *The Potomac*, 8 Wall. 590.

Since admiralty courts are courts requiring dispatch because of the nature of the questions of fact with which they deal and the usual transient character of the witnesses, "it is, therefore, no uncommon thing for these courts, in cases where justice will be advanced thereby, to receive some descriptions of testimony never admitted in other courts. . . . The strict rules of evidence, applied in the

courts of common law, often lose much of their force when invoked in a court of admiralty." *The Vivid*, 28 Fed. Cas. Co. 16, 978; 4 Ben. 319.

Where the parties are not the same as in a former suit, testimony taken in the former case is inadmissible. *The Oregon*, 89 Fed. Rep. 520.

Statements made by the master of a vessel the day after a collision, are admissible against the vessel. *The Severn*, 113 Fed. Rep. 578.

Where the evidence is conflicting, the fact that the claimant failed to call a witness who knew all the facts will turn the scales against him. *The Mary A. Troop*, 90 Fed. Rep. 307.

Where a witness who had charge of a vessel's books testified before a commissioner as to matters in the books without producing them and such evidence is objected to but not on the ground that the books should be produced, it should not be excluded by the court. *The Bulgaria*, 83 Fed. Rep. 312.

proof is subject to rules prescribed by the Supreme Court.⁸⁴ The competency of witnesses depends on the laws of the State in which the court is held.⁸⁵ The proofs must substantially conform to and sustain the pleadings; and although the strict rules of the common law in respect to variance are not followed, yet, in general, the court will not permit a party to be surprised by the exhibition of proof materially variant from the case stated in the pleadings. But, unless the variance is calculated to mislead, the court may proceed to a decree.⁸⁶

⁸⁴ U. S. Comp. Stat., § 1470, *Blease v. Garlington*, 92 U. S. (2 Otto) 1. Regulations as to proof in particular classes of actions will be found in U. S. Rev. Stat.

A court of admiralty does not have to conform to the practice of the State Court in taking depositions but may prescribe its own rules. *The Westminster*, 96 Fed. Rep. 766.

Hearsay testimony introduced on a hearing before a commissioner without objection at the time, is nevertheless of no value and will not support a finding. *The Anson M. Bangs*, 129 Fed. Rep. 103, 63 C. C. A. 605.

The sudden sheering of a vessel from her proper course, causing a collision, casts upon her the burden of showing freedom from fault. *Minnesota S. S. Co. v. Lehigh Valley Tramp Co.*, 129 Fed. Rep. 22, 63 C. C. A. 672.

⁸⁵ U. S. Comp. Stat., § 1464.

In *Graham v. Hopkins*, 10 Fed. Cas. No. 5,669, *Olcott*, 224, which was an action against the washer of a ship to recover for wages, the court said: "the only testimony offered by the libellants in support

of their claims is that of each libellant swearing for his co-libellant. This species of evidence, though legally admissible in actions *in rem* by seamen for wages, is always admitted with great caution, and necessarily with very considerable distrust."

An entry upon a log made with full knowledge and opportunity of ascertaining the truth must be accepted as true against the party making it. *The New Foundland*, 89 Fed. Rep. 510.

⁸⁶ The decree must correspond with and apply to the issues tried and any opinion of a judge embracing collateral matter is but judicial reasoning which should not be made the basis of or be incorporated in the judgment. *Ward v. The Fashion*, 29 Fed. Cas. No. 17,155, 6 McLean, 195, Newb. 41.

Where a libel alleged that jewelry valued at \$5000 had been stolen by an employee of the libelled ship, but a value of \$7000 was proved, the court held it could issue a decree for the additional \$2000. The court said: "A court of admiralty has powers akin to those of a court of equity, and should

not be hampered in its efforts to reach a substantial justice by the inexorable rules invoked by the claimant." *The Minnetouka*, 146 Fed. Rep. 509, 77 C. C. A. 217.

But where it appeared that the libellant's steamer ran into a sunken coal flat which had been left unmarked the defense was not allowed to offer evidence that the captain of the steamer had no license to navigate on the waters in question and that therefore the crew was defective, inasmuch as the answer did not raise that objection. The court said: "The

rule obtains as well in admiralty as in other cases that the proof cannot avail a party further than it corresponds with the allegations of the pleadings." See cases cited. *Second Pool Coal Co. v. People's Coal Company*, 188 Fed. Rep. 892, 110 C. C. A. 526; aff'g 181 Fed. Rep. 609.

The testimony at the hearing of a cause in admiralty should be taken in full by an official stenographer appointed under sanction of the court. *Neilson v. Coal, etc., Co.*, 122 Fed. Rep. 617, 60 C. C. A. 175.

PART III

EVIDENCE AFFECTING PARTICULAR DEFENSES

CHAPTER LVIII

DEFENSES IN ABATEMENT

1. Parties.

2. Another action pending.

1. Parties.

The mode of proving the facts necessary to establish the incapacity of a party, or the interest of a person not made a party, has already been discussed in the chapters on actions by and against particular classes of persons. The sworn schedules in bankruptcy or insolvency made by plaintiff, and containing no mention of the claim he sues on, are competent,⁸⁷ but not conclusive,⁸⁸ against him. The like schedules of the third person, alleged to be the real party in interest, are not competent,⁸⁹ without evidence to connect

⁸⁷ *Springer v. Drosch*, 32 Ind. 486, s. c., 2 Am. Rep. 356.

The pendency of a creditor's bill does not bar another creditor from proceeding by an original bill. *American Pig-Iron Storage Warehouse Co. v. German*, 28 So. Rep. 603, 126 Ala. 194, 84 Am. St. Rep. 21.

⁸⁸ See *Cram v. Union Bank*, 1 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 461, aff'g 44 Barb. 426. A sworn statement in a pleading is not a conclusive admission.

⁸⁹ "An action commenced during the pendency of an appeal from a

judgment sustaining a demurrer to plaintiff's complaint, in a suit on the same cause of action brought by the same plaintiff against the same defendant, will be abated.'" *Westervelt v. Jones*, 7 Kan. App. 70, 52 Pac. Rep. 194.

⁹⁰ *Turner v. See*, 57 N. Y. 667.

"The general rule is, that the pendency of a creditor's bill brought by one creditor in behalf of all creditors of the common debtor, can not be successfully pleaded in abatement or in bar of a subsequent bill brought by a different creditor in a different

plaintiff with them. Correspondence between the plaintiff and the third person is competent, if part of the *res gestæ*.⁹⁰

2. Another Action Pending.⁹¹

The pendency of another action, to be admissible, must be pleaded,⁹² unless it appears in the face of the complaint.⁹³

right, until after decree has been rendered in the former suit, under which all may come in and participate." *Sweeney Manufg. Co. v. Goldberg*, 66 Ill. App. 568.

The holder of a second mortgage cannot plead in abatement of a suit to foreclose the first mortgage, a judgment of foreclosure of the first mortgage where he was not a party to the former foreclosure. *Babbitt v. Field*, 52 Pac. Rep. 775, 6 Ariz. 6.

⁹⁰ *May v. Brownell*, 3 Vt. 463.

Where all the necessary parties were joined in a former suit, the fact that certain persons who have become interested in the subject matter since the former suit was instituted are parties to a subsequent suit in reference to the same subject matter, does not prevent the pleading of the pendency of former suit in abatement of the subsequent suit, there being a "substantial identity of parties." *Haas v. Righeimer*, 77 N. E. Rep. 69, 220 Ill. 193.

⁹¹ For the facts to be established, see *Watson v. Jones*, 13 Wall. 679.

"I think that, after a suit is brought by one lien holder for the

benefit of himself and others, no other can sue." *Foley v. Riley*, 27 S. E. Rep. 268, 43 W. Va. 513.

"It may be safely stated that, as a general rule, the pendency of a former action between the same parties may be shown in abatement, where a judgment in such suit would be a bar to a judgment in the second suit brought in another court of concurrent jurisdiction." *Richardson v. Opelt*, 82 N. W. Rep. 377, 60 Neb. 180.

⁹² *White v. Talmage*, 35 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 223; *Estes v. Farnham*, 11 Minn. 423; *Hollister v. Stewart*, 111 N. Y. 644, 19 N. E. Rep. 782; *Commonwealth v. Cope*, 45 Pa. 161; *Morton v. Sweester* (Mass.), 12 Allen, 134.

Unless the court in which the prior action is pending be shown to have full and competent jurisdiction to adjudicate the issues, the pendency of such action cannot be pleaded in abatement. *Vandenbark v. Mattingly*, 56 N. E. Rep. 473, 62 Ohio St. 25.

The pendency of a suit in replevin by A against B cannot be pleaded in abatement of a suit in replevin for the same chattel

⁹³ *Moak's Van Santv. Pl.* 744. But see N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 499.

"If the pendency of another action for the same cause of action in another State can be pleaded at

Under an allegation of another action pending, a judgment recovered since commencement of the present action is evidence unless offered as a bar.⁹⁴ The record, or at least the docket entry, is the primary evidence.⁹⁵ Oral evidence of the

by C against B. *Ilseley v. Stubbs*, 5 Mass. 280.

A suit brought by one taxpayer on behalf of himself and all other taxpayers similarly situated, may be pleaded in abatement of a suit by some of the other taxpayers based on the same grievance. *Gamble v. San Diego (C. C.)*, 79 Fed. Rep. 487. But it is otherwise where the prior suit is not brought in a representative capacity. *Davis v. Petrinovich*, 112 Ala. 654, 21 So. Rep. 344, 36 L. R. A. 615.

A suit by A against B for the use of C cannot be pleaded in abatement of a suit on the same subject matter by A against B for the use of D. *Foreman Shoe*

Co. v. Lewis, 60 N. E. Rep. 971, 191 Ill. 155.

The fact that in the prior suit the plaintiff was styled trustee and in the later suit the same plaintiff was styled receiver, will not prevent the pendency of the former being pleaded in abatement of the latter. *Shepard v. Meridian Nat. Bank*, 48 N. E. Rep. 352, 149 Ind. 20.

The pendency of a suit by the owner of certain goods for their conversion cannot be pleaded either in bar or in abatement of a suit by the bailee of the same goods brought against the same party. *Aldrich v. Hodges*, 164 Mass. 570, 42 N. E. Rep. 107.

all, it can only be pleaded in abatement." *Moore v. Spiegel*, 143 Mass. 413, 9 N. E. Rep. 827.

"The doctrine that a subsequent action may be abated by the pendency of a prior one between the same parties for the same cause does not apply where the prior action is pending in the courts of another state or in a foreign country." *Schmidt v. Posner*, 106 N. W. Rep. 760, 130 Iowa, 347.

⁹⁴ *Krekeler v. Ritter*, 62 N. Y. 372. There should be a supplemental answer to make such judgment conclusive.

The fact that a second suit is started between the same parties

with reference to the same subject matter will not abate the former action. *George v. Hesse*, 115 S. W. Rep. 314, 53 Tex. Civ. A. 344.

A suit on a note in one state to recover the balance due thereon will not be abated on the ground that formerly in another state a suit to foreclose a mortgage securing the note had been prosecuted where it appears that no deficiency judgment had been entered in the foreclosure. *Franklin v. Conrad-Stamford Co.*, 137 Fed. Rep. 737, 70 C. C. A. 171.

⁹⁵ *Philadelphia, &c. R. R. Co. v. Howard*, 13 How. (U. S.) 307.

pendency of the action is secondary.⁹⁶ Oral evidence as to the questions involved is admissible, within the limits stated in respect to former adjudications.⁹⁷ Proof of the pendency of the former action within reasonable limits of time, raises a presumption of its continued pendency, which throws on plaintiff the burden of showing the contrary.⁹⁸

⁹⁶ *Wright v. Maseras*, 56 Barb. 521.

The pendency of a former suit may be established by reading in evidence a copy of the declaration served upon the defendant's attorney instead of by producing the original. *Romaine v. New York, etc., Ry.*, 87 App. Div. 569, 84 N. Y. Supp. 491.

⁹⁷ See Chapter LXI; s. P., *Nichols v. Smith*, 42 Barb. 381.

A plea of pendency of another action between the same parties and about the same subject matter is not sustained by proof of mere service of a summons in the former action, and parol evidence is inadmissible in such a case to show that the subject of that controversy was the same as that of the present action. *Curry v. Wiborn*, 12 App. Div. 1, 42 N. Y. Supp. 178.

Where the second of two suits between the same parties with reference to the same subject matter is broader and includes more matters in litigation, it will not be abated because of the pendency of the prior suit. *Madison v.*

Ducktain Sulphur, etc., Co., 113 Tenn. 331, 83 S. W. Rep. 658.

⁹⁸ *Fowler v. Byrd*, Hempst. 213.

"Proof of the commencement of an action is not sufficient to show that it is an action pending at the time when the plea is interposed. The party interposing such a plea is bound to show, as a matter of fact, the continued existence of such suit as a pending action." *Hirsh v. Manhattan Ry. Co.*, 84 App. Div. 374, 82 N. Y. Supp. 754.

"We are therefore all of opinion, whatever might be the effect of such a plea with more full and complete averments, showing the jurisdiction of the court of another State over the subject and over the persons of the parties, that the common allegation, that the same plaintiffs have impleaded the same defendant for the same cause of action, in a court of another State, in an action which is still pending, is not a good plea in abatement to an action otherwise rightfully commenced and prosecuted in the courts of this Commonwealth." *Newell v. Newton*, 10 Pick. (Mass.) 470.

CHAPTER LIX

DEFENSES DENYING OR IMPEACHING THE CONTRACT SUED ON

I. DENIAL OF ASSENT.

1. Fraud or deceit.
2. Mistake.
3. Duress.
4. Want of consideration.
5. Statute of frauds.
6. Forgery.
7. Alterations.

II. ILLEGALITY OF CONTRACT — *continued.*

13. — oral evidence.
14. — variance.
15. — intent.
16. — covers for usury.
17. — act of agent or co-trustee.
18. — inception.
19. — declarations and admissions.

II. ILLEGALITY OF CONTRACT.

8. General rules.
9. Compounding felony.
10. Sunday laws.
11. Usury: pleading; burden of proof.
12. — estoppel by certificate.

III. INCAPACITY OF CONTRACTING PARTY.

20. Infancy.
21. — new promise: admissions and declarations.
22. Insanity.

I. DENIAL OF ASSENT

1. Fraud or Deceit.

Fraud by defendant,⁹⁹ or his agent,¹ in procuring the execution of even a sealed instrument sued on, may always be

⁹⁹ Otherwise of that of a principal debtor in inducing sureties to sign, unless there is evidence that the creditor was privy to it. *Coleman v. Bean*, 1 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 394.

Where action is brought on a promissory note given pursuant to a contract induced by fraud of the plaintiff, such fraud is no defense where the defendant was not a party to the contract but is

merely a surety for the successor of a party to that contract. *Elliott v. Brady*, 192 N. Y. 221, 85 N. E. Rep. 69, 127 Am. St. Rep. 898, 18 L. R. A. N. S. 600, aff'g 118 App. Div. 208, 103 N. Y. Supp. 156.

¹ The representations of the agent being shown to have been made as part of the *res gestæ*. *Sandford v. Handy*, 23 Wend. 260.

proved, if alleged.² The burden is on the party who relies on it to allege and prove it,³ unless a fiduciary relation is shown.⁴ A mere allegation of false representation does not admit evidence of intent to deceive.⁵ An allegation of fraud does not admit of evidence of rescission,⁶ nor of an omission not shown to be fraudulent.⁷

Inadequacy of consideration may be so gross as to be

But a note given to the vendor of properties by fraudulent procurement of third persons, is not invalid where it is not shown that such representations were made by the third persons on the authority or procurement of the vendor. *Tradesmen's Nat. Bank v. Looney*, 99 Tenn. 278, 42 S. W. Rep. 149, 63 Am. St. Rep. 830, 38 L. R. A. 837.

² *Finck v. Schmidt*, 48 Misc. 503. At common law as well as in equity. *Hartshorn v. Day*, 19 How. (U. S.) 211, 222.

But "a party who claims to have been defrauded in the execution of a contract must assert this defense within a reasonable time after a suit has been brought against him to enforce the contract, or within a reasonable time after he has discovered the fraud, or else he will be deemed to have waived his right to rely on the alleged fraud in the execution of the contract." *Fletcher v. Wireman*, 152 Ky. 565, 153 S. W. Rep. 982; *Pomeroy on Equity Jurisprudence*, Vol. 2, § 964.

³ *Beatty v. Fishel*, 100 Mass. 448; *Vint v. King*, 2 Am. Law Reg. 712. For a summary of the material facts, under the new procedure, see *Frenzel v. Miller*, 37

Ind. 1, s. c., 10 Am. Rep. 62, and 17 Alb. L. J. 507.

A corporation, the payee of certain promissory notes, transferred them for value to its president, who in turn delivered them to a third person, receiving payment therefor. On the failure of the maker to pay the notes, the third person obtained payment from the president, who sued the maker for the amount of the notes. It was held that the defendant could not on the trial introduce evidence of fraud on the part of the corporation on the theory that the holder as officer of the corporation was chargeable with its fraud. *Horan v. Mason*, 141 App. Div. 89, 125 N. Y. Supp. 668.

⁴ See Chapter XI, paragraph 5 and chapter L, paragraph 3.

⁵ *Lefler v. Field*, 52 N. Y. 621; *Dubois v. Hermance*, 56 N. Y. 673, aff'g 1 Supreme Ct. (T. & C.) 293.

Under a plea in recoupment, evidence that the defendant was induced by fraud to enter into the contract, is inadmissible. *Mail, etc., Co. v. Wood*, 140 Mich. 505, 103 N. W. Rep. 864.

⁶ *Fox v. Griffin*, 2 Allen, 1, 7.

⁷ *Dudley v. Scranton*, 57 N. Y. 424.

competent under an issue of fraud.⁸ Evidence having a tendency to establish fraud is not incompetent, by reason of the tendency being slight.⁹ So of evidence slightly tending to show good faith.¹⁰ Evidence of the general habits of the party alleged to be defrauded, showing him peculiarly susceptible to be imposed on, is competent.¹¹ The neglect to produce evidence in the power of the party charged with fraud is especially significant on this issue.¹²

Preponderance of evidence is enough.¹³

The fact of having restored, or offered to restore, must be alleged, to be admissible.¹⁴

2. Mistake.

The presumption is that a grantor, who was of competent capacity to do business, knew the contents of a deed signed and delivered by him.¹⁵ His mistake must be clearly and

⁸ *Eyre v. Potter*, 15 How. (U. S.) 42; *Vint v. King* (above).

"A written agreement, based on a consideration, cannot be questioned in a law action, for alleged fraud or deceit, affecting its execution, except upon a denial of its execution amounting to a plea of *non est factum*, or if it is an unsealed instrument, *non assumpsit*." *Interior Warehouse Co. v. Dunn*, 80 Or. 528, 157 Pac. Rep. 806.

⁹ *Hubbard v. Briggs*, 31 N. Y. 518.

¹⁰ See *Gray v. Lessington*, 2 Bosw. 257.

Proof of facts which would have put a reasonably prudent man on inquiry, does not finally dispose of the question of good faith. *Rolla Nat. Bank v. Rominee*, 136 Mo. App. 57, 117 S. W. Rep. 104.

¹¹ *Kauffman v. Swar*, 5 Penn. St. (5 Barr.) 230.

A party is not necessarily precluded from contesting the validity

of a contract on the ground of fraud by the fact that he failed to read it. *Tanton v. Martin*, 80 Kan. 22, 101 Pac. Rep. 461.

¹² *Cheney v. Gleason*, 117 Mass. 557.

¹³ *Clason v. Stewart*, 23 Misc. 177, 51 N. Y. Supp. 1100; *Jones v. Greaves*, 26 Ohio St. 2, s. c., 20 Am. Rep. 752. Compare Chapter XXVI, paragraph 31 of this vol.

¹⁴ *Devendorf v. Beardsley*, 23 Barb. 656. An offer to allow judgment may be enough. *Harris v. Equit. L. Assn. Soc.*, 64 N. Y. 196.

¹⁵ *Saginaw Medicine Co. v. Batey*, 179 Mich. 651, 146 N. W. Rep. 329; *Souverbye v. Arden*, 1 Johns. Ch. 240. As to who has the burden of proof if the signer is shown to have been illiterate, compare Add. on Contr. 7th ed. 226; *King v. Langnor*, 1 Nev. & M. 576; *School Com. v. Kesler*, 67 N. C. 443; *Selden v. Myers*, 20 How.

strongly proved before the court can relieve against it.¹⁶ Evidence of mental reservations, or of subsequent oral declarations, is not enough, even where the deed remained in his possession.¹⁷

3. Duress.

Actual violence need not be proved.¹⁸ The act must be shown to have been induced by the coercion; this is not necessarily presumed.¹⁹

4. Want of Consideration.

Original want of consideration may be proved, when consideration is in issue.²⁰ Inadequacy of consideration is not

(U. S.) 506; *Stacy v. Ross*, 27 Tex. 3; *Sims v. Bice*, 67 Ill. 88; *Dorsheimer v. Rorbach*, 8 C. E. Green (N. J.), 46.

"There is no doubt that the signing of a contract permits the inference that the signer had knowledge of its contents." *People v. Dunbar Contracting Co.*, 215 N. Y. 416, 109 N. E. Rep. 554.

¹⁶ *Id.*

¹⁷ *Id.*

In the absence of fraud or imposition, the signing of a contract gives rise to a conclusive presumption that the person signing had read and assented to its terms. *Fivey v. Pennsylvania R. Co.*, 67 N. J. L. 627, 52 Atl. Rep. 472, 91 Am. St. Rep. 445.

¹⁸ See *United States v. Huckabee*, 16 Wall. 414, and chapter XIV, paragraph 4 of this vol. For conflicting definitions of duress, see 7 Wall. 214, 14 Id. 332; 49 Ind. 573, s. c., 19 Am. Rep. 695, 70 N. Y. 497, and cases cited.

It has been held that an innocent purchaser for value before maturity

of a note will be protected even though the note was procured by duress of the payee. *Pate v. Allison*, 114 Ga. 651, 40 S. E. Rep. 715. But see chapter XXII, paragraphs 104-106.

¹⁹ *Feller v. Green*, 26 Mich. 70. But compare *Tilley v. Damon*, 11 Cush. 247.

"Where one enters into a contract by reason of compulsion or threats, there is nothing but the form of a contract without its substance. When a party is entitled to water from a ditch company and does all that the laws of the state require him to do in order to get that water, the company is bound to deliver the water, and cannot legally require the party making the application to sign a special contract binding him to do things which the law does not require him to do." *Green v. Byers*, 16 Ida. 178, 101 Pac. Rep. 79.

²⁰ Payment of consideration expressed, though acknowledged under seal, may be disproved, if

a defense;²¹ unless so gross as to sustain an inference of fraud.²² Subsequent failure of consideration, to be admissible,—even where it consists in the fact that the contract was made in consideration of an executory agreement, which was afterward broken,²³—must be pleaded.

material. *Baker v. Cornell*, 1 Daly, 469; and see chapter XLVIII, paragraph 9, chapter LI, paragraphs 5, 12, of this vol. But disproving it does not make the contract void as against the contractor for want of consideration. *Id.*

The defence of want of consideration, like the defences of infancy, limitation and other affirmative defences, must be specifically pleaded in order to be available. *Van Jellico Mining Co. v. Rollins*, 108 S. W. Rep. (Ky.) 235.

But where "the complaint sets out the consideration for the contract sued on, and in addition makes the contract an exhibit, and the contract sets out the consideration, evidence of want of consideration is admissible under the general denial." *Smith v. Frantz*, 59 Ind. 260, 109 N. E. Rep. 407.

²¹ *Earle v. Peck*, 64 N. Y. 596, and cases cited.

Failure of consideration is a defense to an action on a note by a subsequent holder with notice (*Hale v. Aldaffer*, 5 Kan. App. 40, 47 So. Rep. 320, 52 Pac. Rep. 194), but should be specifically pleaded. *Scott v. Rawls*, 159 Ala. 399, 48 So. Rep. 710.

²² *Greer v. Tweed*, 13 Abb. Pr. N. S. 427. Or except where, as in contracts in restraint of trade, or between parties in a fiduciary relation (and, to some extent, in

specific performance), the court refuses to enforce without adequate consideration.

But where the defendant gave his note to his brother payable to the plaintiff in order to secure peace between the brother and the plaintiff who were man and wife, the note was entirely without consideration and unenforceable against the maker. *Kramer v. Kramer*, 181 N. Y. 477, 74 N. E. Rep. 474, rev'g 90 App. Div. 176, 86 N. Y. Supp. 129.

²³ *Batterman v. Pierce*, 3 Hill, 171; *Wilson v. Wilson*, 37 Md. 1, s. c., 11 Am. Rep. 518. But compare *Walker v. Millard*, 29 N. Y. 375. To illustrate the distinction in another way—if a note is given in consideration of the assignment of a patent, the invalidity of the patent is an original want of consideration; but if the patent be valid, its worthlessness is only a failure of consideration; and even this is not conceded to be a defense, for the court may decline to inquire into the adequacy of the consideration where there was no fraud or mistake. *Miller v. Finley*, 26 Mich. 249, s. c., 12 Am. Rep. 306; *Eldridge v. Mather*, 2 N. Y. 157; *Nash v. Lull*, 102 Mass. 60, s. c., 3 Am. Rep. 435, and cases cited. Compare *Clough v. Patrick*, 37 Vt. 421.

"A conveyance of real estate

5. Statute of Frauds.

The rule of pleading,²⁴ and the principal rules as to the mode of proof,²⁵ have been already stated.

The burden is on defendant to show affirmatively that the value was in excess of the statute limit,²⁶ or that the stipulation precluded performance within one year, etc.²⁷ The statute of another State, if relied on, should be proved as a fact.²⁸

made by a parent to a child in consideration of an undertaking to furnish the parent a comfortable home during life will be set aside upon the application of the parent, where the child, after receiving the conveyance, fails to keep his agreement." *Henson v. Cooksey*, 237 Ill. 620, 86 N. E. Rep. 1107, 127 Am. St. Rep. 345.

Where, in addition to setting up a proper defense of want of consideration, the defendant insufficiently alleges and proves fraud, he may nevertheless prevail on the former defense. *Underwood v. Germania L. Ins. Co.*, 152 N. C. 274, 67 S. E. Rep. 587.

²⁴ Chapter XIX, paragraph 28, chapter XXV, paragraph 2, chapter XXVIII, paragraph 1, and chapter XLIX, paragraph 1 of this vol.

²⁵ Requisite memorandum, chapter XVI, paragraphs 7, 23, 27, 33, 34 and 43, chapter XIX, paragraph 13. Part performance, chapter XLIX, paragraph 12. Guaranty, chapter XXIV.

²⁶ *Crookshank v. Burrell*, 18 Johns. 58.

²⁷ *Walker v. Johnson*, 96 U. S. (6 Otto) 424.

But see *Jacobson v. Schiffer*,

51 Misc. 54, 99 N. Y. Supp. 864, in which it was held that the burden of proving that a contract of employment was for not more than one year, was on the plaintiff; citing *Kay v. Metropolitan St. R. Co.*, 163 N. Y. 447, 57 N. E. Rep. 751 and *Goldstein v. Goldman*, 74 App. Div. 356, 77 N. Y. Supp. 1127.

Similarly in an action for rent due under a lease, the burden is on the plaintiff to prove compliance with the statute requiring leases for over one year to be writing. *Riviera Realty Co. v. Henry*, 144 N. Y. Supp. 790.

"When, in a suit for specific performance of an executory contract to lease premises for a term of six years, the complaint not stating whether the agreement was oral or in writing, it was held that it was not to be presumed that the agreement rested in parol and if the defendant wished to set up the statute as a defense, he should plead it. He could not demur to the complaint on the ground that it did not state facts sufficient to constitute a cause of action." *Shea v. Keeney*, 155 App. Div. 628, 140 N. Y. Supp. 912.

²⁸ *Wilcox Silver Plate Co. v.*

6. Forgery.

The mode of proving handwriting has been stated.²⁹ It is not competent to show that the person suspected of the forgery has forged the defendant's name in other instances,³⁰ nor that he has been already convicted of forging the paper in suit.³¹ Proof beyond reasonable doubt is not required.³²

In rebuttal of the defense of forgery of defendant's name to an ordinary obligation to pay money, plaintiff may show that, at about its date, defendant was trying to borrow.³³

7. Alterations.

The rule has already been stated.³⁴

II. ILLEGALITY OF CONTRACT

8. General Rules.

Illegality must be pleaded, to be admissible;³⁵ and if the special ground is stated, other grounds not stated are inad-

Green, 9 Hun, 347, *aff'd* 72 N. Y. 17; *Ellis v. Maxson*, 19 Mich. 186, s. c., 2 Am. Rep. 81.

²⁹ Chapter XXI, paragraphs 4, etc., of this vol.

³⁰ *Rosc. N. P.* 93, citing *Balcetti v. Serani*, *Peake Cas.* 142; *Griffiths v. Payne*, A. & E. 131. But compare *Corser v. Paul*, 41 N. H. 24; *Stratton v. Farwell*, 10 Allen, 31, n.

³¹ *Castrique v. Imrie*, L. R. H. L. 414, 434, *per* BLACKBURN, J.

³² Chapter XXVI, paragraph 31 of this vol.; *N. Y. Indemnity Co. v. Gleason*, 7 Abb. New Cas. 334; *Blaeser v. Milwaukee, &c. Ins. Co.*, 37 Wis. 31, s. c., 19 Am. Rep. 747.

³³ *Stevenson v. Stewart*, 11 Penn. St. 307. Compare Chapter XII, paragraph 21 of this vol.

But the fact that the signatures of the sureties upon a stay bond

were forged and that the defendant was financially interested in having the judgment stayed does not support a finding that the defendant committed the forgery. *Holloway v. State*, 90 Ark. 123, 118 S. W. Rep. 256.

³⁴ Chapter XXI, paragraphs 14 and 31 and chapter XLVIII, paragraph 5 of this vol.

³⁵ *Hayes v. Abramson*, 97 N. Y. Supp. 371; *Goss v. Austin*, 11 Allen, 525; *Rosc. N. P.* 346; *Milbank v. Jones*, 127 N. Y. 370; *Musser v. Adler*, 86 Mo. 445; *Mathews v. Leaman*, 24 Ohio St. 615; *Sharon v. Sharon*, 68 Cal. 29; *Buchtel v. Evans*, 21 Ore. 309; *Barber Asphalt Paving Co. v. Botsford*, 56 Kans. 532, 542, 44 Pac. Rep. 3; *Maitland v. Zanga*, 14 Wash. 92, 44 Pac. Rep. 117. Otherwise if it appear by plain-

missible.³⁶ It cannot be presumed except upon clear evidence.³⁷ To bring a case within a statutory prohibition, defendant should produce satisfactory evidence that the facts are such as to make the statute applicable, and not leave to mere inference what should be established by proof.³⁸

The usual test whether a demand connected with an illegal transaction is capable of being enforced by law is, whether

tiff's case. *Russell v. Barton*, 66 Barb. 539.

"The rule is that if a plaintiff, in order to make out his cause of action, is required to show that the contract sued upon is, for any reason, illegal, the court should not enforce it whether pleaded as a defense or not. But when the illegality does not appear from the contract itself, or from the evidence necessary to prove it, but depends upon extraneous facts, the defense is new matter and must have been pleaded in order to be available." *Kansas City School Dist. v. Sheidley*, 138 Mo. 672, 40 S. W. Rep. 656, 60 Am. St. Rep. 576, 37 L. R. A. 406.

The defence of illegality will not defeat the plaintiff unless it is pleaded, except in a case where the illegality is so flagrant as to require the court, of its own motion, on grounds of public policy to stop the proceedings. *Cox v. Cameron Lumber Co.*, 39 Wash. 562, 82 Pac. Rep. 116.

The general rule of law is that a contract made in violation of a statute is void, and that, when a plaintiff cannot establish his cause of action without relying upon an illegal contract, he cannot recover. *Chesapeake, etc., Co. v. Maysville*

Buck Co., 132 Ky. 643, 116 S. W. Rep. 1183.

³⁶ *Dingeldein v. Third Avenue R. R. Co.*, 9 Bosw. 79, rev'd on another ground in 37 N. Y. 575. This rule does not bind the court to enforce an unlawful contract. If a party to an illegal agreement, by proof of part of the facts constituting the transaction out of which it grew makes a *prima facie* case for recovery against another party to the agreement, without disclosing the illegality, the defendant's guilty participation in the transaction will not preclude him from showing that illegality. *Hope v. Linden Park, &c. Assn.*, 58 N. J. L. 627, 34 Atl. Rep. 1070.

A contract to "corner" the market has been held illegal and unenforcible. *Wright v. Cudahy*, 168 Ill. 86, 48 N. E. Rep. 39.

³⁷ *Nelson v. Eaton*, 26 N. Y. 410, s. c., 16 Abb. Pr. 113, rev'g 7 Abb. Pr. 305, and aff'g 15 How. Pr. 305. If the contract could be legally performed, an intention to do that which is a violation of the law must be shown. *Waugh v. Morris*, L. R. 8 Q. B. 202, s. c., 5 Moak's Eng. 197.

³⁸ *Miller v. Roessler*, 4 E. D. Smith, 234.

the plaintiff requires the aid of the illegal transaction to establish his case.³⁹ Mere knowledge of the other party's illegal intent is not usually enough,⁴⁰ but knowledge and giving aid is.⁴¹ Common report is not usually competent to charge plaintiff with knowledge.⁴²

Oral evidence is admissible to show an illegal intent, though it contradict the terms of a written instrument;⁴³ but not necessarily to show innocent intent contrary to a

³⁹ *Holt v. Green*, 73 Penn. St. 198, s. c., 13 Am. Rep. 737, and cases cited; *Gregory v. Wilson*, 36 N. J. (7 Vroom) 315, s. c., 13 Am. Rep. 448; *Alvord v. Latham*, 31 Barb. 294. Compare *Howe, J., Pereuilhet v. Hautho*, 23 La. Ann. 294, s. c., 8 Am. Rep. 595.

"Where a contract not unlawful in itself has been executed, and the parties have enjoyed the benefits of the contract, the mere fact that one of the parties has violated a penal statute in the approach to the contract will not prevent a court from enforcing payment." *Hayes v. Abramson*, 97 N. Y. Supp. 371.

⁴⁰ *Tracy v. Talmage*, 14 N. Y. 162; *Michael v. Bacon*, 49 Mo. 474, s. c., 8 Am. Rep. 138; *Taliaferro, J., Hubbard v. Moore*, 24 La. Ann. 591, s. c., 13 Am. Rep. 128; *Ma-hood v. Tealza*, 26 La. Ann. 108, s. c., 21 Am. Rep. 546.

So in an action involving the legality of a lease of certain premises to be used as a bawdy-house, the lessor may enforce the lease although he may have had knowledge that the lessee intended to use the premises for such immoral purpose. This case was so decided on the theory that conducting a disorderly house is only a mis-

demeanor. *Ashford v. Mace*, 146 S. W. Rep. (Ark.) 474.

But knowledge that the other party intends to use the commodity or goods sold "in flagrant violation of the fundamental rights of man or of society as in cases of murder, treason or other heinous felonies that are *malum in se*, will be enough to defeat the plaintiff. *Steele v. Curle*, 4 Dana (Ky.), 381.

⁴¹ *Hull v. Ruggles*, 56 N. Y. 424, aff'g 1 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 18, s. c., 65 Barb. 432; *Conemaugh Brewing Co. v. Bennett*, 60 Pa. Super. Ct. Rep. 543.

⁴² *Hedges v. Wallace*, 2 Bush (Ky.), 442. Knowledge of agent held not imputable to principal. *Stanley v. Chamberlain*, 39 N. J. L. 565. Compare chapter LVI, paragraph 42 of this vol.

⁴³ *Cassard v. Hinman*, 1 Bosw. 207, aff'g 14 How. Pr. 84, again, 6 Bosw. 8; *Sherman v. Wilder*, 106 Mass. 537. The rule forbidding the introduction of parol evidence to contradict, add to, or vary a written instrument, does not extend to evidence offered to show that a contract was made in furtherance of objects forbidden by statute, by common law, or by the general policy of the law. Friend

writing expressing illegal intent.⁴⁴ The acts and declarations of each party, both before and after, as well as at the time of making the contract, are competent against himself on the question of intent,⁴⁵ and they may be examined as witnesses,⁴⁶ within limits already stated.⁴⁷

The presumption that the law is known extends even to foreigners making abroad a contract to be performed within this State;⁴⁸ but not to persons, not citizens of this State, and making, without the State, a contract to be performed without it.⁴⁹ Foreign law is matter of fact to be alleged and proved.⁵⁰

9. Compounding Felony.

It should appear, 1. That there was an agreement to compound a felony; 2. That the contract was the result of that agreement; and, 3. That the plaintiff knew of the illegal consideration at the time of making the contract.⁵¹ The opinion of the public prosecutor, that all the evidence which the government could produce would not be sufficient to sustain the charge, is not relevant.⁵²

10. Sunday Laws.

It is not enough to prove that the negotiation of the contract was made, and its terms agreed on, on Sunday, if the

v. Miller, 52 Kans. 139, 39 Am. St. Rep. 340, 34 Pac. Rep. 397.

⁴⁴ *Porter v. Havens*, 37 Barb. 343. Compare paragraph 13.

⁴⁵ *Brown v. Brown*, 34 Barb. 533; *Sherman v. Wylder* (above).

⁴⁶ See chapter XXI, paragraph 54, chapter XXXIV, paragraph 12, and chapter LIX, paragraph 15 of this vol.

⁴⁷ Chapter XXXIV, paragraph 12, and chapter LIX, paragraph 15 of this vol.

⁴⁸ *Dewitt v. Brisbane*, 16 N. Y.

508. Compare *Smeltzer v. White*, 92 U. S. (2 Otto) 390, 393.

⁴⁹ *Merchants' Bank v. Spalding*, 9 N. Y. 53, 62, aff'g 12 Barb. 302.

⁵⁰ See *Thatcher v. Morris*, 11 N. Y. 437.

⁵¹ *Earl v. Clute*, 2 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 1. *Higgins v. Sowards*, 159 Ky. 783, 169 S. W. Rep. 554.

⁵² *Bigelow v. Woodward*, 15 Gray, 560, and see *Davies v. London, &c. Marine Ins. Co.*, 38 L. T. N. S. 478. Record of acquittal not conclusive of innocence. People

contract was completed and perfected on a secular day; nor even that the instrument was executed on Sunday if it was delivered on a secular day.⁵³ A subsequent ratification on a secular day may be proved, even by acts, without express promise.⁵⁴ To prove a work of "necessity or charity," honest belief that a case of necessity, etc., existed, is not alone sufficient;⁵⁵ but the object of the act done being proved belief is relevant, and may go to the jury even though the ground of belief or means of knowledge have not been shown.⁵⁶ The court will take judicial notice of the coincidence of the days of the week with the days of the month.⁵⁷

v. Buckland, 13 Wend. 592; see also chapter XLI, paragraph 12, and chapter XLIII, paragraph 20 of this vol.

⁵³ *Lovejoy v. Whipple*, 18 Vt. 379; *Sumner v. Jones*, 24 Id. 317, 321. So of sales and services on a secular day pursuant to a contract on Sunday. *Cranson v. Goss*, 107 Mass. 439, s. c., 9 Am. Rep. 45; *Shepley v. Henry Siegel Co.*, 203 Mass. 43, 88 N. E. Rep. 1095 (involving a contract suggested on a Sunday); *Hurr v. Nivinson*, 69 Atl. Rep. (N. J.) 1094.

Evidence of a conversation which occurred on a Sunday, is admissible, if the contract was delivered on a secular day. *Silver v. Graves*, 210 Mass. 26, 95 N. E. Rep. 948.

⁵⁴ *Sumner v. Jones* (above).

A telephone conversation occurring on a Sunday cannot constitute a valid contract, but letters which are subsequently written in confirmation of such conversation and clearly indicating the terms, constitute a valid written contract. *Webster Mfg. Co. v. Montreal*

River Lumber Co., 159 Wis. 456, 150 N. W. Rep. 409.

⁵⁵ *Johnson v. Town of Irasburgh*, 47 Vt. 28, s. c., 19 Am. Rep. 111.

⁵⁶ *Doyle v. Lynn & Boston R. R. Co.*, 118 Mass. 195, s. c., 19 Am. Rep. 431.

⁵⁷ *Wilson v. Van Leer*, 127 Pa. St. 371, 14 Am. St. Rep. 854, 17 Atl. Rep. 1097; *Philadelphia, &c. R. Co. v. Lehman*, 56 Md. 290. "In *Mackintosh v. Lee*, 57 Iowa, 358 the mere mode of introducing the almanac seems to vary, but as all the authorities agree that no proof is necessary, it follows that it is not required to be put in evidence at all. The almanac in such cases is used, like the statutes, not strictly as evidence, but for the purpose of refreshing the memory of the court and jury. Hence counsel may refer to an almanac, in his argument to the jury, to show that a witness has testified falsely as to a certain day of a certain week or month, although the almanac is not proved and put in evidence. *State v. Morris*, 47

11. Usury; Pleading; and Burden of Proof.

To be admissible, usury must be pleaded; ⁵⁸ and a general allegation, without stating the facts relied on as constituting usury, is not enough to admit evidence of essential facts not alleged. ⁵⁹ The facts alleged for this purpose must be proved as laid, or the defense fails. ⁶⁰ If foreign law is relied on, both the law ⁶¹ and the facts necessary to bring the contract under foreign law ⁶² must be alleged, and proved. There is no

Conn. 179." *Wilson v. Van Leer* (above).

⁵⁸ *Fay v. Grimsteed*, 10 Barb. 321; *Mechanics' Bank of Williamsburgh v. Foster*, 44 Barb. 87, s. c., 19 Abb. Pr. 47, 29 How. Pr. 408; *Frank v. Morris*, 57 Ill. 138, s. c., 11 Am. Rep. 4; *National L. Ins. Co. v. Donovan*, 238 Ill. 238, 87 N. E. Rep. 356.

⁵⁹ *Watson v. Bailey*, 2 Duer, 509; *Fay v. Grimsteed* (above); *Smalley v. Doughty*, 6 Bosw. 66; *Manning v. Tyler*, 21 N. Y. 567. Compare *Dagal v. Simmons*, 23 Id. 491.

In pleading usury, "the pleader must distinctly set forth the facts constituting it, and must not only allege the elements of the contract which constitute usury, and thus violate the law, but must also show the amount of the usurious interest charged or taken." *Albritton v. Lott-Blacksher Comm. Co.*, 180 Ala. 33, 60 So. Rep. 148; *Ariston Realty Co. v. Bernstein*, 111 N. Y. Supp. 538.

A mere allegation that a note is usurious, sets up a conclusion of law. *King v. Curtin*, 31 App. Cas. (D. C.) 23.

⁶⁰ *Griggs v. Howe*, 2 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 291, aff'g 31 Barb. 100.

A usurious contract is void and

cannot be divided into two contracts, one to pay principal and another to pay interest, so as to sustain the former although the latter be void. *Garvin v. Linton*, 62 Ark. 370, 35 S. W. Rep. 430, 37 S. W. Rep. 569.

A partnership contract whereby the managing partner guarantees a higher profit to the other partner than the legal rate of interest on his investment, is not usurious. *Clemens v. Crane*, 234 Ill. 215, 84 N. E. Rep. 884.

⁶¹ *Cutler v. Wright*, 22 N. Y. 472.

Where a borrower signs and indorses notes in Pennsylvania in blank and sends them to his agent in New York who procures a loan thereon from a person in New York, the contract of loan is a New York contract and the question of usury is to be determined by New York law. *Hooley v. Talcott*, 129 App. Div. 233, 113 N. Y. Supp. 820.

A note made in Georgia and payable in Georgia, is usurious or not according to the laws of Georgia. *Camp v. Randle*, 81 Ala. 240, 2 So. Rep. 287.

⁶² *Dearlove v. Edwards*, 166 Ill. 619, 46 N. E. Rep. 1081; *Miller v. Wilson*, 146 Ill. 523, 37 Am. St. Rep. 186, 34 N. E. Rep. 111; *Dol-*

presumption that the usury laws of this State prevail in another State or country.⁶³ An obligation made without the State, and not designating a place of payment, is not presumed usurious, though the rate exceeds our limit.⁶⁴ On a contract made here between persons resident here, and which would be usurious by our law, but which is to be performed in a State where it would not be usurious, intent to evade may be presumed in the absence of explanation.⁶⁵

The affirmative of the issue is upon the defendant⁶⁶ to prove not merely an usurious intent, but facts from which usurious intent is to be deduced.⁶⁷ Evidence supporting allegations that the security sued on was given in substitution for a prior

man *v.* Cook, 14 N. J. Eq. 56. For a convenient clue to the conflicting authorities on the law of place, see *Dickinson v. Edwards*, 7 Abb. New Cas. 65, and cas. cit., and chapter XVII, paragraph 42 this vol.; *Merchants' Bk. of Canada v. Griswold*, 72 N. Y. 472, aff'g 9 Hun, 561; *Cope v. Wheeler*, 41 N. Y. 303, aff'g *Cope v. Alden*, 53 Barb. 350, s. c., 37 How. Pr. 181. The apparent conflict in the cases is reduced when it is considered that the courts lean toward sustaining a contract made without corrupt intent, if it can be sustained by the law of either place. General expressions in the opinions as to what law applies, often mean what law the court may apply in support of the contract, not what law it must apply in prohibition of it.

Whether or not the premiums charged for a loan by a savings and loan association are usurious is determined by the law of the place where the contract of loan was made. *Steinman v. Midland Sav., etc., Co.*, 78 Kan. 479, 96 Pac. Rep. 860.

⁶³ *Davis v. Garr*, 6 N. Y. 124; *Cutler v. Wright*, 22 N. Y. 472.

" 'While executory contracts for the payment of illegal interests cannot be enforced, yet the disposition of courts at the present time is to discard the old doctrine that all usurious contracts are essentially iniquitous, and void, and to treat them as illegal only to the extent of the excessive interest, unless the statute otherwise directs.' " *Craven v. Bates*, 96 Ga. 78, 23 S. E. Rep. 202.

⁶⁴ *Davis v. Garr* (above).

⁶⁵ *Berrien v. Wright*, 26 Barb. 208.

⁶⁶ *Haughwout v. Garrison*, 69 N. Y. 339, aff'g 40 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 550; *Abbott v. Stone*, 172 Ill. 634, 50 N. E. Rep. 328; *McAleese v. Goodwin*, 32 U. S. App. 650; 69 Fed. Rep. 759; *Hudson v. Equitable Mortgage Co.*, 100 Ga. 83, 26 S. E. Rep. 75; *Gens v. Blinder*, 137 N. Y. Supp. 868; *Garlick v. Mut. Loan, etc., Ass'n*, 236 Ill. 232, 86 N. E. Rep. 236.

⁶⁷ *Valentine v. Conner*, 40 N. Y.

security of the same or less amount, and that the prior security was usurious, throws on plaintiff the burden of giving evidence to purge the new security of the presumption of usury.⁶⁸

12. — Estoppel by Certificate, &c.

Plaintiff may exclude evidence of usury by proving that, without any notice of the facts constituting usury, he took the securities and advanced the money on the faith of defendant's affidavit or certificate that there was no defense, and that he would not have taken them had he had any notice of usury.⁶⁹ It is essential to show that the purchase was in

248; *Eldridge v. Reed*, 2 Sweeny, 155.

"The burden of proving usury is on him who asserts it, by a preponderance of the evidence, but, as it works a forfeiture, the evidence should be scrutinized with more strictness than in ordinary civil actions" (citing cases). *Temple v. Davis*, 115 Minn. 328, 132 N. W. Rep. 257.

See also *Gage v. J. F. Smyth Mercantile Co.*, 160 Fed. Rep. 425, 87 C. C. A. 377, and *Norton v. Nathanson*, 85 N. J. Eq. 409, 97 Atl. Rep. 166, for a discussion as to what circumstances will render a contract usurious.

"It is a just requirement that all the facts constituting the usury should be proved with reasonable certainty, and that they shall not be established by mere surmise and conjecture, or by inferences entirely uncertain." *White v. Benjamin*, 138 N. Y. 623, 33 N. E. Rep. 1037.

⁶⁸ *Stanley v. Whitney*, 47 Barb. 586.

"It is true that if, after a usurious transaction has been completely settled and closed, a new loan is made, the borrower will not be allowed to set up the usury in the former transaction against the new loan. Usury in one transaction cannot be availed of in another. But settlement and agreement upon the amount due and the giving of a new note do not preclude the defense of usury existing in the original transaction." *Cobe v. Guyer*, 237 Ill. 568, at page 573, 86 N. E. Rep. 1088.

⁶⁹ *Mason v. Anthony*, 3 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 207; *Smith v. Lombardo*, 15 Hun, 415, 417; *Dinkelspiel v. Franklin*, 7 Hun, 339, 340.

"It seems to me that the doctrine of estoppel which prevents a party to a contract from coming into court and seeking to have the court place a different construction upon his contract from that which he has placed upon it by his continuous actions and conduct, and thereby prejudice the rights of the other contracting party, should not

reliance⁷⁰ on a certificate or affidavit which had already been made.⁷¹ A certificate may be rebutted by evidence that it was fraudulently obtained; but not by evidence of negligent signing while ignorant.⁷² Oral representations are equally competent.⁷³ Representations by the maker do not estop the payee.⁷⁴ Representations by the payee do not estop the maker.⁷⁵ A guaranty of payment does not estop; ⁷⁶ nor does accepting a conveyance of the equity of redemption; ⁷⁷ but assuming payment on receiving a conveyance does.⁷⁸

13. — Oral Evidence.

The fact that the contract is in writing does not exclude oral evidence to show that though apparently innocent it was usurious; ⁷⁹ or, though apparently usurious, it was innocent.⁸⁰

be applied to prevent the enforcement of the usury statute." *Ford v. Washington Nat. Bldg. & Loan Inv. Ass'n*, 10 Ida. 30, 76 Pac. Rep. 1010, 109 Am. St. Rep. 192.

⁷⁰ *Wilcox v. Howell*, 44 N. Y. 398, aff'g 44 Barb. 396.

⁷¹ *Payne v. Burnham*, 62 N. Y. 69, rev'g 2 Hun, 143, s. c., 4 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 678.

⁷² *Dinkelspiel v. Franklin*, 7 Hun, 339, aff'g 72 N. Y. 108, see also chapter XXI, paragraph 104 of this vol. and cases cited.

⁷³ *Am. L. Ins. & Trust Co. v. Bayard*, 5 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 13; *Ferguson v. Hamilton*, 35 Barb. 427; and see *Ahern v. Goodspeed*, 9 Hun, 263; *Benedict v. Caffé*, 5

Duer, 226; *Robbins v. Richardson*, 2 Bosw. 248; *Adams v. Blancan*, 6 Robt. 334; *Cain v. Bonner* (Tex. Civ. A.), 149 S. W. Rep. 702.

⁷⁴ *Hackley v. Sprague*, 10 Wend. 114.

⁷⁵ *Dowe v. Schutt*, 2 Den. 621.

⁷⁶ *Tiedemann v. Ackerman*, 16 Hun, 307.

⁷⁷ *Brooks v. Avery*, 4 N. Y. 225.

⁷⁸ *Murray v. Barney*, 34 Barb. 336. Compare *Berdan v. Sedgwick*, 44 N. Y. 626, aff'g 40 Barb. 359.

⁷⁹ *Koehler v. Dodge*, 31 Neb. 328, 28 Am. St. Rep. 518, 47 N. W. Rep. 913; *Rohan v. Hanson*, 11 Cush. 44. In an action on a note providing on its face for a legal rate

⁸⁰ *Hollenbeck v. Shutts*, 1 Gray, 431, 2 Whart. Ev., § 1044; *Shoop v. Clark*, 4 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 235.

"The conditions, covenants and recitals of any and all instruments under which usury is hidden may be

contradicted, impeached and assailed by evidence, parol or written, in order to disclose the real facts, and uncover the usury." *Seekel v. Norman*, 71 Iowa, 264, 32 N. W. Rep. 334.

14. — Variance.

A substantial variance as to the rate exacted,⁸¹ or as to the ground or pretext on which it was exacted,⁸² is material, and fatal, if plaintiff was misled to his prejudice; otherwise not.⁸³

15. — Intent.

The intent which is essential, is not intent to violate the statute,⁸⁴ but intent to take more than the rate fixed, and this is to be deduced from the facts.⁸⁵ The evidence must

of interest, parol evidence of a contemporaneous verbal agreement to pay a legal rate of interest is admissible to show the illegality of the note. *Roe v. Kiser*, 62 Ark. 92, 34 S. W. Rep. 534. Where notes bear lawful interest upon their face it is necessary to overcome this written evidence and the legal presumption that the parties to them have not violated the law, in order to establish the charge of usury, and this requires strong proof. *McAleese v. Goodwin*, 32 U. S. App. 650, 69 Fed. Rep. 759. The instrument is innocent and valid on its face, and it is only

by resort to extrinsic facts and circumstances that it is invested with the elements of illegality, and such facts are capable of an innocent construction, the intention of the payee of the note in the transaction is a material element in determining whether the facts should be given that construction, and may be testified to by him. *Davis v. Marvine*, 160 N. Y. 269; *Campbell v. Connable*, 98 N. Y. Supp. 231; *Ringer v. Virgin Timber Co.*, 213 Fed. Rep. 1001; *Fellows v. Christensen*, 28 S. D. 353, 133 N. W. Rep. 814; *Grayson v. Brooks*, 64 Miss. 410, 1 So. Rep. 482.

⁸¹ *Griggs v. Howe*, 2 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 291, aff'g 31 Barb. 100; *Frank v. Morris*, 57 Ill. 138, s. c., 11 Am. Rep. 4; *Wheaton v. Voorhis*, 53 How. Pr. 319.

⁸² *Gasper v. Adams*, 28 Barb. 441; *Brown v. Champlin*, 66 N. Y. 214, 219.

The usurious contract must be specifically set out in the answer and proved as pleaded, but to hold that a defendant must prove the contract in the very words in which it is laid would, in effect,

be a prohibition of the defense. *Cox v. Westcoat*, 29 N. J. Eq. 551.

⁸³ *Catlin v. Gunter*, 11 N. Y. 368, s. c., 10 How. Pr. 315, rev'g 1 Duer, 253; *Duel v. Spence*, 1 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 559; *Katz v. Kuhn*, 9 Daly (N. Y.), 166.

⁸⁴ And ignorance of the statute is not material. *Bank of Salina v. Alvord*, 31 N. Y. 473.

⁸⁵ *Fiedler v. Darrin*, 50 N. Y. 437, rev'g 59 Barb. 651; and see 58 N. Y. 308.

A usurious contract to pay a

sustain an inference that both parties were cognizant of the facts essential to usury,⁸⁶ and that there was intent, both on the part of the lender⁸⁷ and of the borrower.⁸⁸ But it need not be shown that the intent was communicated.⁸⁹ Each party may be compelled to testify to his intent,⁹⁰ except in those jurisdictions where, as in New York, usury is indictable, and there the privilege⁹¹ is a protection, not only to a party⁹² but to an agent⁹³ in the usurious transaction.

Where the facts are such that the question of legality depends upon intent, a party may be allowed to testify, even in his own favor, whether he intended to take or pay usury,⁹⁴ but not whether it was his understanding that the other intended to take usury, for this is only an inference.⁹⁵ If the

pre-existing debt, while itself void, does not effect the validity of the pre-existing debt. *Garvin v. Linton*, 62 Ark. 370, 35 S. W. Rep. 430, 37 S. W. Rep. 569.

⁸⁶ *Powell v. Jones*, 44 Barb. 521.

⁸⁷ *Woodruff v. Hurson*, 32 Barb. 557.

Where the lender falsely represents to the borrower that a certain sum has been incurred by the lender as an expense in procuring the money, and the borrower assents to its allowance under the belief that it was so incurred, such sum does not constitute usury, there being no agreement to pay this sum for the loan. *Morton v. Thurber*, 85 N. Y. 550.

⁸⁸ *Keyes v. Moultrie*, 3 Bosw. 1. But see *Milwaukee First Nat. Bank v. Plankinton*, 27 Wis. 177, 9 Am. Rep. 453.

⁸⁹ *Ayrault v. Chamberlain*, 33 Barb. 229.

⁹⁰ See, as to proving intent, chapter XVI, paragraph 59 and

chapter XXXIV, paragraphs 8 and 12 of this vol.

⁹¹ For the rule as to privilege, see chapter XXXIV, paragraph 12 of this vol.

⁹² *Fellows v. Wilson*, 31 Barb. 162. But the court may require a party sworn in his own behalf on an issue of usury, to answer whether he is not under indictment for usury. *Southworth v. Bennett*, 58 N. Y. 659.

⁹³ *Curtis v. Knox*, 2 Den. 341; *Henry v. Salina Bank*, 1 N. Y. 83, aff'g 2 Den. 155, *Vilas v. Jones*, 1 N. Y. 274.

⁹⁴ *Black v. Ryder*, 5 Daly, 304.

It seems to be "well settled that the purchase in good faith of an existing mortgage at a discount is not violative of the statute against usury." *Schanz v. Sotscheck*, 86 Misc. 121, 149 N. Y. Supp. 145.

⁹⁵ *Central Bank v. St. John*, 17 Wis. 157; *Hogg v. Ruffner*, 1 Black, 115. Compare *Burt v. Gwinn*, 4 Har. & J. (Md.) 507, 517.

Where, in addition to paying

facts proved constitute usury, testimony to innocent intent cannot sustain a finding that there was no usury;⁹⁶ and if the facts do not constitute usury, intent is not material.⁹⁷

Reservation of interest in excess of the legal limit is presumptive, but not conclusive,⁹⁸ evidence of usury. Slight excess may be explained by evidence of mistake or inadvertence.⁹⁹ The mere fact that the lender reserved part of the consideration,¹ or that the security reserved interest for a term anterior to its date,² is not sufficient to establish usury.

A subsequent payment of a bonus, in addition to legal interest, will, without direct evidence of agreement, sustain a finding of original agreement to pay it.³

Evidence of usury in former dealings of the parties is not enough;⁴ but a general arrangement for usurious accommodations, under which the loan in question was made is;⁵ and

back the principal, with interest, the borrower stipulates for the payment of an additional benefit depending upon a contingency, and beyond the legal rate, the contract is usurious. *Hungerford Brass, etc., Co. v. Brigham*, 47 Misc. 240, 95 N. Y. Supp. 867.

⁹⁶ *Austin v. Walker*, 45 Iowa, 527.

⁹⁷ *Smith v. Paton*, 31 N. Y. 56, aff'g 6 Bosw. 145.

On the other hand, although the transaction seems to be innocent, such as a sale of stock with an option to repurchase, it may be shown that the intent was to loan money at an illegal rate. *Phillips v. Mason*, 66 Hun, 580, 21 N. Y. Supp. 842.

⁹⁸ *Archibald v. Thomas*, 3 Cow. 284.

⁹⁹ *Marvine v. Hymers*, 12 N. Y. 223. Compare *Utica Ins. Co. v. Tilman*, 1 Wend. 555.

¹ *Booth v. Swezey*, 8 N. Y. 276.

The fact that the borrower gave temporary credit without interest, for part of the loan, does not necessarily prove usury, but may be explained. *Brown v. Champlin*, 66 N. Y. 214, 219.

The fact that the lender accepted from the broker a part of his commission does not make the transactions usurious. *Wheaton v. Voorhis*, 53 How. Pr. 319.

² *Marvin v. Feeter*, 8 Wend. 532. Unless it is shown affirmatively that the lender did not provide the money on the day of date, and hold it in readiness. *Dowdall v. Lenox*, 2 Edw. 267.

³ *Catlin v. Gunter*, 11 N. Y. 368, s. c., 10 How. Pr. 315, rev'g 1 Duer, 253.

⁴ *Brinckerhoof v. Foote*, Hoffm. 291; *Ross v. Ackerman*, 46 N. Y. 210; *Jackson v. Smith*, 7 Cow. 717.

⁵ *Keutgen v. Parks*, 2 Sandf. 60.

a series of loans, each followed by the voluntary payment of a usurious bonus, is competent on the question of intent.⁶

16. — Covers for Usury.

If a contract is not necessarily usurious the burden is on defendant to prove the guilty intent, and that the contract was a cover for usury and for the loan of money upon usury,⁷ and that the parties had knowledge of the facts constituting the usury.⁸ On these questions circumstantial evidence is freely received.⁹

Evidence of usage cannot be received to justify a transaction otherwise usurious.¹⁰ Profitableness of selling exchange cannot be assumed without proof;¹¹ but if profitableness is shown, evidence that buying exchange was exacted as a condition of the loan, proves usury.¹² If the bank was entitled to reserve for exchange, defendant must prove the current rate of exchange in order to show the excess of legal interest.¹³

⁶ *Storer v. Coe*, 2 Bosw. 661.

⁷ *Matthews v. Coe*, 70 N. Y. 239, 242; *Lynn v. McCue*, 94 Kan. 761, 147 Pac. Rep. 808.

⁸ *Thomas v. Murray*, 32 N. Y. 605, rev'g 34 Barb. 157; *Valentine v. Conner*, 40 N. Y. 248.

Where A advances money to B and takes B's note at an excessive rate of interest together with B's order on his employer to pay A a stated amount each week from B's salary, the transaction constitutes a usurious loan and not a purchase by A of B's wages. *A. R. King & Co. v. Cantrell*, 3 Ga. App. 263, 61 S. E. Rep. 144.

⁹ See *Quackenbos v. Sayer*, 62 N. Y. 344, aff'g 4 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 424, s. c., 2 Hun, 157; *Knickerbocker Ins. Co. v. Nelson*, 7 Abb. New Cas. 170, aff'g 13 Hun, 321.

¹⁰ *Dunham v. Gould*, 16 Johns.

367, aff'g as *Dunham v. Dey*, 13 Id. 40; *Bank of Utica v. Wager*, 2 Cow. 712; *Pratt v. Adams*, 7 Paige, 615.

¹¹ *Murray v. Barney*, 34 Barb. 336.

¹² *Marvine v. Hymers*, 12 N. Y. 223; *International Bk. v. Bradley*, 19 N. Y. 245.

A sale of stock to a person under an agreement to re-buy at the price paid plus a sum equal to more than the legal rate of interest, if the buyer wished to sell, is not necessarily usurious; but it may be shown that the real interest of the parties was to borrow and lend money and that this device of sale was merely a cover for the usurious transaction. *Phillips v. Mason*, 66 Hun, 580, 21 N. Y. Supp. 842.

¹³ *Wheeler v. National Bank*, 96 U. S. (6 Otto) 268.

To show that commissions charged for advances in the course of business were usury, the burden is on defendant to give some evidence showing them to be unusually high.¹⁴ The court cannot take judicial notice of the usual rate, nor determine it by reference to adjudications in reported cases between strangers.¹⁵ Where the lender made a charge for expenses, the facts of necessary labor and inconvenience, and the state of health affected thereby, and the fact that the money was previously safely invested, if shown to have been communicated to the borrower as the lender's reasons for the charge, are competent in the lender's behalf; and so is the testimony of the lender that the reservation was intended as compensation for trouble and expense, and not for the loan.¹⁶

17. — Act of Agent or Co-Trustee.

If the principal did not take usury nor know of its being taken, evidence that his agent, without sanction from him, exacted a bonus upon the pretense that it was for the principal, does not prove usury,¹⁷ even though the borrower believed the agent was dealing with him as a principal.¹⁸

¹⁴ *Seymour v. Marvin*, 11 Barb. 80, 87.

Proof of the fact that the amount actually received by the borrower is considerably less than the amount he agrees to repay is not, of itself, sufficient to give rise to the presumption of usury. But if defendant can show that the excess represented more than lawful charges, the case is otherwise. *Wilkins v. Gibson*, 113 Ga. 31, 38 S. E. Rep. 374, 84 Am. St. Rep. 204.

¹⁵ *Id.*

¹⁶ *Thurston v. Cornell*, 38 N. Y. 281, s. c., 7 Transc. App. 258.

¹⁷ *Estevez v. Purdy*, 66 N. Y. 446, rev'g 6 Hun, 46. See con-

flicting cases in 29 Am. Rep. 70, note; *Brown v. Jones*, 89 Misc. 538, 152 N. Y. Supp. 571; *Boardman v. Taylor*, 66 Ga. 638; *Franzen v. Hammond*, 136 Wis. 239, 116 N. W. Rep. 169, 128 Am. St. Rep. 1079, 19 L. R. A. N. S. 399.

¹⁸ *Lee v. Chadsey*, 3 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 43.

"There can be no doubt that when one negotiates a loan through a third party, with a money lender, and the latter, *bona fide*, lends the money at a legal rate of interest, the contract is not made usurious merely by the fact that the intermediary charges the borrower with a heavy commission; the intermediary having no legal or estab-

The burden is upon defendant to establish that the creditor was a party to the agreement for the bonus, or accepted the benefit of it.¹⁹ If he accepted it, direct evidence that he knew that it came from the borrower is not essential.²⁰

Where one of several trustees is shown to have exacted a bonus, the burden is on defendant to show sanction by the others.²¹

Election to ratify usury will not generally be presumed without evidence.²²

lished connection with the lender, as agent." "But when a lender authorizes his agent to make loans for him under a general arrangement that he must look to the borrower for his compensation, and such agent for the lender effects a loan, and charges the borrower a commission, this will make the contract usurious, whether the lender knew of the charge or not." *Whaley v. American Freehold Land Mortgage Co.*, 74 Fed. Rep. 73, 20 C. C. A. 306.

Proof of payment of a sum of money exceeding the legal rate of interest to a party undertaking, for a consideration, to procure a note to be discounted does not show a usurious exaction by the party discounting the note. *Baldwin v. Doying*, 114 N. Y. 452, 21 N. E. Rep. 1007.

¹⁹ *Guardian Mut. L. Ins. Co. v. Kashaw*, 66 N. Y. 544, 547, rev'g 3 Hun, 616. The presumption is that an agency comprehends the doing of only lawful things, and the law will always assume that an illegal act, as, for example, accepting usury, was done without the principal's authority or consent. *Barger v. Taylor*, 30 Oregon,

228, 42 Pac. Rep. 615, 47 Pac. Rep. 618.

Where the principals entrusted the entire management of their business to a cashier as their general agent, and in exacting a "bonus" the cashier did not assume to do so on his own account, but for his principals, and in the line of his employment, and included the bonus in the amount of the notes taken in the name of his principals, the notes were usurious in the hands of the principals, even if the cashier in exacting usury disobeyed their positive instructions. *Stephens v. Olson*, 62 Minn. 295, 64 N. W. Rep. 898.

²⁰ *Earle v. Hammond*, 2 Abb. N. C. 368.

The fact that money brokers, without the knowledge or authority of the lender, exacted commissions from the borrower beyond the legal rate of interest, will not make the loan usurious. *Carden v. Short (Tex.)*, 31 S. W. Rep. 246.

²¹ *Van Wyck v. Walters*, 16 Hun, 209; *Stout v. Rider*, 12 Hun, 574.

²² *Brackett v. Barney*, 28 N. Y. 333.

18. — Inception.

Where original want of consideration and usurious transfer in inception is alleged, the question whether the obligation had inception before its transfer depends on whether the transferor could have sued on it.²³ Evidence that there had been no intent to deliver and no delivery in fact, is enough on this point.²⁴ One who takes a note at its inception at a greater discount than the legal rate, must be conclusively presumed to have intended to loan, as the transaction can have no other character. His want of knowledge that the note takes its inception in his hands, is immaterial.²⁵

19. — Declarations and Admissions.

Oral evidence is admissible to show that one security was given and accepted in payment of or substitution for another,²⁶ and for this purpose it is not essential to produce the other,²⁷ unless some question arises on its contents. Declarations and admissions of the party are admissible in favor of the declarant or his principal, if part of the *res gestæ*.²⁸ The rules as to accounts, memoranda and entries in the course of business, have been already stated.²⁹

III. INCAPACITY OF CONTRACTING PARTY**20. Infancy.**

Infancy, to be admissible, must be pleaded.³⁰ It may be proved in the modes stated in Chapter V. A complaint on

²³ *Eastman v. Shaw*, 65 N. Y. 522, 527.

²⁴ *Id.*, 529.

²⁵ *Id.*, 530.

²⁶ *Gilbert v. Duncan*, 29 N. J. L. (5 Dutch.) 133; *Duncan v. Gilbert*, *Id.* 521.

²⁷ *Id.*

²⁸ *Ripley v. Mason, Hill & D.* Supp. 66. Declarations to a stranger after the bargain was concluded, and on the evening of the

same day, no part of the *res gestæ*. *Smith v. Webb*, 1 Barb. 230.

²⁹ Chapter XVI, paragraphs 35, etc., of this vol. For instances of their application, see *Bank of Utica v. Hillard*, 5 Cow. 153; see, also, *Id.* 419; *Churchman v. Lewis*, 34 N. Y. 444; *East River Bank v. Hoyt*, 32 N. Y. 119, rev'g 41 Barb. 441; *Bank of Monroe v. Culver*, 2 Hill, 531.

³⁰ *Moak's Van Santv. Pl.* 363.

contract does not admit a recovery for damages on evidence of defendant's fraud in falsely representing that he was of age.³¹ The burden is on a defendant pleading infancy by a foreign law, to allege and prove the foreign law;³² but the court may presume that the law of a sister State is the same as the common law.³³

21. — New Promise: Admissions and Declarations.

A new promise is admissible in rebuttal, though not alleged.³⁴ Otherwise of a promise to pay something else by way of compromise.³⁵ If the issue is upon a new promise after defendant came of age, an express promise must be established, unless the demand is for necessities.³⁶ An explicit acknowledgment may be such as to sustain a finding of an express promise.³⁷ The ratification should be a promise

Contra, at common law. *Wailing v. Toll*, 9 Johns. 141. Infancy at time of suit, as ground of abatement, is not matter for evidence at the trial. The remedy is by preliminary motion. *Treadwell v. Bruder*, 3 E. D. Smith, 596; *Goodwine v. Acton*, 97 Ill. App. 11.

³¹ *Studwell v. Shapter*, 54 N. Y. 249. Nor does an allegation of the false representation in the reply. *Brown v. McCune*, 5 Sandf. 224.

"The two or three who were minors when they subscribed can have no relief in this litigation because, though becoming adults during its progress or before, they have not personally pleaded their infancy." *Chicago Bldg. &c. Mfg. Co. v. Higginbotham* (Miss.), 29 So. Rep. 79.

³² *Thompson v. Ketcham*, 8 Johns. 189.

³³ *Holmes v. Mallett*, 1 Morris, 82.

³⁴ *Esselstyn v. Weeks*, 12 N. Y. 635; *Dusenbury v. Hoyt*, 53 Id. 521.

³⁵ *Bliss v. Perryman*, 2 Ill. (1 Scam.) 484.

³⁶ *Gay v. Ballou*, 4 Wend. 403; *Millard v. Hewlett*, 19 Wend. 301.

The mere silence of an infant after coming of age does not show a ratification of a contract made during his minority. He must either expressly or by some act ratify it. *Tyler v. Gallop*, 68 Mich. 185, 35 N. W. Rep. 902, 13 Am. St. Rep. 336.

But ratification of the contract of an infant after he becomes of age may be found from the fact that he kept the consideration for a reasonably long time after reaching his majority; but the burden is on the other party to show the facts constituting ratification. *Southern Cotton Oil Co. v. Dukes*, 121 Ga. 787, 49 S. E. Rep. 788.

³⁷ *Bank of Silver Creek v. Brown*, 16 Abb. Pr. 272.

to a party in interest or his agent, or an explicit admission of an existing liability from which a promise may be implied. It must be equivalent to a new contract; ³⁸ and it will sustain the action, although the original demand has been barred by the statute.³⁹ In the absence of evidence to the contrary, an adult,⁴⁰ making such a promise, may be presumed to have known the law and the facts necessary to establish his exemption from legal liability.⁴¹

If the demand is for necessities,⁴² the burden is on the defendant to show that during minority he was properly supplied by parent or guardian, if he rely on that.⁴³

For the purpose of showing what the original transaction was, the acts, declarations, and admissions of defendant, though made before he came of age, are competent against him.⁴⁴ Those of his parent or guardian, as to his liability, are not.⁴⁵

22. Insanity.

A denial of the making or delivering of the contract does not admit evidence of defendant's unsoundness of mind in

³⁸ *Goodsell v. Myers*, 3 Wend. 479.

³⁹ *Halsey v. Reid*, 4 Hun, 777.

⁴⁰ When to a plea of infancy plaintiff replied and proved a new promise; *held*, that the burden was on the defendant to prove he was still an infant, when he made it. *Bigelow v. Grannis*, 4 Hill, 206; *Bay v. Gunn*, 1 Den. 108; and see *Hartley v. Wharton*, 11 Adol. & E. 934.

⁴¹ *Taft v. Sergeant*, 18 Barb. 320. *Contra*, *Ewell's Cas.* 29. See, also, *Rawley v. Rawley*, 17 Moak's Eng. 121, n.; *Ring v. Jamison*, 2 Mo. App. 584; *Comey v. Harris*, 133 App. Div. 686, 118 N. Y. Supp. 244.

⁴² See Chapter VI, paragraph 23 of this vol.

⁴³ *Parsons v. Keys*, 43 Tex. 557.

Since an infant's clothes are classed as necessities, the burden is upon the infant to prove that clothes sold to him were not necessary to him at the time. *Lynch v. Johnson*, 109 Mich. 640, 67 N. W. Rep. 908.

⁴⁴ *Haile v. Lillie*, 3 Hill, 149; *Ackerman v. Runyon*, 3 Abb. Pr. 111, s. c., 1 Hilt. 169.

⁴⁵ *Whart. Ev.*, § 1208.

"It is an established rule that a guardian *ad litem* cannot admit or waive anything adverse or prejudicial to the infant, and has no power to bind his ward by the ad-

making and delivering.⁴⁶ An allegation of unsoundness, coupled with a denial of having authorized any person to make the contract, and of the making of such a contract, only puts sanity in issue. The burden to establish insanity is on the defendant. But he is not competent to testify that he was not of sound mind at the time of the transaction or at the date of the contract.⁴⁷ The presumptions and modes of proof are the same as in an action to rescind.⁴⁸

mission or waiver of anything." Mote v. Morton, 52 Fla. 548, 41 So. Rep. 607.

⁴⁶ Dearmond v. Dearmond, 12 Ind. 455.

"No contract of a person *non compos mentis*, in whatever form it may be put, whether in that of a promissory note or otherwise, can, on account of his want of capacity to make a valid execution of it, so import a consideration as to cast upon him the burden of proving a want of consideration, in an action brought upon it, or dispense with proof of an adequate consideration to support it

as against him or his representative." Hosler v. Beard, 54 Ohio St. 398, 409, 43 N. E. Rep. 1040.

The subsequent insanity of the maker of a note cannot be made a defense. Kansas City School Dist. v. Sheidley, 138 Mo. 672, 40 S. W. Rep. 656, 60 Am. St. Rep. 576, 37 L. R. A. 406.

⁴⁷ O'Connell v. Beecher, 21 App. Div. (N. Y.) 298, 300; *Dorchester v. Dorchester*, 50 Hun, 600, 3 N. Y. Supp. 238.

⁴⁸ See chapter L, paragraph 3 of this vol. For the mode of proving what are necessities, see chapter VI, paragraph 23 of this vol.

CHAPTER LX

PAYMENT OR OTHER DISCHARGE

I. PAYMENT.

1. Pleading; and burden of proof.
2. Oral evidence; *res gestæ*.
3. Authority to pay.
4. Agent's authority to receive.
5. — presumed from agency in sale.
6. — from possession of security, &c.
7. Payment to assignor.
8. — to executors, trustees, &c.
9. — to sheriff.
10. Payment by mail.
11. — by check or draft.
12. — by note, &c., of debtor or third person.
13. — by obligation of joint debtor, &c.
14. — by delivery of property.
15. Payment of collateral.
16. Receipts.
17. Part payment, in full.
18. Admissions; entries and memoranda.
19. Possession of instrument; indorsements.
20. Presumption of payment from subsequent transactions.
21. Circumstantial and corroborative evidence.
22. Application by the debtor.
23. — by the creditor.

I. PAYMENT — *continued*.

24. — by the court.
25. Presumption of payment from lapse of time.

II. ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.

26. Mode of proof, and effect.

III. ACCOUNT STATED.

27. Mode of proof, and effect.

IV. COMPROMISE AND COMPOSITION.

28. Mode of proof, and effect.

V. TENDER.

29. Necessity, and mode of proof.

VI. RELEASE.

30. Mode of proof, and effect.
31. Oral evidence.
32. Impeaching.

VII. SURETYSHIP AND MODIFICATION OF CONTRACT.

33. Defendant a surety.
34. Modification.

VIII. DISCHARGE.

35. In bankruptcy.
36. — impeaching.
37. In insolvency.
38. New promise.

I. PAYMENT

1. Pleading; and Burden of Proof.

Payment ⁴⁹ is not admissible in evidence unless pleaded.⁵⁰ But it is not necessary to state the particular manner in

⁴⁹ Even though after the commencement of the action. *Hawes v. Woolcock*, 30 Wis. 213.

⁵⁰ *Harvey v. Denver, etc.*, R. R. Co., 44 Colo. 258, 99 Pac. Rep. 31, 130 Am. St. Rep. 120; *Simons v. Martin, etc.*, Co., 25 Misc. 788, 54 N. Y. Supp. 560; *Forbes v. Wheeler*, 39 Misc. 538, 80 N. Y. Supp. 538; *Ashland Land, etc., Co. v. May*, 51 Neb. 474, 71 N. W. Rep. 67; *Anston Realty Co. v. Bernstein*, 111 N. Y. Supp. 538; *Gardner v. Avery Mfg. Co.*, 117 Wis. 487, 94 N. W. Rep. 292; *Glickman v. Loew*, 20 Misc. 401, 45 N. Y. Supp. 1040; *Geo. A. Fuller Co. v. Manhattan Const. Co.*, 44 Misc. 219, 88 N. Y. Supp. 1049; *Rogers v. Simonson & Son Co.*, 45 Misc. 323, 90 N. Y. Supp. 298; *State v. Quillen* (Tex. Civ. App.), 115 S. W. Rep. 660; *Tilt-Kenney Shoe Co. v. Hoggarty*, 43 Tex. Civ. App. 335, 114 S. W. Rep. 386; *Rosentsock v. Dessar*, 85 App. Div. 501, 83 N. Y. Supp. 334; *Lord v. Graveson*, 26 Ohio Cir. Ct. 371; *Ashland Land, &c. Co. v. May*, 51 Neb. 474, 71 N. W. Rep. 67; *Greenl. Ev.* 473, § 516; *Baker v. Kistler*, 13 Ind. 63. Except, perhaps, where the complaint is a mere general allegation of indebtedness. *Marley v. Smith*, 4 Kans. 183. Even part payment is not admissible in mitigation, unless pleaded (*McKyring v. Bull*,

16 N. Y. 297), and may not be available though proved by plaintiff (*Seward v. Torrence*, 5 Supm. Ct. [T. & C.] 323), unless the existence of some payment is conceded by the complaint. *Quin v. Lloyd*, 41 N. Y. 349, rev'g 1 Sweeny, 253. But a specific denial of a specific allegation of non-payment, may be equivalent to an allegation of payment. *Van Giesen v. Van Giesen*, 10 N. Y. 316, aff'g 12 Barb. 520.

Unless the defense of payment is pleaded, the defendant should not even be allowed to prove payment by the plaintiff's own admissions. *Hander v. Baade*, 16 Tex. Civ. App. 119, 40 S. W. Rep. 422.

But the following may be noted in connection with the text rule:

While it is generally true that a defense of payment is inadmissible under a general denial, this is not so when the fact of non-payment is alleged in the complaint as a necessary and material fact to constitute a cause of action. It is always competent to prove under a general denial any facts tending to controvert the material affirmative allegations. *Knapp v. Roche*, 94 N. Y. 329; *State v. Peterson*, 142 Mo. 526, 39 S. W. Rep. 453, 40 S. W. Rep. 1094.

“Evidence of payment before

which the obligation was extinguished.⁵¹ A defendant pleading payment, or tender and readiness to pay, has the burden

action brought was proper under the general issue in either assumpsit or debt at common law, and it has not been suggested that it is otherwise under the new general rules of the Supreme Court of this State. The rationale of admitting evidence of payment is that it disproves a subsisting debt or legal liability and so disproves the contract which rests upon such debt or liability as its moving consideration." *Axel v. Kraemer*, 75 N. J. L. 688, 70 Atl. Rep. 367.

Under a plea of non-assumpsit a defendant is entitled to prove payment and generally anything which shows that *ex aequo et bono*, the plaintiff ought not to recover. *O'Brien v. O'Brien*, 75 Ill. App. 263.

Payment need not be pleaded where the matter relied upon constitutes a set-off. *Ruzeoski v. Wilrodt* (Tex. Civ. App.), 94 S. W. Rep. 142.

Where there is something in the complaint from which payment can be found or inferred as a legal conclusion, payment need not be specially pleaded as a defense. *Stalker v. Hayes*, 81 Conn. 711, 71 Atl. Rep. 1099.

⁵¹ *McLaughlin v. Webster*, 141 N. Y. 76, 83, 35 N. E. Rep. 1081. "Any valuable consideration moving from the debtor to the creditor which the parties agree shall operate to satisfy the debt will be given that effect, in the absence of fraud or mistake, especially in the case of debts unsettled and unliqui-

dated. When parties agree that a debt shall be deemed paid and satisfied by a provision in favor of the creditor in a will, and that provision is made and the creditor has received the benefit of it, I see no reason to doubt that the facts may be shown under a pleading alleging payment or satisfaction generally." (Id.)

Payment is the material allegation, not the date or dates upon which payment was made. Under a general allegation of payment without stating to whom the payment was made, from whom a receipt was taken, and the time when the payment was made and the receipt taken, proof that the payment was made to the proper person and in the amount due is proper. *Keys v. Fink*, 81 Nebr. 571, 116 N. W. Rep. 162. But see *Groves v. Sexton*, 5 Ga. App. 160, 62 S. E. Rep. 731, where it is said that a plea of payment which fails to allege when, by whom and where payment was made is insufficient.

The plea should in any case be such as to give the plaintiff notice of the nature of the claim relied upon. *Arnold v. Cole*, 42 W. Va. 663, 26 S. E. Rep. 312.

Payment may be found by the jury from the facts and circumstances although there is no direct evidence to that effect. *Sheldon v. Heaton*, 22 App. Div. 308, 47 N. Y. Supp. 1124.

In an action of debt "no account

of proof.⁵² And if the payments pleaded are specified, evidence of other payments is not admissible⁵³ without amendment.

A general allegation of payment admits evidence of payment in cash or in any other mode,⁵⁴ and by any of payments need be filed to admit proof of general payments." *Lawson v. Zinn*, 48 W. Va. 312, 37 S. E. Rep. 612.

⁵² *North Pennsylvania R. R. Co. v. Adams*, 54 Penn. St. 94; *Gernon v. McCan*, 23 La. Ann. 84; *Willis v. Holmes*, 28 Ore. 265, 42 Pac. Rep. 989; *Lakeside Press, &c. Co. v. Campbell*, 39 Fla. 523, 22 So. Rep. 878; *Lerche v. Brasher*, 104 N. Y. 157, 161, 10 N. E. Rep. 58.

See *Ashland Land, etc., Co. v. May*, 51 Neb. 474, 71 N. W. Rep. 67.

In an action on an account where the defendant put in an answer of payment, it is error to charge that the plaintiff must prove that the amount owing or some part thereof was due and unpaid. *Gas Belt Torpedo Co. v. Ward*, 43 Ind. A. 537, 87 N. E. Rep. 1110.

Where the defense made by the defendant in replevin was that certain mules, first loaned to him by the plaintiff, were afterwards sold to him by the plaintiff in consideration of services rendered, it was held that such defense was practically that of payment and that the burden of proof was upon the defendant. *Stewart v. Graham*, 93 Miss. 251, 46 So. Rep. 245.

Where the cause of action is founded upon a breach of the defendant's contract to pay on demand, the complaint is insufficient

in substance where it does not contain an averment of demand and non-payment. *Smith v. State Bank*, 61 Misc. 647, 114 N. Y. Supp. 56.

⁵³ *Hoddy v. Osborn*, 9 Iowa, 517; *Brown v. Ginn*, 19 Ohio Cir. Ct. Rep. 660.

Evidence of the payment of a copartnership note held by a bank by the acceptance of the individual note of one of the members of the firm, is not admissible under a special plea of payment by the deposit of money which was received and accepted by the bank as payment. *Shakopee First Nat. Bank v. Strait*, 71 Minn. 69, 73 N. W. Rep. 645.

⁵⁴ *Farmers' & Citizens' Bank v. Sherman*, 33 N. Y. 69, aff'g 6 Bosw. 181; *Moorehouse v. Northrop*, 33 Conn. 380. But see *Bagby v. Hudson*, 11 Ky. Law Rep. 581.

Under a general plea of payment, money or something valuable accepted in lieu of it may be proved. *Mitchell v. Conrad*, 15 Del. 417, 41 Atl. Rep. 77.

Under a plea of payment evidence may be given of payment in money or in any other mode agreed upon by the parties, provided it is an executed transaction, and in case of goods and chattels there must be delivery by the debtor and an acceptance by the creditor so as

agency,⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ which in law amounts to satisfaction by the transfer of an equivalent; but not other modes of avoidance,⁵⁷ such as taking other security and releasing it again, to defendant's prejudice;⁵⁸ nor a set-off.⁵⁹

Under an allegation of payment a guarantor or surety may show any specific payment or even an appropriation by the principal of property accepted in payment by the creditor, but not a set-off or counter-claim in favor of the principal,

to pass title to the property, which must be accepted in discharge of the debt. *Edgerton v. West*, 43 Fla. 133, 30 So. Rep. 797.

Payment in its broadest sense is giving something either in money, property or right, or performing some service. It is an impossibility for a debtor to discharge a debt by gift, for if he gives anything in discharge of a debt it is not a donation, but a payment. *White v. Black*, 115 Mo. App. 28, 90 S. W. Rep. 1153.

In an action for services, evidence that the defendant furnished the plaintiff with supplies, produce, etc., for his use during the term of service, is admissible under a general plea of payment. *Stirna v. Bepabe*, 42 N. Y. Supp. 614, 11 App. Div. 206.

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ *Wolcott v. Smith*, 15 Gray, 537. Thus the fact of the delivery of property on an agreement to sell and apply the proceeds to payment, &c., is admissible. *Ruggles v. Gotton*, 50 Ill. 412. So is an account stated between plaintiff and defendant and payment of the balance. *Rosc. N. P.* 655, citing *Callander v. Howard*, 10 C. B. 290, L. J. 19 C. P. 312.

In an action against a railroad by its president for back salary, the defendant upon a plea of payment may show that the plaintiff directed the secretary and treasurer of the company to collect his salary from the railroad and apply it on an amount which he owed said secretary and treasurer. Such testimony unimpeached and uncontradicted would sustain the plea of payment. *Talbotton Railroad Co. v. Gibson*, 106 Ga. 229, 32 S. E. Rep. 151.

⁵⁷ *Walters v. Washington Ins. Co.*, 1 Iowa, 404, 409.

⁵⁸ *Harley v. Kirlin*, 45 Penn. St. 49, 58.

So it has been held that a special plea of payment did not admit proof of a gift to the defendant as evidenced by a receipt. *White v. Black*, 115 Mo. App. 28, 90 S. W. Rep. 1153.

"An assignment of a claim by a creditor to the debtor is, . . . a settlement and payment of the claim." *Dial v. Inland Logging Co.*, 52 Wash. 81, 100 Pac. Rep. 157.

⁵⁹ *Green v. Storm*, 3 Sand. Ch. 305.

except under circumstances appealing to the equitable consideration of the court.⁶⁰

2. Oral Evidence; *Res Gestæ*.

Payment⁶¹ in money may be proved by an eye-witness, without producing or accounting for a receipt passed,⁶² but the receipt is then competent as part of the *res gestæ*.⁶³ A receipt for other property in payment, if such as to embody a contract, should be produced or accounted for.⁶⁴ Delivery of money, without more, is presumed to be in payment of some debt. The rule as to declarations and admissions of agents has been already stated.⁶⁵

In applying the rule of the *res gestæ*,⁶⁶ declarations and

⁶⁰ *Coe v. Cassidy*, 6 Daly, 242, and cases cited.

In an action on a note the trial court properly struck out a plea which alleged payment but set out a sale of merchandise to the plaintiff and an amount due from the plaintiff for the said merchandise since "the plea was manifestly one of set-off and not of payment." *Northington v. Granade*, 118 Ga. 584, 45 S. E. Rep. 447. See also *San Antonio & Gulf Shore Const. Co. v. Davis*, 48 S. W. Rep. (Tex. Civ. App.) 754.

Where the answer denies that the debt sued on ever existed, but contains no allegation of payment, evidence showing that an assignment of the note in question was made to and accepted by the defendant as part payment of an indebtedness due to him from the plaintiff, is admissible. *Craddock v. Godding*, 10 Colo. App. 115, 50 Pac. Rep. 369.

⁶¹ Even of a judgment (*Vidicliir v. Cousin*, 6 La. Ann. 489), or a

mortgage (*Mauzey v. Bowen*, 8 Ind. 193).

A commission merchant or broker who is employed to buy stock or grain is presumed to have authority to make all payments required by the rules of the exchange. *Perin v. Parker*, 25 Ill. App. 465, aff'd 126 Ill. 201, 18 N. E. Rep. 747, 9 Am. St. Rep. 571, 2 L. R. A. 336.

⁶² *Keene v. Meade*, 3 Pet. 1, 7, aff'g *Meade v. Keene*, 3 Cranch C. Ct. 51. Except, perhaps, in the case of payments to public officers required by law to give receipts. See chapter XIII, paragraph 14 of this vol.

⁶³ *Van Keuren v. Corkins*, 66 N. Y. 77.

⁶⁴ See *Townsend v. Atwater*, 5 Day, 298.

⁶⁵ Chapter III, paragraph 55, chapter XII, paragraph 7, chapter XV, paragraph 5 and chapter XXVI, paragraph 5 of this vol. *Jenks v. Burr*, 56 Ill. 450.

⁶⁶ See chapter III, paragraph 51, chapter XII, paragraph 16 and

entries made at the time and place of paying and before the transaction is fully closed and other scenes intervene—as, for instance, a request for and refusal of a receipt with the reason given,⁶⁷ are competent; but previous declarations to a third person, of intent to obtain money for the purpose of paying,⁶⁸ or declarations to a third person after sending money, of having sent a certain amount,⁶⁹ are not. The rule of the *res gestæ* admits declarations and entries not brought to the knowledge of the party against whom they are offered, if offered, not to show the fact of payment, but the party's intention or application of a payment, the fact of payment and mutuality of intent being otherwise proved.⁷⁰

3. Authority to Pay.

Authority of the person paying need not be proved.⁷¹

4. Agent's Authority to Receive.⁷²

In respect to a debt, due in the ordinary course of business, evidence of payment made during business hours to one found in plaintiff's counting-room, apparently intrusted with the conduct of business there, is sufficient,⁷³ and is ordinarily conclusive.⁷⁴

chapter XIII, paragraph 18 of this vol., and *Strange v. Donohue*, 4 Ind. 327.

⁶⁷ *Fifield v. Richardson*, 34 Vt. 410, 418.

⁶⁸ *Crounse v. Fitch*, 1 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 475, and see *Wilson v. Pope*, 37 Barb. 321.

⁶⁹ *Young v. Commonwealth*, 28 Pa. St. 501, 504.

⁷⁰ This I deem the sound rule, though some authorities seem adverse. See chapter XII, paragraph 16 and chapter XIII, paragraph 18 of this vol.

⁷¹ *Sanford v. McLean*, 3 Paige, 117, and see *Tacey v. Irwin*, 18

Wall. 549, 551, 9 Id. 326; *Gernon v. McCan*, 23 La. Ann. 84. Otherwise, if he did not pay in satisfaction, or the payment was revoked. *Rosc. N. P.* 658, 659.

⁷² For other rules as to evidence of authority to receive payment, see chapter XII, paragraph 7, chapter XIII, paragraph 5, chapter XV, paragraph 5 and chapter XXVI, paragraph 5 of this vol.

⁷³ *Barrett v. Deere, M. & M.* 200, *Ld. TENTERDEN*, C. J.

It was proper to allow a witness to state that upon an examination of the books of a bank, he found

⁷⁴ *Barrett v. Deere* (above), *Rosc. N. P.* 657.

An agent's authority to receive, even payments expressly stipulated to be paid to the principal, may be shown by evidence of recognition by the principal.⁷⁵ But special authority in each case is not evidence of general authority.⁷⁶ Evidence of the principal's admission that the

that no payment had been made, where he first testified that he was cashier of the bank, that he had been bookkeeper at the time of the alleged payment, that he made all entries of money received in the said books and that at the time of the transaction he had been asked to examine the books and ascertain whether the payment in controversy had been made. *Woods v. Hamilton*, 39 Kan. 69, 17 Pac. Rep. 335.

⁷⁵ *Bronson's Exr. v. Chappell*, 12 Wall. 681, 683.

The plaintiff's intestate leased a field of the defendant on which he pastured the cattle of third persons under a contract to care for such cattle. The owners of the cattle paid the defendant and though this payment did not in itself relieve them of their liability to the plaintiff, yet when the plaintiff sued the defendant to recover the excess collected over the sum claimed for rental of the field, it was held this was such a ratification of the unauthorized act of the defendant as to absolve the owners of their responsibility to the plaintiff. *Homire v. Rodgers*, 74 Iowa, 395, 37 N. W. Rep. 972.

When the evidence showed that certain parties were clearly agents to negotiate a sale of land but it did not appear that such agents

were authorized to receive payment therefor, the fact that a payment was made to them and that the principal acknowledged and appropriated it with full knowledge of the facts, was held to be a sufficient ratification to entitle the plaintiff to recover from the principal for breach of the contract to convey. *Payne v. Hackney*, 84 Minn. 195, 87 N. W. Rep. 608.

⁷⁶ *Smith v. Kidd*, 68 N. Y. 130, 138.

When a claim is placed in the hands of an attorney for collection, authority to accept the full amount of the claim only is conferred upon him. *Kaiser v. Hancock*, 106 Ga. 217, 32 S. E. Rep. 123.

An attorney charged with the collection of a claim is a special agent for that purpose only and as such cannot settle the claim for a sum less than the face thereof without authority to make such compromise. *Sonnebom v. Moore*, 105 Ga. 497, 30 S. E. Rep. 947.

Express authority from the assignee of a mortgage to the mortgagee to receive one payment on account of the principal of the mortgage did not establish the general authority of such mortgagee to receive further payments as agent of the assignee. *Bacon*

money was properly paid to the alleged agent is primary and sufficient evidence of the agent's authority.⁷⁷ Recognition of the payment by receiving the money from one assuming to be an agent without authority, is not recognition of his authority to give a receipt in full, or an admission that no more was due than was paid.⁷⁸ In an action against an individual, evidence that he had a partner interested in the contract sued on, lets in a receipt proven to have been signed by the partner in the firm name.⁷⁹ Payment to one of several joint creditors may be proved if he was the agent of the others.⁸⁰ Off-setting the debt against

v. Pomeroy, 118 Mich. 145, 74 N. W. Rep. 324.

Where the plaintiff's agent, with selling powers only, sold goods to the defendants and received their note for the purchase price, the fact that he subsequently received several payments on account which was in his possession and credited the same on the back thereof, was not, it was held, evidence that he had special authority to receive anything other than money in payment of the balance due. *Walton Guano Co. v. McCall*, 111 Ga. 114, 36 S. E. Rep. 469.

⁷⁷ *Doyle v. St. James Church*, 7 Wend. 178.

The owner of a note placed it in the hands of an attorney who secured a new note in exchange therefor. Thereafter the attorney received payments on account of interest and principal which the owner received and credited upon the note. Ostensible authority was held to have been thereby conferred upon the attorney sufficient to relieve the maker from a

second liability for the final payment made to the attorney. *Quinn v. Dresback*, 75 Cal. 159, 16 Pac. Rep. 762, 7 Am. St. Rep. 138.

⁷⁸ *Sewanee Mining Co. v. Best*, 3 Head (Tenn.), 701.

⁷⁹ *Shepard v. Ward*, 8 Wend. 542.

Nor even where an agent has been expressly recognized by the principal by giving him authority to "accept, receive and receipt for" the amount "due" from the debtor, and "to do and perform . . . whatsoever (was) requisite and necessary to be done," did the agent have authority to accept a part payment of the debt in full settlement thereof. *Murphy v. Kastner*, 50 N. J. Eq. 214, 24 Atl. Rep. 564.

Likewise, an agent who has been intrusted with the collection of a check has no authority to receive a partial payment only, unless express authority thereto is shown. *Lowenstein v. Bresler*, 109 Ala. 326, 19 So. Rep. 860.

⁸⁰ *Wright v. Ware*, 58 Geo. 150;

an agent's indebtedness is not payment,⁸¹ even though good faith appear.⁸²

5. — Presumed from Agency in Sale.

An agent selling for an unknown principal is presumed to have authority to receive payment of the price.⁸³

One selling for a known principal is not presumed, from that fact alone, to have authority to receive payment⁸⁴ unless

and see chapter VII, paragraph 6, of this vol., and as to partners, chapter IX, paragraphs 32, etc., and *Homer v. Wood*, 11 Cush. 62.

Similarly, a payment of a mortgage debt to one of two joint mortgagees discharged the debtor's obligation. The court said: "The rule is, payment to one of two joint payees extinguishes the debt." *Lyman v. Gedney*, 114 Ill. 388, 406, 29 N. E. Rep. 282, 55 Am. Rep. 871.

⁸¹ *Henry v. Marvin*, 3 E. D. Smith, 71; *Pearson v. Scott*, 38 L. T. R. N. S. 747. See also *Parker v. Leech*, 76 Neb. 135, 107 N. W. Rep. 217.

An agent with authority to sell or trade property cannot receive part of the selling price in cash and accept a cancellation of a debt which he owed the vendee in satisfaction of the balance. *Hodgson v. Raphael*, 105 Ga. 480, 30 S. E. Rep. 416.

Nor could the defendants cancel a note held by the principal by selling property to the latter's agent for the agent's own use, in the absence of a ratification by the principal or express authority of the agent to so receive it. *Walton*

Guano Co. v. McCall, 111 Ga. 114, 36 S. E. Rep. 469.

⁸² *Underwood v. Nicholls*, 17 C. B. 239.

⁸³ *Henry v. Marvin* (above).

The authority of an agent to receive payment of a note and to enter satisfaction for a mortgage securing the loan for which the notes were given, was held to be strongly evidenced by the fact that the principal was undisclosed and that he had authorized the agent to make the loan, accept the note and a mortgage securing it all in his own name and had also permitted the agent to collect the interest thereon. *Cheshire Provident Inst. v. Vandegrift*, 1 Nebr. (Unoff.) 339, 95 N. W. Rep. 615.

And an undisclosed principal was not permitted to collect from one who had engaged and paid another for work done, believing that he was dealing with the latter as a principal and without knowledge that he was in fact the agent of an undisclosed principal. *Shine v. Kennealy*, 102 Ill. App. 473.

⁸⁴ *Higgins v. Moore*, 34 N. Y. 417, rev'g 6 Bosw. 344. See also Dec. Dig., Vol. 16, Principal & Agent, § 105 (4).

he is permitted and able to deliver the thing sold, in which case his authority must be presumed, in the absence of evidence to the contrary.⁸⁵ Such authority cannot be presumed for the purpose of a payment before due.⁸⁶ A local usage, allowing mere selling brokers to receive payment, is not admissible for the purpose of showing authority in the broker to receive such payment.⁸⁷

6. — From Possession of Security, &c.

Possession of a negotiable security drawn or indorsed so as to be in effect payable to bearer is presumptive evidence of authority to receive payment. Mere possession of a negotiable security so expressed or indorsed as to be payable to another than the possessor,⁸⁸ or of a non-negotiable se-

"An agency to sell does not necessarily carry with it the authority to collect." *Walton Guano Co. v. McCall*, 111 Ga. 114, 36 S. E. Rep. 469.

If an agent merely solicits orders for goods and sends them to his principal to be filled, he has no implied authority to receive a payment for the same such as will relieve the vendee of his obligation to the principal for the purchase price. *Clark v. Murphy*, 164 Mass. 490, 41 N. E. Rep. 674.

Where an agent does not have possession of the goods which he sells and is, in fact, only authorized to sell, a vendee makes payment to him at his own risk and has the burden of proving the agent's authority to receive such payment. *John Hutchinson Mfg. Co. v. Henry*, 44 Mo. App. 263.

⁸⁵ *Whiton v. Spring*, 74 N. Y. 169.

It is a general rule that an agent in possession of his principal's

goods, with authority to sell, has an implied authority to receive payment therefor. *Bailey v. Pardridge*, 134 Ill. 188, 27 N. E. Rep. 89.

When an owner of goods puts them in the hands of an agent to sell, he thus clothes the agent with ostensible authority not only to sell them but also to receive payment, even though the payment be in property rather than in cash. *John Hutchinson Mfg. Co. v. Henry*, 44 Mo. App. 263.

⁸⁶ *Id. Contra*, *Rosc. N. P.* 657.

It seems, however, that a general agent with power to sell stock has also the authority to receive payment for the same, "either before or after delivery." *Sawin v. Union Bldg., etc., Ass'n*, 95 Iowa, 477, 483, 64 N. W. Rep. 401.

⁸⁷ *Higgins v. Moore* (above); *Pearson v. Scott*, 38 L. T. R. N. S. 747.

⁸⁸ *Doubleday v. Kress*, 50 N. Y. 410, rev'g 60 Barb. 181. *Contra*,

curity, such as a bond and mortgage,⁸⁹ is not alone sufficient to authorize an inference of authority. Possession, together with the fact that the one in possession originally took the security for the owner, or negotiated and made the loan for which the security was taken, and was thereafter intrusted by the owner with its possession, is sufficient.⁹⁰ In such cases it is incumbent upon the debtor who makes payments to the agent, to show that the securities were in his possession on each occasion when the payments relied on were made.⁹¹

The presumption of authority terminates upon the principal's death.⁹² Without the custody of the obligation, neither

see 2 Greenl. Ev. (13th ed.) 52.

⁸⁹ Id., *Smith v. Kidd*, 68 N. Y. 130, 137.

"A mortgagor who makes a payment to one other than the mortgagee, does so at his peril." *Crane v. Gruenewald*, 120 N. Y. 274, 24 N. E. Rep. 456, 17 Am. St. Rep. 643.

Mere possession of a bond and mortgage by an assignor thereof does not imply an authority to receive payments therefor after maturity. *Hoffman v. Froma Realty Co.*, 153 App. Div. 770, 138 N. Y. Supp. 935.

⁹⁰ *Doubleday v. Kress* (above).

"Where an agent who negotiates a loan for his principal is allowed to retain possession and control of the security taken on the loan, he has apparent authority after maturity to receive payments for his principal." *Central Trust Co. v. Folsom*, 167 N. Y. 285, 288, 60 N. E. Rep. 599.

The authority of an agent to receive payments on a loan "may be inferred from his having made

the loan and retained the securities, but this inference is founded on his custody of the notes and ceases when they are withdrawn." *Garrels v. Morton*, 26 Ill. App. 433.

And it was held that where an attorney had negotiated a mortgage, the mortgagor could properly pay him part of the principal without seeing the security, when the attorney told the debtor that he held it, which as a matter of fact was the case. *Crane v. Gruenewald*, 120 N. Y. 274. See also *Hoffman v. Froma Realty Co.*, 153 App. Div. 770, 138 N. Y. S. 935.

⁹¹ *Smith v. Kidd*, 68 N. Y. 130, 137.

Where a debtor when sued on his notes claims that he has paid the agent of the plaintiff who negotiated the loan, he has the burden of proving that such agent had the custody of the securities at the time the payments were made to him. *Garrels v. Morton*, 26 Ill. App. 433.

⁹² *Megary v. Funtis*, 5 Sandf. 376.

the fact that the assumed agent was the one through whom the loan was made or the security taken, nor the fact that he had usually been employed in the receipt of money for the creditor, is sufficient evidence of authority.⁹³ Possession, with authority to receive interest, does not imply authority to receive principal.⁹⁴ Authority to receive payment does not authorize the agent to receive it before it is due.⁹⁵ Authority to examine title does not imply authority to receive money to pay off liens.⁹⁶ Authority to foreclose

Though payments to an agent during the lifetime of the principal would have been binding upon the latter, yet a payment to an agent subsequent to the death of his principal did not avail the payor, even though he was ignorant of the death of the principal. *Long v. Thayer*, 150 U. S. 520, 14 S. Ct. 189, 37 L. ed. 1167.

⁹³ *Id.*, 139; *Rosc. N. P.* 657. See also *Bromley v. Lathrop*, 105 Mich. 492, 63 N. W. Rep. 510.

"The inference that an agent is authorized to collect a written security for a debt because it is in his possession, ceases when the security is withdrawn by the creditor; and this even though the debt has been contracted through the agent." *Guilford v. Stacer*, 53 Ga. 618.

Even though manufacturers of farm machinery were accustomed to allow their local agents to take notes in payment of machinery sold and on the maturity thereof returned the notes to the local agents to obtain payment thereof, nevertheless it was held that the burden was upon a party who had paid a local agent to show the authority of the latter to receive

payment of a particular note which was not at the time in the agent's possession. *Rhodes v. Belchee*, 36 Ore. 141, 59 Pac. Rep. 117, 1119.

⁹⁴ *Doubleday v. Kress*, 50 N. Y. 410, rev'g 60 Barb. 181.

Express authority of an agent to collect interest on a security is not sufficient authority to collect the principal, and the possession of the securities is indispensable to the agent's right to receive payment of the latter. *Garrels v. Morton*, 26 Ill. App. 433.

⁹⁵ *Smith v. Kidd*, 68 N. Y. 130, 141; *Thornton v. Lawther*, 169 Ill. 228, 48 N. E. Rep. 412.

Nor does authority to collect the interest and principal of a mortgage carry authority to collect either before they become due. *Park v. Cross*, 76 Minn. 187, 78 N. W. Rep. 1107, 77 Am. St. Rep. 630.

See *Smith v. Hall*, 19 Ill. App. 17, as to the effect of a known usage of trade, course of business or habit of dealing between the parties as extending the authority of the agent and validating his acts.

⁹⁶ *Josephthal v. Heyman*, 2 Abb. N. C. 22.

does not imply authority to receive part payment nor to receive and collect notes on time.⁹⁷

7. Payment to Assignor.

If an assignment of a mortgage remain unrecorded, a payment on account meanwhile to the assignor may be proved; and the fact that the payment was in advance, or that the debtor did not call for production of the securities, is not evidence of bad faith.⁹⁸ In case of a final satisfaction, the omission to call for the securities is a suspicious circumstance which requires evidence that the payment was made under misrepresentation, or other evidence of good faith.⁹⁹

⁹⁷ *Heyman v. Beringer*, 1 Abb. N. C. 315. According to some authorities the implied powers of an attorney for a non-resident and absent creditor, are more extensive than those implied in other cases. See *Glass v. Thompson*, 9 B. Monr. (Ky.) 235; *Hopkins v. Willard*, 14 Vt. 474; *Kimball v. Perry*, 15 Id. 414; *Heyman v. Beringer*, 1 Abb. N. C. 315, 316, note.

The evidence showed that the mortgagor tendered the balance due on his debt to one who was sent by the mortgagee to foreclose the mortgage. The court held that the mortgagor could not establish his case by this fact alone but must also show the authority of the mortgagee's agent to accept payment. *Bacon v. Hooker*, 173 Mass. 554, 54 N. E. Rep. 253.

⁹⁸ *Van Keuren v. Corkins*, 66 N. Y. 77.

When one made a final payment in satisfaction of a bond and mortgage but did not take a satisfaction or require the party receiving such payment to produce the instru-

ments or account for their non-production, it was held that he could not urge such payment against the claims of an assignee for value under an assignment which had not been recorded. But where the payment made is partial only and not final, the one making such payment need not always require the production of the bond. *Assets Realization Co. v. Clark*, 205 N. Y. 105, 98 N. E. Rep. 457, 41 L. R. A. N. S. 462.

⁹⁹ *Brown v. Blydenburgh*, 7 N. Y. 141, and see *Purdy v. Huntington*, 42 Id. 334; *Foster v. Beals*, 21 Id. 247; *Kellogg v. Smith*, 26 Id. 18, and page 14 of this vol.

One who makes a final payment in satisfaction of a bond and mortgage and who does not either require the satisfaction or the production of the bond and mortgage, makes such payment subject to the claims of an assignee for value even though the assignment is unrecorded. *Assets Realization Co. v. Clark*, 205 N. Y. 105, 98 N. E. Rep. 457, 41 L. R. A. N. S. 462.

8. — to Executors, Trustees, &c.

Evidence of a payment to one of several co-executors or co-administrators, and a release, receipt, satisfaction piece or the like executed by one, are competent against the estate.¹ Otherwise of co-trustees.²

In case of payment to an executor, administrator or other trustee, evidence that it was made actually and in good faith, and that the trustee was authorized to receive it, is sufficient without evidence as to the application of the monies.³ In case of payment on a written security, it is not necessary to show that the trustee indorsed the payment on the bond, or paid the money to the *cestui que* trust.⁴

9. — to Sheriff.

A debtor who has paid the debt to the sheriff, upon an execution against his creditor, cannot, when the creditor

¹ An attorney, retained by one of several executors, collected interest on a bond and mortgage which the executors held for the estate, and asserted a lien for services performed. The executor acknowledged this lien and the collection by the attorney for the estate and it was held that his action in so doing was sufficient to bind the estate. *Arkenburgh v. Arkenburgh*, 27 Misc. 760, 59 N. Y. Supp. 612.

² As to payments to and receipts by other trustees, see chapter XI, paragraph 3 and paragraph 30 of this chapter.

³ N. Y. Real Property Law, § 108; *Champlin v. Haight*, 10 Paige, 274.

When a testator has expressly conferred upon his executor the right to sell property to obtain funds sufficient to satisfy the debts of the estate, it is presumed, at

least *prima facie*, that there were debts owing by the estate so that a purchaser of property from the executor did not have the burden of proving that there were such debts in order to validate a sale to himself. *Terrell v. McCown*, 91 Tex. 231, 43 S. W. Rep. 2.

One who had purchased a mortgage from an executor having full power under the decedent's will to sell the same, "was not answerable to any one for the proper appropriation of the money" which she had paid to the executor. In *re Cochrane*, 202 Pa. St. 415, 51 Atl. Rep. 989.

⁴ *Hadley v. Chapin*, 11 Paige, 1245.

A gift of property to a trustee "to take charge of, manage and control for the use and benefit" of certain parties with power "to sell and dispose" thereof for the

sues him, prove the payment merely by the sheriff's receipt and the execution. He must prove the judgment by the record; the transcript from the office of the clerk of a county in which the judgment-roll was not filed, is not sufficient.⁵ The mere issue and delivery of an execution, is not, *prima facie*, evidence of the payment of the judgment on which it is issued.⁶ A levy on land raises no presumption of satisfaction of the judgment. A levy on chattels is presumptive evidence of satisfaction only when the execution has been so used as to change the title of the goods, or in some way to deprive the debtor of his property.⁷ The seizure by the sheriff, upon attachment, of goods sufficient to pay the judgment is not, alone, presumed to be satisfaction. The burden is on the debtor to show the application of the goods to the judgment.⁸

10. Payment by Mail.

The burden of proof of payment of a debt, is not sustained by proof that a letter, even though registered,⁹ containing the requisite amount, directed to the creditor, was duly deposited in the post office.¹⁰ The debtor must also either show that

benefit of the said parties, was held to empower such trustee to mortgage the premises, and the mortgagee was not obliged to see that the trustee made proper application of the proceeds. *Ely v. Pike*, 115 Ill. App. 284.

⁵ *Handly v. Greene*, 15 Barb. 601. Compare N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 2446. As to payment on attachment at suit of a third person, compare *Ross v. Pitts*, 39 Ala. N. S. 606, and *Flanagan v. Mechanics' Bank*, 54 Penn. St. 398.

⁶ *Runyan v. Weir*, 8 N. J. L. (3 Hals.) 286.

⁷ *United States v. Dashiell*, 3 Wall. 688, and cases cited.

⁸ *Maxwell v. Stewart*, 22 Wall. 77.

⁹ *First Nat. Bank of Bellefonte v. McManigle*, 69 Penn. St. 156, s. c., 8 Am. Rep. 236.

¹⁰ *Gurney v. Howe*, 9 Gray, 404, 407; *Crane v. Pratt*, 12 Gray (Mass.), 348.

Where it is claimed that payment was made by mail, the evidence is insufficient to raise a presumption that the payments were ever received if there is nothing to show that the letters in question were duly deposited in the United States mail box, or post office, enclosed in a securely sealed wrapper, addressed to the creditor, at his place of residence, and that the postage thereon was duly paid, or that the same ever came into his

the creditor authorized this mode of remittance, by express assent or direction, or a usage and course of dealing from which such assent or direction may be fairly inferred—in which case due mailing is conclusive¹¹—or he must give evidence of circumstances tending to show receipt by the creditor, in which case the question may go to the jury.¹² Evidence that in a previous instance money was sent by mail without objection, is not enough to show authority, nor is a mere letter by mail requesting a remittance.¹³ The post

hands. *Barnes v. Courtright*, 37 Misc. 60, 74 N. Y. S. 203.

¹¹ *Gurney v. Howe* (above).

"The burden of proof to show payment of a debt is not sustained by proof that a letter containing the requisite amount was duly deposited in the post office. The debtor must go farther. He must show that the creditor authorized this mode of remittance, either by express assent or direction, or by usage and course of dealing from which such assent may be fairly inferred." *Fleming & Ayerst Co. v. Evans*, 9 Kan. App. 858, 61 Pac. Rep. 503.

"A remittance by the post is good if ordered or requested, or if warranted by the course of business." *Boyd v. Reed*, 6 Heisk. (Tenn.) 631. Where the evidence showed that the plaintiff had sent a writ together with the fees for service to an officer, and subsequently, on recovery of judgment, had sent an execution to the same officer with directions to collect and remit, it was held that this evidence was sufficient to prove

that the officer had been authorized to send the money collected by mail. *Morgan v. Richardson*, 13 Allen (Mass.), 410.

When a party claimed that he had paid a debt before it was due or a demand for its payment had been made by placing currency in an unregistered letter and mailing it at a rural post office, these facts were insufficient to establish a payment since there was no evidence that he was authorized to remit in this manner or at the time he claimed to have done so. *Garr v. Taylor*, 128 Iowa, 636, 105 N. W. Rep. 125.

¹² *First Nat. Bank of Bellefonte v. McManigle*, 69 Penn. St. 156, s. c., 8 Am. Rep. 236; *Waydell v. Velie*, 1 Bradf. 277.

Though a letter properly stamped, addressed and deposited in the post office is *prima facie* evidence that the addressee received it, yet evidence that the letter was stamped and contained only the name of the party to whom it was intended to be sent and the address "Chicago, Ill."

¹³ *Burr v. Sickles*, 17 Ark. 428; *Morton v. Morris*, 31 Geo. 378.

But see *Townsend v. Henry*, 9 Rich. (S. C.) 318.

master's entries are competent as tending to show the receipt of a registered letter,¹⁴ but are not conclusive,¹⁵ even as to date.¹⁶

11. — By Check or Draft.

A check or draft drawn by defendant,¹⁷ payable to the order of the plaintiff, and shown to have been paid by the bank or drawee to the plaintiff; or indorsed by him and shown to have been paid, without other evidence that it was paid to him; is presumptive evidence of payment of the amount by defendant to plaintiff, without evidence that plaintiff received the paper from defendant.¹⁸ If the paper was payable to bearer, it must be shown that it was delivered to plaintiff, or that he received the money or value on it.¹⁹ Payment of money being thus shown, it is presumed to have been in satisfaction of an existing debt;²⁰ and in the absence

was held insufficient to warrant a jury in finding that the addressee had actually received it. *Fleming & Ayerst Co. v. Evans*, 9 Kan. App. 858, 61 Pac. Rep. 503.

¹⁴ *Gurney v. Howe* (above).

¹⁵ *Dunlop v. Munroe*, 7 Cranch, 242, 270, aff'g 1 Cranch C. Ct. 536.

¹⁶ *Gurney v. Howe* (above).

¹⁷ So of a check made by his wife and indorsed by him. *Murphy v. Brick*, 33 Penn. St. 235.

¹⁸ *Mountford v. Harper*, 16 M. & W. 825; *Egg v. Barnett*, 3 Esp. 196. *Contra*, *Bunting v. Allen*, 18 N. J. L. 299, unsound because payment without more is presumed to be in satisfaction of debt.

In an action for the value of goods sold and delivered, the defendant who claims payment by check has the burden of showing that "the checks were duly endorsed by the plaintiff, or his authorized agent, and the proceeds

paid to him." *Dowdall v. Borgfeldt & Co.*, 113 N. Y. Supp. 1069.

¹⁹ *Lowe v. McClery*, 3 Cranch C. Ct. 254, p. 301 of this vol.

But the issuance of a township warrant for the amount of a debt owing by the township, does not amount to a payment of the account, and is not even *prima facie* evidence of payment. *Mitchell-tree School Township v. Carnahan*, 42 Ind. A. 473, 84 N. E. Rep. 520.

²⁰ *Masser v. Bowen*, 29 Penn. St. 128.

A check which "recited on its face that it was in payment of royalties in full to date," is *prima facie* evidence of the payment and of all the facts therein recited, and when the party endorses and cashes it he makes it, with all its recitals, his contract. *Gregg v. Roaring Springs Land, etc., Co.*, 97 Mo. App. 44, 70 S. W. Rep. 920.

of other proof may be presumed to apply to a debt of the same amount, in suit.²¹ Mere delivery of a check,²² does not operate as payment of a previous debt, and a receipt given on such delivery, acknowledging the receipt of money, if given by mere agents for collection, adds nothing to the effect of such delivery, and is open to parol evidence as to its real import.²³ If defendant relies upon laches of his creditor in demanding payment or giving notice of dishonor of a check given by the debtor in payment, the burden of proof is on the defendant to show such laches.²⁴ In the absence of express agreement, a check though drawn by the debtor in lieu of money at the request of the creditor and delivered in exchange for a receipt of payment, does not amount to payment, unless the check is actually paid or clearly would have been paid if duly presented. If remaining unpaid it is not enough for the debtor to show that it might probably have been collected.²⁵ If the draft or check of the debtor, drawn on a third person, is expressly received in full payment, the burden is on the plaintiff to show diligence in obtaining payment, and if not paid, notice of non-payment; or he must

²¹ *Murphy v. Brick*, 33 Id. 235.

²² Unless drawn upon the creditors themselves. *Pratt v. Foote*, 9 N. Y. 463; *Comm'l Bk. of Pennsylvania v. Union Bk. of N. Y.*, 11 N. Y. 203.

A payment by check is not absolute but conditional only in the absence of a contrary agreement. *Goodall v. Norton*, 88 Minn. 1, 92 N. W. Rep. 445.

The same is true of an order. *J. Weller Co. v. Washington Gordon, etc., Co.*, 24 Oh. Cir. Ct. 407.

²³ *Bradford v. Fox*, 38 N. Y. 289, rev'g 16 Abb. Pr. 51, s. c., 39 Barb. 203, s. p., *Taylor v. Wilson*, 11 Metc. (Mass.) 44.

But where a payment is made

upon a debt by check, and the creditor agrees to credit the amount thereof, the burden is on him to show that the check was returned, or that it was not paid on due presentment. *Goodall v. Norton*, 88 Minn. 1, 92 N. W. Rep. 445.

The burden is upon the one claiming payment by check or order to show that such a paper was accepted in absolute payment and discharge of the debt if such is his condition. *J. Weller Co. v. Washington Gordon, etc., Co.*, 24 Ohio Circuit Ct. R. 407.

²⁴ Id.

²⁵ *Syracuse, &c. R. R. Co. v. Collins*, 1 Abb. New Cas. 47.

excuse the non-presentment and produce the bill on the trial to be cancelled.²⁶ Other rules as to proving payment of negotiable paper,²⁷ or by the delivery and acceptance of negotiable paper,²⁸ have been already stated.

12. — By Note, &c., of Debtor, or Third Person.

Defendant, in proving the debt to have been paid by the transfer of securities need not produce the securities,²⁹ unless he desires to show their contents or tenor.

Negotiable paper of the debtor,³⁰ or of his agent,³¹ or of

²⁶ *Dayton v. Trull*, 23 Wend. 345.

Where a bank receives a draft from a depositor, forwards it to an out of town bank for collection and upon receipt of advice from such bank that it has received the drawee's check in payment, credits its depositor with the amount in his pass book, the intention is evinced by the bank to consider the draft paid, and upon the failure of its agent to collect the check it may not charge the amount to its depositor. *Kirkham v. Bank of America*, 165 N. Y. 132, 58 N. E. Rep. 753, 80 Am. St. Rep. 714.

²⁷ Chapter XXI, paragraph 110 of this vol.

²⁸ Chapter XVI, paragraph 47 of this vol.

²⁹ *Daniel v. Johnson*, 29 Geo. 207; *Morrison v. Myers*, 11 Iowa, 538.

³⁰ *The Kimball*, 3 Wall. 37; *U. S.*

v. Hegeman, 204 Pa. 438, 54 A. 344, but see *Allen v. Hudson*, 78 Ill. App. 376. Acceptance of the debtors' non-negotiable promise does not even suspend the remedy unless it is founded upon a new consideration. *Geller v. Seixas*, 4 Abb. Pr. 103.

"The general rule is that the giving of a note or bill does not raise the presumption of payment. But in Maine, Massachusetts, Vermont and Indiana it is held that the presumption of payment arises from giving negotiable paper. This presumption, however, may be rebutted." 35 L. R. A. N. S. p. 98. See cases digested there.

"A debtor's giving to his creditor a promissory note, not governed by the law merchant, affords no evidence that it was offered and accepted as payment; and . . . the giving of a promissory note, governed by the law merchant, is

³¹ Chapter XVI, paragraph 47 of this vol.

Where an agent bought goods for his principal and gave his personal note in payment therefor, this note did not constitute an absolute

payment releasing the principal. *Keller v. Singleton*, 69 Ga. 703. See also *Kruse v. Seiffert & Weise Lumber Co.*, 108 Iowa, 352, 79 N. W. Rep. 118.

either of several joint-debtors,³² or the negotiable paper of any other person,³³ or a draft or order of the debtor on a third person,³⁴ taken for an antecedent debt,³⁵ is presumed

prima facie evidence of payment, which must be accepted as conclusive in the absence of any evidence that such was not the intention of the parties." *Bradway v. Groenendyke*, 153 Ind. 508, 55 N. E. Rep. 434.

"A negotiable promissory note, given for a simple contract debt, is *prima facie* to be deemed a payment or satisfaction of such debt as between the parties thereto, which simply means, that without further evidence of intent than the giving and receiving of such note, it is construed to be payment. Equally well settled is the rule that this presumption of payment, which is a presumption of fact may be rebutted by evidence showing a contrary intention." *Spitz v. Morse*, 104 Me. 447, 72 A. Rep. 178.

"The presumption, which prevails in this State, that a negotiable promissory note is payment of the debt for which it is taken, is not a conclusive presumption, but is a presumption of fact and may be rebutted by evidence showing that such was not the intention. The fact that the result of giving effect to the presumption will be to deprive a party in a given case, of security which he has for the payment of his debt, will go a long way towards rebutting the pre-

sumption." *Paddock, etc., Co. v. Simmons*, 186 Mass. 152, 71 N. E. Rep. 298.

It has been said that the note should *prima facie* be considered as collateral security for the original debt. *Manser v. Sims*, 157 Ala. 167, 47 So. Rep. 270.

³² *Nightingale v. Chafee*, 11 R. I. 609, s. c., 23 Am. Rep. 531.

"The taking of a note of one joint debtor in payment of the debt is generally held no satisfaction, unless there is an agreement to that effect." 35 L. R. A. N. S., p. 61 and see cases there cited.

³³ *Vail v. Foster*, 4 N. Y. 312.

See also *Hummelstown Brownstone Co. v. Knerr*, 25 Pa. Super. Ct. 465; *Collins v. Busch*, 191 Pa. 549, 43 Atl. Rep. 378.

Nothing short of an actual agreement will make the acceptance of the note of a third person more than collateral security. *Wilhelm v. Schmidt*, 84 Ill. 183.

And the note given by the trustees of a church did not release the church from its obligation on the failure of the trustees to meet the note. *Lyons v. Planter's Loan, etc., Bank*, 86 Ga. 485, 12 S. E. Rep. 882, 12 L. R. A. 155.

³⁴ *Haines v. Pearce*, 41 Md. 221, 231.

"One who claims that an order was received in full payment of an

³⁵ *Gibson v. Tobey*, 46 N. Y. 637. For the rule as to presumption on

taking note of a debtor for price of goods sold, see chapter XVI,

not to have been accepted in payment, but only as conditional payment, suspending the right of action

The burden is on defendant to show that it was given and received as payment,³⁶ though it is otherwise of an obligation of a third person transferred at the time of the creation of the debt.³⁷ Even when an express agreement is proved,

antecedent indebtedness must establish the fact that such order has been paid, or that it was expressly

agreed that it should be so accepted." *Estey v. Birnbaum*, 9 S. Dak. 174, 68 N. W. Rep. 290.

paragraph 47 of this vol. In those jurisdictions where the presumption is the other way, the presumption is not conclusive, and may be repelled by the circumstances of the transaction, even without extrinsic evidence. 3 Wall. 37, 46, citing *Butts v. Dean*, 2 Mete. (Mass.) 76.

The remedy is simply suspended during the currency of the new obligation. *Willow River Lumber Co. v. Luger Furniture Co.*, 102 Wis. 636, 78 N. W. Rep. 762.

³⁶ *Nightingale v. Chafee*, 11 R. I. 609, s. c., 23 Am. Rep. 531; *Noel v. Murray*, 13 N. Y. 167; *Smith v. Applegate*, 1 Daly, 91; *Crane v. McDonald*, 45 Barb. 354; *Philadelphia v. Neill, etc., Sav., etc., Co.*, 211 Pa. 353, 60 Atl. Rep. 1033; *Mechanics' Nat. Bank v. Kielkopf*, 22 Pa. Super. Ct. 128; *Wipperman v. Hardy*, 17 Ind. App. 142, 46 N. E. Rep. 537.

Where the evidence showed that after the maturity of the debt sued on, the plaintiff's agent tried to collect the debt but only succeeded in getting the debtor's note for the amount thereof, which he forwarded to the plaintiff, who declined to accept it in payment but sent the same to his attorney by

whom it was returned to the debtor, a finding that the plaintiff had accepted the note as closing and settling the account was reversible error. *Blumenthal & Bickart v. Green*, 109 S. W. Rep. (Tex.) 1133.

³⁷ *Youngs v. Stahelin*, 34 N. Y. 258.

"It is true that if a creditor receives from his debtor the check or note of a third person contemporaneously with the contracting of the debt, the presumption is that it was agreed to be taken in payment, and the burden of proving the contrary rests on the creditor." *Baird v. Spence*, 8 Misc. 535, 28 N. Y. Supp. 774.

The plaintiff sold cattle to the defendants, receiving therefor a bank draft which was left with the bank for collection. The drawer bank was insolvent at the time although this fact was unknown to the parties. The draft was protested three days later. In an action for the price of the cattle, the court held that there was a presumption that the draft was taken in payment and the burden of proof was upon the plaintiff to meet this presumption by showing that such was not the case. *Hall*

if the paper be that of the debtor, it does not merge or extinguish the demand.³⁸ Acceptance of the negotiable promise of a third person,³⁹ or of the debtor and a third person jointly⁴⁰ on an agreement that it is to be satisfaction, extinguishes the original debt.⁴¹ On the question whether a security transferred was accepted as absolute payment or only as a security, the value of the security compared with the debt is relevant.⁴²

Securities shown to have been received in either way must be produced, or accounted for by plaintiff, in order to enable him to recover. The presumption is that they were duly

v. Stevens, 116 N. Y. 201, 22 N. E. Rep. 374, 5 L. R. A. 802.

³⁸ *Cole v. Sackett*, 1 Hill, 516, 1843; *Waydell v. Luer*, 5 Id. 448; and see *Hill v. Beebe*, 13 N. Y. 556.

³⁹ *Booth v. Smith*, 3 Wend. 66; *Kellogg v. Richards*, 14 Wend. 116.

Under a general denial in an action for money had and received, proof of payment by a person not a party to the suit is inadmissible. *Kansas Nat. Bank v. Quinton*, 57 Kan. 750, 48 Pac. Rep. 20.

If a receipt is intended to be proof of an agreement to receive the paper of third persons as absolute payment of that much in money, it should so provide. Where the receipt says nothing to that effect, it is very feeble proof in support of such a contention. *Collins v. Busch*, 191 Pa. 549, 43 Atl. Rep. 378.

⁴⁰ *N. Y. State Bank v. Fletcher*, 5 Wend. 85.

Similarly the giving of a note together with a chattel mortgage evinces an intention that the original debt was to be considered paid, the additional security being ample

consideration for the new note. *Keys v. Keys*, 217 Mo. 48, 116 S. W. Rep. 537.

⁴¹ But evidence of canceling the new security, is competent to show revivor of the original debt. *Westcott v. Keeler*, 4 Bosw. 564.

The agreement should be express. *Wipperman v. Hardy*, 17 Ind. App. 142, 46 N. E. Rep. 537.

⁴² *Wallis v. Randall*, 16 Hun, 33.

"The presumption of payment, which ordinarily arises from the giving of a note governed by the law merchant, will be controlled when its effect would be to deprive the party who takes the note of a collateral security, or any other substantial benefit. In such cases the presumption of payment is rebutted by the circumstances of the transaction itself." *Scott v. Edgar*, 159 Ind. 38, 63 N. E. Rep. 452. See also *Beach v. Huntsman* (Ind. A.), 83 N. E. Rep. 1033.

Whenever it appears that the creditor had other and better security than a note for the payment of his debt, it will not be presumed that he intended to abandon his

paid, or would have been by use of due diligence.⁴³ In case of the note of the debtor, or such of several notes as remain unpaid,⁴⁴ it is enough to produce them at the trial for cancellation.⁴⁵ Where negotiable paper does not amount to payment within these rules, it may be shown to be at least conditional payment, by evidence that the creditor transferred it and that it is outstanding in the hands of others.⁴⁶

Bank notes or other negotiable paper although paid in good faith, supposing them to be genuine,⁴⁷ or supposing the maker to have been solvent, may be shown to have been worthless or uncurrent, if the receiver was ignorant of the fact at the time of taking them,⁴⁸ and has not been guilty of laches in returning them.⁴⁹ The creditor cannot avoid the effect of payment by new security, by evidence that the security was illegal by reason of usury taken by him, although he might take advantage of usury proved by the debtor.⁵⁰

security and rely upon his note. Citing *Kidder v. Knox*, 48 Me. 551; *Spitz v. Morse*, 104 Me. 447, 72 Atl. Rep. 178.

⁴³ *Dayton v. Trull*, 23 Wend. 345.

Where it appeared that a vendee gave notes of a third person in part payment for the purchase of land, and the failure to collect all that was due upon these notes was the result of a lack of due diligence on the part of the vendor, the loss thus resulting was held to fall upon the vendor, for "in accepting the notes the law imposed the obligation to use due diligence in their collection." *Houston v. Evans et al.*, 17 S. W. Rep. (Tex.) 925.

⁴⁴ *Lyman v. Bank of United States*, 12 How. U. S. 225, aff'g 1 Blatchf. 297, 20 Vt. 666.

⁴⁵ *Armstrong v. Cushney*, 43

Barb. 340; *Central City Bank v. Dana*, 32 Barb. 296; *Armstrong v. Tuffts*, 6 Barb. 432; *Johnston v. Jones*, 4 Barb. 369. Otherwise, where a transferee has recovered judgment on the note. *Teaz v. Chrystie*, 2 E. D. Smith, 621, s. c., 2 Abb. Pr. 109. Whether, in case of a note of a third person, it is necessary to prove an offer to return made before action, compare with these cases, *Hoopes v. Strasburger*, 37 Md. 390, s. c., 11 Am. Rep. 538.

⁴⁶ See *Battle v. Coit*, 26 N. Y. 404, 406, and cases cited.

⁴⁷ *Markle v. Hatfield*, 2 Johns. 455.

⁴⁸ *Ontario Bank v. Lightbody*, 13 Wend. 101.

⁴⁹ *Kenny v. First Nat. Bk. of Albany*, 50 Barb. 112.

⁵⁰ *La Farge v. Herter*, 9 N. Y. 241.

13. — By Obligation of Joint Debtor, &c.

The individual note of one of two joint debtors or partners will not operate as payment of the joint debt, unless expressly received as such.⁵¹ Evidence that it was receipted for as cash,⁵² or that it was accompanied by a sealed security,⁵³ or that judgment was subsequently recovered on it,⁵⁴ is not enough. Evidence that a security given by one partner or joint debtor, was expressly accepted as payment, is competent to show exoneration of the others.⁵⁵

14. — By Delivery of Property.

The delivery of property, other than money, by the debtor to the creditor, is not presumed as payment rather than as security.⁵⁶

15. Payment of Collateral.

Payment of a collateral is presumptive evidence of a payment on the principal.⁵⁷

⁵¹ *Claffin v. Ostrom*, 54 N. Y. 581; *King v. Lowry*, 20 Barb. 532. Even though the note was that of the continuing parties given on the retiring of the defendant, who relies on it as payment. *Nightingale v. Chafee*, 11 R. I. 609, s. c., 23 Am. Rep. 531. Evidence that it was taken in payment with knowledge of an agreement between the partners that the maker assumed the debt, discharges the others. *Millerd v. Thorn*, 15 Abb. Pr. N. S. 371, s. c., 56 N. Y. 402.

“In the absence of any technical release or discharge, under seal, of one joint trespasser, the receipt of money from one, with an agreement not to prosecute him, discharges the others only where such money is received as an accord and satisfaction for the whole

injury; where it is received only as part satisfaction, it discharges the others only *pro tanto*.” *Musolf v. Duluth Edison Electric Co.*, 108 Minn. 369, 122 N. W. Rep. 499, 24 L. R. A. N. S. 451.

⁵² *Muldon v. Whitlock*, 1 Cow. 290, 306; *Vernam v. Harris*, 1 Hum, 451, s. c., 3 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 483. *Contra*, *Palmer v. Priest*, 1 Sprague, 512. A higher security taken from one partner individually, is presumed taken as collateral. *Nicholson v. Leavitt*, 4 Sandf. 252. Compare *Hoskinson v. Elliot*, 52 Penn. St. 393.

⁵³ *Rosc. N. P.* 390, cit. *Ansell v. Baker*, 15 Q. B. 20.

⁵⁴ *Claffin v. Ostrom* (above).

⁵⁵ *Macklin v. Crutchen*, 6 Bush, 401.

⁵⁶ *Perit v. Pittfield*, 5 Rawle, 166;

⁵⁷ *Prouty v. Eaton*, 41 Barb. 409; *Hunt v. Nevers*, 15 Pick. 500, 504.

Payment of the principal security is presumptive evidence of the release of the collateral, unless equity requires its survival.⁵⁸

Evidence that plaintiff transferred collaterals held by him, without evidence of the terms of transfer, raises a legal presumption in the debtor's favor that he transferred them absolutely and without recourse, and received the full amount due on their face, or elected to take them at that sum in satisfaction.⁵⁹

16. Receipts.

If the contents or mode of signature of a receipt are to be proved, it must be produced or accounted for, so as to let in secondary evidence.⁶⁰ A receipt remaining in the creditor's possession (if separate from the instrument) is not, without explanation, evidence that the payment acknowledged in it was made.⁶¹ The suppression of some of a series of receipts admitted to be in possession of the party who produces the others, is evidence that the receipts withheld afford inferences unfavorable to that party who withholds them.⁶² Neither a simple unsealed receipt,⁶³ even though official,⁶⁴ nor the

and see *Dudgeon v. Haggart*, 17 Mich. 273.

⁵⁸ *McGiven v. Wheelock*, 7 Barb. 22.

⁵⁹ *Hawks v. Hinchcliff*, 17 Barb. 492.

⁶⁰ *Romayne v. Duane*, 3 Wash. C. Ct. 246.

⁶¹ *Nelson v. Boland*, 37 Mo. 432.

⁶² *James v. Biou*, 2 Sim & Stu. 600, 607. Or, perhaps more strictly, should be said to support the most unfavorable construction that other evidence, actually ad-
duced, will properly bear.

But where a defendant, in an action upon a note, produced receipts for several payments which he claimed had been made in addition to those indorsed upon the back of the note, it was held that the jury was not warranted in ignoring the payments evidenced by the receipts produced, although plaintiff's agent testified that all payments made had been indorsed upon the note. *Watson v. Miller*, 82 Tex. 279, 17 S. W. Rep. 1053.

⁶³ *Battle v. Rochester City Bank*,

⁶⁴ *Johnson v. United States*, 5 Mas. 425.

A receipt may be explained by

parol. See *Harvey v. Denver, etc.*, R. R. Co., 44 Colo. 258, 99 Pac. Rep. 31, 130 Am. St. Rep. 120.

usual receipt for payment of purchase money contained in a sealed conveyance,⁶⁵ is conclusive evidence of the payment acknowledged in it.⁶⁶ And it may be impeached or avoided, although plaintiff has not alleged the facts he offers in evi-

3 N. Y. 88; *Wadsworth v. Allcott*, 6 N. Y. 64.

A receipt for money is *prima facie* evidence of payment only and may be explained or contradicted by parol. *Harvey v. Denver, etc., R. R. Co.*, 44 Colo. 258, 99 Pac. Rep. 31, 130 Am. St. Rep. 120

"A receipt in full given by a creditor to his debtor is *prima facie* what its language indicates, viz^s a complete payment of all that is due the creditor, and though it may be contradicted, it becomes, in the absence of evidence that full payment was not in fact made, conclusive and cannot be ignored." *Wherley v. Rowe*, 106 Minn. 494, 119 N. W. Rep. 222.

⁶⁵ *Brown v. Cabalin*, 3 Ore. 45, and see chapter XLVIII, paragraphs 9 and 10 of this vol.

"Receipts, whether contained in deeds or elsewhere, are not conclusive of the payment of money, but only *prima facie* proof and always open to explanation. Thus, an acknowledgment of the purchase money in the body of a deed and a receipt endorsed, are not conclusive evidence of such payment. A receipt for the purchase money endorsed on a deed is only *prima facie* evidence and may be rebutted by evidence." In re *McPherran*, 212 Pa. 425, 61 Atl. Rep. 954.

⁶⁶ A written receipt for the pay-

ment of a previous indebtedness is not such a written contract that it cannot be contracted, varied or explained by parol evidence. *Joslin v. Giese*, 59 N. J. L. 130, 36 Atl. Rep. 680; *Bulwinkle v. Cramer*, 27 S. C. 376, 13 Am. St. Rep. 645, 3 S. E. Rep. 776; *Sheaffer v. Sensenig*, 182 Pa. St. 634, 641, 38 Atl. Rep. 473. Thus a receipt "in full of all claims to date" is only *prima facie* evidence of its contents, and may be shown by parol evidence not to include the claim in suit. *Mounce v. Kurtz*, 101 Iowa, 192, 70 N. W. Rep. 119. The circumstances attending the execution of such a receipt may be given in evidence to show that by mistake it was made to express more than was intended, and that the creditor had, in fact, claims that were not included. *Fire Ins. Association v. Wickham*, 141 U. S. 564. Where, in the date of a receipt, the month was abbreviated and it was a matter in dispute as to whether the abbreviation was intended for January or July, it was held that it was competent for an expert in handwriting, after comparison of the abbreviation in question with similar abbreviations in writings of the person who wrote the receipt, to give his opinion as a witness as to the month intended by the abbreviation. *Dresler v. Hard*, 127 N. Y. 235, 27 N. E. Rep. 823.

dence for the purpose.⁶⁷ Where a contract is embodied with the receipt, in one paper, the part constituting the receipt is open to explanation.⁶⁸

The language of the instrument, so far as it relates to the fact of delivery, the thing delivered,⁶⁹ and the question whether the words "received payment," or their equivalent, represented an agreement to accept in satisfaction, may be contradicted or varied by parol.⁷⁰ But the contradiction to

The effect of a receipt is to create a rebuttable presumption. *Chattanooga First Nat. Bank v. Behan*, 91 Ky. 560, 16 S. W. Rep. 368.

⁶⁷ *Van Nest v. Talmage*, 17 Abb. Pr. (N. Y.) 99, 105.

⁶⁸ *Smith v. Holland*, 61 N. Y. 635. See *Komp v. Raymond*, 175 N. Y. 102, 67 N. E. Rep. 113.

"A writing may be both a receipt and an agreement or contract, in which case that portion operative only as a receipt might be explained or contradicted, like any other receipt." *Hossack v. Moody*, 39 Ill. App. 17.

When a deed in fee simply contained the usual form of receipt of the purchase money in full, this receipt was not conclusive, and it was permissible to be shown in rebuttal that the grantor had received a mortgage on the premises conveyed to secure part of the purchase price. *In re McPherran*, 212 Pa. St. 425, 61 Atl. Rep. 954. See also *Nichols v. Nichols*, 133 Pa. 438, 19 Atl. Rep. 422.

⁶⁹ *Tobey v. Barber*, 5 Johns. 68.

"Receipts may be explained orally," and there is no error in admitting parol evidence to explain the fact that the receipts are

in the name of a party other than the one holding them. *Starkweather v. Maginnis*, 196 Ill. 274, 63 N. E. Rep. 692. See also *Emmett v. Penoyer*, 151 N. Y. 564, 45 N. E. Rep. 1041; *Larabere v. Wise*, 7 Cal. Unrep. Cas. 107, 71 Pac. Rep. 175, 17 Cyc. 629, note.

⁷⁰ *Buswell v. Pioneer*, 37 N. Y. 312, s. c., 4 Abb. Pr. N. S. 244, 35 How. Pr. 447; *Richard v. Wellington*, 66 N. Y. 308. Otherwise where the note was stated to be received in "full payment." *Howard v. Norton*, 65 Barb. 161. A receipt for a note with a stipulation that, if discounted, a certain sum is to be applied to a specific indebtedness, held not capable of being varied as to the stipulation by parol. *Stapleton v. King*, 33 Iowa, 28, s. c., 11 Am. Rep. 109, and cas. cit.

It has been held that the words "in full payment" recited in a receipt for a note were not contractual, but merely indicated the existence and acceptance of the note, and parol evidence was therefore admissible to vary and explain the receipt. *Gravlee v. Lamkin*, 120 Ala. 210, 24 So. Rep. 756.

which a receipt is subject is of some fact which is stated in it.⁷¹

Words in the receipt stating that the payment, or a security transferred, was received "as a compromise"⁷² or "without recourse,"⁷³ constitute a contract within the rule excluding oral evidence to vary the terms of the instrument; and to avoid the effect of a receipt of money in full of an unliquidated claim, oral evidence is not admissible to show that it was given upon a condition not expressed in it.⁷⁴

He who seeks to recover, notwithstanding his receipt, must prove his case clearly and show how he came to give such a receipt.⁷⁵ But a receipt, unexplained or uncontradicted, is conclusive.⁷⁶ A letter which accompanied the receipt is, if relevant, competent as part of the *res gestæ*.⁷⁷

17. Part Payment, in Full.

Part payment accepted in full, may be proved as a bar,

⁷¹ *Green v. Rochester, &c. Co.*, 1 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 5.

⁷² *Kellogg v. Richards*, 14 Wend. 116, NELSON, J.

⁷³ *Graves v. Friend*, 5 Sandf. 568.

⁷⁴ *Coon v. Knapp*, 8 N. Y. 402.

⁷⁵ *Chapman v. Railroad Co.*, 7 Phil. (Pa.) 204. Though a written receipt may be explained by parol, yet it is *prima facie* evidence of the most satisfactory character of the facts recited therein and to impair its force, the proof must be clear. *Ennis v. Pullman Palace Car Co.*, 165 Ill. 161, 46 N. E. Rep. 439.

The burden of explaining the receipt and showing that there was a mistake in giving it, is upon the plaintiff. *Long v. Long*, 132 Ill. App. 409.

⁷⁶ *Lambert v. Seely*, 17 How. Pr. 432. See *Wherley v. Rowe*, 106

Minn. 494, 119 N. W. Rep. 222. For the rule as to explaining alterations, see chapter XXI, paragraph 31 and chapter XLVIII, paragraph 7 of this volume, applied to a receipt in *Printup v. Mitchell*, 17 Ga. 558. Compare *Thrasher v. Anderson*, 45 Geo. 539.

"A receipt in full must be regarded as an acquittance in bar of any further demand in the absence of any allegation and evidence that it was given in ignorance of its purpose, or any circumstances constituting duress, fraud or mistake." *Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. v. Clark*, 178 U. S. 353, 20 S. Ct. 924, 44 L. ed. 1099.

⁷⁷ *Foster v. Newbrough*, 66 Barb. 645, rev'd in 58 N. Y. 481, for lack of foundation for secondary evidence.

either by a sealed release; ⁷⁸ or on proof that it was made by way of compromise, and accepted on release of the balance; ⁷⁹ or, if the claim paid arose on a written obligation, by evidence that the obligation was surrendered to be canceled, on payment of the part with an agreement to accept it in full.⁸⁰

In other cases, payment and acceptance of a sum of money

⁷⁸ See paragraphs 30-32.

⁷⁹ *Blair v. Wait*, 69 N. Y. 113, aff'g 6 Hun, 477. Where a claim for an uncertain amount is made, and the auditing officers of the government state it at a reduced sum, the creditor's acceptance of a draft for the amount and collection of it without objection, is an acceptance in full satisfaction of the claim. *Baird v. United States*, 96 U. S. (6 Otto) 430. Where, on a loss of several things insured, the value of one, as to which there is no dispute, is paid on condition that the insured waives his claim as to the others, this is no consideration, and without a technical release such other claims are not discharged. *Redfield v. Holland Purchase Ins. Co.*, 56 N. Y. 354.

"Part payment on the principal of an indebtedness, which is liquidation or capable of liquidation by calculation, will constitute a full discharge of the debtor's obligation in two instances only: (1) where there has been a *bona fide* dispute as to the amount due, and the controversy is compromised and settled by the parties, and the debtor pays and the creditor accepts an amount agreed upon by them as in full discharge of the debt, and (2)

where a part payment is made and accepted by the creditor in full, the acceptance being supported by a new consideration sufficient to support an ordinary contract." *Wherley v. Rowe*, 106 Minn. 494, 119 N. W. Rep. 222.

⁸⁰ *Ellsworth v. Fogg & Harvey*, 35 Vt. 355; *Draper v. Hilt*, 43 Vt. 439, s. c., 5 Am. Rep. 292; *McKenty v. Universal Life Ins. Co.*, 3 Dill. C. Ct. 448. To establish the settlement of a large and unquestionable claim, by payment of a small sum, the evidence should be clear and satisfactory. *Home Ins. Co. v. Western Transp. Co.*, 51 N. Y. 93, aff'g 4 Rob. 257, s. c., 33 How. Pr. 102. Whether the solvency or insolvency of the debtor is competent, as tending to show whether acceptance of part in full was probable or improbable, compare *Keeler v. Salisbury*, 33 N. Y. 656; *Molyneaux v. Collier*, 13 Geo. 406.

Where the plaintiff surrendered a note made by the defendant for one hundred fifty dollars upon a payment of one hundred dollars, and there was positive evidence that the plaintiff made a mistake in so surrendering the note and unconvincing evidence that the defendant considered the note

(as distinguished from merchandise or other property in gross), less than a liquidated debt, is only payment *pro tanto*. Payment of a less sum, or a promise to pay it, though reinforced by additional security of the debtor's own means, is not satisfaction; but an acceptance of an obligation or collateral security of a third person on his property, is.⁸¹

A receipt for payment in full may be rebutted,⁸² except so far as it is conclusive under the preceding rules. Evidence of declarations of the creditor, made at the time of the payment, to the effect that more was due him, is competent in his own favor.⁸³

A receipt expressed to be in full of all accounts, will sustain a finding of a settlement of accounts on both sides.⁸⁴

A receipt in full of all demands against one person is not,

paid in full, the plaintiff may recover the balance from the defendant. *Van Norden Trust Co. v. Spar*, 111 N. Y. Supp. 674.

⁸¹ *Keeler v. Salisbury*, 33 N. Y. 648, 653, affi'g 27 Barb. 485.

Payment of a sum less than the full amount of the debt will not constitute a defense to a suit for the balance. *Harvey v. Denver, etc., R. R. Co.*, 44 Colo. 258, 99 Pac. Rep. 31, 130 Am. St. Rep. 120.

"The acceptance by a creditor of the note of a third person, in full satisfaction of an existing debt, is an extinguishment of the original indebtedness, and this is true, although the note is taken for a less sum than the whole debt." *Wipperman v. Hardy*, 17 Ind. App. 142, 46 N. E. Rep. 537.

⁸² For instance, by evidence of compulsion. *Thomas v. McDaniel*, 14 Johns. 185; *Rourke v. Story*, 4 E. D. Smith, 54. So, evidence that there was another account between

the parties, and that the partner who gave the receipt was not accustomed or able to attend to the business, is sufficient to go to the jury. *Lynch ads. Welch*, 5 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 20. Compare *Berrian v. Mayor, &c. of N. Y.*, 4 Rob. 538.

Where a subcontractor assigned to his creditor the amount which was to become due him from the principal contractor for performing certain work for the latter and the assignee gave a receipt in full to the contractor upon payment of an amount which did not appear to equal that claimed by the subcontractor, it was held that this receipt did not bind the latter since his assignee had no authority to settle or adjust a controversy between the other parties. *Moore v. Vickers*, 3 Colo. App. 443, 34 Pac. Rep. 257.

⁸³ *Dillard v. Scraggs*, 36 Ala. 670.

⁸⁴ *Alvord v. Baker*, 9 Wend. 323.

alone, evidence of payment of a joint demand against him and another.⁸⁵

18. Admissions; Entries and Memoranda.

Evidence of an admission by the creditor, or by his agent, made within the scope of his authority,⁸⁶ that he had received payment,⁸⁷ is competent; but is not conclusive,⁸⁸ unless acted on so as to raise an estoppel. An admission of payment in full, is competent, although the specific payments of which there is other evidence, are less than the amount of the whole debt.⁸⁹

The payer's entry in his account is not evidence in his own favor,⁹⁰ of the fact of payment, unless shown to have been brought to the knowledge of the creditor,⁹¹ or unless the entry is admissible on some ground applicable to other memoranda.⁹²

19. Possession of Instrument; Indorsements.

In a conflict of evidence on a question of payment of a written security, possession of the security by the creditor will usually sustain a finding of non-payment.⁹³ Possession

⁸⁵ Walker v. Leighton, 11 Mass. 140.

⁸⁶ McRea v. Insurance Bank of Columbus, 16 Ala. 755.

⁸⁷ Otherwise, of an admission of having settled, which may merely mean adjustment. Fort v. Gooding, 9 Barb. 371. Otherwise, also, of mere declarations of intent never to collect. McGuire v. Adams, 8 Pa. St. 286.

⁸⁸ Ray v. Bell, 24 Ill. 444.

⁸⁹ Henderson v. Moore, 5 Cranch, 11.

⁹⁰ Brannin v. Foree, 12 B. Mon. (Ky.) 506; Whitehouse v. Bank of Cooperstown, 48 N. Y. 239.

⁹¹ Meyer v. Reichardt, 112 Mass. 108.

⁹² The Queen v. Exeter, L. R. 4 Q. B. 341, Chapter XVI, paragraphs 34, etc., of this vol.

⁹³ Brembridge v. Osborne, 1 Stark. 374.

The legal effect of the possession of an instrument for the payment of money is *prima facie* evidence that the debt therein set forth is unpaid. Melink v. Coman, 111 Ill. App. 583.

Accordingly where it was a question of whether or not the decedent had paid all his debts, the presumption arose that a note, signed by him and found uncan-

by the debtor, or obligor, even though only a surety, raises a presumption of payment,⁹⁴ but is not conclusive.⁹⁵

A notice to produce an instrument, for any purpose, is sufficient to admit parol proof of indorsements upon it, of payments.⁹⁶

20. Presumption of Payment from Subsequent Transactions.

Defendant may show that after the time when the debt sued for is alleged to have become due and payable, plaintiff gave him a promissory note,⁹⁷ or other obligation,⁹⁸ or security,⁹⁹ for the payment of money; and, in the absence of anything to show what was the consideration of the later obligation, there is a legal presumption that no previous indebtedness from defendant to plaintiff existed.¹ Defendant may prove the later obligation by parol, without producing or accounting for the writing.² This throws the burden

celled among the papers of another decedent was unpaid. *Johnson v. Gooch*, 116 N. C. 64, 21 S. E. Rep. 39.

⁹⁴ *Carroll v. Bowie*, 7 Gill (Md.), 33, 41. So, also, of possession of a mortgage and the bond, by a grantee of the land. *Braman v. Bingham*, 26 N. Y. 483.

The possession of a note by the maker thereof after maturity is presumptive or *prima facie* evidence of payment. *Smith v. Gardner*, 36 Neb. 741, 55 N. W. Rep. 245. See also *Erhart v. Dietrich*, 118 Mo. 418, 24 S. W. Rep. 188.

⁹⁵ *Graves v. Wood*, 3 B. Mon. (Ky.) 34.

The presumption of payment arising from possession does not exist unless the possession is free from suspicion. Thus no such pre-

sumption arose when a son produced his note payable to his father and it appeared that the latter was of unsound mind and living with the son under his care; especially since the son held a key to the desk in which the father kept his papers. *Erhart v. Dietrich*, 118 Mo. 418, 24 S. W. Rep. 188.

⁹⁶ *Howell v. Huyck*, 2 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 423.

⁹⁷ *De Freest v. Bloomingdale*, 5 Den. 304; *Duguid v. Ogilvie*, 3 E. D. Smith, 527, s. c., 1 Abb. Pr. 145.

⁹⁸ *Callaway v. Hearn*, 1 Houst. (Del.) 607.

⁹⁹ *Chewning v. Proctor*, 2 M'Cord, 11, 15.

¹ *De Freest v. Bloomingdale* (above); *Duguid v. Ogilvie* (above).

² *Mead v. Brooks*, 8 Ala. 840.

on plaintiff to show that the demand in suit was not settled; but slight evidence may be sufficient for this purpose.³

Evidence of the payment of one instalment of rent, in the absence of other evidence, raises a legal presumption that prior instalments were paid;⁴ and, upon the same principle, evidence of the payment of one of a series of instalments accruing under any contract, or one of a series of obligations taken upon the same transaction, is competent as tending to show payment of those preceding.⁵ Where by the contract,⁶ or the law,⁷ payment was a condition precedent to the performance of another act, evidence that such act was performed, is competent to sustain an inference that payment had been made.

21. Circumstantial and Corroborative Evidence.

On the mere question of payment it is not competent to show, for the purpose of raising a presumption of payment that it was the debtor's habit to pay his debts promptly;⁸ nor that in enumerating them he made no mention of the debt in suit;⁹ nor that he was responsible and at hand, and

³ *Chewning v. Proctor* (above).

⁴ *Patterson v. O'Hara*, 2 E. D. Smith, 58; *Decker v. Livingston*, 15 Johns. 479.

"There can be no question about the correctness of the general proposition that a receipt for rent covering a particular month affords presumptive evidence that rent previously accruing has been paid." *Ottens v. Fred Krug Brewing Co.*, 58 Neb. 331, 78 N. W. Rep. 622.

⁵ But the value of such evidence in cases other than those of rent, where dispossession so commonly follows default, depends upon the circumstances of the case. Compare *Matthews v. Light*, 40 Me. 394; *Bougher v. Kimball*, 30 Mo.

193; *Sennett v. Johnson*, 9 Penn. St. 335.

⁶ *Reynolds v. Richards*, 14 Penn. St. 205.

⁷ *Terry v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.*, 22 Barb. 574.

⁸ *Abercrombie v. Sheldon*, 8 Allen (Mass.), 532. *Contra*, *Orr v. Jackson*, 1 Ill. App. 439.

⁹ *Id.*

In an action by a wife upon a claim against her deceased husband's estate to which a plea of payment is interposed, evidence as to what the husband had said to third persons that he intended to do with the money which the proof shows he had promised to repay to the plaintiff upon demand, is purely hearsay and properly

that the creditor was pressed for money, yet made no claim.¹⁰ But such evidence may be competent on the question whether the debt ever existed, especially where it is a stale claim.¹¹ The solvency or wealth of the defendant at the time of the alleged payment is not competent;¹² nor is the fact that he borrowed money ostensibly for the purpose of paying.¹³

Evidence that a person authorized to receive, but who is since deceased, went to defendants' place of business for the purpose of settling with them, and that he had no money before he went in, and that within he saw defendants, and that he was seen to come out with money which he said he got of defendants, is sufficient to sustain a finding of payment.¹⁴ Evidence that a witness showed the money directly after the interview in which he testifies it was paid to him, is competent as having a tendency to confirm his testimony.¹⁵

22. Application by the Debtor.

If a payment is voluntarily made by the debtor, its application by him to one of several debts or accounts may be inferred from his conduct,¹⁶ or even from circumstances

excluded. *Hamby v. Brooks*, 86 Ark. 448, 111 S. W. Rep. 277.

¹⁰ *Beach v. Allen*, 7 Hun, 441. *Contra*, *Orr v. Jackson* (above).

¹¹ *Church v. Fagan*, 43 Mo. 123; *Fisher v. Plimpton*, 97 Mass. 441; *Marshall v. Marshall's Admr.*, 12 B. Mon. (Ky.) 459; *Nicholls v. Van Valkenburgh*, 15 Hun, 230; *Thorp v. Goewey*, 5 Rep. 619.

¹² *Veazie v. Hosmer*, 11 Gray, 396; *Church v. Fagin*, 43 Mo. 123; 1 Dan. Negl., § 1229. It may have been the motive for plaintiff's confidence in not collecting. *Hilton v. Scarborough*, 5 Gray, 422.

¹³ *Reed v. Pearson*, 3 N. J. L. (2 Pa.) 681. Compare *Burlew*

v. Hubbell, 1 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 235.

¹⁴ *Whisler v. Drake*, 35 Iowa, 103. Whether evidence of simultaneous payment of other like claim—such as laborers on a pay-roll—is competent, compare *Filer v. Peebles*, 8 N. H. 226, and chapter XIX, paragraph 29 of this vol.

¹⁵ *Chester v. Dickerson*, 54 N. Y. 1, aff'g 52 Barb. 349.

¹⁶ *Peters v. Anderson*, 5 Taunt. 596; and see 22 Wend. 554.

A debtor has always the right to designate the particular indebtedness to which the payments made by him are to be credited. *Howard v. London Mfg. Co.*, 72 S. W. Rep. 771, 24 Ky. L. 1934.

alone,¹⁷ or from his interest, under circumstances not manifesting any other intention.¹⁸ But for this purpose a declaration, or circumstances not known to the creditor at the time, are not competent to defeat an exercise of the right of application by the creditor.¹⁹ To show the debtor's application, his letter, or that of his general agent, to the creditor, at the time,²⁰ or the declarations of the bearer of the money, made at the time of delivering it to the creditor,²¹ are competent in the debtor's favor. Where there is such evidence, the creditor's prior letter of demand is not competent to show a different application.²² In the absence of other evidence, application expressed in a receipt will control; ²³ but application wrongfully made, although indicated by a receipt

¹⁷ *Stone v. Seymour*, 15 Wend. 19, 24; *Howland v. Rench*, 7 Blackf. (Ind.) 236.

But where one assumes the payment of certain notes and gives the holder thereof certain other notes as additional security and makes payments to him which are credited on the notes last given, there is no presumption that the debtor directed the payments to apply on the first mentioned notes. *Powers v. McKnight* (Tex. Civ. App.), 73 S. W. Rep. 549.

¹⁸ Such as the fact that the payment was precisely the amount of one debt and not that of another. *Robert v. Garnie*, 3 Cai. 14; *Seymour v. Van Slyck*, 8 Wend. 403; *Davis v. Fargo, Clarke*, 470.

¹⁹ *Munger on App.* 28.

Where the question is whether the payment which the defendant made to the plaintiff's intestate was to be applied on the note upon which the action is brought, it is incumbent on the defendant to show that the payment was so

made. *White v. White*, 44 S. W. Rep. 83, 19 Ky. L. 1590.

²⁰ *Mitchell v. Dall*, 2 Har. & G. (Md.) 159.

It appeared that a debtor mailed a letter to his creditor directing the application of money which he expressed to him on the same day. This letter was never received by the creditor who on receipt of the money sent a receipt showing a different application. The debtor returned this receipt and in a new letter repeated his original direction. Under these facts it was held that an application by the debtor had been established. *Mulherin Sons & Co. v. Stansell*, 70 S. C. 568, 50 S. E. Rep. 497.

²¹ *Gay v. Gay*, 5 Allen (Mass.), 157.

²² *Mitchell v. Dall* (above).

²³ *Stewart v. Keith*, 12 Penn. St. 238.

Under the Louisiana Code, if the debtor accepts a receipt "by which the creditor has imputed what he has received to one of his

sent to the payer, does not bind him. If he had previously communicated his dissent to such application, his silence on receiving the receipt will not conclude him.²⁴ Evidence of a request from the debtors to the creditor, to pay himself out of their property in his hands, is not evidence of payment without something to indicate compliance with the request.²⁵

23. — By the Creditor.

In the absence of evidence of an application by the debtor, an application by the creditor may be proved. If the creditor claims application to a debt other than that in suit, it is for him to prove the existence of the obligation,²⁶ and, if

debts specially, the debtor can no longer require the imputation to be made to a different debt." And likewise, where the debtor has from time to time gone over the creditor's books with him and has made no objection to the manner in which the creditor has imputed payments made to him, the failure to object is held to estop him from demanding that a different application be made. *Baker v. Smith*, 44 La. Ann. 925, 11 So. Rep. 585.

²⁴ *Per* BRONSON, J., *Starkweather v. Kittle*, 17 Wend. 20.

Where a debtor had directed the application of a payment to a certain indebtedness, the court held that the creditor was bound by this application and the simple fact that the creditor executed a receipt showing an application to another debt did not make it incumbent upon the debtor to have the receipt changed. *Eylar v. Read*, 60 Tex. 387.

²⁵ *King v. Bush*, 36 Ill. 142.

Application "by either party" may be proved as well by circumstances as by express declarations. *Snell v. Cottingham*, 72 Ill. 124.

²⁶ *Mann v. Major*, 6 Rob. (La.) 475. See *Cook v. Guirkin*, 119 N. C. 13, 25 S. E. Rep. 154.

Where a balance of account is in a creditor's hands he may apply it to any one of several debts due to him, provided the debtor himself does not state on which debt it shall apply; but he has no right to apply it to a debt held by some third person except by the debtor's direction. *Turner v. Hill*, 56 N. J. Eq. 293, 39 Atl. Rep. 137.

When it appears that a payment was promptly applied by a creditor to one of several debts, if the payor questions the creditor's right to have so applied it, he must show that he had otherwise directed. It cannot be presumed that an application made by a creditor was wrongful. *Fisher v. Rake*, 4 Ky. Law Rep. 837.

Where the defendant pleads pay-

written, he must produce it or account for it, before giving oral evidence of it.²⁷ For the purpose of proving the application, the like indirect evidence of intention is competent, as in case of application by the debtor;²⁸ and moreover the entries made by the creditor in his own books of account at the time of the payment, are competent evidence in his behalf,²⁹ but are not conclusive. Crediting on an open ac-

count and to establish it offers in evidence a paid check for the amount in suit without showing the purpose for which such check was given, the presumption is that it was given in payment of the indebtedness and the defendant need not further show that there were no other dealings or transactions for which it might have been given. *Lynch v. Lyons*, 131 App. Div. 120, 115 N. Y. S. 227.

Where the defendant seeks to establish a credit by exhibiting a check payable to the plaintiff and shows that it was paid to him, the plaintiff has the burden of proving that the amount was paid on some other account. *Hill v. Pettit*, 66 S. W. Rep. 188, 23 Ky. L. 2001.

²⁷ *Trundle v. Williams*, 4 Gill (Md.), 313.

Where the defendant had several indebtednesses to the plaintiff and made payments but did not direct the plaintiff as creditor to apply them to any particular debt, it was held that the plaintiff was justified in appropriating the payments at his election to any claim which he held against his debtor. *Dye v. Peacock*, 5 Ga. App. 417, 63 S. E. Rep. 520.

²⁸ *Truscott v. King*, 6 N. Y. 147.

A contractor presented a bill for a balance which he claimed was due on a contract under which he had filed a mechanic's lien and on two previous contracts. Subsequently he presented a bill for balances claimed under the latter two contracts which balances appeared greater than the balance shown by the first bill. It was held that these circumstances clearly showed an application of payments made to the contract under which he claimed the lien which was thereby extinguished. *Reynolds v. Patten*, 10 Misc. 155, 30 N. Y. Supp. 1050.

²⁹ *Van Rensselaer v. Roberts*, 5 Den. 470.

Entries in a creditor's account books wherein he credited payments to one of several debts owing by the defendant, though not conclusive, are competent to show the appropriation intended. *Missouri Cent. Lumber Co. v. Stewart*, 78 Mo. App. 456.

But it has been held that a debtor could be presumed to have applied his payments to the interest on his debt merely from the fact that the said payments appeared to have been so entered in the creditor's books to which the debtor had no access. Second

count implies intent to apply to the earlier items, notwithstanding the creditor holds security for those only.³⁰ But crediting on a private account is not conclusive, unless communicated to the debtor.³¹

24. — By the Court.

When application devolves upon the court because of no application by the parties being shown, evidence of the existence of the other debts is admissible.³²

Natl. Bank of Richmond v. Fitzpatrick, 111 Ky. 228, 63 S. W. Rep. 459, 23 Ky. L. 610, 62 L. R. A. 599.

³⁰ *Id.* s. p., *Crampton v. Pratt*, 105 Mass. 255. So, also, notwithstanding those items had been barred. *Hill v. Robbins*, 22 Mich. 475. Compare *Mills v. Fowkes*, 5 Bing. N. C. 455.

The law implies that payments made generally upon notes are to be applied in the order of their maturity. In *re Stevens*, 107 Fed. Rep. 243.

In the absence of some contrary arrangement, payments upon a total bill must be assumed to have been applied to the oldest items. *Hurd v. Wing*, 93 App. Div. 62, 86 N. Y. Supp. 907.

Where the creditor says in effect "the sum you owe me is not the balance at the foot of the account, neither is it a balance from the head of the account, but is for items found neither at the head nor foot, but for credit extended at a particular period of the account just before I learned certain facts which preclude me from looking to you for credit extended after the particular time and place in

the account where I now locate my claim,' the burden to establish such a peculiar balance rests very heavily upon the creditor." *Rickerson Roller-Mill Co. v. Farrell Foundry, etc., Co.*, 75 Fed. Rep. 554, 23 C. C. A. 302.

³¹ *Allen v. Culver*, 3 Den. 284; *Seymour v. Marvin*, 11 Barb. 80. Nor even then always conclusive evidence of intention. *Dulles v. De Forest*, 19 Conn. 190.

Where a bank holds notes of a person and receives payments with no application indicated by the debtor, there is no presumption that the debtor made an application of his payments to interest, from the fact that the bank so applied the payments on its books without his knowledge. *Sec. Nat. Bank of Richmond v. Fitzpatrick*, 111 Ky. 228, 63 S. W. Rep. 459, 23 Ky. L. 610, 62 L. R. A. 599.

³² *Robinson v. Allison*, 36 Ala. 525, 531.

In the absence of any direction as to application by either the debtor or the creditor the court will usually apply the payment to the debt which has the least security. *Turner v. Hill*, 56 N. J. Eq. 293, 39 Atl. Rep. 137; *Cain v.*

25. Presumption of Payment from Lapse of Time.

Under an allegation of payment, the legal presumption of payment is available³³ which arises from the mere lapse of twenty years from the time a payment is due. This presumption is usually defined with important qualifications in the statutes; which should be consulted. At common law, and in equity,³⁴ great lapse of time without part payment or other recognition, is a circumstance which, with others, may tend to show payment;³⁵ and if extending for twenty

Vogt, 138 Iowa, 631, 116 N. W. App. Div. 915, 96 N. Y. S. Rep. 786, 128 Am. St. Rep. 1114.

"The law applies a payment first to a debt with the least security, unless there be peculiar equities calling for a different appropriation, but the law would certainly not sanction the application of the payment made by a third person, at the expense of and for the benefit of another, to an obligation upon which neither the person nor the debtor for whose benefit the arrangement had been made was liable." *Wipperman v. Hardy*, 17 Ind. App. 142, 46 N. E. Rep. 537.

³³ *Sheldon v. Heaton*, 22 App. Div. 308; *New York Life Ins. & Trust Co. v. Covert*, 3 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 350, 29 Barb. 435, 441; *Malloy v. Vanderbilt*, 4 Abb. New Cas. 127, 132; and see *Livingston v. Livingston*, 4 Johns. Ch. 287.

When more than thirty years had passed since the time fixed for the payment of the balance of the purchase price of a parcel of land, the presumption of such payment must obtain. *Berger v. Waldbaum*, 46 Misc. 4, 93 N. Y. Supp. 352, aff'd judgment 110

³⁴ *Giles v. Baremore*, 5 Johns. Ch. 545.

"This presumption is an artificial and arbitrary rule of the law, derived by analogy from the English statute of limitations; it originated in equity, but was afterwards engrafted into the common law, and has since been steadily maintained." *Gregory v. Commonwealth*, 121 Pa. St. 611, 15 Atl. Rep. 452, 6 Am. St. Rep. 804. See also *Breneman's Appeal*, 121 Pa. St. 641, 15 Atl. Rep. 650. See also *Green. Ev. Ch. 6, § 39.*

³⁵ Where the time is less than the statute period, any accompanying circumstances tending to explain or repel the presumption are evidence for the jury. *Jackson v. Sackett*, 7 Wend. 94. The facts that defendant had been solvent and accessible (*Husky v. Maples*, 2 Coldw. [Tenn.] 25), and that plaintiff had been pressed for money (*Levers v. Van Buskirk*, 4 Penn. St. 309, 314), have been received in aid of the presumption. *Contra*, *Daby v. Ericsson*, 45 N. Y. 786, and see paragraph 21.

years ³⁶ from the time the obligation was due and payable,³⁷ and before the commencement of the proceeding on it,³⁸ raises (except against the government)³⁹ a legal, but not conclusive ⁴⁰ presumption that payment has been made,

*In all cases where the statute of limitations has not run, the presumption of payment, if any, is one of fact and not of law. *Rosenstock v. Dessar*, 85 App. Div. 501, 83 N. Y. Supp. 334.

³⁶ *De Ford v. Green*, 15 Del. 316, 40 Atl. Rep. 1120; *Connecticut Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. Dunscomb*, 108 Tenn. 724, 69 S. W. Rep. 345, 91 Am. St. Rep. 769, 58 L. R. A. 694. Exclusive of disabilities. *Dunlop v. Ball*, 2 Cranch, 180; *Higginson v. Mein*, 4 Id. 415. A presumption arises after twenty years from the accrual of a right to a legacy, that it has been paid, but the presumption may be rebutted by any credible evidence that it is still unpaid. *Magee v. Bradley*, 54 N. J. Eq. 326, 35 Atl. Rep. 103.

The strength of the presumption increases with each succeeding year. *Richards v. Walp*, 221 Pa. 412, 70 Atl. Rep. 815; *In re Geiger*, 14 Pa. Super. Ct. 523.

"The jury may infer payment from circumstances although twenty years have not elapsed." *Sheldon v. Heaton*, 22 App. Div. 308, 47 N. Y. Supp. 1124.

Where an item sought to be recovered was less than ten years old, there was no presumption that it was paid. Where a presumption of payment arises as a matter of law from the lapse of time, it does so only after a period of twenty

years and even then it is "subject to be removed by evidence." *Fletcher v. Fletcher*, 72 Vt. 268, 47 Atl. Rep. 777.

³⁷ Thus in case of rent, or a bond payable by instalments, the presumption arises as to each instalment, at the expiration of the period from the time it became due. *Lyon v. Odell*, 65 N. Y. 28; *Slate v. Lobb*, 3 Harr. (Del.) 421, 423.

The presumption of payment only begins to arise at the time when some statute of limitations commences to run. *Rosenstock v. Dessar*, 85 App. Div. 501, 83 N. Y. Supp. 334.

³⁸ *Driggs v. Williams*, 15 Abb. Pr. 477.

The common law rule of presumption of payment only applies to cases where twenty years have elapsed after the right of action accrued. *Updike v. Lane*, 78 Va. 132.

³⁹ *United States v. Williams*, 4 McLean, 567, 5 Id. 133.

⁴⁰ *People v. Freeman*, 110 App. Div. 605, 97 N. Y. Supp. 343; *Shotwell v. McCardell*, 19 Tex. Civ. App. 174, 47 S. W. Rep. 39; *Arden v. Arden*, 1 Johns. Ch. 313; *Bailey v. Jackson*, 16 Johns. 210; *Jackson v. Hotchkiss*, 6 Cow. 401; *McLellan v. Crofton*, 6 Greenl. 307, 334; *Farmers' Bank v. Leonard*, 4 Harr. (Del.) 536. *Contra*, *Dedlake v. Robb*, 1 Woods, 680.

"The presumption of payment

which throws on the creditor the burden of proving non-payment.⁴¹

may be rebutted by countervailing evidence, i. e. an unconditional and unqualified acknowledgment or admission, either express or implied, on the part of defendant, within twenty years of the justness of the claim, and that it is still due; by the insolvency or absence from the state of the debtor, which must apply to the last twenty years; and by such other facts and circumstances which when proved would render payment so improbable that the jury would be constrained by the evidence to believe the debt had not been paid." *De Ford v. Green*, 15 Del. 316, 40 Atl. Rep. 1120.

The presumption is equal to direct proof of payment and will prevail until overcome by direct proof of facts from which non-payment may be clearly inferred. *Richards v. Walp*, 221 Pa. 412, 70 Atl. Rep. 815.

The condition of the debtor as to solvency or other circumstances may repel the presumption. *Connecticut Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. Dunscomb*, 108 Tenn. 724, 69 S. W. Rep. 345, 91 Am. St. Rep. 769, 58 L. R. A. 694.

The question is one of fact. *Lewis v. Schwenn*, 93 Mo. 26, 2 S. W. Rep. 391, 3 Am. St. Rep. 511.

Where the evidence, if believed by the jury, was sufficient to rebut the presumption of fact raised by the delay in making the demand and was sufficiently convincing to satisfy the jury that the plaintiff

did not receive in his weekly pay envelope wages for extra work done by him, it was held that there was much more than a scintilla of evidence which could not be withheld from the jury. *Snyder v. Steinmetz*, 6 Pa. Super. Ct. 341.

⁴¹ *Luther v. Crawford*, 213 Ill. 596, 73 N. E. Rep. 430, 2 Whart. Ev., § 1360. Whether the presumption could always be rebutted by evidence of nonpayment, see *Giles v. Baremore*, 5 Johns. Ch. 545; *Fox v. Phelps*, 20 Wend. 437, aff'g 17 Id. 393.

"The legal presumption of payment arising from lapse of twenty years in case of a bond or specialty does nothing more than shift the burden of proof. Within twenty years the law presumes that the debt has remained unpaid, and throws the burden of proving payment upon the debtor. After twenty years the creditor is bound to show, by something more than his bond, that the debt has not been paid, and this he may do because the presumption raises only a *prima facie* case against him." *In re Devereax*, 184 Pa. St. 429, 432, 39 Atl. Rep. 225.

"The legal effect of this presumption is to shift the burden of proof or rather to add to the burden of proof resting upon the creditor." *Luther v. Crawford*, 116 Ill. App. 351, aff'd 213 Ill. 596, 73 N. E. Rep. 430.

The proof must be convincing to overcome the presumption.

The presumption applies to any obligation that can be extinguished by an act of payment, such as a judgment,⁴² or a sealed obligation,⁴³ or an assessment,⁴⁴—as distinguished from a covenant which must be released by deed.⁴⁵ This presumption is not, like the statute of limitations, a mere bar to the remedy; but is a *prima facie* extinguishment of the debt;⁴⁶ not however available to support an allegation of payment as a ground of affirmative relief.⁴⁷

Seymour v. Alkire, 47 W. Va. 302, 34 S. E. Rep. 953.

⁴² Boardman v. De Forrest, 5 Conn. 1; Miller v. Smith, 16 Wend. 425, rev'g 14 Id. 188. And a justice's judgment, before the short limitation of the present statute. Fairbanks v. Wood, 17 Wend. 329; Johnson v. Burrell, 2 Hill, 238.

A long line of cases has established the rule that a judgment is presumed to have been satisfied after the lapse of twenty years, "unless there are circumstances to account for the delay." This presumption of satisfaction arising from the lapse of time applies to every species of security for the payment of money, "whether bond, mortgage, judgment, or recognition." Biddle v. Girard Nat. Bank, 109 Pa. St. 349.

⁴³ For instance, a bond. Higginson v. Mein, 4 Cranch, 415. See also Norvell v. Little, 79 Va. 141. But not administration bonds. 2 Whart. Ev., § 1360. A mortgage. Jackson v. Pierce, 10 Johns. 414. A sealed award. Smith v. Lockwood, 7 Wend. 241. Rent accrued on a covenant, but not the covenant itself. Central Bank v. Heydon, 48 N. Y. 260.

⁴⁴ Mayor, &c. of N. Y. v. Colgate, 12 N. Y. 140.

⁴⁵ Lyon v. Adde, 63 Barb. 89; Central Bank v. Heydon, 48 N. Y. 260.

⁴⁶ Reed v. Reed, 46 Pa. St. 239. The fact that a note is statute barred is not conclusive evidence that it has been paid. Pratt v. Huggins, 29 Barb. 277.

"The presumption which the law raises after the lapse of twenty years that a bond or specialty has been paid is in its nature essentially different from the bar interposed by the statute of limitations to the recovery of a simple contract debt. The latter is a prohibition of the action, the former *prima facie* obliterates the debt. The bar is removed by nothing less than a new promise to pay or an acknowledgment consistent with such a promise. The presumption is rebutted, or, to speak more accurately, does not arise when there is affirmative proof, beyond that furnished by the specialty itself, that the debt has not been paid, or where there are circumstances that sufficiently account for the delay of the creditor." O'Hara v. Corr. 210 Pa. 341, 59 Atl. Rep. 1099,

⁴⁷ Lawrence v. Ball, 14 N. Y.

*The statute*⁴⁸ declaring that the presumption arises from the lapse of twenty years, by implication forbids a presumption of payment from mere lapse of time, short of twenty years.⁴⁹ But it may be presumed from other circumstances in connection with the lapse of less time.⁵⁰ The statute presumption is not that payment was made at the expiration of the limit, but at some prior indefinite time, or when the obligation became due.⁵¹

The common law presumption may be *repelled*, not only by evidence of acknowledgment or part payment, but by other circumstances—for instance, proceedings of enforcement, such as a statute foreclosure of a mortgage;⁵² or, in case of a judgment,⁵³ return of an execution unsatisfied

477; *Brady v. Begun*, 36 Barb. 533.

⁴⁸ For the successive N. Y. statutes which leave the rule a very complex one, compare 2 R. S. 301 (3 Id. 6th ed. 570), §§ 46–48; Code Pro., § 90 (3 R. S. 6th ed. 477), Code Civ. Pro., §§ 376 (as am'd 1877), 381, 395. But by N. Y. Code Civ. Pro. the presumption avails under an allegation that the action was not commenced, or the proceeding not taken, within the time limited by the statute (§ 378).

⁴⁹ *Ingraham v. Baldwin*, 9 N. Y. 45; *Gray v. Seeber*, 53 Hun, 611, 6 N. Y. Supp. 802, 917. and see *Daby v. Ericsson*, 45 N. Y. 786.

⁵⁰ *Flagg v. Ruden*, 1 Bradf. 192; *Bander v. Snyder*, 5 Barb. 63. See *Jameson v. Rixey*, 94 Va. 342, 26 S. E. Rep. 861, 64 Am. St. Rep. 726.

⁵¹ *Martin v. Gage*, 9 N. Y. 398.

⁵² *Jackson v. Slater*, 5 Wend. 295, and see *Levers v. Van Buskirk*, 7 Watts & S. 70.

“Facts and circumstances which

reasonably tend to establish improbability of payment are always admissible. Thus it has been held, ‘that the institution of legal proceedings, though irregular, by the creditor within the time relied on to raise the presumption of payment, would rebut such presumption which might otherwise have arisen.’ ” *Allison v. Wood*, 104 Va. 765, 52 S. E. Rep. 559, 7 Ann. Cas. 721.

But it would seem such proceedings should not be allowed to have this effect if instituted for the sole purpose of repelling the presumption of payment, and not in good faith, with the sincere object of recovering the debt claimed. *Id.*

⁵³ *Henderson v. Cairns*, 14 Barb. 15, compare Code Civ. Pro., § 377.

If within twenty years one does not invoke a *scire facias* to enforce his claim under a judgment, the presumption of payment of the said claim arises. *Biddle v. Girard Nat. Bank*, 109 Pa. St. 349.

within the twenty years; or by evidence of the debtor's insolvency,⁵⁴ for which purpose other judgments, recovered by third persons, within the limit, and remaining unsatisfied, may be put in evidence.⁵⁵ And in aid of evidence of insolvency, evidence of absence,⁵⁶ or distant residence,⁵⁷ is competent. The statute, on the other hand, excludes every species of evidence to rebut the presumption, except that of part payment or a written acknowledgment.⁵⁸ Proof of actual non-payment is not available.⁵⁹

Though there is a legal presumption of payment of a judgment after a lapse of twenty years, this lapse of time is *prima facie* evidence of payment only and "may be rebutted by competent satisfactory proof of some acknowledgment or recognition of said judgment within twenty years." *Maxwell v. Devalinger*, 18 Del. 504, 47 Atl. Rep. 381.

⁵⁴ *Waddell v. Elmendorf*, 10 N. Y. 170, aff'g 12 Barb. 585; *Farmers' Bank v. Leonard*, 4 Harr. (Del.) 536. See also *DeFord v. Green*, 15 Del. 316, 40 Atl. Rep. 1120.

A circumstance to rebut the presumption is the inability of the debtor to pay within twenty years. "There are convincing reasons for ruling that proof of the insolvency of the debtor alone will not rebut the presumption. An insolvent may be possessed of property or be in receipt of an income, and have means of payment; but proof of positive inability to pay is in effect proof that payment could not have been made." *In re Devereax*, 184 Pa. St. 429, 39 Atl. Rep. 225.

⁵⁵ *Waddell v. Elmendorf* (above).

And even judgments which have been satisfied may be competent for the consideration of the jury. *Levers v. Van Buskirk*, 4 Penn. St. 309, 314.

⁵⁶ *Boardman v. De Forrest*, 5 Conn. 1.

Though the presumption may be rebutted by absence from the state, this is not so when it has been shown that at some time within the twenty years the debtor has been in the state, "possessed of sufficient property," with which to make payment. *DeFord v. Green*, 15 Del. 316, 40 Atl. Rep. 1120.

⁵⁷ *M'Kender v. Littlejohn*, 4 Ired. N. C. L. 498. Whether absence and insolvency are alone sufficient to rebut the presumption, compare *Kline v. Kline*, 20 Penn. St. 503, 508; *Roberts v. Judd*, 5 Vt. 236, and *McLellen v. Crofton*, 6 Greenl. 307, 334.

⁵⁸ *Morey v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co.*, 14 N. Y. 302; *Malloy v. Vanderbilt*, 4 Abb. New Cas. 127, 132.

⁵⁹ *Fisher v. The Mayor, &c.*, 67 N. Y. 73, 80, rev'g 6 Hun, 64, 3 Id. 648.

II. ACCORD AND SATISFACTION

26. Mode of Proof, and Effect.

This defense ought to be pleaded; but may be inserted by amendment, at the trial.⁶⁰ Under this answer, evidence of payment may avail if plaintiff is not misled.⁶¹ The burden is on the defendant to show that the accord and satisfaction was accepted by the plaintiff. An accord, executory, with tender of performance, is not a bar.⁶² Tender is not enough, even as to costs.⁶³

⁶⁰ *Brett v. First Univ. Soc.*, 63 Barb. 610, 613.

Accord and satisfaction must be specially pleaded. *Fogil v. Boody*, 76 Conn. 194, 56 Atl. Rep. 526. See also *Habrich v. Donohue*, 51 App. Div. 375, 64 N. Y. Supp. 604.

But under the Vermont statutes, accord and satisfaction may be available under the general issue when written notice is given to the plaintiff that evidence thereof will be offered and relied upon. *Seaver v. Wilder*, 68 Vt. 423, 35 Atl. Rep. 351.

⁶¹ *Prouty v. Eaton*, 41 Barb. 409. It is not the appropriate allegation to admit evidence of compromise. *Williams v. Irving*, 47 How. Pr. 440, 442.

⁶² 1 Abb. N. Y. Dig. 15; *Kromer v. Heim*, 44 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 237, 246.

Facts which simply show a promise or agreement by a creditor to accept an amount less than his debt, which agreement is not executed by the payment of money, or the giving of additional security or some other new consideration, are not sufficient to show an accord and satisfaction. *Bowen v. Waxel-*

baum, 2 Ga. App. 521, 53 S. E. Rep. 784; *Phinizy v. Bush*, 129 Ga. 479, 59 S. E. Rep. 259.

A debtor's promise to pay part of a debt by giving his creditor a paper called an assignment covering prospective wages, even though agreed to by his creditor, is not an accord and satisfaction where the agreement is not presented to or accepted by the debtor's employer, who continues as before to pay the debtor his wages. *Citizens' Nat. Bank v. Marks*, 34 Pa. Super. Ct. 310.

The trial court was correct in charging that the burden of proof was upon the defendant to show an accord and satisfaction. And the fact that the plaintiff suing for deductions made in his salary while working for the defendant consented to receive an amount which on the defendant's books appeared due him at the time of leaving the defendant's employ but refused to sign a receipt in full was insufficient to establish an accord and satisfaction. *Rosenfeld v. New*, 10 N. Y. Supp. 232.

⁶³ *Noe v. Christie*, 51 N. Y. 270, 273.

In respect to a liquidated and undisputed debt, payment of part in full is not enough,⁶⁴ even if the less sum came from a third person;⁶⁵ but evidence that it was loaned by him in good faith for the purpose of obtaining the satisfaction agreed on is enough to establish satisfaction.⁶⁶ The payment of a less sum if accompanied with anything given by the debtor to the creditor which the law can consider a benefit—such as a release of cross demands—and accepted as a satisfaction of the whole, is a good accord and satisfaction.⁶⁷ In respect to a debt uncertain in

“The retention of the amount forwarded, declared to be in full settlement of the claim held by the person to whom it is sent, coupled with a failure within a reasonable time to decline the proposition, will raise a conclusive presumption of an acceptance of the terms and conditions set forth in the proposal. While of course a party cannot be bound by a settlement unless he assents to its terms, still this assent may be implied from the circumstances; and conduct inconsistent with a refusal would raise a presumption of assent, upon which the other party would have a right to act.” *Redmond v. Atlanta & Birmingham Air-line Ry.*, 129 Ga. 133, 58 S. E. Rep. 874.

“The silence of a debtor after he is notified the creditor will not accept the sum proffered in full payment but is willing to give credit for it, is a circumstance to be considered in determining whether or not an accord and satisfaction occurred; and courts have held that it does not occur because the minds of the parties did not meet in an agreement that the demand should be satisfied by the pay-

ment.” *Bahrenburg v. Conrad Schopp Fruit Co.*, 128 Mo. App. 526, 107 S. W. Rep. 440.

Where the plaintiff delivered goods to the defendant, who returned part thereof as not ordered and a few months later sent the plaintiff a check indorsed “amount of check in payment all bills to date,” and the plaintiff struck out the indorsement and collected it and wrote the defendant a note saying that the defendant owed a small amount of interest, but nothing further about a balance still due, it was held that there was an accord and satisfaction. *Smith v. Bronstein*, 107 N. Y. Supp. 765.

⁶⁴ *Ryan v. Ward*, 48 N. Y. 204; *Gussow v. Beineson*, 76 N. J. L. 209, 68 Atl. Rep. 907; *Canadian Fish Co. v. McShane*, 80 Neb. 551, 114 N. W. Rep. 594, 127 Am. St. Rep. 791, 14 L. R. A. N. S. 443.

⁶⁵ *Bunge v. Koop*, 48 N. Y. 225.

⁶⁶ *Grocers' Bank v. Fitch*, 1 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 651, aff'd in 58 N. Y. 623.

⁶⁷ *Pardee v. Wood*, 8 Hun, 584.

The giving of a receipt in full although evidence of an accord and satisfaction is not conclusive.

amount,⁶⁸ or the existence of which is disputed,⁶⁹ a less sum accepted in full constitutes an accord and satisfaction.

Burrill v. Crossman, 91 Fed. Rep. 543, 33 C. C. A. 663.

⁶⁸ *Brett v. First Univ. Soc. of Brooklyn*, 63 Barb. 610, 617; *Burrill v. Crossman*, 91 Fed. Rep. 543, 33 C. C. A. 663.

"The plaintiff, having a cause of action against the defendant, unliquidated with respect to amount, for personal injuries claimed to have been caused by its negligence, and having presented a claim for his damage or injury as he was required to do, and having received from the city a stated sum of money on his claim, there being no express agreement that it should be in satisfaction either in whole or in part of the cause of action, the presumption is that it was intended by the parties as a full recompense for the injury, and operates as an accord and satisfaction, barring a subsequent action to recover damages for the same injury." *Bowman v. Ogden City*, 93 Utah, 196, 93 Pac. Rep. 561.

"A demand is not liquidated even if it appears that something is due, unless it appears how much is due, and when it is admitted that one of two specific sums is due, but there is a genuine dispute as to which is the proper amount, the demand is regarded as unliquidated." *Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. v. Clark*, 178 U. S. 353, 20 S. Ct. 924, 44 L. ed. 1099.

"Where certain items of an account were disputed, and certain

items were undisputed, and defendant paid plaintiff only the amount of the undisputed items, the court held that the dispute over certain items made the account an unliquidated one, and that plaintiff, by accepting the amount of the undisputed items with notice that it was sent as payment in full, was precluded from recovering the balance of his demand." See *Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. v. Clark*, 178 U. S. 353, 20 S. Ct. 924, 44 L. ed. 1099.

Where a debtor being in failing circumstances and contemplating bankruptcy offered his creditor a percentage of his debt as a settlement in full, and the creditor dissuaded him from going into bankruptcy, accepted his alternative offer and received the money, this was held a good accord and satisfaction. *Melroy v. Kemmerer*, 218 Pa. 381, 67 Atl. Rep. 699, 120 Am. St. Rep. 888, 11 L. R. A. N. S. 1018.

⁶⁹ *New Amsterdam Casualty Co. v. Mesker*, 128 Mo. App. 183, 106 S. W. Rep. 561; *Carter v. Carter*, 129 Mo. App. 467, 107 S. W. Rep. 467; *Howard v. Norton*, 65 Barb. 161. As to "jump settlements," see *Calkins v. Griswold*, 11 Hun, 208; *Hamilton, &c. Co. v. Goodrich*, 6 Allen, 191, 199.

"Ordinarily the retention of a check enclosed in a letter which refers to the amount as the balance due on accounts between parties will not be held to be an

Acceptance in satisfaction having been shown, the relative value of the thing accepted and the debt is immaterial.⁷⁰ Upon showing that the creditor received an obligation of a third person, to be satisfaction if paid at maturity, the burden is on defendant to show that it was so paid.⁷¹

A substituted executory agreement is not an accord and satisfaction unless it gives a cause of action.⁷²

The plaintiff cannot rebut the evidence of an accord and accord and satisfaction, so as to bar an action for the balance due. It is only in cases where a dispute has arisen between the parties as to the amount due, and a check is tendered on one side in full satisfaction of the matter in controversy, that the other party will be deemed to have acquiesced in the amount offered by an acceptance and retention of the check." *Windmuller v. Goodyear Tire, etc., Co.*, 123 App. Div. 424, 107 N. Y. Supp. 1095.

The consideration for the accord and satisfaction is to be found in the controversy existing between the parties. *Missouri, etc., Coal Co. v. Consolidated Coal Co.*, 127 Mo. App. 320, 105 S. W. Rep. 682.

⁷⁰ *Grocers' Bank of N. Y. v. Fitch*, 1 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 651, aff'd on Genl. Term opinion, 58 N. Y. 623.

But the creditor must receive something of legal value to which he had no previous right. *Demeules v. Jewel Tea Co.*, 103 Minn. 150, 114 N. W. Rep. 733, 123 Am. St. Rep. 315, 15 L. R. A. N. S. 954.

⁷¹ *Dolsen v. Arnold*, 10 How. Pr. 528.

⁷² *Kromer v. Heim*, 44 Super. Ct.

(J. & S.) 237, 246; *Billings v. Vanderbeck*, 23 Barb. 546.

"An accord unperformed, consisting of mutual promises, and thus having a new consideration, is binding upon the parties, and an action will lie for the breach of it. Where mutual promises give a right of action, there is an accord and satisfaction." *Carstens v. Schmalholz*, 16 Daly (N. Y.), 26.

"If one having a debt or claim against another satisfies or releases it in consideration of an executory promise by the party owing the debt or duty, he cannot afterwards enforce his original cause of action upon a mere failure of the other party to perform his promise, for he has a remedy to compel performance." *Morehouse v. Second Nat'l Bank*, 98 N. Y. 503.

Where the debtor agreed to pay his claim by giving a portion of his estate to the creditor by will, to which arrangement the creditor assented on the condition that the will be not revoked, it was held that by this reservation the creditor had reserved her right to recover upon the original claim and hence there was no accord and satis-

satisfaction by showing a new promise,⁷³ or that the security he accepted was void for his own usury.⁷⁴

III. ACCOUNT STATED

27. Mode of Proof, and Effect.

This defense, if available, must be pleaded.⁷⁵ It may be proved by evidence of the reading over of the items (even though they were all on one side), and agreeing upon the balance or amount due.⁷⁶ An account stated is presumed to include all previous transactions⁷⁷ prior to the day on which it was had, including previous accounts stated.⁷⁸

faction. *Colt v. O'Connor*, 59 Misc. 83, 109 N. Y. Supp. 689.

⁷³ *Stafford v. Bacon*, 1 Hill, 532.

⁷⁴ *La Farge v. Herter*, 9 N. Y. 241, aff'g 11 Barb. 159, 4 Id. 346.

⁷⁵ *Kock v. Bonitz*, 4 Daly, 117, 120. Without allegation of payment or satisfaction at common law it is not pleadable (*Bump v. Phoenix*, 6 Hill, 308); nor under the new procedure, except in peculiar cases resting on equitable grounds.

"By an 'account stated' is meant that the parties have had an accounting between themselves, and have agreed upon a balance or sum owing by one to the other, and which the said debtor has agreed to pay." *Davis v. Boswell*, 77 Mo. App. 294.

Where the plaintiff offered in evidence a paper which he claimed was evidence of an account stated by reason of actions of the defendant regarding it, the court refused to consider it as such inasmuch as

the pleadings had failed to set it up or show that the parties relied upon it as determining their rights. *Bump v. Cooper*, 20 Ore. 527, 26 Pac. Rep. 848.

⁷⁶ Id. Or in other modes stated at Chapter XXIII, paragraph 4 of this vol. An account is not usually conclusive on the party rendering it. *Schettler v. Smith*, 34 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 17.

Thus, it has been held that an account stated was established by proof that one of the parties had, after an examination of the other party's ledger, during which examination a certain credit was pointed out to him, appeared satisfied with the ledger statement, and had stated that he would pay what he owed, even though he did later object to it. *Bean v. Wheatley*, 13 App. D. C. 473.

⁷⁷ *Dutcher v. Porter*, 63 Barb. 15; *McDavid v. Ellis*, 78 Ill. App. 381.

And it has been held that the

⁷⁸ *Dorsey v. Kollock*, 1 N. J. L. 35. See *McClain v. Schofield*, 74 Hun, 437, 26 N. Y. Supp. 700;

Manchester Paper Co. v. Moore, 104 N. Y. 680, 10 N. E. Rep. 861.

Where a statement of account is alleged by defendant as a defense, not as a counterclaim, the new procedure does not require plaintiff to controvert it in pleading, unless a reply be ordered by the court.⁷⁹

The statement of the account having been proved between parties who stood on equal terms, the burden is on plaintiff to show the fraud, concealment or mistake on which he relies as ground for opening it.⁸⁰ It is a general rule, applicable with due regard to the circumstances of each case, that where the accounts have been shown to be erroneous to a considerable extent, both in amount and in the number of the items, or where fiduciary relations exist, and a less considerable number of errors are shown, or where fiduciary relations exist and one or more fraudulent omissions or insertions in the account are shown, the court opens the account, and does not merely surcharge and falsify.⁸¹

giving of a note was *prima facie* evidence of an accounting of all demands between the parties "up to the date of the note." In re Callister, 153 N. Y. 294, 47 N. E. Rep. 268, 60 Am. St. Rep. 620. See also Wright v. Wright, 74 Hun, 138, 26 N. Y. Supp. 238.

⁷⁹ Welsh v. German American Bank, 42 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 462, aff'd in 73 N. Y. 424; Code Civ. Pro., §§ 514, 516. In an action to recover a single item alleged to have been fraudulently omitted, a reopening of the account generally would be a departure from the pleadings. McMichael v. Kilmer, 76 N. Y. 36, rev'g 12 Hun, 336.

⁸⁰ Brown v. Van Dyke, 8 N. J. Eq. (4 Halst.) 795, 803; Des Jardins v. Hotchkin, 142 App. Div. 845, 127 N. Y. Supp. 504.

See also Barr v. Lake, 147 Mo. App. 252, 260, 126 S. W. Rep.

755; Little v. McClain, 134 App. Div. 197, 118 N. Y. Supp. 916.

An account stated is *prima facie* only an admission as to the accuracy of the account and it may be impeached by proof of fraud, mistake or errors, the burden of proof in this regard resting upon the party so impeaching. Ware v. Manning, 86 Ala. 238, 5 So. Rep. 682. See also Wurlitzer Co. v. Dickinson, 153 Ill. App. 36, 41.

⁸¹ Williamson v. Barbour, L. R. 9 Ch. Div. 529, s. c., 37 L. T. R. N. S. 698, 699.

"The general rule undoubtedly is, that where no fiduciary relation exists between the parties and no great inequality in the mental or business capacity of the parties, formal settlements closed by receipt or note will not be opened altogether except for fraud, or such a number of errors and mistakes

An account expressly stated by both parties, being shown, and unimpeached, plaintiff cannot always recover on the original cause of action;⁸² but if there is a failure to prove the stating of the account, defendant may fall back on the accounts and prove that there is, in fact, a balance due him, unless his pleading is so framed as to show that he relies solely on the account stated.⁸³

IV. COMPROMISE AND COMPOSITION

28. Mode of Proof, and Effect.

It is enough to prove a substantial controversy upon a claim made or resisted, in good faith, by the defendant, and a compromise made by him on the settlement of it.⁸⁴ In the

as will demonstrate that justice cannot be administered without taking the accounts *de novo*." *Patton v. Cone*, 1 Lea (Tenn.), 14.

Where it is shown that there has been gross mistake in the account stated, the whole account may be taken *de novo*, but the gross mistake must affect all the items involved. *Branger v. Chevalier*, 9 Cal. 353.

⁸² *White v. Whiting*, 8 Daly, 23, 27. Compare *Milward v. Ingram*, 2 Mod. 48, with *Bump v. Phoenix* (above cited); *Volkening v. De Graaf*, 81 N. Y. 268; *Young v. Hill*, 67 N. Y. 174, 175, s. c., 23 Am. Rep. 99.

Where an account stated was established, the court refused to allow representatives of the deceased debtor to go behind it and invoke the statute of limitations against items going to make up the account. *Peters' Estate*, 20 Pa. Super. Ct. 223.

⁸³ *Goings v. Patten*, 1 Daly, 168, s. c., 17 Abb. Pr. 339.

Although a plaintiff might refer to transactions prior to the statement of account for the purpose of showing that an account had existed between the parties and establishing a foundation for the account stated sued upon, he could not abandon this cause of action and fall back upon the original items, since, having sued upon an account stated, he must stand or fall upon that cause of action. *Barr v. Lake*, 147 Mo. App. 252, 126 S. W. Rep. 755.

Where the existence of the account stated is in issue it has been held that the defendant may prove payment of the items upon which the plaintiff has based his claim. *Kaminsky v. Mendelson*, 25 Misc. (N. Y.) 500, 54 N. Y. Supp. 1010.

⁸⁴ See *Dixon v. Evans*, L. R. 5 H. L. 606.

"The rule is well-settled that an agreement of compromise is supported by a sufficient consideration where it is in settlement of a

absence of evidence of fraud, misrepresentation or undue advantage taken, the non-beneficial character of the compromise is not relevant.⁸⁵ A compromise having been shown, mistake of law is immaterial unless caused by the advice of

claim which is unliquidated, where it is in settlement of a claim which is disputed, or where it is in settlement of a claim which is doubtful. There are cases to the effect that in order to support a compromise in avoidance of litigation the claim must be an actual one, founded upon a colorable right about which there is room for honest doubt and actual dispute, and with some legal or equitable foundation, and not one which is without foundation; and is known to be so, or is in its nature an illegal claim out of which no cause of action can arise in favor of the person asserting it. The usual test, however, as to whether a compromise and settlement is supported by a sufficient consideration is held to be not whether the matter in dispute was really doubtful, but whether or not the parties *bona fide* considered it so, and that the compromise of a disputed claim made *bona fide* is upon a sufficient consideration, without regard to whether the claim be in suit or not. The law favors the avoidance or settlement of litigation, and compromise in good faith for such purposes will be sustained as based upon a sufficient consideration, without regard to the merits of the controversy or the character or validity of the claims of the parties, and even though a subsequent judicial decision may show the rights of the

parties to have been different from what they at the time supposed. The real consideration which each party receives under such a compromise is, according to some authorities, not the sacrifice of the right, but the settlement of the dispute.” *Hutchinson v. Mt. Vernon Water, etc., Co.*, 49 Wash. 469, 95 Pac. Rep. 1023.

An agreement to compromise is based upon good consideration where one of the parties thereto is an intending litigant who *bona fide* forbears his right to litigate, and the claim which is given up is to be measured not by the state of the law as it is ultimately discovered to be, but by the knowledge of the person who at the time has to judge and make the concession. *Blount v. Wheeler*, 199 Mass. 330, 85 N. E. Rep. 477, 17 L. R. A. N. S. 1036.

⁸⁵ *Id.*

A broker who receives one-half of the commission demanded under a valid agreement cannot afterwards recover the full amount where there has been no fraud practiced upon him and no coercion was used. His fears that he might lose the whole of the commissions if he did not agree to take the half, offers no reason for declaring that his agreement is not binding upon him. *McAfee v. Henry*, 110 S. W. Rep. (Tex. Civ. App.) 143.

the other party.⁸⁶ Evidence of fraud or oppression may be met by showing ratification after knowledge of it.⁸⁷

A *composition* with creditors, including plaintiff, must be alleged (under the new procedure), in order to be admissible as a bar.⁸⁸ The facts necessary to make it binding should be proved,⁸⁹ including delivery of the new notes or other securities, or at least, tender of them, made and kept good (and in that case the securities must be brought into court for delivery), unless there is evidence that plaintiff waived or dispensed with tender. To avoid the composition the debtor's fraud on the creditor by giving others a secret advantage may be proved.⁹⁰

V. TENDER

29. Necessity, and Mode of Proof.

Tender cannot be proved where keeping the tender good and paying into court are necessary, unless those acts are

⁸⁶ *Taplin v. Wilson*, 4 Hun, 244.

Where a compromise has once been made eventhough on terms which are admittedly very oppressive and even though it was entered into for the purpose of avoiding a vexatious and tedious litigation, it is binding upon the parties if voluntarily made. *Costen v. Price*, 110 S. W. Rep. 390, 33 Ky. L. 553.

⁸⁷ *Stebbins v. Niles*, 25 Miss. 267; *Adams v. Sage*, 28 N. Y. 103.

⁸⁸ *Smith v. Owens*, 21 Cal. 11.

⁸⁹ *Warburg v. Wilcox*, 7 Abb. Pr. 336, and cases cited; *Bump on Composition*, 72.

Where the defendant paid the plaintiff, a poor, ignorant negro, uneducated and unused to the English language and unable to speak it with any degree of clear-

ness, the sum of \$50 in full settlement for serious injuries received in his employ, and took a receipt therefor which the defendant now relies upon in bar to a suit to recover for such injuries, the court will be slow to enforce the settlement against such a person unless on the clearest proof that it was freely made and fairly obtained. *Keller & Brady Co. v. Berry*, 121 S. W. Rep. (Ky.) 1009.

⁹⁰ *Beach v. Ollendorf*, 1 Hilt. 41.

But a court of equity will not at the instance of the creditor set aside a composition agreement on the ground that the debtor had accorded to other creditors secret advantages when the evidence shows that he himself had entered into the agreement in consideration of a promise of the debtor's brother

also alleged.⁹¹ Where the party making tender omits to produce the money in consequence of the other party's refusal to act, it is not enough to prove his declaration that he had the money ready, but he must at least give sufficient evidence that at the time of demand of performance he had such means of procuring the money as to entitle him to go to the jury on the question of his being then able to make the payment.⁹² A tender of the check of the party for money,

to pay him a sum of money at once. *O'Brien v. Greenebaum*, 92 Cal. 104, 28 Pac. Rep. 214.

⁹¹ *Becker v. Boon*, 61 N. Y. 317 (Dwight, C., dissented); *Kortright v. Cady*, 5 Abb. Pr. 358, s. c., less fully, 23 Barb. 490, but see reversal, 21 N. Y. 343.

"By making a tender of \$40. for damages sustained by appellee, appellant must be held to have admitted its liability to pay damages to that amount and therefore the only question properly before the trial court and before this court on this appeal, was and is, the amount of damages actually sustained by appellee." *Cassel v. Chicago, &c. Ry. Co.*, 142 Ill. App. 593.

"A tender of a part of the amount claimed to be due under a contract involving items which may be segregated, is no more than an admission of a contract and that the amount tendered is due thereon. The value of the services rendered still being an issue, the appellant could under the statute plead any counterclaim upon any cause of action arising out of the contract or transaction set forth in the complaint or connected with the subject of the action." *LaRault v. Palmer*,

51 Wash. 664, 99 Pac. Rep. 1036, 21 L. R. A. N. S. 354.

Tender of the exact sum due upon a mortgage debt in accordance with the terms of the instrument, operates to discharge the mortgage lien and thereafter the only liability is upon the bond. By wrongfully refusing to take the money, the creditor violates his own contract and the debtor's right. By such a wrong he cannot put upon defendant an unreasonable burden of keeping the tendered money, and if the creditor afterwards demands it, the debtor is entitled to a reasonable opportunity to comply with the demand. *Security State Bank v. Waterloo Lodge*, 85 Neb. 255, 122 N. W. Rep. 992.

⁹² *Goodrich v. Sweeny*, 36 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 320, 325.

"A creditor is not bound to accept less than the full amount of his demand, and a tender of part only of a single entire demand is of no effect; it makes no difference that the insufficiency in amount arises from an honest mistake on the part of the debtor; the mistake must be regarded as his mistake." *Milligan v. Marshall*, 38 Pa. Super. Ct. 60.

if not objected to, is sufficient.⁹³ In case of the tender of a written instrument, an absolute refusal to accept any such

“ ‘Actual ability accompanied by the immediate physical possibility of reaching out and laying hold of the money or thing to be delivered and making a manual proffer of it or placing it in a position so that the tenderee, if he choose may lay hold of it, must not only exist as a fact, but it must be made to appear at the time that the party has the money or thing ready for actual delivery.’ ” *Greenwood v. Watson*, 171 Fed. 619, 96 C. C. A. 421.

A tender of a sum less than “the amount claimed, and payment thereof into court, is a conclusive admission of the indebtedness to the extent of the tender, regardless of the final result of the action, and vests the title thereto in the plaintiff, although he does not accept it and makes no effort to secure the money; and not only does the defendant lose all right to it, but the court itself has no power to make an order or render a judgment in the same action which effects a retransfer of the title. *Mann v. Sprout*, 185 N. Y. 109. The plaintiff, in proceeding after a tender and deposit, simply runs the risk of paying defendant’s costs, if the recovery falls short of the amount tendered; while the defendant takes the risk of losing the amount tendered in the event of his succeeding in the action. *Taylor v. Brooklyn El. R. Co.*, 119 N. Y. 561, 23 N. E. Rep. 1106. The fact, however, that defendant

has made a tender into court, thereby admitting the contract or duty and the right of the plaintiff thereon to the sum tendered, does not prevent defendant from opposing any claim by plaintiff, beyond the sum tendered, upon any ground consistent with an admission of the original contract or cause of action.” *Heller v. Katz*, 62 Misc. Rep. 266, 114 N. Y. Supp. 806.

Where the plaintiffs in their complaint claimed a sum for labor and services, and the defendant as a separate defense claimed damages and pleaded “that the defendant now tenders into court the difference between plaintiff’s claim and defendant’s damages which sum the defendant is ready, able and willing to pay to plaintiffs,” it was held that the plaintiffs were at least entitled to judgment for the sum so conceded by the pleadings. *Gottlieb v. Bernhard*, 117 N. Y. Supp. 882.

⁹³ *Mitchell v. Vermont Copper Mining Co.*, 67 N. Y. 280, aff’g 40 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 406, 47 How. Pr. 218.

But where partner in a firm to whom a firm debtor tendered his check payable to the firm, refused the same and requested the debtor to make the check payable to him individually, it was held that upon the debtor refusing to do so, there was no valid tender, since the partner was not obliged to receive a check and when consenting to

instrument excuses the omission actually to execute it before tender.⁹⁴ Where goods to be tendered are ponderous and bulky, it is enough if they are placed in the power of the party to whom they are tendered.⁹⁵ If warehouse receipts

do so had a right to dictate its form. *Murphy v. Gold & Stock Tel. Co.*, 3 N. Y. Supp. 804.

An agent of an insurance company in cancelling an insurance policy, sent the secretary of the plaintiff company his draft drawn on his company for the amount of the unearned premium. The court held that even assuming that the sending of the draft was not such a payment or tender thereof sufficient to effect the cancellation of its policy, yet it must be deemed sufficient for that purpose where it appeared that the secretary, who was himself an insurance agent and presumably knew what was a proper tender, retained the draft without offering any objection thereto and treated it as having the effect of cancelling the policy. *Lampesas Hotel, etc., Co. v. Home Ins. Co.*, 17 Tex. Civ. App. 615, 43 S. W. Rep. 1081.

⁹⁴ *Blewett v. Baker*, 58 N. Y. 611, aff'g 37 N. Y. Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 23, and see *Rinaldo v. Housmann*, 1 Abb. New Cas. 312.

Where the defendant was ready, able and willing to give a good and sufficient deed to certain premises and expressed a willingness so to do, but his offer was absolutely and unconditionally rejected by plaintiff, it was held that a more formal tender was waived and the sufficiency and formality thereof may not thereafter be questioned.

Walsh v. Colvin, 53 Wash. 309, 101 Pac. Rep. 1085.

⁹⁵ *Hayden v. Demets*, 53 N. Y. 426, aff'g 34 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 344. A seller's tender of goods, to which he has not good title, is not enough. *Croninger v. Crocker*, 62 N. Y. 151, 157.

Where a contract required the delivery of certificates of stock to several parties who were at the same time obliged to pay the holder of the stock, and no place of delivery was mentioned, it was held that the deposit of the stock certificates in a business institution in the city in which the contract was made, with a timely notice to the purchasers of this fact, constituted a fair, reasonable and sufficient tender by the holder of the stock. *Kauffman v. Reader*, 108 Fed. Rep. 171, 47 C. C. A. 278, 54 L. R. A. 247.

The defendants agreed to purchase a stock of lithographic stones, relying upon a representation that their weight was not over three tons. The amount delivered proved to be some nine tons, all of which were accepted without examination as to quantity. Upon subsequently discovering that they were charged with the whole amount delivered, the defendants sent the plaintiffs a letter refusing to accept the excess and stating that this excess was placed at the plaintiff's disposal. It was

are tendered, with an order for payment of the charges and delivery of the goods themselves if required, a refusal on account of inability to pay, with no objection as to the sufficiency of the tender, is a waiver of any objection to it.⁹⁶ But a tender of bulky articles must be seasonably made, to give opportunity for examination before the close of the day.⁹⁷ An anticipatory declaration of refusal to perform, without withdrawing the declaration before the time of performance arrives, excuses the party to whom it is made from performing or offering to perform.⁹⁸ Where the party's absence from the State, or being beyond reach, or intentional evasion, is relied on, evidence that he was temporarily absent from his residence is not sufficient.⁹⁹

The authority of the person making the tender may be inferred from slight evidence.¹

held that an actual manual return of the surplus was not necessary but that the tender as shown in the letter was sufficient. *Lamb v. Traitel*, 12 Misc. 140, 32 N. Y. Supp. 1075.

⁹⁶ *Hayden v. Demets*, 53 N. Y. 426, aff'd 34 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 344. See *Stokes v. Recknagel*, 38 N. Y. Super. Ct. 368, 386.

In *McAfee v. Wyckoff*, 44 Misc. (N. Y.) 380, 89 N. Y. Supp. 996 the court held that the mere delivery of iron castings did not bind the purchaser to accept them and "delivery (was) not complete until there (had) been a reasonable time for examination or inspection."

⁹⁷ *Croninger v. Crocker*, 62 N. Y. 151, 158.

⁹⁸ *Weinberg v. Naher*, 51 Wash. 591, 99 Pac. Rep. 736, 22 L. R. A. N. S. 956; *Smith v. Eiger*, 143 Ill.

App. 552; *Shaw v. Republic Life Ins. Co.*, 69 N. Y. 286, modifying 67 Barb. 586. Where the party absolutely refuses to perform, the law does not require the useless act of a tender of performance as a condition precedent. *Pettitt v. Turner*, 2 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 608.

Where the plaintiff did all within reason to make a tender, i. e., called upon the defendant with witnesses and a notary public, and offered the amount, but the defendant declined to receive it, and added it would be useless to count the price to her, it was held that there was no necessity of going further in trying to make the tender. *Ronaldson & Puckett Co. v. Bynum*, 122 La. 687, 48 So. Rep. 152.

⁹⁹ *Hoag v. Parr*, 13 Hun, 95.

It has been held that one seeking to redeem his property could not

¹ *Tacey v. Irwin*, 18 Wall. 549, 551

VI. RELEASE

30. Mode of Proof, and Effect.

A release under seal is conclusive evidence of its own consideration. To make it admissible in evidence with this effect, it should be pleaded.² An allegation of a release will admit evidence of an unsealed instrument purporting to release, together with acts creating an equitable estoppel to the same effect.³ A release given by one of two joint creditors may be proved in the same cases as where his admissions and declarations might be.⁴ A release by one of two co-trustees may be aided by evidence of conduct of the other implying recognition and ratification.⁵ Delivery may be presumed of a partial release, indorsed on the original obligation continuing in the possession of the obligee.⁶ A trustee

excuse his failure to make a tender of the price therefor by pleading that the several purchasers lived in different parts of the State. *Lehman, Durr & Co. v. Moore*, 93 Ala. 186, 9 So. Rep. 590.

² *Rosc. N. P.* 663; *Hitchcock v. Carpenter*, 9 Johns. 344; *Jersey City v. North Jersey Street Ry. Co.*, 78 N. J. L. 72, 73 Atl. Rep. 609.

³ *Cornell v. Masten*, 35 Barb. 157. See *Jaqua v. Shewalter*, 10 Ind. App. 234, 36 N. E. Rep. 173, 37 N. E. Rep. 1072.

⁴ Chapter VII, paragraph 6 of this vol.

⁵ *Van Rensselaer v. Akin*, 22 Wend. 549.

In a proper case a release may be presumed from lapse of time, but in order that a release may be presumed it is essential that the party who is presumed to have executed it should have authority

to do so. When that person is an individual no difficulty arises. An individual of full age may execute a release as well as make a contract; but when the party is a municipal corporation the authority to execute a release must appear before the execution can be presumed. *Jersey City v. North Jersey St. Ry. Co.*, 78 N. J. L. 72, 73 Atl. Rep. 609.

⁶ *Fitch v. Forman*, 14 Johns. 172.

The release itself is admissible on an issue as to its delivery. *Porter v. Metcalf*, 84 Tex. 468, 19 S. W. Rep. 696.

It has been held that a release will be presumed to have been delivered on the date which it bears and the fact that the acknowledgment attached thereto bore a later date did not destroy this presumption. *Crager v. Reis*, 16 Daly (N. Y.), 450, 12 N. Y. Supp. 729.

who sets up a release from a *cestui que trust*, must either show actual and adequate consideration, or that it was based upon a settlement at arm's length, or that he gave the *cestui que trust* full information and a fair statement of the trust.⁷

An unqualified sealed release of one of several joint wrongdoers,⁸ or joint, or joint and several debtors,⁹ at common law releases all; but an unsealed release does not.¹⁰ By the statute, a note or memorandum in writing given by a creditor to a partner after dissolution,¹¹ or to one of several joint

⁷ Bolton v. Gardner, 3 Paige, 273. Compare chapter L, paragraph 3 of this vol.

It has been held that the presumption was against a trustee's producing a release from his *cestui que trust* without explanation of how it came into his possession, and the fact that it was unattested, bore unexplained interlineations and expressed no consideration, was sufficient to warrant the court's refusal to sustain it, especially in the absence of positive proof that the *cestui* had signed and sealed it. Stewart's Estate, 140 Pa. St. 124, 21 Atl. Rep. 311.

⁸ Gunther v. Lee, 45 Md. 60; Mooney v. City of Chicago, 239 Ill. 414, 88 N. E. Rep. 194. See 58 L. R. A. 293, notes.

If there be a satisfaction and an extinguishment of a cause of action *ex contractu* or *ex delicto* by an absolute or unconditional release executed to one of a number of persons jointly liable, the cause of action is released as to all; however, where it is agreed that one of the parties is not to be sued, the instrument is not a release and is construed as a covenant not to sue.

Musolf v. Duluth Edison Electric Co., 108 Minn. 369, 122 N. W. Rep. 499, 24 L. R. A. N. S. 451.

⁹ Nicholson v. Revill, 4 Ad. & E. 675.

A voluntary release by an obligee of one of several joint obligors operates to release all of them. Where the obligors, however, are severally as well as jointly liable, the effect of a release of one jointly liable is to discharge the others in so far as it is a joint obligation only, but it does not destroy the liability that is several, for there are as many obligations as there are several obligors. Krbel v. Krbel, 84 Neb. 160, 120 N. W. Rep. 935.

¹⁰ Irvine v. Milbank, 15 Abb. Pr. N. S. 378, aff'g 14 Id. 408, s. c., 36 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 264; Morgan v. Smith, 70 N. Y. 537, 543.

¹¹ N. Y. Debtor and Creditor Law, §§ 230-233.

Where a partnership is still in existence at the time the release of the partnership obligations is given to one partner, the other co-partner is likewise released. Barber v. Davidson, 62 Misc. 552, 115 N. Y. Supp. 819.

debtors, may be given in evidence in bar of the creditor's action against the releasee, but without prejudice to his right to recover against the other debtors, and to their right of set-off. A release of one of several joint debtors, if not produced, will not be presumed to have been absolute, without proof.¹²

31. Oral Evidence.

Oral evidence is competent for the purpose of showing the obligations to which it applies;¹³ but not to contradict its terms by excluding one to which they apparently apply.¹⁴ An unsealed release may be supported by evidence that it was given on a sufficient consideration; and this may be shown by parol, though the writing be silent¹⁵ or express a nominal or different consideration.¹⁶ Parol evidence that plaintiff signed on conditions not expressed, is not competent for the purpose of exonerating him from its effect.¹⁷

¹² *Boland v. Crosby*, 49 N. Y. 183.

¹³ *Rowe v. Thompson*, 15 Abb. Pr. 377; *Strong v. Dean*, 55 Barb. 337; *Howlett v. Howlett*, 56 Barb. 467.

¹⁴ For instance, to show that a release of "all demands" was not intended to release a particular debt. *Pierson v. Hooker*, 3 Johns. 68.

Thus parol evidence has been held inadmissible to show that the claim in suit was not included among those embraced in a general release. *Curro v. Altieri*, 32 Misc. 690, 66 N. Y. Supp. 499.

¹⁵ *Frink v. Green*, 5 Barb. 455.

Where it appeared that a creditor had released a claim which was in the hands of the debtor's assignee without expressing the consideration therefor, the court admitted parol testimony to show

that the release was not given in cancellation of the claim but to enable the debtor to procure a dismissal of bankruptcy proceedings. *Scott v. Scott*, 105 Ind. 584, 5 N. E. Rep. 397.

¹⁶ See chapter LI, paragraphs 5 and 12 of this vol.

Although on the face of a release it appeared that the defendant was discharged from liability for personal injuries on the payment of a sum of money only, the plaintiff was, nevertheless, allowed to show that part of the consideration for the release was an oral contract to employ him. *Galvin v. Boston Elevated Railway Co.*, 180 Mass. 587, 62 N. E. Rep. 961.

¹⁷ *Van Bokkelen v. Taylor*, 62 N. Y. 105, rev'g 2 Hun, 138, s. c., 4 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 422; *Acker v. Phoenix*, 4 Paige, 305;

32. Impeaching.

A sealed release¹⁸ cannot be impeached for want of consideration.¹⁹ The burden of proving fraud or mistake is on plaintiff if he rely on it to avoid his release.²⁰ Where the

and see chapter XXVII, paragraph 8 of this vol.

¹⁸ As distinguished from a composition deed. *Russell v. Rogers*, 15 Wend. 351.

¹⁹ *Gray v. Barton*, 55 N. Y. 68; *Torry v. Black*, 58 Id. 185. The New Jersey statutes concerning evidence (Gen. Stat., p. 413, § 72), permitting the consideration to be controverted in actions on unsealed instruments, does not apply to a release. *Waln v. Waln*, 58 N. J. L. 640, 34 Atl. Rep. 1068.

²⁰ *Crossley v. The St. Louis*, 4 Ben. 510; *Schmidt v. Herforth*, 5 Robt. 124.

Where a release is sought to be avoided because procured by false and fraudulent representations, a contention that the release is valid until cancelled in a suit in equity is not well taken, as the fraud sought to be proven goes to the question of whether the instrument ever had any legal existence as a release. *De Lamar v. Herdeley*, 167 Fed. Rep. 530, 93 C. C. A. 239.

"When the receipt is assailed upon the sole account of fraud and misrepresentation, it is necessary that the money received under the settlement should be tendered. If the person receiving the money asserts in an appropriate pleading that it was received by him for any other purpose than in settle-

ment of his claim for damages, and that the receipt given was obtained by fraud or misrepresentation, a tender is not necessary, and if the plea is supported by sufficient evidence the question should be submitted to a jury." *Bramble v. Cincinnati, Flemingsburg & South Eastern R. R. Co.*, 132 Ky. 547, 116 S. W. Rep. 742.

Where the plaintiff was injured in the employ of the defendant, and in consideration of the sum of \$2 daily until the defendant's physician certified that he was able to resume work, agreed to release the defendant from all liability, it was held that the burden of proving the physician's certificate false and fraudulent rested upon the plaintiff. It was also held that evidence of the extent of the plaintiff's injuries and of his condition accompanied with the admonition to the jury that it was admitted only as bearing upon the issue as to whether or not the certificate was false or fraudulent, was properly admitted. *Camden Interstate Ry. Co. v. Lester*, 118 S. W. Rep. (Ky.) 268.

The judge correctly instructed the jury "that fraud is not mere misunderstanding, that it was not enough that a man should have signed one thing thinking it to be another, but that fraud is that circumvention, imposition and de-

release is unambiguous in its terms, oral evidence is inadmissible to show that it was intended to embrace other matters not specified therein.²¹

But parol evidence is admissible for the purpose of proving that a release was signed without knowledge of its contents, and without any intention on the part of the signer to execute an instrument of that character.²² A promise to

ceit, or getting around a man by words or acts fraudulent in their purpose, which operate as a deception upon his mind and entrap him; that a man is presumed to know the contents of what he signs; that fraud may be proved from acts and conduct as well as from declarations; and that deceit may take a negative form if it have the characteristics and effect of actual misrepresentation, and left it to the jury to say whether effectual fraud was practiced upon the plaintiff and whether he signed the papers under such circumstances that he was induced to sign them under a belief that they were simply releases for the money he received, instead of releases of the statute right of action." *Larsson v. Metropolitan Stock Exch.*, 200 Mass. 367, 86 N. E. Rep. 940.

Where the issue is whether or not a release was fairly obtained, testimony tending to show the poverty and financial situation of the releasor, is competent. *Treadway v. Union Buffalo Mills Co.*, 84 S. C. 41, 65 S. E. Rep. 934.

²¹ *Brady v. Read*, 94 N. Y. 631.

So although the parties may have failed to express their intention, yet there the language

of a release, with certainty and without ambiguity, releases one of several joint debtors, by operation of the law it releases all, and oral evidence is inadmissible to avoid this result. *Clark v. Mal-lory*, 185 Ill. 227, 56 N. E. Rep. 1099.

²² *Vaillancourt v. Grand Trunk Ry. Co.*, 82 Vt. 416, 74 Atl. Rep. 99; *Lord v. American Mut. Acc. Ass'n*, 89 Wis. 19, 46 Am. St. Rep. 815, 61 N. W. Rep. 293. The distinction in the rule as to the availability of parol evidence to contradict or modify the instrument, applicable to releases and that applied to receipts pointed out. *Kirchner v. New Home Sewing Mach. Co.*, 135 N. Y. 182, 31 N. E. Rep. 1104.

"Evidence that plaintiff and the members of his family present at the time when the agent for the defendant secured his signature to this instrument of release, were unable to read the English language, was admissible under the issues; for, fraudulent representations on the part of the agent being pleaded as made for the purpose of securing such release, it was competent to show that plaintiff did not, in fact, know the contents of the instrument which he signed, and

pay the debt, in consideration of the release, cannot be proved.²³

VII. SURETYSHIP AND MODIFICATION OF CONTRACT

33. Defendant a Surety.

Under the new procedure (as formerly in equity, and in some courts of law), oral evidence that defendant was a surety is admissible, in an action between the obligers in a written instrument, and equally against other parties to or holders of it, if they dealt with it with actual notice of the

that such contents were misrepresented to him by defendant's agent. *Douda v. Chicago, &c. R. Co.*, 141 Iowa, 82, 119 N. W. Rep. 272.

Where in an action for damages on account of personal injuries, it appears that the defendant's claim agent called on the plaintiff, tendered her a small sum and took a receipt therefor, which in reality was a release from all liability, but had the paper so folded that all its contents could not be seen, and which the plaintiff honestly believed was a mere receipt, it was held that the fact that the plaintiff was in full possession of her senses and might have read the instrument, would go along way to establish that she had released her claim, but if she signed the release under the circumstances stated in her pleadings, then she should not be estopped to deny that she executed the instrument as a release. *Roberts v. Colorado Springs & Interurban Ry.*, 45 Colo. 188, 101 Pac. Rep. 59.

Oral testimony as to the mental

condition of the plaintiff at the time of signing a release, is competent to support a finding that he was of unsound mind but not entirely without understanding when he signed. *Perkins v. Sunset Tel. & Tel. Co.*, 155 Cal. 712, 103 Pac. Rep. 190.

Where an agent of the defendant railroad company procured a release under circumstances amounting to fraud, it was held that as the defendant claimed the benefits of the acts of the person obtaining the release, it was therefore chargeable with all of his acts which were a part of the transaction. *Piper v. Boston & Maine R. Co.*, 75 N. H. 228, 72 Atl. Rep. 1024.

²³ *Stearns v. Tappin*, 5 Duer, 294. As to new promise compare chapter LX, paragraph 38 of this vol., and *Stearns v. Tappin* (above).

A promise by a partner to pay a partnership debt is no consideration for the release of another partner whose obligation already exists. *Ray v. Pollock*, 56 Fla. 530, 47 So. 940.

fact of suretyship.²⁴ Actual notice to the creditor, of the fact of suretyship, at or before the time of the act complained of, must be shown; but for this purpose it is enough if the fact appear on the fact of the security.²⁵

34. Modification.

An extension or modification of the contract may be proved by evidence which would be competent in favor of the principal.²⁶

VIII. DISCHARGE

35. In Bankruptcy.

A discharge, even though granted pending the action,²⁷ is not admissible in evidence unless pleaded.²⁸ In case of a discharge under the Bankrupt Act of 1867, or the United

²⁴ *Hubbard v. Gurney*, 64 N. Y. 457; and cases cited in 11 Moak's Eng. R. 41, n. 183; 17 Id. 183; *Archer v. Douglass*, 5 Den. 509; *Garrett v. Ferguson*, 9 Mo. 125, s. r., 1 Greenl. Ev., § 281, n. 2, and cases cited; *Horne v. Bodwell*, 5 Gray, 457.

²⁵ *Gahn v. Niemcewicz*, 11 Wend. 312, aff'g 3 Paige, 614.

Where the obligation did not on its face show that the defendant was a surety only, it was held that he might show that the creditor had knowledge of such relationship in order to enable him to avail himself of the defense of suretyship. *Goodman v. Litaker*, 84 N. C. 8, 37 Am. Rep. 602.

²⁶ In an action against a surety, while the burden of proving an extension is upon the defendant, it may, as in case of other agreements, be proved by circumstances, and the acts and conduct of the

parties are admissible to interpret their language if that is, in any degree, doubtful or obscure. *Powers v. Silberstein*, 108 N. Y. 169, 15 N. E. Rep. 185.

²⁷ *Rudge v. Rundle*, 1 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 649; *Bump on Bankr.* (7th ed.) 748.

"A discharge in bankruptcy or insolvency, like payment or release, is a plea in bar which always goes to the merits or grounds of the action. The defense is one clearly recognized by the statute, and, when properly interposed, is effectual and conclusive." *Tuttle v. Scott*, 119 Cal. 586, 51 Pac. Rep. 849.

²⁸ *Horner v. Spelman*, 78 Ill. 206; *Bump on Bankr.* 748.

It is the discharge and not the adjudication in insolvency which discharges a debtor from provable debts, and hence a plea which simply sets up an adjudication is

States Revised Statutes, a general allegation that on a day named it was duly granted to the bankrupt (setting forth a copy) was enough to admit the evidence.²⁹ Defendant had the burden of proving his discharge.³⁰ The certificate was admissible without the record of proceedings:³¹ and was conclusive evidence of the fact and regularity of the discharge.³²

insufficient. *White v. McCaughey*, 20 R. I. 1, 36 Atl. Rep. 840, 37 Atl. Rep. 350.

Where the complaint sought to recover on a note, and the answer set up a discharge in bankruptcy, it was held that a reply containing new matter asserting fraud in obtaining the contract was inconsistent with the theory adopted in the complaint and was properly struck out. *Strauch v. Flynn*, 108 Minn. 313, 122 N. W. Rep. 320.

²⁹ U. S. R. S., § 5119; *Hays v. Ford*, 55 Ind. 52, N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 532.

Where a discharge is pleaded as a special plea, it must be shown affirmatively by allegations of fact that the discharge is valid, that it was granted by a court having jurisdiction upon due proceedings, and that it bars the claim in suit. *Bradbury v. Tarbox*, 95 Me. 519, 50 Atl. Rep. 710.

³⁰ *Cooper v. Cooper*, 9 N. J. Eq. (1 Stockt.) 566, 569.

³¹ *Morse v. Cloyes*, 11 Barb. 100, 104, rev'g on other grounds in *Seld. Notes*, No. 5, p. 12, *Bump on Bankr.* 752.

So, also, it was held that the order confirming a composition in bankruptcy was admissible in evidence, and that it was sufficiently

proved by producing a certified copy thereof under the seal of the clerk of the court. *Mandell v. Levy*, 47 Misc. (N. Y.) 147, 93 N. Y. Supp. 545.

³² U. S. R. S., § 5120. See U. S. Comp. Stat., § 9598, etc.; *Dusenbury v. Hoyt*, 14 Abb. Pr. N. S. 132, s. c., 36 N. Y. Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 98, rev'd on another ground in 53 N. Y. 521; *Stern v. Nussbaum*, 5 Daly, 382, s. c., 47 How. Pr. 489. The presumption that the necessary final oath was taken is not overcome by the mere fact that it is not found on file. *Young v. Ridenbaugh*, 3 Dill. C. Ct. 239. The rules of pleading and evidence as to discharges under prior acts are more strict. See *Morse v. Cloyes*, 11 Barb. 100, rev'd on other grounds in *Seld. Notes*, No. 5, p. 12; and cases cited in *Bump on Bankr.* 749; and cases below cited; *Schermerhorn v. Talman*, 14 N. Y. 93; *Sherwood v. Mitchell*, 4 Den. 435. But even in respect to those charges, there is a legal presumption in favor of the regularity of the proceedings. *McCormick v. Pickering*, 4 N. Y. 276. See N. Y. Inst. for Instruction of Deaf & Dumb *v. Crockett*, 117 N. Y. App. Div. 269, 102 N. Y. Supp. 412.

Plaintiff has the burden of proving that his demand is one of a class excepted by the statute from the operation of the discharge, for example, that it is for money received in a fiduciary capacity.³³

In case of a *foreign* bankruptcy, the burden is on defendant to show affirmatively that the contract or the parties to it were such that the foreign law could discharge the liability,³⁴ and that the requirements of the law were complied with.³⁵

36. — Impeaching.

Unless a reply was required, the facts relied on to avoid a discharge may be proved in rebuttal, though not alleged.³⁶

A discharge of the United States, under the act of 1867 or the Revised Statutes, cannot be impeached in a State court for any cause which would have prevented the granting of the discharge under the bankrupt act, or which would have been sufficient ground for annulling the discharge in the United States court under the act,³⁷ nor even on the ground that it was fraudulently obtained.³⁸ It is impeachable for entire want of jurisdiction.

³³ *Sherwood v. Mitchell*, 4 Den. 435; *Harrison v. Lourie*, 49 How. Pr. 124, 127. *Contra*, *Clement v. Hayden*, 4 Pa. St. 138. Or a claim for fraud or embezzlement, *Bradbury v. Tarbox*, 95 Me. 519, or false imprisonment, where both malice and want of probable cause are alleged and proved. *Johnston v. Bruckheimer*, 133 App. Div. 649, 118 N. Y. Supp. 189.

³⁴ *Green v. Sarmiento*, 3 Wash. C. Ct. 17, s. c., Pet. C. Ct. 74; and see *Munroe v. Guilleaume*, 3 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 334.

³⁵ *Fielmann v. Brunner*, 2 Hun, 354, s. c., 4 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 556.

³⁶ *Ruckman v. Cowell*, 1 N. Y. 505, s. c., 7 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 7.

³⁷ *Corey v. Ripley*, 57 Maine, 69, s. c., 2 Am. Rep. 19.

A discharge in bankruptcy cannot be set aside in a state court while it remains in force under the federal courts. *Turner v. Hudson*, 105 Me. 476, 75 Atl. Rep. 45, 18 Ann. Cas. 600.

³⁸ *Ocean National Bank v. Olcott*, 46 N. Y. 12; *Poillon v. Lawrence*, 43 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 385. *Contra*, *Batchelder v. Low*, 43 Vt. 662, s. c., 5 Am. Rep. 311. Compare *Payne v. Able*, 7 Bush, 344, s. c., 3 Am. Rep. 316; *Kennessee v. Mills*, 57 Tenn. 38.

A discharge in bankruptcy "must be attacked for fraud in the court of bankruptcy, if anywhere." *Turner v. Hudson*, 105 Me. 476,

37. Insolvency.

The discharge, even though granted pending the action, is not admissible unless pleaded.³⁹ A general allegation that it was duly given or made will admit it;⁴⁰ but if the allegation is put in issue, defendant must show jurisdiction.⁴¹ The certificate of discharge, if it recite the jurisdictional facts, is admissible in evidence without the record of the proceedings;⁴² and is *prima facie* sufficient⁴³ (though not conclusive)⁴⁴ evidence of jurisdictional facts. Its recitals are conclusive evidence of the existence and regularity of the non-jurisdictional matters recited.⁴⁵ Extrinsic evidence of regularity is competent.⁴⁶ Defendant is bound to show that the contract or parties to it were such that the State discharge could be operative upon it;⁴⁷ but it is for plaintiff to show that his debt was not provable.

75 Atl. Rep. 45, 18 Ann. Cas. 600.

³⁹ *Cornell v. Dakin*, 38 N. Y. 253; *Spencer v. Beebe*, 17 Wend. 557.

⁴⁰ N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 532.

⁴¹ *Id.*

Facts showing jurisdiction of the parties and subject matter by the bankruptcy court, or allegations equivalent thereto must be pleaded. But under the New York Code, an allegation that the defendant was "duly adjudged" a bankrupt was held sufficient to prove these facts when controverted. *Broadway Trust Co. v. Manheim*, 47 Misc. 415, 95 N. Y. Supp. 93.

⁴² *O'Connell v. Sutherland*, 16 Abb. Pr. 460, note.

⁴³ *Barber v. Winslow*, 12 Wend. 103, and cas. cit.; *Jay v. Slack*, 4 N. J. L. (1 South.) 77.

But where a creditor appears in the insolvency proceedings and

accepts a dividend under the assignment, he will not be heard to impeach the discharge. *Boston Nat. Bank v. Hammond*, 21 Wash. 158, 57 Pac. Rep. 365.

⁴⁴ *Morrow v. Freeman*, 61 N. Y. 515.

⁴⁵ *Stanton v. Ellis*, 12 N. Y. 575. Or at least *prima facie*. *Blanchard v. Young*, 11 Cush. 341. As to effect of omission to file papers under the two-thirds act see *Barnes v. Gill*, 13 Abb. Pr. N. S. 169.

⁴⁶ *Bulymore v. Cooper*, 46 N. Y. 236, aff'g 2 Lans. 71. What presumptions arise from defects in the record, see *Soule v. Chase*, 1 Robt. 222, s. c., 1 Abb. Pr. N. S. 48, rev'd on another point, in 39 N. Y. 342; *People ex rel. Pacific Mutual Ins. Co. v. Machado*, 16 Abb. Pr. 460; *Salters v. Tobias*, 3 Paige, 338; *Ayres v. Scribner*, 17 Wend. 407.

⁴⁷ *Smith v. Bennett*, 17 Wend.

38. New Promise.

Plaintiff may prove in rebuttal, a new promise,⁴⁸ if made after discharge.⁴⁹ Acknowledgment or mere expression of intention is not enough.⁵⁰ The promise must be clear, dis-

479; s. p., *Green v. Sarmiento*, 3 Wash. C. Ct. 17, s. c., Pet. C. Ct. 74. For the mode of of proving domicile and citizenship, see Chapter V. For the effect of a state insolvent discharge, in respect to citizens affected, see *Baldwin v. Hale*, 1 Wall. 223, and cases there cited; *Matter of Coates*, 3 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 231.

⁴⁸ *Dusenbury v. Hoyt*, 53 N. Y. 521, rev'g 36 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 94, 14 Abb. Pr. N. S. 132. See *Scheper v. Briggs*, 28 App. Div. 115, 50 N. Y. Supp. 869.

The new promise may be oral. *Lambert v. Schmalz*, 118 Cal. 33.

"When the debt has been discharged by proceedings in insolvency, or has become barred by the statute of limitations, the remedy to enforce the payment of the debt is gone, but the moral obligation to pay it still remains and is a good consideration for a new promise to make such payment. (*Chabot v. Tucker*, 39 Cal. 434; *McCormick v. Brown*, 36 Cal. 180, 95 Am. Dec. 170.) And it is well settled that when an action is brought to recover such a debt it must be based upon the new promise, and to support the action it must appear that the promise was clear, distinct, unconditional, and unequivocal." *Lambert v. Schmalz*, 118 Cal. 33, 50 Pac. Rep. 13.

⁴⁹ Promise before discharge is

irrelevant. *Reed v. Frederick*, 8 Gray, 230. The date of a written promise may be supplied by oral evidence. See *Lobb v. Stanley*, 5 Q. B. 574.

Since a certificate of discharge takes effect from the commencement of the proceedings in bankruptcy, a new promise to pay made after the commencement of such proceedings was held to be binding upon the bankrupt. *Cheney v. Barge*, 26 Ill. App. 182.

A new promise made prior to the bankrupt's discharge "did not constitute such a promise as would remove the bar of discharge," but when proved without objection, it was held that this promise might be considered as an intention to pay the debt in any event, "and as supporting the evidence of promises subsequently made." *Lambert v. Schmalz*, 118 Cal. 33, 50 Pac. Rep. 13.

⁵⁰ *Allen & Co. v. Ferguson*, 18 Wall. 1, citing *Hill on Bankr.* 264-6, and cases there collected.

There must be an actual promise before the debtor is bound, and an expression of intention to pay the debt is insufficient. *Meech v. Lamon*, 103 Ind. 515, 3 N. E. Rep. 159, 53 Am. Rep. 540; *Lawrence v. Harrington*, 122 N. Y. 408, 25 N. E. Rep. 406.

Similarly a simple acknowledgment that a debt still exists as

tinct and unequivocal.⁵¹ If conditional, the occurrence of the condition must be shown.⁵²

shown by statements in the bankrupt's letters admitting the moral obligation, was held insufficient to revive a debt discharged in bankruptcy. *Mandell v. Levy*, 47 Misc. 147, 93 N. Y. Supp. 545.

⁵¹ *Id.*, *Stern v. Nussbaum*, 5 Daly, 382, s. c., 47 How. Pr. 489. See also *Lambert v. Schmalz*, 118 Cal. 33, 35, 50 Pac. Rep. 13.

"It is a settled doctrine of this court, supported by adjudications of the courts of other jurisdictions, that after a debtor has been adjudged a bankrupt he may by a new promise to pay the original debt, if clear, distinct, and unequivocal, become liable therefor in an action at law. *Torry v. Krauss*, 149 Ala. 200, 202, 43 So. Rep. 184. See also *Meech v. Lamon*, 103 Ind. 515, 3 N. E. Rep. 159, 53 Am. Rep. 540; *Griel & Bro. v. Solomon*, 82 Ala. 85, 2 So. Rep. 322, 60 Am. Rep. 733.

⁵² *Allen v. Ferguson* (above); *Scouton v. Eislord*, 7 Johns. 36;

Eklar v. Galbraith, 16 Am. L. Reg. N. S. 78.

When a new promise to pay a debt discharged by bankruptcy is dependent upon a condition or contingency, the fact must be pleaded, and it must be proved that the condition has been performed, or that the contingency has happened. *Griel v. Solomon*, 82 Ala. 85, 2 So. Rep. 322, 60 Am. Rep. 733.

Where a debtor stated that when he received certain money then due him, he would pay the plaintiff's claim which had been barred by his debtor's discharge in bankruptcy, it was held that his failure to mention this condition when he later made several small payments, was conduct inconsistent with an intention to insist upon the condition, and that the jury were therefore authorized to find that the defendant had waived the condition. *Tompkins v. Hazen*, 30 App. Div. 359, 51 N. Y. Supp. 1003.

CHAPTER LXI

LIMITATIONS

1. Pleading.
2. Burden of proof.
3. New promise.
4. Conditional new promise.
5. Acknowledgment.
6. Part payment.
7. Indorsement of payments.

1. Pleading.

Even though plaintiff shows a case to which the statute appears to be a bar, the statute is not available to defendant unless he has pleaded the facts necessary to give it application.⁵³ If pleaded, the burden is on plaintiff to show any suspension of the statute on which he relies.⁵⁴

⁵³ *Gormley v. Bunyan*, 138 U. S. 623; *Brown v. Bell*, 46 Colo. 163, 103 Pac. Rep. 380, 133 Am. St. Rep. 54, 23 L. R. A. N. S. 1096; *Porter v. Armour*, 241 Ill. 145, 89 N. E. Rep. 356; *Alexander v. Munroe*, 101 Pac. Rep. 903, 103 Pac. Rep. 514, 135 Am. St. Rep. 840; *American Min. Co. v. Basin, etc.*, Min. Co., 39 Mont. 476, 104 Pac. Rep. 525, 24 L. R. A. N. S. 305; N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 413. The rule is satisfied by pleading the facts without mentioning the statute. *Harpending v. Reformed Dutch Ch.*, 16 Pet. 455. This rule may be applied to special statutory limitations such as that of divorce. *Kaiser v. Kaiser*, 16 Hun, 602. Otherwise of delay, and staleness of claim in equity. *Sullivan v. Portland, &c. R. R. Co.*, 94 U. S. (4 Otto) 806. Plaintiff may rely on the statute though not pleaded, to bar any demand proved by

defendant which did not call for a reply. *Mann v. Palmer*, 3 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 162.

The statute of limitations is applicable both in equity and at law. See *Holt v. Hopkins*, 63 Misc. 537, 117 N. Y. Supp. 177.

The statute does not extinguish the debt but merely bars the remedy. *Brown v. Bell*, 46 Colo. 163, 103 Pac. Rep. 380, 133 Am. St. Rep. 54, 23 L. R. A. N. S. 1096.

In a statutory action of ejectment, the plaintiff has the burden of proving that the statute of limitations has not run and hence the defendant may prove the statute under a plea of "not guilty." A special plea of the statute in addition to a plea of not guilty will be stricken out as unnecessary. *Vadebonceur v. Hannon*, 159 Ala. 617, 49 So. Rep. 292.

⁵⁴ *Baldwin v. Martin*, 14 Abb. Pr. N. S. 9, s. c., 35 Super. Ct.

2. Burden of Proof.

Under a plea of the statute, the burden is on plaintiff to show the commencement of action within the statute period.⁵⁵ Under the new procedure, service, or the time of delivery to the sheriff for the purpose of service, is usually the time.⁵⁶ At common law the date of the process is *prima facie* evidence of the time when it was sued out,⁵⁷ but does not exclude

(J. & S.) 85, and cas. cit.; *Graham v. Schmidt*, 1 Sand. 74.

"The Statute of Limitations is to be employed as a shield and not as a sword; as a weapon of defense, not a weapon of attack." *Cone v. Hyatt*, 132 N. C. 810, 44 S. E. Rep. 678.

⁵⁵ 2 Greenl. Ev., § 431; *Taylor v. Spears*, 1 Eng. (6 Ark.) 381; *House v. Arnold*, 122 N. C. 220, 29 S. E. Rep. 334; *Parker v. Harden*, 121 N. C. 57, 28 S. E. Rep. 20; *Leigh v. Evans*, 64 Ark. 26, 41 S. W. Rep. 427. The burden of proving the bar by statute is upon the party pleading the statute. *Thomas v. Glendinning*, 13 Utah, 47, 44 Pac. Rep. 652; *Stevens v. Rogers*, 16 Utah, 105, 51 Pac. Rep. 261; *Goodell v. Gibbons*, 91 Va. 608, 22 S. E. Rep. 504. When a party has pleaded the statute of limitations as a defense to a promissory note, and such note is introduced in evidence by the opposing party, and it appears upon its face to be barred by the statute—the court taking judicial notice of when the action was commenced—the burden of proving such facts as will show the note is in fact barred devolves upon the party claiming under the note. *Dielmann v. Citizen's Nat. Bank*, 8

S. D. 263, 66 N. W. Rep. 311.

Or a subsequent promise or acknowledgment. *Catholic Univ. v. Waggaman*, 32 App. Cas. (D. C.) 307.

⁵⁶ N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 399.

An action is not begun until the summons is delivered to the sheriff. *Smith v. Day*, 39 Oregon 531, 64 Pac. Rep. 812, 65 Pac. Rep. 1055.

Service of a summons and complaint before the statute has run does not bar the defense of the statute where the complaint was not filed until after the statute had run. *Cresswell v. Spokane County*, 30 Wash. 620, 71 Pac. Rep. 195.

"When a plaintiff has filed his declaration and has done all that was incumbent on him to do towards the issue and service of process, and there has been failure of such issue or service, not through any act, intervention or omission on his part, he should not lose the benefit of his diligence, and the statute of limitations should not be permitted to intervene." *Huysman v. Evening Star Newspaper Co.*, 12 App. Cas. (D. C.) 586.

⁵⁷ 2 Greenl. Ev., § 431.

Under the statute, it was held that the filing of the complaint

extrinsic evidence.⁵⁸ An indorsement by the deputy sheriff of its delivery at the office is not evidence of the date of its delivery, for the statute does not require him to make such indorsement.⁵⁹ It is not necessary to show that the process was actually returned, nor (at common law)⁶⁰ even that it was actually delivered to the sheriff; but it must be proved that it was sent to him, or his deputy, with an absolute and unconditional intention to have it served.⁶¹ Oral declarations of trust, though incompetent evidence to establish the trust, are competent to show that at the time they were made the alleged trustee had not begun to claim adversely, and thus show that the statute had not then attached.⁶²

The burden is on plaintiff to show the existence of facts which he relies on to create an exception from the general rule of the statute.⁶³ Where it is incumbent on plaintiff to

and the general appearance of the defendant by demurrer stopped the running of the statute, even though the summons was not served on the defendant until later. *Keyser v. Pollock*, 20 Utah, 371, 59 Pac. Rep. 87.

"The date of the filing of the petition is to be treated as the commencement of every suit when it is followed up by legal service." *Cox v. Strickland*, 120 Ga. 104, 47 S. E. Rep. 912, 1 Ann. Cas. 870.

⁵⁸ *Id.*, *Porter v. Kimball*, 3 Lans. 330.

⁵⁹ *Wardwell v. Patrick*, 1 Bosw. 406. Compare N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 100.

⁶⁰ See N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 399.

⁶¹ *Burdick v. Green*, 18 Johns. 14; *Wood v. Mistretta*, 20 Tex. Civ. App. 236, 49 S. W. Rep. 236, 50 S. W. Rep. 135.

A writ must be served, or a *bona fide* effort made to serve it,

before it will stop the running of the statute of limitations; and the *bona fides* must be shown by proof that an effort was made to proceed according to law. Hence an attempt to serve process outside the jurisdiction of the court is not a *bona fide* effort which will stop the running of the statute. *U. S. v. American Lumber Co.*, 85 Fed. Rep. 827, 29 C. C. A. 431.

⁶² *Barker v. White*, 58 N. Y. 204.

It seems that in the case of an implied trust the statute will begin to run when such facts are brought to the attention of the *cestui* as will enable him to attempt enforcement of the trust. See *Freeland v. Williamson*, 220 Mo. 217, 119 S. W. Rep. 560.

⁶³ *Ford v. Babcock*, 7 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 270, s. c., 2 Sandf. 518; *Somerville v. Hamilton*, 4 Wheat. 230, 234. A plaintiff who relies upon a disability to save the bar

prove that he was under a disability, he must show that it was a continuing disability from the first.⁶⁴ Where fraud is available to suspend the running of the statute the presumption is, that if the party affected might with ordinary care and attention have seasonably detected it, he seasonably had actual knowledge of it.⁶⁵ The burden is on the debtor, whose absence has been shown and who relies on his return to the State, to prove the facts requisite to render his return effectual as the origin of the statute bar.⁶⁶

3. New Promise.

A new promise is admissible in rebuttal though not alleged.⁶⁷ Otherwise of a promise varying the contract.⁶⁸ The evidence must show an express promise to pay, absolute or conditional, or an acknowledgment of the debt as subsisting, made under such circumstances that such a promise may be implied.⁶⁹ The promise must be made to

of the statute of limitations has the burden of proving its existence at the time the cause of action accrued, and that it was a continuing one until such date as will prevent the bar. *Gross v. Disney*, 95 Tenn. 592, 32 S. W. Rep. 632; *Condon v. Enger*, 113 Ala. 233, 21 So. Rep. 227.

A general denial puts in issue the facts alleged to remove the bar of the Statute. *Good v. Ehrlich*, 67 Kan. 94, 72 Pac. Rep. 545.

⁶⁴ Ang. on Lim. 204, § 196.

⁶⁵ Ang. on Lim., 193, § 187.

⁶⁶ *Cole v. Jessup*, 2 Barb. 309, 314; *Ford v. Babcock*, 7 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 270, 280, s. c., 2 Sandf. 518. If the contract was made without the State the burden is on defendant to show residence within it for the statute period. *Mayer v. Friedman*, 7 Hun, 218, aff'd 69 N. Y. 608.

⁶⁷ *Esselstyn v. Weeks*, 12 N. Y. 635, s. c., 2 Abb. Pr. 272; *Dusenbury v. Hoyt*, 53 N. Y. 521; *Yaw v. Kerr*, 47 Penn. St. 333.

⁶⁸ *Lonsdale v. Brown*, 3 Wash. 404.

⁶⁹ *Wakeman v. Sherman*, 9 N. Y. 85; *Meyerhoff v. Froelich*, 27 Weekly R. 258. If there was more than one debt, a general acknowledgment of indebtedness is not sufficient alone as evidence of a new promise to pay either one. *Stafford v. Bryan*, 3 Wend. 532, 536; and see 1 Pet. 351.

A mere acknowledgment of a debt, even if under oath, without an express or implied promise to pay, does not tell the statute. *Nonotuck Silk Co. v. Pritzker*, 143 Ill. App. 644.

There must be an actual affirmative intent on the part of the debtor to make a payment on the

the creditor, or some one acting for him, or if made to a third person must be calculated and intended to influence the action of the creditor.⁷⁰ Under the present statute an acknowledgment or new promise, relied on to take the case out of the limitation, must be in writing, signed by the party sought to be charged.⁷¹ This statute does not alter the

obligation in order to warrant the inference of a new promise. *Wanamaker v. Plank*, 117 Ill. App. 327.

⁷⁰ *Wakeman v. Sherman* (above); *Sibert v. Wilder*, 16 Kan. 176, s. c., 22 Am. Rep. 280.

⁷¹ N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 395; *Esselstyn v. Weeks*, 2 Abb. Pr. 272, s. c., 12 N. Y. 635; and see *Adger v. Alston*, 15 Wall. 555, 561. And an account stated, not signed, cannot be regarded as a new contract to sustain an action when action on the original indebtedness is barred by the statute. *Chace v. Trafford*, 116 Mass. 529, s. c., 17 Am. Rep. 171. The debtor's specifying the demand in an assignment for benefit of creditors may be enough as a new promise (*Pickett v. King*, 34 Barb. 193), but a part payment by his assignee does not revive the debt again as of the date of the payment. *Roosevelt v. Mark*, 6 Johns. Ch. 266. As to promises of joint debtors, partners after dissolution, &c., see p. 310 of this vol. and *Beardsley v. Hall*, 36 Conn. 270, s. c., 4 Am. Rep. 74. In those jurisdictions where the statute does not require a new promise to be in writing, the statute of frauds does not require it, if the original contract was in writing. *Brandt on Suretyship & G.* 85, § 65.

"Before the enactment of" § 395 "of the Code, and the similar statutes that preceded it, oral acknowledgments of the continued existence of a debt were sufficient to take a case out of the operation of the Statute of Limitations; the natural effect of that was to give rise to misconstruction of the words used by debtors in speaking of claims against them, and to multiply perjuries. And the reason for the enactment of the statute was to prevent perjuries, and to prevent the bar of the statute being raised, except when the debtor had given unequivocal evidence of the continued existence of the debt and of his intention to pay it. A writing signed by him would be such evidence." *Bouton v. Hill*, 4 App. Div. 251, 38 N. Y. Supp. 498.

In Texas, under the Revised Statutes, article 3370, an acknowledgment of a claim made subsequent to the time it became due, is not admissible in evidence to take the case out of the operation of the statute unless such acknowledgment is signed by the party to be charged. *San Antonio Real Est., etc., Assoc. v. Stewart*, 94 Tex. 441, 61 S. W. Rep. 386, 86 Am. St. Rep. 864.

requisite acknowledgment or new promise, but only requires it to be in writing, signed;⁷² and the date of the writing may be shown by oral evidence,⁷³ even for the purpose of correcting an erroneous date.⁷⁴ And oral evidence is competent to connect the new promise with the original debt.⁷⁵

⁷² *Kincaid v. Archibald*, 73 N. Y. 189, 192, aff'g 10 Hun, 9.

"While it is essential under the statute that a new promise to pay must be in writing, it is not necessary as contended by counsel for appellee, that the evidence of a payment should be in writing." *Ott v. Flinspach*, 143 Ill. App. 61.

⁷³ *Edmonds v. Downs*, 2 C. & M. 459.

In order to extend the time for bringing action a payment relied on must have been made by the party liable or his authorized agent. *Knapp v. Crane*, 14 App. Div. 120, 43 N. Y. Supp. 513.

The payment must be made by the debtor or some one authorized to make payment for him. *Cone v. Hyatt*, 132 N. C. 810, 44 S. E. Rep. 678.

⁷⁴ *Kincaid v. Archibald*, 73 N. Y. 189, 193, and cases cited.

A payment by direction of the party liable on a note will toll the statute. *Walker v. Cassels*, 70 S. C. 271, 49 S. E. Rep. 862.

"We are aware of no principle of law which makes the holder of collateral security placed in his hands coincident with the making of a note thereby secured an agent of the debtor with authority to bind him by a new promise to be implied from a payment of which

the actual debtor is ignorant, having no knowledge as to when it is made or in what amount or that it is to be made at all by the security holder. Such holder of collateral security, if it be conceded that he possesses any authority as agent of the debtor, cannot in the absence of express warrant be presumed to have authority to make acknowledgment of a debt barred by the Statute of Limitations, nor to enter into a new contract springing out of and supported by the original consideration. The bare authority to make the payment does not necessarily imply authority to bind a principal by a new promise to pay. Nor does it matter whether the payment is made before or after the bar of the statute is complete. The rule is the same in either case." *Wanamaker v. Plank*, 117 Ill. A. 327.

⁷⁵ *Ilsey v. Jewett*, 2 Metc. 168, 173.

"Where a payment is made by an unauthorized person on account of another, and the latter afterwards assents thereto, he is bound by it, and it has the same effect as though made by himself." *Clarkin v. Brown*, 80 Minn. 361, 83 N. W. Rep. 351.

4. Conditional New Promise.

If the new promise was conditional, plaintiff must at least give evidence from which the jury may infer fulfillment of the condition, as expressed.⁷⁶ If the promise was to pay in

⁷⁶ *Cartledge v. West*, 2 Den. 377; *Wakeman v. Sherman*, 9 N. Y. 85; *Bush v. Barnard*, 8 Johns. 407.

"In the *Littlefield* case (91 N. Y. 203) one of three makers of a joint and several promissory note, who in fact signed it as surety, upon being applied to for payment, requested the payee to tell the principal that he must make a payment thereon and that he (the surety) said so. The payee made the statement to the principal as requested, who promised to and did subsequently make a payment; this he reported to the surety, who in response stated that it was all right. In an action upon the note it was held that these facts did not show an authority conferred upon the principal to make payment as the agent of the surety so as to take the case, as to the latter, out of the Statute of Limitations." *Smith v. Carpenter*, 48 App. Div. 350, 63 N. Y. Supp. 47.

"Where the personal representative of a deceased person has unquestioned authority from his decedent to make payment upon an indebtedness, his acts therein will bind those whom he represents to the extent of creating a new promise and bringing an indebtedness otherwise barred from out the Statute of Limitations." *Ott v. Flinspach*, 143 Ill. App. 61.

"In the case of a new promise,

made while the original obligation is legally enforceable, if that promise be not a general promise to pay the obligation according to its tenor and terms, but is a promise coupled with any condition, and an action is brought after the statute of limitations would have barred the remedy upon the original obligation, the action of plaintiff is then on the substituted, conditional promise, and not upon the original obligation. Such substituted, conditional promise must be pleaded, breach of it averred, and the recovery had after such showing." *Morehouse v. Morehouse*, 140 Cal. 88, 73 Pac. Rep. 738, quoting from *Rodgers v. Byers*, 127 Cal. 528, 60 Pac. Rep. 42.

There is a distinction to be drawn between an absolute promise to pay an existing obligation and a conditional promise so to pay. The latter does not toll the statute of limitations. *Thisler v. Stephenson*, 54 Wash. 605, 103 Pac. Rep. 987.

"No set form of words is required to constitute an acknowledgment of the debt. Such acknowledgment may be inferred even from facts or acts, without words of express acknowledgment, as from part payment of the claim, or other clear and definite recognition of the present existence of the debt in suit." *Catholic Univ.*

specific articles, plaintiff must show that he was ready and offered to accept them. Promise to pay when able, is insufficient without evidence of the ability to pay.⁷⁷ Direct evidence of ability is not necessary; it may be inferred from circumstances.⁷⁸ To show continuing inability, defendant may prove his indebtedness to third persons without producing or accounting for written securities.⁷⁹

5. Acknowledgment.

Evidence of an acknowledgment is not enough unless it suffices to sustain an inference of promise;⁸⁰ but an acknowledgment without words importing intent to pay may suffice.⁸¹ The production of the instrument sued on, with an indorsement in the handwriting of the debtor, of his name and the date of the indorsement, is a sufficient acknowledgment in a writing signed by the party chargeable, within the meaning of the statute.⁸²

6. Part Payment.

The statute requiring a new promise to be in writing does not prescribe any new rule of evidence as to the fact or effect of payment; and part payment may be proved by oral admissions of the debtor.⁸³ Where a part payment relied on was made by an agent, the evidence must sustain an inference that the agent had authority to make a new promise, or to perform for the party the very act which is relied on as

v. Waggaman, 32 App. Cas. (D. C.) 307, quoting from *Bean v. Wheatley*, 13 App. Cas. (D. C.) 473.

⁷⁷ *Id.*, *Tompkins v. Brown*, 1 Den. 247; *Chandler v. Glover*, 32 Pa. St. 509.

⁷⁸ Thus the fact that he was in business and kept open store is enough to go to the jury. *Lonsdale v. Brown*, 4 Wash. C. Ct. 86. The mere fact of his having a sign of business over his door is not

enough. *Everson v. Carpenter*, 17 Wend. 419, 422.

⁷⁹ *Duffie v. Phillips*, 31 Ala. 571.

⁸⁰ *Van Keuren v. Parmlee*, 2 N. Y. 523.

⁸¹ *Cowan v. Magauran*, Wall., Jr., 66 and cas. cit.

⁸² *Bourdin v. Greenwood*, L. R. 13 Eq. Cas. 281, s. c., 1 Moak's Eng. 677.

⁸³ *First National Bank of Utica v. Ballou*, 49 N. Y. 155, 2 Lans. 120.

evidence of a new promise.⁸⁴ The authority of the agent may be proved by parol.⁸⁵ If defendant or his authorized agent made the payment, it is immaterial whose money was used.⁸⁶

The part payment must be an actual transfer of something of value, not a mere indorsement or deduction;⁸⁷ and it must be shown to have been made under circumstances which will warrant a finding, as a question of fact, that the debtor intended to recognize the debt as subsisting, and that he was willing to pay it;⁸⁸ but its effect is not impaired by

⁸⁴ *Smith v. Ryan*, 66 N. Y. 352, 356, aff'g 39 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 489.

⁸⁵ *First Nat. Bank of Utica v. Ballou*, 49 N. Y. 155.

⁸⁶ *Id.*

The decisions as to what is a sufficient acknowledgment of a debt, to take it out of the statute are very numerous and not altogether harmonious. It seems to be the general doctrine that the writing, in order to constitute an acknowledgment, must recognize an existing debt, and that it should contain nothing inconsistent with an intention on the part of the debtor to pay it. But oral evidence may be resorted to, as in other cases of written instruments, in aid of the interpretation. Consistently with this rule, it has been held that oral evidence is admissible to identify the debt and its amount, or to fix the date of the writing relied upon as an acknowledgment, when these circumstances are omitted. *Manchester v. Breadner*, 107 N. Y. 346, 349, 14 N. E. Rep. 405; *Kincaid v. Archibald*, 73 N. Y. 189; *Lechmere v. Fletcher*, 3 Tyrw. 450;

Bird v. Gammon, 3 Bing. (N. C.) 883.

⁸⁷ *Blanchard v. Blanchard*, 122 Mass. 558, s. c., 23 Am. Rep. 397.

⁸⁸ *Pickett v. King*, 34 Barb. 193. Hence compulsory payment is not enough. *Morgan v. Rowlands*, L. R. 7 Q. B. 493, s. c., 2 Moak's Eng. 611, and cas. cit. In application of the same principle, the delivery of a bill or note of a third person as collateral security or as provisional or conditional part payment, is competent evidence within the rule allowing evidence of payment, and whether the security resulted in payment part or not is immaterial. *Smith v. Ryan*, 66 N. Y. 352, 355, aff'g 39 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 489. But on the other hand, a part payment derived from a collateral security without the assent of the debtor to it as a payment, is not alone sufficient as a new promise. *Harper v. Fairley*, 53 N. Y. 442.

"The efficacy of a payment to avert the effect of the statute as a bar resides in the conscious and voluntary act of the debtor, explainable only as a recognition and confession of the existing

evidence that he supposed the part payment would extinguish the whole.⁸⁹

Evidence of mere payment of money is not enough without something to connect it with the debt in suit.⁹⁰

The effect of a part payment, as against the statute, may be repelled by evidence that the debtor, at the time of making it, expressly disputed the balance or the item now contested.⁹¹

7. Indorsement of Payment.

An indorsement on the instrument sued on, acknowledging a part payment, and dated, is competent, and sufficient to go to the jury, if in the handwriting of the defendant; or, when in the handwriting of the creditor who is shown to have since deceased,⁹² if there is extrinsic evidence of the

liability." *Bouton v. Hill*, 4 App. Div. 251, 38 N. Y. Supp. 498.

⁸⁹ *Carrington v. Crocker*, 37 N. Y. 336, s. c., 4 Abb. Pr. N. S. 335.

⁹⁰ *Livermore v. Rand*, 26 N. H. (6 Fost.) 85.

⁹¹ *Peck v. N. Y. and Liverpool S. S. Co.*, 5 Bosw. 226, 237.

"The Statute of Limitations is a statute of repose. It suspends the remedy, but does not cancel the debt." *Cone v. Hyatt*, 132 N. C. 810, 44 S. E. Rep. 678.

⁹² *Risley v. Wightman*, 13 Hun, 163, 165, 1 Greenl. Ev. 13th ed. 155. Where payments on a note, or of interest thereon, are all indorsed in the plaintiff's handwriting when the maker was not present, it devolves upon the latter, relying on such payments to avoid the bar of the statute, to show that they were made by the maker or some one as attorney for him. *Waughop v. Bartlett*, 165 Ill. 124, 46 N. E. Rep. 197.

"But is the indorsement alone evidence that the payment was made at the times stated in the indorsement?" We think not." *Schlotfeldt v. Bull*, 18 Wash. 64, 50 Pac. Rep. 590.

Where the payment was made before the statute had run but was not indorsed on the note until after, it was nevertheless sufficient to toll the statute. *Hastie v. Burrage*, 69 Kan. 560, 77 Pac. Rep. 268.

The husband of a deceased payee of a note as one of the heirs entitled to share in his wife's estate is "not a stranger to the note, although not the legal representative of the decedent, and . . . his indorsement of the payments of interest, if such payments were actually made at the times at which they purported to have been made by the indorsements upon the note," will bind the payor and "toll the running of the Statute."

date.⁹³ In other cases an indorsement on the security, made by the creditor without the privity of the debtor, is not evidence of the payment for this purpose, unless it appear that it was made at a time when its operation would be against the interest of the person making it.⁹⁴ With such evidence it is sufficient to go to the jury.⁹⁵

Peters v. Rothermel, 30 Pa. Super. Ct. 281.

⁹³ *Decker v. Zeluff*, 23 App. Div. 107, 48 N. Y. Supp. 385. Whether this is necessary compare *Risley v. Wightman* (above); *Knight v. Clements* (above); 1 Greenl. Ev. 154, §§ 121, 122; *Miller v. Dawson*, 26 Iowa, 186.

"Indorsements made upon promissory notes are presumed to have been made at the time such indorsements bear date." *McElvain v. Garrett*, 84 Mo. App. 300.

"Where an indorsement of payment on a promissory note made before the bar of the Statute attaches, is relied on to rescue the note from the bar of the Statute of Limitations, it must be shown that the payment was made at the time it purports to have been, or that it was made by or with the consent of the payor." *Gardner v. Early*, 78 Mo. App. 346. "It is not necessary to prove both that the indorsements were made when

they purport to have been made, and that the payments evidenced by the indorsements were actually made by the defendants or one of them; the proof of either one of the other of these facts was sufficient to take the cause out of the bar of the Statute." *Gardner v. Early*, 78 Mo. App. 346.

⁹⁴ It is the fact, and that alone, that it was against the interest of the holder to make such indorsements that makes them *prima facie* evidence of payments. *Roseboom v. Billington*, 17 Johns. 182; *Risley v. Wightman*, 13 Hun, 163; *Hulbert v. Nichol*, 20 Hun, 454; *In re Kellogg*, 104 N. Y. 648, 651, 10 N. E. Rep. 152. And so, at least, that it was made before the statute could have operated. *Mills v. Davis*, 113 N. Y. 243, 21 N. E. Rep. 68; *Young v. Alford*, 118 N. C. 215, 23 S. E. Rep. 973.

"A credit entered by the payee or at his direction during the life of the note (that is before the stat-

⁹⁵ *Roseboom v. Billington*, 17 Johns. 182. The provision of the New York Code of Civil Procedure (§ 395), declaring that, in order to take a case out of the statute of limitations, that an acknowledgment or promise to pay in writing, signed by the party to be charged, is necessary; but that this "does not

alter the effect of a payment of principal or interest" does not change the nature or effect of a part payment. The old rule is recognized and continued, and the payment may be proved by oral evidence. *Mills v. Davis*, 113 N. Y. 243, 21 N. E. Rep. 68.

ute had run) makes a *prima facie* case of payment. But in order to have this effect it must be shown that the credit was entered before the note was barred for at that time such entry was against the interest of the payee but not so when indorsed after the statute had run." *Briscoe v. Huff*, 75 Mo. App. 288.

"When an indorsement of a credit on a note is relied on to take the case out of the operation of the Statute of Limitations, the plaintiff must, to establish a *prima facie* case, prove either that the credit was indorsed on such note at a time when it was against his interest to make it, or, that it was made with the consent of the payor; but a mere indorsement by the holder himself without the knowledge or consent of the payor, or other proof that the payment was then made, is insufficient if the note would be barred by the Statute but for the credit." *McElvain v. Garrett*, 84 Mo. App. 300.

Where the indorsement is made by the payee there must be other evidence than the indorsement itself to show that payment was made

on the date indicated. *Briscoe v. Huff*, 75 Mo. App. 288.

"The indorsement, having been made after the note had outlawed, and at a time when, if true, it would inure to the benefit of the claim, is not competent evidence to show such alleged payment unless the indorsement was in the handwriting of the testator, or shown to have been made with the privity of the said testator." *Matter of Salisbury*, 41 Misc. 274, 84 N. Y. Supp. 215.

"The indorsement of a payment upon a note in the handwriting of the payee thereof is incompetent as evidence of payment to stop the running of the Statute of Limitations. After a note is barred by the Statute, the indorsement of a payment thereon by the payee is in his own interest, because it keeps the debt alive. Declarations by the party in his own favor can never be admitted in evidence. If the payee's declaration that he had received a partial payment is inadmissible as evidence, equally so is his written acknowledgment of such payment." *Wellman v. Miner*, 179 Ill. 326, 53 N. E. Rep. 609.

CHAPTER LXII

FORMER ADJUDICATION

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. General Rules. | 11. Form of the adjudication. |
| 2. Former recovery as merging the cause of action. | 12. Record to be produced. |
| 3. Splitting cause of action. | 13. What questions were determined by it. |
| 4. Former adjudication as an estoppel. | 14. Oral evidence to explain record. |
| 5. What questions are concluded. | 15. Set-off. |
| 6. Construction of instrument. | 16. Rebuttal: Want of Jurisdiction. |
| 7. Courts and tribunals. | 17. — fraud. |
| 8. Exclusive jurisdiction. | 18. — appeal; reversal. |
| 9. Parties. | 19. — new title. |
| 10. Joint defendants. | |

1. General Rules.

The general rules are: 1. The judgment of a court of concurrent jurisdiction directly upon the point is, as a plea, a bar, or, as evidence, conclusive between the same parties, on the same matter directly in question in another court; 2. The judgment of a court of exclusive jurisdiction directly upon the point is, in like manner, conclusive upon the same matter between the same parties, coming incidentally in question in another court for another purpose; 3. But neither the judgment of a concurrent or exclusive jurisdiction is evidence of any matter incidentally cognizable, nor of any matter to be inferred by argument from the judgment.⁹⁶

⁹⁶ *Duchess of Kingston's Case*, 20 How. St. Tr. 538, s. c., 2 Smith's L. Cas. 609; *Caujolle v. Ferrie*, 13 Wall. 465, 469. The conclusive effect is lost if opportunity to plead has been had and neglected. Chapter LXII, paragraph 4, note 5. The reader will be assisted in harmonizing the otherwise irrec-

oncilable conflict which apparently exists, even among well considered decisions, if he bears in mind the distinction between the following important classes of cases, which are all comprehended under the general designation of "former adjudication." 1. Where, to prevent plaintiff from maintaining

2. Former Recovery as Merging the Cause of Action.

A former recovery in favor of plaintiff, relied on, not as furnishing evidence in support of defendant's present al-

any action, defendant insists that he has already had his action on the same cause and it has been determined against him. Here the judgment is a bar. 2. Where defendant adduces a judgment between himself and plaintiff, as evidence of the truth of defendant's allegation of fact or denial. Here if the action was for the same cause, the judgment is conclusive on every question that might have been litigated; if on another claim or demand, it is conclusive as to those questions which actually were litigated and determined. 3. Where he adduces it as determining the construction of a contract between them, or of a statute on which their controversy turns. 4. Where, to prevent plaintiff from maintaining any action, defendant insists that he has already had his action and recovered judgment on facts now alleged. Here, although the judgment may be evidence of the truth of the allegations of the complaint, it merges the cause of action, and though the allegations be true the court will not give plaintiff a second judgment. See, for the limits of this rule, 4 Abb. N. Y. Dig. new ed. 36; 3 Id. 452-74, 1 Id. 268. 5. Where he alleges that plaintiff has sued for and recovered a part of an entire claim which cannot be split. Here the court, upon the same principle, will not entertain a second action,

although it be clear that something remained due and unrecovered, which ought to have been recovered in the first action. See 1 Id. 627; *Jex v. Jacob*, 7 Abb. New Cas. 453; *Perry v. Dickenson*, Id. 466. 6. Where he alleges that in a former action by himself against the plaintiff, the latter ought to have set off what he now alleges, and by failing to do so is concluded. See *Blair v. Bartlett*, 75 N. Y. 150. Independent of the rules stated in the text, judicial proceedings may be given in evidence, like anything else, as circumstances from which to infer a given consequence, without that concurrence as to identity of parties and subject-matter which works a technical bar. *Van Rensselaer v. Akin*, 22 Wend. 549. The pleading of a party in a former proceeding is competent against him (without reference to identity of subject or parties), if shown to have been made with this knowledge or sanction. *Cook v. Barr*, 44 N. Y. 156. But is not conclusive unless there is some ground for treating it as raising an estoppel. Id. When used for other objects than as a bar or estoppel, as for instance in deraigning a title or to show a confession, or an act done, the reason of the rule restricting the evidence to a case between the same parties ceases. A mere stranger to a verdict and judgment for instance, who claims land in virtue of a

legations, but as merging the cause of action and constituting a bar to a new action, is not admissible if not pleaded.⁹⁷

purchase upon execution, may give the record in evidence. A plea of guilty to an indictment for an assault and battery may be received as evidence against the defendant in a civil action at the suit of the prosecutor; an answer in chancery in one suit is admissible in another between different parties. *Walsh v. Ostrander*, 22 Wend. 177, COWEN, J.; *Barr v. Gratz*, 4 Wheat. 213. And, where reputation is relevant, a judgment between different parties establishing the fact is competent evidence of reputation. *Reed v. Jackson*, 1 East, 355. Where pleadings and a judgment or decree are put in evidence for such a purpose to prove a fact which appears on the face of those documents to have been in issue, the party producing them is not bound also to put in the depositions as part of his own case. *Laybourn v. Crisp*, 4 M. & W. 320, ROSC. N. P. 128. The fact that the decision in the former action as to the matter in question was based on another ground than that urged in the second action, will not prevent the former judgment from being a bar. *Wildman v. Wildman*, 70 Conn. 700, 41 A. 1. If the new suit merely presents new grounds for relief upon the same cause of action, it is barred by the former suit, as where the plaintiff brings an action for injuries resulting from the negligence of the defendant in carelessly and suddenly closing the gates and

starting the car while the plaintiff was in the act of alighting, and is defeated, and subsequently brings another action against the same defendant for the same injuries, charging that the car was provided with a defective step. *McKnight v. Minneapolis St. R. Co.*, 127 Minn. 207, 149 N. W. Rep. 131, L. R. A. 1916, D. 1164.

⁹⁷ *Bryson v. St. Helen*, 79 Hun, 167, 29 N. Y. Supp. 524; *Willis v. McKinnon*, 37 Misc. 386, 75 N. Y. Supp. 770; *Lambert v. Rice*, 143 Iowa, 70, 120 N. W. Rep. 96; *Norris v. Amos*, 15 Ind. 365. Otherwise at common law. *Mason v. Eldred*, 6 Wall. 231, 234. Nor is it available when not pleaded by defendant, even if proved by plaintiff. *Brazill v. Isham*, 12 N. Y. 9, aff'g 1 E. D. Smith, 437. But admission without objection is not ground of reversal. *N. Y. Cent. Ins. Co. v. Nat. Prot. Ins. Co.*, 14 N. Y. 85; *Draper v. Stouvenel*, 38 Id. 219, 222. The defense of estoppel and *res adjudicata* may be presented on demurrer, where the existence of such defense clearly appears upon the face of the complaint. *Hewitt v. Great Western Beet Sugar Co.*, 230 Fed. Rep. 394, 144 C. C. A. 536. An answer "that the facts set forth in the complaint in this action are the same facts alleged in the complaint in the former action, in which there was a judgment on the merits dismissing the action sufficiently sets up the estoppel." *Whitcomb v.*

3. Splitting Cause of Action.

A judgment in a former action brought only for a part of the same cause of action, is admissible (if pleaded) to bar recovery for the residue; and all the items of a running account constitute a single cause of action within this rule,⁹⁸⁻⁹⁹

Hardy, 68 Minn. 265, 71 N. W. Rep. 263. "The answer of former adjudication is not founded on the pleadings in the former suit, and it is not necessary, therefore, to file with such answer a copy thereof as an exhibit." *McCarty v. Kinsey*, 154 Ind. 447, 57 N. E. Rep. 108.

⁹⁸⁻⁹⁹ *Secor v. Sturgis*, 16 N. Y. 548. "If a contract be entire, but one suit can be maintained for a breach thereof." *Atlanta El. Co. v. Fulton Bag, etc., Mills*, 106 Ga. 427, 32 S. E. Rep. 541; *Peacock v. Coltrane* (Tex. Civ. A.), 116 S. W. Rep. 389. See also *Watkins v. American Nat. Bank*, 134 Fed. Rep. 36, 67 C. C. A. 110. An action to recover damages for part breaches of a divisible installment contract will not bar a subsequent action for future breaches where there is nothing in the record of the first action to show that the plaintiff accepted a renunciation of the contract. *Canada Atlantic, etc., S. S. Co. v. Flanders*, 165 Fed. Rep. 321, 91 C. C. A. 307. "One action only lies to redress a single wrong, or, as frequently expressed, a single tort gives rise to a single cause of action, and a plaintiff cannot be permitted to indulge in unnecessary litigation by splitting up a cause of action and prosecuting more than one suit thereon."

Liumatainen v. St. Louis River Dam, etc., Co., 119 Minn. 238, 137 N. W. Rep. 1099. "If, by an action or defense" one "avails himself of a part of a single claim or obligation, he thereby estops himself from enforcing the remainder of it." *Brown v. Newton First Nat. Bank*, 132 Fed. Rep. 450, 66 C. C. A. 293. In an action against the guarantor of a promissory note, a claim for attorney's fees in connection with the recovery on said note can be enforced only in the action on the guaranty and the plaintiff's failure to set it up in that action bars him from bringing a separate action. *Abbott v. Brown*, 131 Ill. 108, 22 N. E. Rep. 813. Where the action is for the recovery of certain stock, withheld by the assignee of a brokerage firm, and the plaintiff is granted possession thereof on payment of a certain amount due from him to the firm, he cannot subsequently bring another action against the assignee for damages sustained by reason of fluctuation in the market during the detention of the stock. *Harding v. Gaillard*, 95 Misc. 377, 158 N. Y. Supp. 920. Where a party is entitled to both legal and equitable relief upon the same cause of action, he cannot maintain separate actions therefor, the old common law distinction between ac-

tions at law and suits in equity having been abolished under the modern code of civil procedure. *Hahl v. Sugo*, 169 N. Y. 109, 62 N. E. Rep. 135, 88 Am. St. Rep. 539, 61 L. R. A. 226, N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 3339. "A defendant who has a claim against the plaintiff which is available, at his option, either as a defense or as an affirmative cause of action, estops himself from maintaining an action to recover any part of it, and loses the excess by interposing it as a defense and applying a part of it to pay or defeat the plaintiff's action." *Brown v. Newton First Nat. Bank*, 132 Fed. Rep. 450, 66 C. C. A. 293. A judgment in an action by a dismissed employee to recover one month's salary is a bar to a subsequent action to recover salary for the remaining months of his contract. *Eisenhower v. Centralia School Dist.*, 13 Pa. Super. Ct. 51. When an officer brings an action of quo warranto but makes no claim for loss of fees and emoluments, he cannot later bring an action for such fees and emoluments as by his failure to insist on their recovery in the former action he has waived his rights. *McCall v. Webb*, 135 N. C. 356, 47 S. E. Rep. 802. A judgment enforcing the individual liability of the stockholders of a corporation is not a bar to a subsequent action by the same creditor to enforce such liability on another claim which he holds as his demand is not single or indivisible. *Manley v. Park*, 68 Kan. 400, 75 Pac. Rep. 557, 66 L. R. A. 967,

1 Ann. Cas. 832. Where the receiver of an insolvent national bank brings an action under the direction of the comptroller to enforce the stockholders' liability to an extent less than the full amount of their obligation, this action is a bar to a subsequent action to enforce the balance of their liability as the cause of action is indivisible. *De Weese v. Smith*, 97 Fed. Rep. 309. In an action for damages for breach of a contract of employment in that the employer refused to permit the employee to perform his services for the months of November and December, proof of a recovery in a prior action of the salary due for October on the same theory was held a bar. *Rauh v. Wolf*, 62 Misc. Rep. 621, 116 N. Y. Supp. 13. A judgment for damages sustained by reason of the improper performance of work and labor does not bar a subsequent action to recover for doing such work and labor as the one action sounds in tort and the other in contract. *Mimnaugh v. Partlin*, 67 Mich. 391, 34 N. W. Rep. 717. One who has been unlawfully imprisoned and has had judgment in *assumpsit* in an action to recover moneys paid to secure his release cannot subsequently sue in trespass to recover for other injuries occasioned by the same unlawful imprisonment. *Foss v. Whitehouse*, 94 Me. 491, 48 Atl. Rep. 109. Where the injury to abutting property arising "from the construction of a railroad is permanent and enduring a single recovery must be had for all the

and so do all sums due on a single covenant, at the time of commencement of action.¹

damages alleged to result from it if properly operated." Covington, etc., R. Co. v. Kleymeier, 105 Ky. 609, 49 S. W. Rep. 484. An action for the creation of a nuisance is not a bar to a subsequent action between the same parties, for its continuance. Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Schaffer, 124 Ill. 112, 16 N. E. Rep. 239. But where the value of the property effected by a railroad structure is not thereby destroyed "or the nuisance complained of is not, from its very nature, permanent, then successive actions may be brought for the injuries as they occur." International, etc., R. Co. v. Slusher (Tex. Civ. A.), 115 S. W. Rep. 673. Where a person sustains injuries both to himself and his property by the same tortious act, the recovery of judgment for the injury to the property will bar a subsequent action for the injuries to his person. Kimball v. Louisville, etc., R. Co., 94 Miss. 396, 48 So. Rep. 230. An action by a seaman against his ship to recover on the ground of negligence for injuries sustained on a voyage is not a bar to a subsequent action for wages earned on the same voyage although the two causes of action could have been joined in one suit. Olsen v. Whitney, 109 Fed. Rep. 80.

¹ Jex v. Jacob, 7 Abb. New Cas. 453. The true distinction seems to be that if the claims constituted a single cause of action, though

arising on different transactions or periods,—as, for instance, a running account, or successive instalments of rent actually accrued,—a judgment for part bars a new action for the rest; but if they are such that although they might have been joined, they must have been separately stated as separate causes of action, even though they arose at the same time or on the same contract,—such as claims on distinct covenants, or claims on a principal and on a collateral security, etc.,—a judgment on one does not bar a new action on the other, unless by establishing some matter fatal to both. Compare Jex v. Jacob, 7 Abb. New Cas. 453; and Perry v. Dickenson, Id. 466, and cases cited, where conflicting cases are collected. The fact that a plaintiff in his pleading specifically reserves the right to sue for the balance of his claim not included in that suit does not increase his rights on a plea of *res adjudicata* to a subsequent suit for such balance. Atlanta El. Co. v. Fulton Bag, etc., Mills, 106 Ga. 427, 32 S. E. Rep. 541. It appears that where a note is secured by a lien, suit may be brought and recovery had thereon, and if in such suit no foreclosure on the lien is sought, a second suit may be brought to foreclose the lien. Houston v. Walsh, 27 Tex. Civ. App. 121, 66 S. W. Rep. 106. See also Kempner v. Comer, 73 Texas, 196, 11 S. W. Rep. 194; McAlpin

4. Former Adjudication as an Estoppel.

Where a former adjudication is pleaded ² as an estoppel, it is a conclusive bar.³ Where the party could and did not

v. Burnett, 19 Tex. 497; *Ball v. Hill*, 48 Texas, 634; *Aransas Lumber Co. v. Hynes* (Tex. Civ. A.), 38 S. W. Rep. 372.

² It must be averred and proved that the former judgment was final. *Railroad v. Brigman*, 95 Tenn. 624, 32 S. W. Rep. 762. A former recovery may be shown in evidence, under a plea of general issue, as well as pleaded in bar. When successfully pleaded, it is conclusive upon the parties. If the evidence offered, under a plea of the general issue, to support the contention of *res adjudicata*, shows that the same subject-matter has already been adjudicated and adjudicated between the parties by the former judgment of a court of competent jurisdiction, it is as conclusive a bar to any further recovery as though it had been urged by special pleas in bar. *Little v. Barlow*, 37 Fla. 232, 20 So. Rep. 240; *Foulke v. Thalmessinger*, 1 App. Div. 598, 601. A judgment in an action for assault and battery and slanderous words used by the defendant during a quarrel is not a bar to a subsequent action for slander where the court in which the first action was brought did not have jurisdiction over an action for slander. *McCarty v. Kinsey*, 154 Ind. 447, 57 N. E. Rep. 108.

³ The burden of proof is upon the party claiming an estoppel by a former judgment, to show clearly

that the fact in issue was determined in the former action. *Zoeller v. Riley*, 100 N. Y. 102, 2 N. E. Rep. 388. The complete record in the former suit, including the judgment therein, should be produced, and not incomplete or detached portions thereof. *Little v. Barlow*, 37 Fla. 232, 20 So. Rep. 240. A judgment in a mandamus proceeding that a defendant gas company wrongfully refused to supply the relator with gas is *res adjudicata* as to that fact in a subsequent action for the recovery of damages based on the same wrongful acts. *Greenfield Gas Co. v. Trees*, 165 Ind. 209, 75 N. E. Rep. 2. A judgment in an orphans' court dismissing a petition to compel an executor to account, the object of such accounting being to produce a fund out of which a legacy could be paid is a bar to a subsequent suit in a court of concurrent jurisdiction to recover the legacy under the provisions of the state law. *Wilson v. Smith*, 117 Fed. Rep. 707. "A judgment in ejectment pure and simple is not a bar to another action in ejectment for the same land between the same parties." *Stone v. Perkins*, 217 Mo. 586, 117 S. W. Rep. 717. The fact that a plaintiff may have previously instituted an action against a railroad for negligently suffering its stock pens to become filthy to such an extent as to interfere with the

plead it, but denied the fact to conclude which it is offered, he consents to try the fact, and the adjudication is only *prima facie* evidence. Where from the form of the proceeding he could not plead it, it is admissible and conclusive.⁴ When used as an estoppel in an action on another claim or demand, it is conclusive on any material fact, common to both,⁵ which was actually controverted, litigated and de-

use and occupancy of her residence, does not estop her from maintaining a suit for permanent depreciation in the value of her property which necessarily resulted from the improper construction and operation of such stock pens. *Bramlette v. Louisville, etc., R. Co.*, 113 Ky. 300, 68 S. W. Rep. 145, 24 Ky. L. 180. "When a breach of warranty is unsuccessfully relied upon as a defense to a suit for the price" of goods sold, "it cannot subsequently afford a cause of action for damages." *Drevet Mfg. Co. v. Moore Bros. Glass Co.*, 168 Fed. Rep. 246, 93 C. C. A. 522. A judgment for the defendant in a forcible entry proceeding is not available as *res adjudicata* in a subsequent forcible detainer proceeding as the question "whether the defendant was or was not guilty of having forcibly entered the demise had no relevancy to whether she had forcibly detained it after being legally required to surrender the possession." *Johnson v. Gordon (Ky.)*, 118 S. W. Rep. 372.

⁴ *Wood v. Jackson*, 8 Wend. 9, rev'g 3 Id. 27 (SEWARD); *Lawrence v. Hunt*, 10 Id. 81, 85 (S. P., NELSON, J.), *Rose. N. P.* 205; modifying the rule of *Ch. J. DE*

GREY, in *Duchess of Kingston's Case*, 20 How. St. Tr. 538, s. c., 2 Sm. L. Cas. 609; *Krekeler v. Ritter*, 62 N. Y. 372; *Wright v. Butler*, 6 Wend. 284, 288; *Jackson v. Lodge*, 36 Cal. 28. *Contra*, *Bigelow on Est.* 520, who is of opinion that it ought to be conclusive whenever it is admissible. Reasonable certainty is all that is required in the allegation. *Gould v. Evansville, &c. R. R. Co.*, 91 U. S. (1 Otto) 526, 531. "If a party who has an opportunity to plead an estoppel upon which he relies, fails to do so, but goes to issue on the fact, he thereby waives the estoppel." *Nickum v. Burekhardt*, 30 Ore. 464, 47 Pac. Rep. 788, 48 Pac. Rep. 474, 60 Am. St. Rep. 822. A judgment in an action on a contract for work, labor and materials, is not a bar to a subsequent action for fraud in inducing the plaintiff to enter into the contract where the fraud was not discovered until after the former judgment was obtained. *Kahn v. Witkoski*, 115 N. Y. Supp. 138.

⁵ Thus, a judgment defeating an action on one of two instruments given as one transaction, upon the ground of want of authority, or of fraud, or discharge, common to

terminated in the former action, and on those only.⁶ In all cases therefore, where it is sought to apply the estoppel of a judgment rendered upon one cause of action to matters arising in a suit upon a different cause of action, the inquiry must always be as to the point or question actually litigated or determined in the original action, not what might have been thus litigated and determined.⁷

both, is a bar to an action between the same parties, upon the other instrument. *Aurora City v. West*, 7 Wall. 82, 96; *Bouchaud v. Dias*, 3 Den. 243; *Gardner v. Buckbee*, 3 Cow. 120. A judgment establishing the existence of a fact is conclusive between the parties even when that fact "comes incidentally in question in relation to a different matter, in the same or any other court, except on appeal." *Reed v. Cross*, 116 Cal. 473, 48 Pac. Rep. 491. "Where the second action between the same parties is upon a different claim or demand, the judgment in a prior action operates as an estoppel only as to those matters in issue or points controverted upon the determination of which the finding or verdict was rendered." *Baldwin v. Hanecy*, 204 Ill. 281, 68 N. E. Rep. 560.

⁶ *Cromwell v. County of Sac*, 94 U. S. (4 Otto) 351, 353; *Davis v. Brown*, Id. 423. Where an offer to introduce in evidence a judgment, which by itself is admissible, includes also various papers which are clearly inadmissible, the whole offer must be excluded. *Hidy v. Murray*, 101 Iowa, 65, 69 N. W. Rep. 1138. "Where one action is pleaded in bar of another, as

res adjudicata, there must generally be 'identity of parties, of subject matter and of cause of action to constitute the first a bar to the second. Where, however, some controlling fact or question material to the determination of both of the causes has been adjudicated in the former suit by a court of competent jurisdiction, and the same fact or question is again at issue between the same parties, its adjudication in the first, will, if properly presented, be conclusive of the same question in the later suit, irrespective of whether the cause of action is the same in both suits or not.'" *Baldwin v. Hanecy*, 204 Ill. 281, 68 N. E. Rep. 560. But it has been said that "a judgment does not operate as an estoppel in a subsequent action between the parties as to immaterial or unessential facts, even though put in issue by the pleadings and directly decided." *Cahnmann v. Metropolitan St. R. Co.*, 37 Misc. Rep. 475, 75 N. Y. Supp. 970.

⁷ Id.

A judgment although not constituting an estoppel may be admissible in a subsequent suit as evidence of an assertion of a right by a party. *Lochridge v. Corbett*,

In cases of either class it is conclusive, although the facts necessary to show that the same question was determined are shown by parol,⁸ under rules below stated.

One who pleads and proves a judgment as a former adjudication, in respects favorable to him is concluded by it in respects in which it is unfavorable to him, although it might not otherwise be conclusive in such respects.⁹

The fact that a judgment does not prove the entire case of a plaintiff does not render it inadmissible if it proves any material fact of his case.¹⁰

31 Tex. Civ. App. 676, 73 S. W. Rep. 96. "The plea of *res adjudicata* in tax cases is to be limited to the taxes actually in litigation, and . . . the judgment is not conclusive in respect of taxes assessed for other and subsequent years." State v. Enloe, 121 Tenn. 347, 117 S. W. Rep. 223. Where a plaintiff recovered a judgment for nominal damages for a continuing trespass, no damages having been claimed for permanent injuries, and the action having been brought only to establish the plaintiff's right, he could subsequently bring a bill in equity to restrain the defendant from continuing the trespass. Davis v. Southwest Pennsylvania Pipe Lines, 223 Pa. 56, 72 Atl. Rep. 281.

⁸ Walker v. Chase, 53 Me. 258. Compare Russell v. Place, 94 U. S. (4 Otto) 606.

⁹ United Society of Shakers v. Underwood, 11 Bush, 265, s. c., 21 Am. Rep. 214, 219. Estoppels must be mutual and both "litigants must be alike concluded, or the proceedings in the prior action cannot be set up as conclusive upon either." Whitcomb v. Hardy,

68 Minn. 265, 71 N. W. Rep. 263; Allred v. Smith, 135 N. C. 443, 47 S. E. Rep. 597, 65 L. R. A. 924; Dodd v. Mayfield, 99 Ga. 319, 25 S. E. Rep. 698. A plaintiff, in relying on an estoppel, "is also estopped from asserting any facts to the contrary of that on which it is founded." Buford v. Adair, 43 W. Va. 211, 27 S. E. Rep. 260, 64 Am. St. Rep. 854. A former judgment cannot be attacked collaterally in an action for relief which might have been had in the former action. Com. v. Churchill, 131 Ky. 251, 115 S. W. Rep. 189.

¹⁰ Carleton v. Lombard, Ayres & Co., 149 N. Y. 137, 43 N. E. Rep. 422. Plaintiff, who was employed for one year at a fixed salary payable in weekly installments was discharged during that period and two weeks afterwards he brought an action to recover two installments of his salary and recovered a judgment. This action was brought after the expiration of the period of employment, to recover the salary for the balance of the year. The court held that the judgment in the former action conclusively established the wrong-

5. What Questions are Concluded.

An adjudication when used as an estoppel in another action between the same parties upon the same claim or demand, is conclusive, not only as to every matter which was offered and received to sustain or defeat the claim or demand, but as to any other admissible matter which might have been offered for that purpose.¹¹

fulness of such discharge and confined the defense to proof of payment or release or in mitigation of damages. *Allen v. International Text Book Co.*, 201 Pa. St. 579, 51 Atl. Rep. 323, 88 Am. St. Rep. 834.

¹¹ *Hartnett v. Adler*, 1 N. Y. Supp. 321; *Weiser v. Kling*, 38 App. Div. 266, 57 N. Y. Supp. 48; *Dowell v. Applegate*, 152 U. S. 327, 14 S. Ct. 611, 38 L. ed. 463; *Griffin v. Hodshire*, 119 Ind. 235, 21 N. E. Rep. 741; *Hein v. Westinghouse Air Brake Co.*, 172 Fed. Rep. 524; *St. Louis, etc., R. Co. v. Wabash R. Co.*, 152 Fed. Rep. 849, 81 C. C. A. 643; *Peo. v. Griesback*, 127 Ill. App. 462; *Hewitt v. Great Western Beet Sugar Co.*, 230 Fed. Rep. 394, 144 C. C. A. 536; *Cromwell v. County of Sac*, 94 U. S. (4 Otto) 351, 352. A judgment is not available as evidence; in a subsequent action for another cause between the same parties, to establish any fact not material to the adjudication actually made in the former action. *Cauhape v. Parke, Davis & Co.*, 121 N. Y. 152, 24 N. E. Rep. 185. The rule of *res adjudicata* "extends to every question in the proceedings which was legally cognizable, and applies whenever a party has neglected

the opportunity of trial, or has failed to present his cause or defense in whole or in part under the mistaken belief that the matter would remain open and could be made the subject of another proceeding." *Raisig v. Graf*, 17 Pa. Super. Ct. 509. No judgment can be had for relief which might have been had in a former suit if proper evidence had been adduced. *Com. v. Churchill* (Ky.), 115 S. W. Rep. 189. But when an action *ex contractu* was voluntarily dismissed against one of the defendants on demurrer, the plaintiff was not estopped from suing the defendant who had prevailed on the demurrer in the previous action, for fraudulent representations. *Runge v. Brown*, 23 Neb. 817, 37 N. W. Rep. 660. In an action for specific performance of a contract, the defendant, who had previously brought an unsuccessful suit to cancel the contract on the ground that it had been obtained by fraud, and executed on a Sunday, cannot again put in issue the validity of the contract on other grounds than those specified in the first suit. *Rosenstein v. Burr*, 80 N. J. Eq. 424, 83 Atl. Rep. 785. "It is undoubtedly a settled principle that a party seeking to enforce a claim,

If a record or judicial proceeding shows material declarations or admissions of a party to the same, it may be offered in evidence in behalf of one who was not a party, but it will not be conclusive against the party who made the declarations or admissions.¹²

6. Construction of Instrument.

The construction of a contract determined in an action between the parties, is conclusive on them in another action on subsequently accruing claims on the same clauses.¹³ Where a former adjudication on the construction, even of a statute, is relied on, the party need not prove again the facts which led the court to give such construction to the statute.¹⁴

7. Courts and Tribunals.

The rule that a former adjudication is an estoppel, is applied not only to the adjudications of domestic courts, in-

legal or equitable, must present to the court, either by the pleadings or proofs or both, all the grounds upon which he expects a judgment in his favor. He is not at liberty to split up his demand and prosecute it by piecemeal." *Stark v. Starr*, 94 U. S. 477, 24 L. ed. 276.

¹² *Murphy v. Hindman*, 58 Kans. 184, 48 Pac. Rep. 850. Testimony of witnesses since deceased, given in an action of replevin against a sheriff for wrongful retention of property may be read in evidence in a subsequent action of trover by the same plaintiff against the sureties on his bond. *Woodworth v. Gorsline*, 30 Colo. 186, 69 Pac. Rep. 705, 58 L. R. A. 417.

¹³ *Tioga R. R. Co. v. Blossburg, &c. R. R. Co.*, 20 Wall. 137, 143,

and cases cited. *Saco Brick Co. v. J. P. Eustis Mfg. Co.*, 207 Mass. 312, 93 N. E. Rep. 629; *Royal Live Fish Co. v. Central Fish Co.*, 159 App. Div. 151, 144 N. Y. Supp. 21; *Idalia Realty, etc., Co. v. Nooman*, 259 Mo. 619, 168 S. W. Rep. 749.

¹⁴ *Wood v. Mayor, &c. of N. Y.*, 73 N. Y. 556. "A judgment in an action in which questions of law are alone involved is as conclusive between the parties as a judgment in an action, involving issues of fact as well as of law." *Henck v. Barnes*, 84 Hun, 546, 32 N. Y. Supp. 840. The preceding case involved the construction and legal effect of a written instrument, adding to the provisions of a lease but of which an assignee of the lease (the plaintiff) had no notice. Such instrument had been con-

ferior¹⁵ or superior, but, with due qualification as to jurisdictional questions, to the adjudications of competent tribunals in foreign countries, to sentences of courts of admiralty, to those of ecclesiastical tribunals, and, in short, of every court which has proper cognizance of the subject-matter,¹⁶

strued in a previous action and such construction was set up successfully as *res adjudicata* in the present action.

¹⁵ *Routledge v. Hislop*, 2 Ellis & E. 549; *Jackson v. Wilkerson*, 160 Fed. Rep. 623, 87 C. C. A. 525; *Lewine v. Gerardo*, 60 Misc. 261; *Marsteller v. Marsteller*, 132 Pa. St. 517, 19 Atl. Rep. 344, 19 Am. St. Rep. 604. The determination by a county court, of a matter over which it has jurisdiction, is a bar to another action between the same parties for the same relief brought in the supreme court. *Andrews v. Horton*, 66 Misc. 66, 120 N. Y. Supp. 131. The decision of the supreme court is, when returned to a lower court, the law of the case only in so far as the facts remain the same. *Eckert v. Binkley*, 134 Ind. 614, 33 N. E. Rep. 619, 34 N. E. Rep. 441. A decision of the highest state court declaring the constitutionality of a state statute is *res adjudicata* in a federal court sitting in that state. *Estill County v. Embry*, 112 Fed. Rep. 882, 50 C. C. A. 573; or on any matter over which the State Court has jurisdiction. *Stewart v. Park College*, 156 Fed. Rep. 773, 84 C. C. A. 451. "Although the presumption in every stage of a cause in a Circuit Court of the United States is that the court

is without jurisdiction unless the contrary affirmatively appears from the record, . . . yet, if such jurisdiction does not so appear, the judgment or final decree cannot, for that reason, be collaterally attacked, or treated as a nullity." *Chesapeake, etc., R. Co. v. McCabe*, 213 U. S. 207, 29 S. Ct. 430, 53 L. ed. 765. A creditor of a bankrupt "having voluntarily gone into the bankruptcy court, and submitted itself to the jurisdiction of that court, and filed its claim against the bankrupt's estate . . . and that court having disallowed the claim and entered judgment accordingly, . . . that judgment . . . constitutes a complete bar to" a subsequent action in another jurisdiction against the bankrupt. *Hargadine McKittrick Dry Goods Co. v. Hudson*, 122 Fed. Rep. 232, 58 C. C. A. 596.

¹⁶ *Hopkins v. Lee*, 6 Wheat. 109; *Smith v. Kernochan*, 7 How. (U. S.) 198. But a judgment of the supreme court including a finding of fact that a decedent died intestate is not *res adjudicata* in a proceeding to probate the decedent's will, which was found before the entry of judgment. *Matter of Connell*, 75 Misc. 574, 136 N. Y. Supp. 166. Where the existence, effect, or application of the former judgment is in issue, the question

if the adjudication is conclusive by the law of the foreign jurisdiction; and in a qualified degree, to decisions of other bodies than those which are strictly judicial.¹⁷

It is a general rule that where a particular authority is confided to a public officer to be exercised by him in his discretion, upon an examination of facts, of which he is made the appropriate judge, his decision upon these facts is, in the absence of any controlling provisions, absolutely conclusive as to the existence of those facts.¹⁸

An award is in the nature of a former adjudication under these rules.¹⁹

8. Exclusive Jurisdiction.

An adjudication by a court of exclusive jurisdiction is should be decided by the court by an inspection of the record, and it is error to submit it to the jury. *Davis v. Trump*, 43 W. Va. 191, 27 S. E. Rep. 397, 64 Am. St. Rep. 849. Where actions between the same parties are pending in two courts of concurrent jurisdiction "it is not the final judgment in the first suit, but the first final judgment, although it may be in the second suit, that renders the issues in such a case *res adjudicata* in the other court." *Boatmen's Bank v. Fritzlen*, 135 Fed. Rep. 650, 68 C. C. A. 288.

¹⁷ See Big. on Est. 14. As to the conclusive effect of decisions of church judicatories, see *Connitt v. Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of New Prospect*, 54 N. Y. 551, 4 Lans. 339, and cases cited. The action of a ministerial board which is endowed with judicial functions is conclusive of the rights which it determines until its action is reversed in direct pro-

ceedings brought for that purpose. *Longinette v. Shelton* (Tenn. Ct.), 52 S. W. Rep. 1078. Under the Nebraska statute the disallowance of a claim by a County Board is not such an adjudication as will bar a subsequent action in the courts on the same claim. *Custer County v. Chicago, etc., R. Co.*, 62 Neb. 657, 87 N. W. Rep. 341.

¹⁸ *Allen v. Blunt*, 3 Story, 745. For the discussion of this principle, and the distinction between revising the decision of the officer, and applying to equity for the benefit of it for another than the one in whose favor it was made, see *Martin v. Mott*, 12 Wheat. 19; *Gould v. Hammond*, 1 McAll. 235; *Lindsey v. Hawes*, 2 Black. 554, and cases cited; *State of Minnesota v. Bachelder*, 1 Wall. 109; *Stark v. Starrs*, 6 Id. 402; *Silver v. Ladd*, 7 Id. 219; *U. S. v. Wright*, 11 Id. 648; *Johnson v. Towsley*, 13 Id. 72.

¹⁹ *Brazill v. Isham*, 12 N. Y.

necessarily conclusive on all other courts, no matter in what controversy adduced,²⁰ subject, however, to impeachment for fraud or want of jurisdiction. When adduced in the same court, it only binds the subject-matter as between parties and privies.²¹

9. Parties.

The term "parties," in these rules, includes not only the actual parties to the particular litigation but also all persons who claim under them as privies,²² and all who have a direct interest in the subject-matter of the suit, or have a right to

9, aff'g 1 E. D. Smith, 437. See Chapter XXIV.

²⁰ *Gelston v. Hoyt*, 3 Wheat. 246; *Case of Broderick's Will*, 21 Wall. 503.

²¹ *The Mary*, 9 Cranch, 126.

²² *Garlington v. Fletcher*, 111 Ga. 861, 36 S. E. Rep. 920; *Monroe v. Turner*, 114 App. Div. 634, 100 N. Y. Supp. 27; *Big. on Est.* 75. One claiming in privity with another, whether by blood, estate or law, occupies the same situation with such other as to any judgment for or against him, and the record of the judgment is equally admissible as evidence against either. *Woods v. Montevallo Coal, &c. Co.*, 84 Ala. 560, 5 Am. St. Rep. 393, 3 So. Rep. 475. For instance, a different person succeeding to the same trust. *Verplanck v. Van Buren*, 76 N. Y. 247, 256, rev'g 11 Hun, 328; but not the same person appearing individually in the earlier case, and as trustee in the later. *Rathbone v. Hooney*, 58 N. Y. 463; and chapter V, paragraph 128 of this vol. Assignor and assignee of a chose in action.

Chew v. Brumagen, 13 Wall. 497. Compare chapter I, paragraph 27-30 of this vol. Persons purchasing *pendent lite*. *Craig v. Warp*, 1 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 454. A corporation in which a previous corporation had become merged. *Phila., &c. R. R. Co. v. Howard*, 13 How. (U. S.) 307. Creditors may be concluded by a judgment, to which an assignee in trust for them was a party. *Kerrison v. Stewart*, 93 U. S. (3 Otto) 155, 160. Persons not parties to proceedings in a court of equity for distribution of a common fund among the claimants, are not concluded by the decree (if notice was not given and they were not guilty of neglect), from proceeding on their own behalf, if they intervene before distribution. *Matter of Howard*, 9 Wall. 175, 186, and cases cited. Compare *Kerr v. Blodgett*, 48 N. Y. 62, 16 Abb. Pr. 137, s. c., 25 How. Pr. 303. "Tenants in common are not privies, and are therefore not bound by judgments rendered in actions brought by one of their cotenants respecting the common

make a defense, or control the proceedings,²³ to adduce and cross-examine witnesses, and to appeal;²⁴ or who have assumed to do so.²⁵

property." *Allred v. Smith*, 135 N. C. 443, 47 S. E. Rep. 597, 65 L. R. A. 924.

²³ *Bates v. Stanton*, 1 Duer, 79. A judgment against a purchaser of goods for damages on account of defects therein is, so far as the issues in the cases are identical, admissible in his favor in a subsequent action by him against his vendor, who was notified of and participated in the trial of the former action. *Carleton v. Lombard, Ayres & Co.*, 149 N. Y. 137, 43 N. E. Rep. 422. As a general rule, in an action upon a bond of indemnity against judgment, the sureties thereon are concluded, by the judgment recovered against the obligee, from questioning, except for fraudulent collusion for the purpose of charging the sureties, the existence or extent of his liability in the action wherein it was rendered. *Conner v. Reeves*, 103 N. Y. 527, 9 N. E. Rep. 439. Where, however, the judgment was taken by consent of the obligee, while he is not excluded from the protection of the indemnity, the judgment is presumptive evidence only against the sureties, and they are at liberty to show that it was not founded upon any legal liability or that it exceeds such liability. (*Id.*) "At common law a mere

surety for the payment of a debt, without any agreement, express or implied, to be bound by a suit between the principal parties, is not concluded by its determination." *Grafton v. Hinkley*, 111 Wis. 46, 86 N. W. Rep. 859. "A judgment against the principal, upon official bonds and bonds by parties to suits, and proceedings in court or relating to the result of a suit or proceeding, is conclusive upon the surety." *Wanack v. Peo.*, 187 Ill. 116, 58 N. E. Rep. 242. A judgment against a saloon keeper for violation of a city ordinance, is available to the sureties on his bond as *res adjudicata*. *Jenkins v. Danville*, 79 Ill. App. 339. "When the State is to be bound by proceedings to collect taxes by suits at law or in equity, or other debts due the State, it must appear by the attorney-general of the State." *State v. Enloe*, 121 Tenn. 347, 117 S. W. Rep. 223.

²⁴ 1 Greenl. Ev., § 535. The judgment in a mandamus action brought against a city treasurer is conclusive against the city as to the issues therein adjudicated where it appears that the treasurer "did not defend the action for his personal benefit, but in right of the city, and, as custodian of its funds, to protect them against an

²⁵ Big. on Est. 47. "One who for his own interest joins in the defense of a suit to which he is not a

party of record, is as much concluded by the judgment as if he had been a party thereto, provided

The rule does not make an adjudication evidence against a stranger,²⁶ nor against new parties not in privity, nor in

illegal demand." *Ransom v. Pierr*, 101 Fed. Rep. 665, 41 C. C. A. 585. A judgment in a certiorari proceeding sustaining an assessment against the relator is *res adjudicata* in a subsequent suit in equity to set aside the assessment although the first proceeding was against the common council of the city and the second against the city itself. *Keller v. McVernon*, 23 App. Div. 46, 48 N. Y. Supp. 370.

The fact that a defendant was sued in one action in his official capacity as assignee of an insolvent, will not necessarily prevent the judgment from being *res adjudicata* in a subsequent suit over the same subject matter brought against him in his individual capacity. *Sunkler v. McKenzie*, 127 Cal. 554, 59 Pac. Rep. 982, 78 Am. St. Rep. 86.

his conduct in that respect was open and avowed or otherwise well known to the opposite party." *Penfield v. Potts*, 126 Fed. Rep. 475, 61 C. C. A. 371. Where a city attorney entered into a stipulation that a suit about to be brought against the city should abide the result of a test case involving the same facts, the judgment in that test case is available as an estoppel against the city. *Bank of Commerce v. Louisville*, 88 Fed. Rep. 398.

²⁶ *Hurst v. McNeil*, 1 Wash. C. Ct. 70; *Matthews v. Menedger*, 2 McLean, 145; *Booth v. Powers*, 56 N. Y. 22, rev'g *Flint v. Craig*, 59 Barb. 319. "In truth there is no possible ground on which a reported case can be made evidence of the facts stated therein, against a stranger." GRIDLEY, J., *Seymour v. Marvin*, 11 Barb. 80, 86; but see first note of this chapter. But a judgment *in personam*, like a deed or other muniment of title, in case it is a link in the chain of

the title of one of the litigants, is admissible in evidence against the other, though a stranger to it. *Barr v. Gratz's*, 4 Wheat. 213; *Webb v. Den*, 17 How. (U. S.) 576; *Buckingham v. Hanna*, 2 Ohio St. 551; *Davies v. Lowndes*, 1 Bing. (N. C.) 597-606; *Greenleaf v. Brooklyn, &c. R. Co.*, 132 N. Y. 408, 413, 414, 30 N. E. Rep. 762. A decree of divorce is not evidence in another suit except in a case in which the same parties, or their privies, are litigating in regard to the same subject of controversy. *Belknap v. Stewart*, 38 Neb. 304, 41 Am. St. Rep. 729, 56 N. W. Rep. 881; *Kowal v. Lehrman*, 144 App. Div. 219, 128 N. Y. Supp. 968. "Identity of names is presumptive, but it is not conclusive, proof of identity of persons." *Fowler v. Stebbins*, 136 Fed. Rep. 365, 69 C. C. A. 209. The judgment in an action by a principal against an agent, for fraud in securing certain notes and deeds which the agent ne-

favor of new parties not in privity, against whom the judgment had it been adverse would not have been available.²⁷

If the parties are not nominally the same, extrinsic evidence is competent²⁸ and necessary²⁹ to show the identity.

gotiated, cannot be admitted in evidence in an action against the purchasers of the notes and deeds, inasmuch as they were not parties to the prior suit. *Sill v. Pate*, 230 Ill. 39, 82 N. E. Rep. 356. A judgment in favor of a tenant in an action of ejectment does not constitute an estoppel in favor of his lessor unless it appears that the lessor actually appeared in the action as a party and defended it as such. The mere employment of an attorney for the tenant is not in itself sufficient. *Loftis v. Marshall*, 134 Cal. 394, 66 Pac. Rep. 571, 86 Am. St. Rep. 286. Where, it appears that several promissory notes supported by the same consideration were executed and came into the hands of different third persons, and that the maker defended an action by one of such holders on the ground of failure of consideration, and lost, he is not estopped from asserting a similar defense to an action brought by a holder of another of such notes. *Dodd v. Mayfield*, 99 Ga. 319, 25 S. E. Rep. 650.

²⁷ *Baring v. Fanning*, 1 Paine, 549. A judgment in an action brought by a married woman to recover damages for personal injuries, is not conclusive in an action by her husband to recover for loss of his wife's services. *Berg v. Third Ave. R. R.*, 89 N. Y. Supp. 433. Where lessor and lessee

railroad companies are at law both liable for the negligence of the operating company, a judgment against one is a bar to a subsequent action against the other based on the same facts. *Anderson v. West Chicago St. R. Co.*, 200 Ill. 329, 65 N. E. Rep. 717. "To seek a remedy against the wrong person does not deprive a plaintiff of his remedy against the right party." *Dumois v. New York*, 37 Misc. 614, 76 N. Y. Supp. 161. "Wherever there are several concurrent remedies for the same cause of action, in favor of the same person, against several different persons, judgment against one will not bar a suit against another. There must be satisfaction." *Woodworth v. Gorsline*, 30 Colo. 186, 69 Pac. Rep. 705, 58 L. R. A. 417.

²⁸ *Stevellie v. Read*, 2 Wash. C. Ct. 274; *Evans v. Patterson*, 4 Wall. 224, 231. The judgment in an action on an account stated, against two partners, and determined on the merits, is a bar to a subsequent action against one of the partners upon the same account stated, and it is competent to show by parol evidence that the cause of action in the two cases was identical. *Reitman v. Creamer*, 26 Misc. 732, 56 N. Y. Supp. 1078.

²⁹ *Greely v. Smith*, 3 Woodb. & M. 236. When a public officer is a party to a suit, a judgment

The fact that there were other parties in the former suit who are also estopped, does not render the former decision any less conclusive against him who is a party to both.³⁰

10. Joint Defendants.

Where the contract is joint and not joint and several, a judgment against one debtor merges the entire cause of action, even without proof of satisfaction, and bars an action.³¹ Otherwise, under the special statutes as to joint debtors.³² In actions for wrongs whether to person or property, a previous recovery against a joint wrongdoer, on account of the same wrong, is not a bar unless satisfaction is proved.³³

against his predecessor may be *res adjudicata*. *New Orleans v. Citizens' Bank*, 167 U. S. 371, 17 S. Ct. 905, 42 L. ed. 202.

³⁰ *Dows v. McMichael*, 6 Paige, 139; *Thompson v. Roberts*, 24 How. (U. S.) 233. Where action was brought against a city and certain tax payers intervened in defense of the action, the judgment against the plaintiff may be pleaded by the city in bar of a second action on the same demand although the defense which prevailed was one which but for the presence of the intervenors could not have been interposed. *Smith v. St. Paul*, 111 Fed. Rep. 308, 49 C. C. A. 357. The fact that an additional party was brought into the former action does not effect the judgment in that action as an estoppel. *Whitcomb v. Hardy*, 68 Minn. 265, 71 N. W. Rep. 263.

³¹ *Mason v. Eldred*, 6 Wall. 231, 238, reviewing cases. In Illinois a judgment against one partner on a joint note does not merge the entire cause of action,

and where there has been no satisfaction of the judgment, the judgment does not operate as a bar to an action against the partners who were not served. *Finch v. Galigher*, 181 Ill. 625, 54 N. E. Rep. 611. Although the plaintiff in agreeing to the entry of a judgment by compromise dismissing his action did not understand that the action was being dismissed as to one of the defendants, still the judgment is *res adjudicata* as to that defendant until set aside. *Fidelity, etc., Co. v. Neely*, 122 La. 1036, 48 So. Rep. 446.

³² *Id.*

³³ *Lovejoy v. Murray*, 3 Wall. 1, citing the conflicting cases. The contrary is held in Virginia and Rhode Island. Otherwise where the wrongdoers are sued jointly, and judgment is taken against one only. *Cameron v. Conrich*, 201 Mass. 451, 87 N. E. Rep. 605. "Nothing short of satisfaction, or its equivalent, can make a good plea of former judgment in trespass, offered as a bar in an action

11. Form of the Adjudication.

The rule is applicable to adjudications at law or in equity,³⁴ unless the adjudication was upon the ground that the party had mistaken his remedy. It extends not only to ordinary judgments at law, and decrees in equity,³⁵ but also to

against another joint trespasser, who was not a party to the first judgment." *Woodworth v. Gorsline*, 30 Colo. 186, 69 Pac. Rep. 705, 58 L. R. A. 417. "An unsatisfied judgment rendered against a sheriff individually for the conversion of personal property seized by him under a writ of attachment, and which is the property of a stranger to the writ" does not "constitute a bar to a subsequent suit upon the same cause of action, brought against the sheriff and his sureties upon his official bond." *Gray v. Noonan*, 6 Ariz. 36, 53 Pac. Rep. 7. The voluntary dismissal of an action in tort, as against some of the defendants, not on the merits, is not a bar to another action by the same plaintiff against the same defendants. *Hukill v. Maysville, etc., Co.*, 72 Fed. Rep. 745. "A judgment in an action of assumpsit, brought by a husband and wife, on a contract by a carrier of passengers to carry the wife safely, for injuries to the wife while being carried, is a bar to another action of assumpsit on the same contract, by the husband alone, to recover for the same injuries. A different rule prevails when the action is in tort against the carrier for a breach of his public duty, except, perhaps, in States like New Jersey,

where by statute the husband may, in such an action, add claims in his own right to those of his wife." *Pollard v. New Jersey R., etc., Co.*, 101 U. S. 223, 25 L. ed. 840. Where two partners sue for damages to copartnership property caused by a collision with a street car, the judgment is not *res adjudicata* in a subsequent action by one of the parties for personal injuries also sustained by him, but is available as an estoppel "upon the question of defendant's negligence and the question of plaintiff's contributory negligence in the matter of the collision complained of." *Cahnmann v. Metropolitan St. R. Co.*, 37 Misc. Rep. 475, 75 N. Y. Supp. 970.

³⁴ *Bank of U. S. v. Beverly*, 17 Pet. 127. A bill in equity is not relieved from the plea of *res adjudicata* by the fact that different equitable grounds are alleged in support of the second bill. *Barnes v. Huntley*, 188 Mass. 274, 74 N. E. Rep. 318, 108 Am. St. Rep. 471. A judgment of a court declining to take jurisdiction of a claim does not prevent the claimant from subsequently suing in a court having proper jurisdiction of the action as the judgment is not on the merits. *Com. v. McCue*, 109 Va. 302, 63 S. E. Rep. 1066.

³⁵ *Smith v. Kernochen*, 7 How.

a judgment by default;³⁶ and to a judgment by confession, on facts appearing on the record,³⁷ and to adjudications on adverse rights as between co-defendants.³⁸ A *nonsuit* at law, or what is equivalent,³⁹ a dismissal of complaint in an action of a legal nature under the new procedure, for reasons which would be cause of nonsuit at common law,⁴⁰ is not a bar, unless it affirmatively appears that it was granted upon a determination of the merits of the same controversy.⁴¹ A

(U. S.) 198. As to interlocutory decree, compare *Rumford Chem. Works v. Hecker*, 10 Pat. Off. Gaz. 289; *Stovall v. Banks*, 10 Wall. 583, 587. The fact that the former judgment pleaded and proved by the defendant as a bar, is defective in form and grammar, will not defeat such a plea so long as the judgment was intelligible on the main questions decided. Plaintiff's remedy in that case would be a motion to have the judgment corrected. *Davis v. Trump*, 43 W. Va. 191, 37 S. E. Rep. 397, 64 Am. St. Rep. 849.

³⁶ *Dickson v. Wilkinson*, 3 How. (U. S.) 57.

³⁷ Big. on Est. 18, 20. It is immaterial that the former judgment was entered by agreement. *Com. v. Churchill* (Ky.), 115 S. W. Rep. 189.

³⁸ *Corcoran v. Chesapeake, &c. Canal Co.*, 94 U. S. (4 Otto) 741; *Craig v. Ward*, 1 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 454. See also *Baldwin v. Hanecy*, 204 Ill. 281, 68 N. E. Rep. 560.

³⁹ *Holton v. Gleason*, 26 N. H. (6 Fost.) 501; *Greely v. Smith*, 1 Woodb. & M. 181, 3 Id. 236; *Homer v. Brown*, 16 How. (U. S.) 354; *Mich. Ins. Bk. v. Eldred*, 6 Biss. 370. A dismissal of a bill in

equity "without prejudice or for want of prosecution, operates only as a nonsuit at law, which leaves the plaintiff at liberty to begin over if so advised." *Conant v. Boston Chamber of Commerce*, 201 Mass. 479, 87 N. E. Rep. 906.

⁴⁰ *Wheeler v. Ruckman*, 51 N. Y. 391. And by N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 1209, a judgment of dismissal in any action thereafter commenced, does not bar a new action for the same cause of action, unless it expressly declares, or it appears by the judgment-roll, that it is rendered upon the merits. Whether an absolute dismissal of a bill in equity is a bar, compare *Wheeler v. Ruckman* (above); *Durant v. Essex Co.*, 7 Wall. 107, 109; *United States v. Lane*, 8 Id. 185, 201; *Allen v. Blunt*, 5 Woodb. & M. 121; *Lessee of Wright v. Deklyne*, 1 Pet. C. Ct. 199.

⁴¹ *Parks v. Dunlop*, 86 Cal. 189, 25 Pac. Rep. 916; *Smith v. Ferris*, 1 Daly, 18. The general entry of the dismissal of a suit by agreement is evidence of an intention not to abandon the claim on which it is founded, but to preserve the right to bring a new suit thereon, if it becomes necessary. *Halde-man v. United States*, 91 U. S.

demurrer, followed by judgment on the merits against the demurrant, is a bar;⁴² but the bar rests rather on the judgment than on the demurrer. A report of a referee or similar finding in a court having power to arrest judgment and grant a new trial,⁴³ or a *verdict*, without judgment thereon,⁴⁴ or on which the judgment has been reversed,⁴⁵ is not an adjudication and is not admissible in a subsequent action.

An *order*, made on motion, is not conclusive in the same sense as a judgment; and to prove it the motion papers and evidence should be produced.⁴⁶ A *reversal*, remanding the

(1 Otto) 584, 586. A verdict by direction in an action of ejectment prematurely brought before the death of a person upon whose life the defendant's estate depends, is not a bar to a subsequent similar action seasonably brought. *Currier v. Teske*, 84 Neb. 60, 120 N. W. Rep. 1015, 133 Am. St. Rep. 602.

⁴² *Aurora City v. West*, 7 Wall. 82, 98; *Clearwater v. Meredith*, 1 Wall. 25, 43; *Gould v. Evansville, &c. R. R. Co.*, 91 U. S. (1 Otto) 526, 533; *Dillavou v. Dillavou*, 142 Iowa, 291, 120 N. W. Rep. 628. "Where a demurrer runs to the merits of the case, the judgment of the court sustaining it and dismissing the appeal is a judgment upon the merits . . . and is a bar to any subsequent suit between the said parties upon the same cause of action." But a judgment sustaining a demurrer for misjoinder of causes of action will not support a plea of *res adjudicata*. *Goldsborough v. Hewitt*, 23 Okl. 66, 99 Pac. Rep. 907, 138 Am. St. Rep. 795.

⁴³ *Leonard v. Barker*, 5 Den. 220.

⁴⁴ *Reed v. Proprietors of Locks*,

8 How. (U. S.) 274, 291; *Allen v. Blunt*, 3 Story C. Ct. 742, 746. "In order to support the plea of *res adjudicata* there must have been a final judgment or decree rendered in the former action or suit." *McKinnon v. Johnson*, 57 Fla. 120, 48 So. Rep. 910.

⁴⁵ *Smith v. McCool*, 16 Wall. 560. The action of the trial court in striking out a part of the cause of action does not save that item for another suit when the error in so doing might have been corrected on appeal. *Peacock v. Coltrane* (Tex. Civ. App.), 116 S. W. Rep. 389.

⁴⁶ *Alkus v. Rodh*, 4 Daly, 397. "Orders made upon motion become *res adjudicata* only to prevent another motion without leave to renew, but such motions are usually those which affect the conduct of the action and are not determinative of final rights. It is otherwise where the question of absolute right is disposed of upon application of the party seeking to assert her claim later on, and a hearing had after an investigation upon the merits should determine for all

cause for new trial, is not a bar unless it directly affirms or denies some point in issue.⁴⁷

12. Record to Be Produced.

The record, or a copy properly authenticated,⁴⁸ must be produced,⁴⁹ or accounted for, so as to let in secondary evidence. If the record be lost, the regularity of the proceedings and the sufficiency of the evidence given on the former trial are presumed.⁵⁰ Unless a foundation is laid for secondary evidence, oral evidence is not competent to show the contents of parts of the record not produced.⁵¹ The reported decision of the court is not primary evidence of the adjudica-

future purposes the same question litigated between the same parties to prevent unnecessary litigation, and to lead to a security of title upon which all those interested in the future may rely." *De Biase v. Hartfield*, 33 Misc. 316, 68 N. Y. Supp. 468.

⁴⁷ *Harvey v. Richards*, 2 Gall. 216; *Aurora City v. West*, 7 Wall. 82, 106. Where the case is remanded, the judgment of the lower court must be examined to ascertain if the plea of former adjudication is sufficient. *Franklin School Tp. v. Wiggins*, 142 Iowa, 377, 120 N. W. Rep. 1032.

⁴⁸ See chapter XXIX, paragraph 5, of this vol. Parties claiming an estoppel by judgment should set up the entire record so that the court may determine what was in litigation and what was adjudged. *Allred v. Smith*, 135 N. C. 443, 47 S. E. Rep. 597, 65 L. R. A. 924.

⁴⁹ *Davison v. Gardner*, 10 N. J. L. (5 Halst. 289); *Thelluson v. Sheldon*, 2 New R. 228; *Mackay v. Easton*, 19 Wall. 619, 632. Fail-

ure to produce or account for it is a circumstance construed against the party. *Clark v. Oakley*, 4 Ark. 236. Where a judgment of the New York City Municipal Court is pleaded as *res adjudicata*, it is error to exclude the minutes of the trial offered "for the purpose of showing that the judgment was rendered for a dismissal of the complaint upon the merits." *Stecher v. Independent Order F. S. J.*, 45 Misc. 340, 90 N. Y. Supp. 332.

⁵⁰ *Trepagnier v. Butler*, 12 Mart. (La.) 534. See the rules on this subject more fully stated in Chapter XIX.

⁵¹ *Lessee of James v. Stookey*, 1 Wash. C. Ct. 330; *Davison v. Gardner*, 10 N. J. L. (5 Halst.) 289. Where a bill, answer and decree are put in evidence to prove a fact which appears on the face of those documents to have been in issue, the party producing them is not bound also to put in the depositions as part of his own case. *Rosc. N. P.* 129, citing *Laybourn v. Crisp*, 4 M. & W. 320.

tion, though it can be referred to as an exposition of the law.⁵² The record, or a copy, is not rendered incompetent by the fact that the record was not made up until after the commencement of the present action.⁵³

13. What Questions were Determined By It.

The burden is on the party adducing the former adjudication, to show that the subject of the present suit was directly in issue in the former one,⁵⁴ and that the former decision necessarily involved a determination of the rights of the parties in respect to the question.⁵⁵ The fact that the writs or forms of action were different is not decisive, but the casues of action are regarded as the same, if the same evidence would support both.⁵⁶ Identity in the description of the cause of action stated in the two cases, with the fact that the names of parties and amount claimed are the same,

⁵² *Mackay v. Easton*, 19 Wall. 619, 632. Where a former decree is relied on as *res adjudicata*, the opinion filed as required by law may be examined "for the purpose of determining the question of fact really settled and intended to be settled by the decision." *Stearns v. Lawrence*, 83 Fed. Rep. 738, 28 C. C. A. 66.

⁵³ *Krekeler v. Ritter*, 62 N. Y. 372; *Rinchey v. Striker*, 28 Id. 45, s. c., 26 How. Pr. 83. Or to reading the opinion of the court. See *Miles v. Strong*, 68 Conn. 273, 36 Atl. Rep. 55.

⁵⁴ *Lonsdale v. Brown*, 4 Wash. C. Ct. 86.

⁵⁵ *Id.*, *Lawrence v. Hunt*, 10 Wend. 81. Judgments entered in violation of a Federal Statute (i. e. making null and void all judgments, etc., obtained within four months of filing of petition in

bankruptcy) are not *res adjudicata* upon the question decided. *Wilson v. Farmers Mut. F. Ins. Co.*, 184 Mich. 530, 151 N. W. Rep. 752. A judgment which merely establishes that a decree of the surrogate was not procured by fraud is not a bar to another action affecting the merits of the said decree. *Matter of Weaver*, 156 App. Div. 927, 141 N. Y. Supp. 1054.

⁵⁶ *Hitchin v. Campbell*, 2 Blacks. 827; *Kitchen v. Campbell*, 3 Wils. 304. "Where the evidence in the second suit would have been equally available in the first suit, then the verdict and judgment in the first is an absolute bar to any recovery in the second." *Raisig v. Graf*, 17 Pa. Super. Ct. 509. But the scope of the judgment does not necessarily depend upon the proof heard at the trial. *Com. v. Churchill* (Ky.), 115 S. W. Rep. 189.

is enough to throw on the other party the burden of showing that the causes of action were not the same.⁵⁷

The presumption, in the absence of evidence to the contrary, is, that the decision was upon the merits.⁵⁸ If the record shows that the verdict or other adjudication could not have been had without deciding the particular matter now questioned, it will be considered as having finally determined it.⁵⁹ A record presenting fairly two points, on either of which the decision might turn, is conclusive on both, if the court fully considered and determined both, and the decision might as well have been put upon one as the other.⁶⁰ Where the parties and the cause of action are the same, the *prima facie* presumption is, that the questions presented for decision were the same, unless it appears that the merits of the controversy were not involved in the issue.⁶¹ If the record produced does not disclose what was at issue and determined, extrinsic evidence is necessary.⁶²

14. Oral Evidence to Explain Record.

For the purpose of showing what was determined, oral evidence that a question not involved in the pleadings was litigated, is not competent,⁶³ except in case of a justice's

⁵⁷ *Lonsdale v. Brown* (above); *Agate v. Richards*, 5 Bosw. 456.

⁵⁸ *Stearns v. Stearns*, 32 Vt. 678.

⁵⁹ *Packet Co. v. Sickles*, 5 Wall. 593. Every judgment may be construed and aided by the entire record in the case. *Elizabethport Cordage Co. v. Whitlock*, 37 Fla. 190, 20 So. Rep. 255.

⁶⁰ *Hawes v. Contra Costa Water Co.*, 5 Sawy. 287. Where a bill *in equity* seeks to adjudicate the entire right of the parties before the court, the decree may be deemed conclusive, not only against grounds of claim which were set forth in the bill as false and pretended, but also against all

other grounds. *In re Chiles*, 22 Wall. 157, 166; and see *Aurora City v. West*, 7 Id. 82.

⁶¹ *Gould v. Evansville, &c. R. R. Co.*, 91 U. S. (1 Otto) 526, 532. In the absence of any proof impeaching the fairness or justice of the claim or tending to show that the judgment exceeded the legal liability of the obligee, the amount thereof is the sum he is entitled to recover in an action upon the bond. *Conner v. Reeves*, 103 N. Y. 527, 9 N. E. Rep. 439.

⁶² *Davis v. Brown*, 94 U. S. (4 Otto) 423.

⁶³ *Campbell v. Butts*, 3 N. Y. 173; *Davis v. Talleot*, 12 N. Y. 184,

judgment.⁶⁴ Oral evidence, not inconsistent with the record,⁶⁵ is admissible to show what was litigated and the ground of the decision,⁶⁶—for instance, to show the precise day of adjudication;⁶⁷ that the present cause of action had not

rev'g 14 Barb. 611. Oral testimony is not competent in a collateral suit to give a judgment of a circuit court a broader effect than its terms imply. *Long v. Long*, 14 Mo. 352, 44 S. W. Rep. 341. The conclusive effect of a judgment cannot be affected by parol evidence in a subsequent action. *Com. v. Churchill* (Ky.), 115 S. W. Rep. 189.

⁶⁴ *Id.*, *Doty v. Brown*, 4 N. Y. 71. Where the pleadings and the docket of the judgment in an action in a justice's court, are insufficient to show what was really tried and determined, it is permissible to show, *alivunde*, that the justice tried and determined any fact which under the pleadings he might have examined and passed upon. *Royce v. Burt*, 42 Barb. 655. Where the transcript of the docket of a justice of the peace showed that the cause was tried by jury, and the following verdict was returned: "That the jury decided in favor of the plaintiff V. M. Donigan for the amount sued for, and for costs," it is sufficient to support a plea of *res adjudicata* as to a set-off pleaded by the defendant and actually litigated at the trial. *Bemus v. Donigan*, 18 Tex. Civ. App. 125, 43 S. W. Rep. 1052.

⁶⁵ While parol evidence may be received to show what was litigated upon the trial of a former

action, it must be consistent with the record and cannot be admitted to contradict it. *Lorillard v. Clyde*, 122 N. Y. 41, 25 N. E. Rep. 292. The actual judgment must be consulted to determine what was decided in a former action and so far as the record shows, it must control. *Gordon v. Van Cott*, 38 App. Div. 564, 56 N. Y. Supp. 554.

⁶⁶ *Reitman v. Shapiro*, 62 Misc. 255, 114 N. Y. Supp. 887; *Packet Co. v. Sickles*, 5 Wall. 592; *Miles v. Caldwell*, 2 Id. 43; *White v. Madison*, 26 N. Y. 117, s. c., 26 How. Pr. 481; *Kerr v. Hays*, 35 N. Y. 331; *Lawrence v. Cabot*, 41 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 122; *Little v. Barlow*, 37 Fla. 232, 20 So. Rep. 240; *Carleton v. Lombard, Ayres & Co.*, 149 N. Y. 137, 43 N. E. Rep. 422. Provided such ground was within the issues in the case. *Wood v. Jackson*, 8 Wend. 9; *Bowe v. Wilkins*, 105 N. Y. 322, 329, 11 N. E. Rep. 839. It is competent to show by extrinsic evidence the identity of the demands in the two cases, if this does not appear on the face of the pleadings. *Washington, Alexandria & Georgetown Steam Packet Co. v. Sickles*, 24 How. 333; *Miles v. Caldwell*, 2 Wall. 35; *Cromwell v. County of Sac*, 94 U. S. 351, 355; *Burthe v. Denis*, 133 U. S. 514, 522, 523.

⁶⁷ *Whitaker v. Wisbey*, 12 C. B. 52, 12 L. J. C. P. 116. And a

accrued when the former judgment was rendered;⁶⁸ to connect a bill of particulars with the record;⁶⁹ to show the evidence given on the issue;⁷⁰ that the party supported his allegation by estoppel;⁷¹ and that the finding or verdict was upon one rather than another of several issues.⁷² And evidence that the judgment was upon a written instrument may be given without producing the instrument.⁷³

If the record is silent as to whether the causes of action are the same, extrinsic evidence as to the ground of the verdict is competent.⁷⁴ But the extrinsic evidence should be confined to the points in controversy on the former trial, to the testimony given by the parties, and to the questions submitted to the jury for their consideration; and then the record furnishes the only proper proof of the verdict.⁷⁵ Evi-

variance from the day stated in the record, if that be fixed by legal fiction, is not deemed a contradiction of the record. *Id.*

⁶⁸ *Marcellus v. Countryman*, 65 Barb. 201.

⁶⁹ *Marsh v. Pier*, 4 Rawle, 273. But the parol evidence can be given only in aid of the record. Therefore where there is no record (i. e., no complaint filed) such evidence is not admissible. *Person v. Roberts*, 159 N. C. 168, 74 S. E. Rep. 322.

⁷⁰ *State v. Thompson*, 19 Iowa, 299. And a juror's testimony is competent. Whether the fact that the party offered no evidence at all, affects the conclusive character of the adjudication, compare *Colwell v. Bleakley*, 1 Abb. Ct. App. Dec. 400; *Ramsey v. Harndon*, 1 McLean, 450.

⁷¹ *Rider v. Union Ind. Rub. Co.*, 4 Bosw. 169. •

⁷² *Rake v. Pope*, 7 Ala. N. S. 161; *Washington, &c. Steam P.*

Co. v. Sickles, 24 How. (U. S.) 333. While a former judgment between the same parties is *prima facie* a bar to another suit on the same claim, such presumption may be rebutted by showing that the demand in the second suit is distinct from the one in the first. Therefore two or more suits may be brought against the same parties, on the same claim, provided the claim consists of separate and distinct causes of action. *Fox v. Phyfe*, 36 Misc. 207, 73 N. Y. Supp. 149.

⁷³ *Artcher v. McDuffie*, 5 Barb. 147.

⁷⁴ *Perkins v. Walker*, 19 Vt. 144; *Big. on Est.* 34; *Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Schaffer*, 124 Ill. 112, 16 N. E. Rep. 239.

⁷⁵ *Packet Co. v. Sickles*, 5 Wall. 593, and cases cited (NELSON, J.). The record of courts showing judgment by confession in open court imports verity, and cannot be contradicted by parol evidence. The record of such judgment is

dence of the secret deliberations of the jury, or the grounds of their proceedings in making up their verdict, is not competent.⁷⁶ The reasons given by the court upon the delivery of their judgment are competent to show the ground of it.⁷⁷ Oral evidence is not competent to contradict the record,⁷⁸ nor to show mistake in it.⁷⁹ Where the actual grounds of the judgment can be clearly discovered from the judgment itself, it is conclusive respecting the grounds, as well as respecting the actual matter decided.⁸⁰ The law and practice determining the form of judicial proceedings in a foreign court may be shown by parol.⁸¹

15. Set-off.

A claim which might have been interposed as a set-off, but was not, is not barred,⁸² unless it is so involved in the facts out of which the former action arose, that to submit to

the only proper evidence of itself, and is conclusive of the fact of the rendition of the judgment, and of all the legal consequences resulting therefrom. *Weigley v. Matson*, 125 Ill. 64, 8 Am. St. Rep. 335, 16 N. E. Rep. 881.

⁷⁶ *Id.* Compare *Marcellus v. Countryman*, 65 Barb. 201. Testimony of the jurors in a former suit is not admissible in a subsequent action involving the same subject matter for the purpose of proving the manner of arriving at the damages where such evidence is at variance with the theory upon which the action was prosecuted. *Oster v. Broe*, 161 Ind. 113, 64 N. E. Rep. 918.

⁷⁷ *Birckhead v. Brown*, 5 Sandf. 134.

⁷⁸ *Brintnall v. Foster*, 7 Wend. 103. Nor even a justice's docket. *Id.*

⁷⁹ *McPherson v. Cunliff*, 11 Serg.

& R. 422; *Reed v. Jackson*, 1 East, 355.

⁸⁰ *Alison's Case*, L. R. 9 Ch. App. 26; *Sturtevant v. Randall*, 53 Me. 149; *Walker v. Chase*, *Id.* 258.

⁸¹ *Fisher v. Fielding*, 67 Conn. 91, 113, 34 Atl. Rep. 714.

⁸² *Moak's Van Santv.* Pl. 636; *Shankle v. Whitley*, 131 N. C. 168, 42 S. E. Rep. 574; *Beaty v. Johnston*, 66 Ark. 529, 52 S. W. Rep. 129. "A failure of a defendant in an action to plead or prove facts purely defensive renders such matters *res adjudicata* after judgment, and conclusively estops him from again presenting them. . . . But where the facts which establish his defense also constitute an affirmative cause of action against the plaintiff, he has the option to interpose them as a defense, or to reserve them for an independent or cross action. If he refrains from

recovery on those facts, without interposing the set-off, amounts to an admission that there was no ground for such a set-off.⁸³

Where it appears that the plaintiff presented, as a set-off in the former action, the claim now sued on and that it was disallowed, the burden is on him to show affirmatively that it could not legally have been allowed, to relieve himself from the effect of the former decision as a bar.⁸⁴ If the rec-

presenting them as a defense, the judgment in the action against him does not bar or adjudicate his affirmative cause of action upon them, and he is free to subsequently maintain it." *Brown v. Newton First Nat. Bank*, 132 Fed. Rep. 450, 66 C. C. A. 293; *Watkins v. American Nat. Bank*, 134 Fed. Rep. 36, 67 C. C. A. 110; *Riddle v. McLester-Van Hoose Co.*, 145 Ala. 307, 40 So. Rep. 101. Where the plaintiff's cause of action could not be and was not pleaded as a counter claim or set-off in a former action against him brought by the defendant, a plea of *res adjudicata* should not be sustained, although both actions involved the same subject matter. *Dixon v. Watson*, 52 Tex. Civ. App. 412, 115 S. W. Rep. 100. "In summary proceedings instituted for the purpose of obtaining possession of leased premises because of the failure on the part of the tenant to pay rent, a failure on the part of the tenant to plead a counterclaim in such proceeding, arising on account of a breach of the contract of lease by the landlord, does not preclude the tenant from pleading such counterclaim in an action brought to recover the amount of

rent due, and obtaining judgment therefor against the landlord." *Gay v. Riehmant Mantel Co.*, 53 App. Div. 507, 65 N. Y. Supp. 964. "Wherever the defendant cannot obtain affirmative judgment from the plaintiff he has the right to split his set-off, and . . . his recovery in such an action only extinguishes his set-off to the amount of the plaintiff's claim." *Gordon v. Van Cott*, 38 App. Div. 564, 56 N. Y. Supp. 554.

⁸³ Thus, suffering judgment at suit of a physician for the value of services is a bar to a subsequent action against him for malpractice in those services. *Blair v. Bartlett*, 75 N. Y. 150, and cases cited; questioned in 2 Whart. Ev. 790, and Big. on Est. 104, 108. Compare *Davis v. Hedges*, L. R. 6 Q. B. 687; *De Wolf v. Crandall*, 34 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 14; *Davenport v. Hubbard*, 46 Vt. 200, s. c., 14 Am. Rep. 620. When sued on a debt a defendant must plead his payments or they are barred. *Kennedy v. Davisson*, 46 W. Va. 433, 33 S. E. Rep. 291.

⁸⁴ *McGuinty v. Herrick*, 5 Wend. 240; *Hatch v. Benton*, 6 Barb. 28. Matter which is set up as a counter claim cannot subsequently be made

ord shows that a set-off was interposed, parol evidence that it was withdrawn is not competent.⁸⁵

16. Rebuttal: Want of Jurisdiction.

Want of jurisdiction is fatal.⁸⁶

17. — Fraud.

A plaintiff against whom a former judgment is interposed as a defense, not as a counterclaim, may without replying prove that it was a fictitious suit.⁸⁷ So he may prove fraud in the recovery;⁸⁸ but for this purpose he must prove actual fraud known and intended by the defendant, and unknown at the time to the plaintiff.⁸⁹

the basis of an affirmative action, whether fully determined or not. *Steves v. Frazee*, 19 Ind. App. 284. When in an action for rent "the only counterclaim in behalf of the defendant which was litigated was one for damage to his goods, the judgment should in nowise conclude him from thereafter asserting any other claim which he may have arising out of the lessened rental value of the premises, or out of his expenditures for actual repairs which the landlord ought to have made." *Reiner v. Jones*, 38 App. Div. 441, 56 N. Y. Supp. 423.

⁸⁵ *Davis v. Tallcott*, 12 N. Y. 184. *Contra*, see *Burnham v. Webster*, 1 Woodb. & M. 172.

⁸⁶ *Gage v. Hill*, 43 Barb. 44. For the rules of proof, see Chap. XIX.

⁸⁷ See *Gaines v. Relf*, 12 How. (U. S.) 472, 537. "When one procures proceedings to be commenced against himself, and control both the prosecution and the defense of the case, the judgment rendered

is not valid, and will not bar another action in favor of the parties whose names he used, but who in fact had no knowledge or control of the prosecution of the action." *Oster v. Broe*, 161 Ind. 113, 64 N. E. Rep. 918.

⁸⁸ *Mandeville v. Reynolds*, 68 N. Y. 528, 543, aff'g 5 Hun, 338; *Verplanck v. Van Buren*, 76 N. Y. 247, 258, rev'g 11 Hun, 328. *Contra*, *Krekeler v. Ritter*, 62 N. Y. 372, 375. If a "judgment is procured by fraud or mistake, it can not be treated as a nullity, but is conclusive upon the parties and their privies until vacated or set aside on appeal or in a direct proceeding brought for that purpose." *Oster v. Broe*, 161 Ind. 113, 64 N. E. Rep. 918.

⁸⁹ *Verplanck v. Van Buren*, (above). "The force of a judgment as being *res adjudicata* can not be destroyed or impaired by showing that it was clearly erroneous and ought not to have been rendered, whether such error re-

18. — Appeal: Reversal.

Pendency of appeal does not necessarily impair the effect of the adjudication.⁹⁰ Reversal may be proved, though not alleged,⁹¹ unless reply was required in the ordinary course of pleading.⁹²

19. — New Title.

Plaintiff may, notwithstanding the adjudication, set up a new title acquired since then.⁹³

sulted from improper rulings or misstatements of the law to the jury or for other like reasons." *Anderson v. West Chicago St. R. Co.*, 200 Ill. 329, 65 N. E. Rep. 717.

⁹⁰ *Paine v. Schenectady Ins. Co.*, 11 R. I. 411, and chapter XXVIII, paragraphs 28-31 of this vol. "In the state of New York, where the doctrine prevails that the taking of an appeal from a judgment does not prevent the judgment from being pleaded in bar to another action between the same parties, it is held that if, after a judgment has been successfully pleaded in the second suit, it is reversed on appeal, the judgment in the second action may be set aside by the trial court for that reason, although no error was committed on the trial." *Ransom v. Pierre*, 101 Fed. Rep. 665, 41 C. C. A. 585. (Citing *Parkhurst v. Berdell*, 110 N. Y. 386, 18 N. E. Rep. 123, 6 Am. St. Rep. 384.)

⁹¹ *Briggs v. Bowen*, 60 N. Y. 454. "When a case which is removed to an appellate court by a writ of error on an appeal is not there tried *de novo*, but the record made below is simply re-examined, and the judgment either reversed or

affirmed, such an appeal or writ of error does not vacate the judgment below, or prevent it from being pleaded and given in evidence as an estoppel upon issues which were tried and determined, unless some local statute provides that it shall not be so used pending the appeal." *Ransom v. Pierre*, 101 Fed. Rep. 665, 41 C. C. A. 585.

⁹² *Carpenter v. Goodwin*, 4 Daly, 89. If a judgment-roll was competent evidence when received, its reception is not rendered erroneous by the subsequent reversal of the judgment. Notwithstanding its reversal, it continues in such action to have the same effect to which it was entitled when received in evidence. The only relief a party against whom a judgment which has been subsequently reversed has thus been received in evidence can have is to move on that fact in the court of original jurisdiction for a new trial. *Parkhurst v. Berdell*, 110 N. Y. 386, 392, 18 N. E. Rep. 123.

⁹³ *Barrows v. Kindred*, 4 Wall. 402; *Noonan v. Bradley*, 9 Id. 394; *Merryman v. Bourne*, Id. 599.

CHAPTER LXIII

COUNTERCLAIMS

1. Pleading.

2. Mode of proof; admission.

1. Pleading.

Facts proven do not avail as a counterclaim, unless pleaded.⁹⁴ In order to bring a counterclaim within the rule that its allegations are admitted by a failure to reply, it should be alleged in such form as to give plaintiff notice that defendant asks an affirmative judgment against him.⁹⁵ That

⁹⁴ *Star Fire Ins. Co. v. Palmer*, 41 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 267, 271; *Montanye v. Montgomery*, 19 N. Y. Supp. 655, 47 N. Y. St. 114.

Where no counterclaim is alleged in an answer, no recovery by way of counterclaim can be had if the answer makes no demand for affirmative relief. *Montanye v. Montgomery*, 19 N. Y. Supp. 655, 47 N. Y. St. 114.

"It is held that a counterclaim or plea in reconvention is, in effect, a suit against the plaintiff, and that, where the amount of such counterclaim or plea in reconvention exceeds the jurisdiction of the court in which the suit is pending, such court is without jurisdiction to hear or determine the same." *Dixon v. Watson*, 52 Tex. Civ. App. 412, 115 S. W. Rep. 100.

Where in an action for money had and received, the defendant files a cross-complaint in which he alleges that the plaintiff had wrongfully secured the arrest of

the defendant on false charges of obtaining money under false pretenses and of embezzlement, the defendant does not state a proper counterclaim. *Jones v. Lewis*, 89 Ark. 368, 117 S. W. Rep. 561.

A defendant who, in an action on certain notes given in payment of work done under a contract, fails to plead an offset for damages occasioned by a delay in completing the contract, cannot be allowed to recover for such damages when the facts establishing the offset are not set out in the answer. *Title Guarantee, etc., Co. v. Pam*, 155 N. Y. Supp. 333.

It is also held that a set-off must be pleaded. *Jameson v. Kempton*, 52 Wash. 106, 100 Pac. Rep. 186.

⁹⁵ *Bates v. Rosekrans*, 37 N. Y. 409, s. c., 4 Abb. Pr. N. S. 276, N. Y. Code Civ. Pro., § 509,

Where an answer sets up new matter constituting an affirmative defense together with new matter

which the answer only calls a defense is not admitted by failure to reply.⁹⁶ When the facts alleged in an answer might constitute a ground of counterclaim, but are such as always constituted a flat bar at law to the plaintiff's right to recover by showing, if true, that he never had any cause of action, they should be deemed to be set up as a defense merely, unless the answer expressly shows that they are set up by way of counterclaim.⁹⁷ But neither the word "counterclaim," nor any particular form is indispensable.⁹⁸ If the facts

in the nature of a counterclaim, the defendant should expressly characterize his plea as a counterclaim in order to successfully complain of the plaintiff's failure to reply. *Wood v. Gordon*, 13 N. Y. Supp. 595.

⁹⁶ *Bates v. Rosekrans* (above); *Simmons v. Kayser*, 43 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 131, 137.

When facts are pleaded which simply go to controvert the plaintiff's claim and defeat his cause of action, but which do not show a separate or distinct cause of action balancing in whole or in part that which is to be proved by the plaintiff, a failure to reply does not admit such facts as they are defenses only. *Walker v. American Cent. Ins. Co.*, 143 N. Y. 167, 38 N. E. Rep. 106.

⁹⁷ *Equit. L. Ass. Soc. v. Cuyler*, 12 Hun, 247, 251, *aff'd* in 75 N. Y. 511. But facts showing that the equities are with defendant will avail to defeat a recovery, though not pleaded as a counterclaim. *Kingston Bank v. Eltinge*, 66 N. Y. 625, *aff'g* 5 Hun, 653; *Day v. Hammond*, 57 N. Y. 479, 484. In an answer not purporting to be a counterclaim, demand for can-

cellation of the instrument sued on is only a defense, not a counterclaim. *Eq. Life Ass. Soc. v. Cuyler*, 75 N. Y. 511, *aff'g* 12 Hun, 247, 251; *Barthet v. Elias*, 2 Abb. New Cas. 364. But a claim to have further relief from another instrument is a counterclaim, and the allegations are admitted by failure to reply. *Bernheimer v. Willis*, 11 Hun, 16.

Where, in answering a complaint for compensation for services performed, the defendant alleges "for a fifth and further answer and defense" that the plaintiff is indebted to the defendant for goods sold and advances made, and prays for a dismissal of the complaint, this is held to be pleaded simply as a defense. To be considered as a counterclaim it must be distinctly so stated. *Grenn v. Waite*, 33 Hun, 191.

⁹⁸ *Bates v. Rosekrans* (above).

But see *Rogers v. Morton*, 46 Misc. 494, 95 N. Y. Supp. 49, in which the defendant set up the last paragraph of his answer in the form of a counterclaim which was demurred to as insufficient, and the court held that the defendant was bound by his own definition,

constituting a counterclaim are alleged, they may be proved; and if proved, the pleader's use of the term "recoupment," or "set-off" does not prevent the court from giving affirmative judgment.⁹⁹

that the paragraph must be tested as a counterclaim, and that on demurrer the defendant cannot contend for its sufficiency as a defense.

Where an answer in putting in a second defense, precedes it with the words "For a second defense," not making any reference to it as a counterclaim, and prays "that these proceedings be dismissed with costs, and for such further or other relief as is within the power of the court to grant and which it may seem meet and just," any objection offered by the plaintiff that no express terms were used to define it as a counterclaim is invalid inasmuch as the facts alleged under the above designation clearly show that it was intended to set up a counterclaim. *Shotland v. Muligan*, 60 Misc. 58, 111 N. Y. Supp. 642.

⁹⁹ *Wilder v. Boynton*, 63 Barb. 547, 549. But see *Shute v. Hamilton*, 3 Daly, 462, 475; *Am. Dock, &c. Co. v. Staley*, 40 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 539. And to entitle defendant to rely on a failure of consideration or a recoupment of damages, it is enough that the facts are alleged, without stating which result he claims. *Springer v. Dwyer*, 50 N. Y. 19, rev'g 58 Barb. 189; *Kelly v. Bernheimer*, 3 Supm. Ct. (T. & C.) 140, s. c., 47 How. Pr. 62. Compare *Dudley v. Scranton*, 57 N. Y. 424, 427.

Where a defendant pleads "for a further and distinct defense and by way of counterclaim" and prays for \$10,000 damages, and on motion at the trial has this expression stricken out and "for offset and credit as aforesaid and for such other and further relief as the court may deem just" inserted, the change in nomenclature does not make the allegation a "set-off," which can exist only when the demands of both parties are liquidated. "It remained a counterclaim, which is a separate and distinct cause of action, balancing in whole or in part that proved by the plaintiff." *S. Liebmann's Sons Brewing Co. v. DeNicolo*, 46 Misc. 268, 91 N. Y. Supp. 791.

A set-off must be due in the same right and between the same parties, and therefore a joint note of plaintiff and his wife cannot be set off against a claim solely of plaintiff's against the defendant. *Cross v. Gall*, 65 W. Va. 276, 64 S. E. Rep. 533.

"Equity will intervene to effect a set-off only when under the strict rules of the law justice cannot be effectuated." *Tuttle v. Bisbee*, 144 Iowa, 53, 120 N. W. Rep. 699.

"If a defendant has suffered damages on account of a breach by the plaintiff of the contract upon which the plaintiff bases his

2. Mode of Proof; Admission.

The mode of proof of the cause of action is the same as if stated in a complaint; and the same rules as to allegation¹ and proof² of damages apply. The facts alleged, if they constitute a counterclaim as distinguished from a defense,³

cause of action, a plea of recoupment is the procedure by which defendant may bring the matter before the court and have his damages considered." *Poull v. Foy-Hays Constr. Co.*, 159 Ala. 453, 48 So. Rep. 785.

¹ *Parsons v. Sutton*, 66 N. Y. 92, 97, aff'g 39 Super. Ct. (J. & S.) 544.

When a defendant admits in his answer the allegations stated in the complaint, but sets up a counterclaim thereto, the trial judge is correct in ruling out all evidence of matters not pertinent to the issues of the counterclaim. *Equitable Bank v. Claasen*, 3 Misc. 148, 23 N. Y. Supp. 310.

A counterclaim for rent which alleges only an agreement to lease, but which does not show an agreement to pay rent or enter into possession, is demurrable on the grounds of insufficiency. *Goldberg v. Wood*, 45 Misc. 327, 90 N. Y. Supp. 427.

The rule now seems to be well established that where on an examination of the complaint and answer containing a counterclaim, it appears that the plaintiff's cause of action is referable, the defendant cannot be compelled to give up the right to have the issues set out in his counterclaim tried before a jury. *Hoffman*

House v. Hoffman House Cafe, 36 App. Div. 176, 55 N. Y. Supp. 763.

² *Isham v. Davidson*, 52 N. Y. 237.

In an action on a contract to recover the price of three light-house lanterns which had been made and delivered to the United States Government by the plaintiff, the government pleaded, by way of counterclaim, the payment of the sum of \$1,728.99 to the contractors, builders of the light-house, as damages suffered by them because of a failure on the part of the plaintiff to deliver the lanterns on time. On the trial the United States' attorney put in evidence a voucher for \$1,728.99 paid to the contractors, but offered no evidence of the justice of the latter's claim or in what way they had suffered damage. It was held that the evidence offered in support of the counterclaim was insufficient. *Atlanta Mach. Works v. U. S.*, 114 Fed. Rep. 364.

³ *Rogers v. King*, 6 Barb. 495.

If an answer contains a counterclaim which is confessed as true for want of a reply, the plaintiff cannot, without the permission of the court, have an order of discontinuance. "When the motion was made for leave to discontinue this action, the defendant's answer

and are properly alleged, are admitted by a failure to reply,⁴ if the benefit of this admission is claimed at the trial.⁵ But it is only the facts alleged, not the conclusions of law, that are admitted.⁶ Replying to a counterclaim is not a waiver of the objection that the claim is not the proper subject of counterclaim under the statute.⁷

therein, in this action, was an admitted counterclaim, entitling the defendant to the relief therein demanded. *Greenia v. Keah*, 66 Barb. 245.

⁴ *Isham v. Davidson*, 52 N. Y. 237, 241.

But where the allegations in the reply set up a new cause of action by the plaintiff against the defendant, it is practically a counterclaim to a counterclaim and under the New York Code is unauthorized. An order to strike out the reply will therefore be granted. *Fett v. Greenstein et al.*, 46 Misc. 574, 92 N. Y. Supp. 736.

And where allegations are made in the complaint, the proof of which would tend to overcome those matters put forth in the answer by way of counterclaim, it is error to hold that the failure to reply to the counterclaim thereby admitted its allegations. *Wade v. Strever*, 166 N. Y. 251, 59 N. E. Rep. 825.

⁵ *Jordan v. Nat. Shoe & L. Bank*, 74 N. Y. 467, 471.

But see *Romano v. Irsch*, 7 Misc. 147, 57 State Rep. 493, 27 N. Y. Supp. 246, where the counter-

claim asked for damages for failure to deliver a cargo of bones, and at the same time alleged that the plaintiffs were not the owners of the vessel carrying the cargo thus negating the defendant's claim for damages. To this the plaintiff failed to reply. Upon the trial, the defendants tried the issues of their counterclaim, damages were disallowed and the plaintiffs were shown to be the owners of the vessel. Then the defendants contended that the failure to reply admitted the allegations of the counterclaim. But it was held that where the counterclaim has been tried on its merits, the plaintiffs were not thereby deprived of any defense which they might have interposed had the counterclaim been properly pleaded.

⁶ *Id.*

Under a general denial of a counterclaim it is error to exclude evidence which goes to prove that no counterclaim existed in favor of the defendant at the beginning of the action. *The John Church Co. v. Clarke*, 28 N. Y. Supp. 870, 77 Hun, 467.

⁷ *Smith v. Hall*, 67 N. Y. 48, 51.

TABLE OF CASES CITED

[References are to pages]

Aalholm v. People.....	288, 289	Ackroyd v. Ackroyd.....	1781
Aalwyn's Law Institute.....	78	Acme-Evans Co. v. Hunter.....	816
A. B.'s Estate.....	1454	A. Coolot Co. v. Kahner.....	1435
Abbey Homestead Asso. v. Wil-		Adams v. Adams.....	448, 1130, 1858
lard.....	1933	Adams v. Beale.....	1910
Abbott v. Bakers, &c. Ass'n.....	2057	Adams v. Blancan.....	2147
Abbott v. Blossom.....	759	Adams v. Brownson.....	999
Abbott v. Brown.....	2243	Adams v. Burbank.....	921, 938
Abbott v. Coates.....	1908	Adams v. Button.....	499
Abbott v. Essex Co.....	412	Adams v. Byerly.....	1822, 1826
Abbott v. Inhabitants of Her-		Adams v. Cameron.....	1804, 1807
mon.....	913	Adams v. Castle.....	1674
Abbott v. Jack.....	1160	Adams v. Cohoes.....	1914
Abbott v. Lewis.....	413	Adams v. Conover.....	1354
Abbott v. Rose.....	1047, 1070, 1071	Adams v. Couilliard.....	839
Abbott v. Stone.....	2145	Adams v. Davidson... 57, 1927, 2023	
Abeel v. Radcliff.....	897, 898, 902	Adams v. Farr.....	1702
Abeel v. Van Gelder.....	1927	Adams v. French.....	1381
Abel v. Abel.....	2031	Adams v. Funk.....	628
Abel v. Fitch.....	1045	Adams v. Gillig.....	1329
Abel v. Forgue.....	533	Adams v. Greenwich Ins. Co....	1274
Abel v. Jarratt.....	788	Adams v. Honness.....	473
Abel v. Phoenix Ins. Co....	1247, 1248	Adams v. Hull.....	1890
Abercrombie v. Biddle.....	1961	Adams v. Kelly.....	1795
Abercrombie v. Sheldon.....	2191	Adams v. Leland.....	1090
Ableman v. Haehnel.....	997	Adams v. Mayor &c. of N. Y.	
Abrahams v. Kidney.....	1845		920, 949
Abrams v. Platt.....	1471, 1473	Adams v. Mills.....	484, 526
Abramson-Engesser Co. v. Mc-		Adams v. Morgan.....	777
Cafferty.....	951	Adams v. People.....	836
Abrey v. Crux.....	1049, 1060	Adams v. Sage.....	2211
A. B. Smith Co. v. Jones.....	926	Adams v. Saratoga & Washing-	
Academy of Music v. Hackett..	1390	ton R. R. Co.....	1403, 1904
Acer v. Westcott.....	1942	Adams v. Smith.....	1306
Acerro v. Petroni.....	577	Adams v. State.....	2111, 2114
Acheson v. N. Y. Central & H.		Adams v. Stewart.....	912
R. R. R. Co.....	1485	Adams v. Verner.....	406
Acker v. Phoenix.....	2218	Adams v. Waggoner.....	1756
Ackerman v. Crouter.....	430	Adams v. Wallace.....	1220
Ackerman v. Runyon.....	2156	Adams v. Ward.....	617
Acklev v. Dvvert.....	341	Adams v. Wilder.....	1311

[References are to pages]

- Adams v. Wilson*.....1060
Adams v. Winne.....381, 386
Adams Express Co. v. Aldridge... 518
Adams Express Co. v. Croninger.1497
Adams Express Co. v. Metropolitan St. Ry. Co...... 71
Adams Express Co. v. Stettaners.1504
Adamson v. Noble..... 567
Adcock v. March.....1804
Addis v. Swofford.....1970
Addison v. Gandasequi..... 791
Adelberg v. Horowitz.....1693
A. D. Farmer & Son Type-Fdy. Co. v. Humboldt Pub. Co...... 114
Adger v. Ackerman.....252, 265
Adger v. Alston.....2232
Adkins v. Monmouth..... 551
Adkins, Young & Allen Co. v. Rhineland P. Co......819, 864
Adlard v. Adlard..... 497
Adlard v. Muldoon..... 920
Adler v. Cole.....1696
Adler v. Royal Neighbors of America..... 296
Adlets v. Progressive Shoe Co.... 971
Adoue v. Spencer.....2014
Ætna Explosives Co. v. Bassick.....138, 140
Ætna Ins. Co. v. Johnson.1249, 1284
Ætna Ins. Co. v. Vandecar.....1302
Ætna Ins. Co. v. Wheeler.....1471
Ætna Life Ins. Co. v. Frierson.....1273, 1274
Ætna Life Ins. Co. v. Hartley..1245
Ætna Life Ins. Co. v. Lyon County.....1428
Ætna Life Ins. Co. v. Milward..1298
Ætna Life Ins. Co. v. Stryker..1944
Ætna Live Stock, Fire & Tornado Ins. Co. v. Olmstead...1236
Agar v. Tibbets.....1408
Agat v. Apfelbaum..... 672
Agate v. Richards.....2264
Agawam Bank v. Sears.....1046
Agawam Bank v. Stever.778, 1059, 1218, 1221, 1444
Agawam Co. v. Jordan...2082, 2084
Age-Herald Pub. Co. v. Waterman.....1787
Agnew v. Farmers' Mutual Protective Fire Ins. Co...1284, 1285, 1286
Agnew v. Steamer.....1485
Aguirre v. Allen..... 853
Ahern v. Goodspeed.....2147
Ahern v. Standard Life Ins. Co. 959
Ahrens & Ott Mfg. Co. v. Hoeher.....1774, 1779
Aigeltinger v. Whelan.....1617
Aiken v. Bemis.....2073
Aiken v. Lyon.....1933
Aiken v. Macree.....1858
Aiken v. Peck.....2100
Aiman v. Stout.....1995
Ainslie v. Wilson.....698, 699, 707
Ainsley v. Mead..... 914
Aitchison v. Aitchison.....2033
Akers v. Mutual Life Ins. Co...2096
A. K. McInnis Lumber Co. v. Rather..... 25
Alabama, etc., R. Co. v. Beard-sley..... 259
Alabama, etc., R. Co. v. Hill...1584
Alabama, etc., R. Co. v. Nabors. 664
Alabama Const. Co. v. Continental Car Co.....763, 816, 850
Alabama Fidelity & Casualty Co. v. Jefferson Co. Savings Bank.....103, 123
Alabama Fidelity Mortgage & Bond Co. v. Dubberly..... 129
Alabama Great Southern Ry. Co. v. Burgess.....1570, 1578
Alabama Great Southern Ry. Co. v. Quarles.....1489, 1509
Alabama Mineral R. Co. v. Jones.....1599
Alabama Natl. Bank v. Parker..1123
Alabama Natl. Bank v. Rivers..1065
Alabama Securities Co. v. Dewey 115
Alabama Terminal, etc., Co. v. Knox.....1131
Alabama West. Ry. v. Williams.1570

[References are to pages]

Alabama Western Ry. v. Mc- Pherson.....	1523	Alexander v. Munroe.....	2228
Alaska Juneau Gold Mining Co. v. Ebner Gold Mining Co....	116	Alexander v. Spaulding.....	619
Alaske Unterstuetzung Verein v. Wall.....	1861	Alexander v. Stone.....	874, 893
Albany & Rensselaer Iron, &c. Co. v. Southern Agricultural Works.....	45	Alexander v. Vane.....	679, 692
Albany City Fire Ins. Co. v. Devendorf.....	1344	Aley v. Missouri Pac. R. Co....	240
Albany County Bank v. People's Co-op. Ice Co.....	1146	Alferitz v. Arrivillaga.....	493
Albee v. Albee.....	916	Alfonso v. United States.....	812, 815, 2123
Alberti v. New York, &c. R. Co. 1569, 1595, 1596		Alger v. Morrill.....	800
Albertz v. Albertz.....	1834	Alger v. Raymond.....	662, 921
Albin v. Lord.....	489, 502	Algetinger v. Whelan.....	1695
Albion Lumber Co. v. De No- bra's Admx.....	1525, 1528	Algood v. Blake.....	410
Albritton v. Lott-Blacksher Comm. Co.....	2144	Alison's Case.....	2267
Albro v. Figuera.....	955	Alivon v. Furnival.....	1438
Alden v. Dewey.....	2079	Alixanian v. Alixanian.....	262
Alder v. Buckley.....	975	Alkahest Lyceum System v. Featherstone.....	68
Alderman v. French.....	1791, 1811	Alkus v. Rodh.....	2261
Alderson v. Kahle.....	1515	Allabach v. Ult.....	1686
Alderson v. Pope.....	588	Allaire v. Ouland.....	705, 706
Alderson v. Vahle.....	1818	Allaire v. Whitney.....	1363
Aldrich v. Boston & Worcester R. R. Co.....	1468	Allaire, Woodward & Co. v. Cole	823
Aldrich v. Brown.....	1790	Allan v. Sandius.....	968
Aldrich v. Chubb.....	1413	Allard v. Greasert.....	830
Aldrich v. Hodges.....	2131	Allaun v. Glen Brook Coal Co. 793, 795	
Aldrich v. Kenney.....	1433	Allegre's Admr. v. Maryland Ins. Co.....	1256
Aldrich v. Scribner.....	1646	Allen v. Allen.....	178, 1418, 2034
Alexander v. Alexander.....	222, 1797, 2040	Allen v. Barrett.....	1545, 1546, 1605
Alexander v. Bradley.....	1960, 1961	Allen v. Bartlett.....	1371
Alexander v. Chamberlain.....	290	Allen v. Baxter.....	633
Alexander v. Crosby.....	1736	Allen v. Berryhill.....	1989
Alexander v. Dutcher.....	186, 208	Allen v. Bishop.....	166
Alexander v. Grand Lodge, A. O. U. W.....	1398	Allen v. Blunt.....	771, 1424, 2070, 2253, 2260, 2261
Alexander v. Hard.....	1704	Allen v. Bobo.....	677, 680
Alexander v. Johnston.....	340	Allen v. Brown.....	19, 750, 1122
Alexander v. Moore.....	786	Allen v. Chambers.....	1065
		Allen v. Clark.....	2092, 2093
		Allen v. Coit.....	602
		Allen v. Crary.....	1867
		Allen v. Culver.....	2196
		Allen v. Duncan.....	711
		Allen v. Dundas.....	174, 177
		Allen v. Edwards.....	2091, 2093
		Allen v. Fox.....	1871

[References are to pages]

<i>Allen v. Fuller</i>	521	<i>Alsop v. Caines</i>	786
<i>Allen v. Furbish</i>	1059	<i>Alsop v. Conway</i>	631
<i>Allen v. Hudson</i>	2177	<i>Alsop v. Lidden</i>	1763, 1771, 1775
<i>Allen v. Hughes</i>	1883	<i>Alston v. Alston</i>	288, 299
<i>Allen v. Hunter</i>	2080	<i>Alston v. Jones</i>	486
<i>Allen v. International Text Book</i> <i>Co.</i>	2250	<i>Alston v. Mechanics' Mut. Ins.</i> <i>Co.</i>	1279
<i>Allen v. Jaquish</i>	1325	<i>Alston v. Rowles</i>	502
<i>Allen v. Killinger</i>	850	<i>Alston v. Taylor</i>	1417
<i>Allen v. Konrad</i>	1653	<i>Alston v. Wingfield</i>	1061
<i>Allen v. McAllister</i>	1461	<i>Alston Mfg. Co. v. Squair</i>	970
<i>Allen v. Merchants' Bank of N.</i> <i>Y.</i>	784, 785	<i>Althorf v. Wolfe</i>	1605
<i>Allen v. Parish</i>	963	<i>Althouse v. Rice</i>	1705
<i>Allen v. Patterson</i>	616, 731, 757	<i>Altschul v. Casey</i>	81, 99
<i>Allen v. Phillips</i>	1909	<i>Alves v. Banbury</i>	1438
<i>Allen v. Pink</i>	848	<i>Alvord v. Baker</i>	701, 822, 2188
<i>Allen v. Potter</i>	792	<i>Alvord v. Cook</i>	928
<i>Allen v. Schuchardt</i>	766, 794, 801	<i>Alvord v. Latham</i>	2141
<i>Allen v. Somerset Hotel Co.</i>	1181	<i>Alvord v. Spring Valley Gold</i> <i>Co.</i>	1920, 1951
<i>Allen v. Stevens</i>	2096	<i>Amboy v. Illinois Cent. R. R.</i> <i>Co.</i>	2095
<i>Allen v. Suydam</i>	1458	<i>Ambrose v. Drew</i>	1949
<i>Allen v. Tyson-Jones Buggy Co.</i>	1691	<i>American Alkali Co. v. Camp-</i> <i>bell</i>	107
<i>Allen B. Wrisley Co. v. Burke</i> 1562, 1563,	1591	<i>American Assoc. v. Williams</i>	1331
<i>Allen-West Common Co. v. Pa-</i> <i>tillo</i>	1175, 1181	<i>American Bible Society v.</i> <i>Pratt</i>	412, 432
<i>Allen & Co. v. Ferguson</i>	2226, 2227	<i>American Bible Society v. Wet-</i> <i>more</i>	424
<i>Allen's Ex'rs v. Allen</i>	435	<i>American Central Ins. Co. v.</i> <i>Hardin</i>	1247
<i>Allerton v. Grundy</i>	1036	<i>American Credit Indemnity</i> <i>Co. v. Wood</i>	570
<i>Alliance Co.-op. Ins. Co. v. Cor-</i> <i>bett</i>	1231	<i>Am. Dock, &c. Co. v. Staley</i>	2273
<i>Allis v. Read</i>	832	<i>Am. Exch. Fire Ins. Co. v.</i> <i>Britton</i>	723
<i>Allison v. Barrow</i>	476	<i>American Exch. Nat. Bank v.</i> <i>Ward</i>	31, 117
<i>Allison v. Matthieu</i>	1669	<i>American Express Co. v. Risley</i>	1555
<i>Allison v. Robinson</i>	1436	<i>American Express Co. v. Sands</i>	1489
<i>Allison v. Wood</i>	2201	<i>American Express Co. v. Sec-</i> <i>ond Nat. Bank</i>	1462
<i>Almon v. Salem Building &</i> <i>Loan Ass'n</i>	149	<i>American Fire Insurance Co.</i> <i>v. Hazen</i>	1286, 2008
<i>Allore v. Jewell</i>	1990	<i>American Fire Ins. Co. v. Land-</i> <i>fare</i>	1260
<i>Allred v. Elliott</i>	1877		
<i>Allred v. Smith</i>	2249, 2255, 2262		
<i>All Saints' Ch. v. Lovett</i>	95, 99, 105, 136		
<i>Almgren v. Dutilh</i>	1345		
<i>Alrich v. Parnell</i>	2122		
<i>Alschuler v. Schiff</i>	1325		

[References are to pages]

- American Fur Company *v.* U.S. 541
 American Hide & Leather Spl.
 & Dr. Mach. Co. *v.* Am. Tool
 & Mach. Co. 2077, 2084
 American Ins. Co. *v.* Oakley
 132, 139
 American Ins. Co. *v.* Schmidt. 1161
 American Iron Mountain Co.
v. Evans 601
 American Lead Pencil Co. *v.*
 Gottlieb 2057
 American Life Ins. Co. *v.* Rose-
 nagle 233, 284, 303
 American Life Ins. Co. *v.*
 Shultz 191, 205
 American L. Ins. & Trust Co.
v. Bayard 2147
 American Life Ins. & Trust
 Co. *v.* Rosenagle 302
 American Linen Thread Co.
v. Wortendkye 615
 American Min. Co. *v.* Basin. 2228
 American Mut. Life Ins. Co.
v. Mason 1426, 1433, 1440
 American Nat. Bank *v.* Foun-
 tain 1139, 1143
 American Nat. Bank *v.* Ham-
 mond 1648
 American Nat'l Bank *v.* Lundy. 1148
 American Nat. Bank *v.* War-
 ren 873
 American Pig-Iron Storage
 Warehouse Co. *v.* German. 2129
 American Saddle Co. *v.* Hogg. 2072
 American Savings Bank & T.
 Co. *v.* Mafridge 12
 American Security, etc., Co.
v. Penney 968
 American Silk Dying Co. *v.*
 Fuller's Express Co. 1497
 American Soda Fountain Co.
v. Sample 2066
 American Steel & Wire Co.
v. Wire Drawers', etc.,
 Unions 65
 American Surety Co. *v.* Pa-
 cific Surety Co. 1637
 American Surety Co. *v.* Sand-
 berg 1438
 American Tobacco Co. *v.* Po-
 lacek 2056
 American Trust Co. *v.* Canevin. 1116
 American Trust Co. *v.* Chitty. 541
 American Woolen Co. *v.* Leshar 252
 Americus Gas, etc., Co. *v.* Cole-
 man 250
 Ames *v.* Dorrah 2015, 2028
 Ames *v.* Snider 1771
 Ames Portable Silo & Lum-
 ber Co. *v.* Gill 759, 803
 Ames & Frost Co. *v.* Smith . . . 1021
 Amey *v.* Winchester. 1463-1464
 Amherst Bank *v.* Root. 1005, 1335
 Amory *v.* Kannoffsky 1384
 Amory *v.* Nason 1636
 Amoskeag Mfg. Co. *v.* Garner
 2056, 2057, 2061
 Amoskeag Mfg. Co. *v.* Spear. 2058
 Amsden *v.* Manchester. 1644,
 1647, 2026
 Amsinck *v.* Rogers 1091
 Amsterdam First Nat. Bank
v. Miller 2007, 2009
 Amsterdam First Natl. Bank
v. Shuler 647
 Anable *v.* Conklin 576
 Ancient Order United Work-
 men *v.* Mooney 231
 Anchor Milling Co. *v.* Walsh. 839
 Anderson *v.* Agnew. 1674, 1677
 Anderson *v.* Aupperle. 1842, 1848
 Anderson *v.* Besser 1907
 Anderson *v.* Blood 1942
 Anderson *v.* Broad 741
 Anderson *v.* Carter 1996
 Anderson *v.* Citizens' National
 Bk. 485
 Anderson *v.* Commonwealth. 1336
 Anderson *v.* Coonley 864
 Anderson *v.* Daly Min. Co. . . . 931
 Anderson *v.* Davis 526
 Anderson *v.* First Nat. Bank. 1055
 Anderson *v.* G. Heilman Brew-
 ing Co. 1636

[References are to pages]

Anderson v. Goodwin.....	1316	Andrews v. Vanduzer.....	1812
Anderson v. Gray.....	1904	Androit v. Lawrence.....	1375
Anderson v. James.....	1906	Andrus v. Blazzard.....	1027
Anderson v. Kirby.....	1823, 1825, 1827, 1833	Angel v. Cook.....	592
Anderson v. Lee.....	51	Angell v. Duke.....	1362
Anderson v. Long.....	1657	Angell v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co.....	1230
Anderson v. McPike.....	55	Angier v. Schieffelin.....	503, 1882
Anderson v. Mather.....	484	Angle v. Manchester.....	684
Anderson v. Merchants' Groc. cery Co.....	883, 884, 887	Angle v. Mississippi, &c. R. Co.....	1506, 1507
Anderson v. Mo. Pac. Ry. Co..	1510	Angle v. North-western Mut- ual Life Insurance Co.	1047, 1150
Anderson v. Morice.....	827, 1289	Anglo-Californian Bank v. Field.....	89
Anderson v. Rigg.....	1843	Angrave v. Stone.....	2018, 2028
Anderson v. Rome, etc., R. R. Co.....	146	Angus v. Dalton.....	1722
Anderson v. Shockley.....	1791	Anheuser Busch Brewing Assoc. v. Murray.....	789
Anderson v. Smith.....	1376, 1378	Annett v. Terry.....	1339
Anderson v. Smitley.....	1989	Anniston v. Hurd, Adm.	2003
Anderson v. South Chicago Brewing Co.....	50	Anniston Nat'l Bank v. How- ell.....	737
Anderson v. West Chicago, St. R. Co.....	2270, 2257	Anoatubby v. Pennington....	896
Anderson v. Winton.....	1389	Anon v. Gelpcke.....	643
Andres v. Ottawa Cir. Judge..	316	Ansell v. Baker.....	2182
Andrew v. Deshler.....	1806	Ansley v. Peterson.....	1045
Andrew Jurgens Co. v. Wood- bury.....	2056	Anson v. Stein.....	308
Andrews v. Bond.....	1677	Anspach v. Bast.....	1060
Andrews v. Boyd.....	1111	Anston Realty Co. v. Bern- stein.....	2159
Andrews v. Dyer.....	1887	Anthannissem v. Dart.....	1397
Andrews v. Flack.....	1419	Anthony v. Jeffress.....	129, 149
Andrews v. Fleming.....	1927	Anthony v. Norton.....	1846
Andrews v. Gardiner.....	1805	Anthony v. Smith.....	1752
Andrews v. Gillespie.....	35	Anthony v. Stephens... ..	1816, 1817
Andrews v. Harrington.....	2104	Anthony v. Wheeler.....	1943
Andrews v. Horton.....	2252	Antisdell v. Chicago, &c. R. R. Co.....	1568
Andrews v. Inhabitants of Boston.....	162	Antonelli v. Basile.....	734
Andrews v. Jones.....	750, 1643	Anvil Mining Co. v. Humble..	772
Andrews v. Kneeland.....	883	Apezyuski v. Bulkiewicz	1448, 1452
Andrews v. Matthews.....	521	Apgar v. Hiler.....	690, 694
Andrews v. Moller.....	734, 753	Apgar v. Woolston.....	1367
Andrews v. Nat. Bank of North America of N. Y.....	191, 200	App v. App.....	427
Andrews v. Sibley.....	676		
Andrews v. State Bank. . . .	1444		

[References are to pages]

Apple v. Lesser.....	1109	Armitage v. Saunders.....	1170
Applebee v. Percy.....	1739, 1740	Armory v. Delamire.....	1676
Appleby v. Berrett.....	1051	Armour v. Mich. Cent. Ry. Co.....	1494
Appleby v. Erie Co. Savings Bank.....	747	Arms v. Middleton.....	273, 849
Appleby v. Johnson.....	925	Armstrong, Matter of.....	357
Applegarth v. Abbott.....	1094	Armstrong v. Armstrong.....	2044
Applegate v. Lexington & Carter County Mining Com- pany.....	1310	Armstrong v. Cushney.....	9, 2181
April v. Baird.....	65	Armstrong v. Dubois.....	1691, 1894
Apthorp v. Comstock.....	541	Armstrong v. Fargo.....	1473, 1476
Aransas Lumber Co. v. Hynes.....	2246	Armstrong v. Garrow.....	557, 561, 563
Arbenz v. Exley.....	1371, 1387	Armstrong v. Illinois Cent. R. Co.....	1486
Arbury v. De Niord.....	637	Armstrong v. Johnson.....	459
Archer, The.....	1340	Armstrong v. Lear.....	171
Archer v. Archer.....	645	Armstrong v. McDonald.....	973
Archer v. Bacon.....	309	Armstrong v. Modern Wood- men of America.....	302
Archer v. State.....	544	Armstrong v. Morrill.....	641, 1884
Archibald v. New York, &c. R. Co.....	1938	Armstrong v. Philadelphia.....	1870
Archibald v. Thomas.....	2150	Armstrong v. Potter.....	582
Archuleta v. Johnston.....	1086, 1103	Armstrong v. Ross.....	522
Arctic Fire Ins. Co. v. Austin	1466, 1467	Armstrong v. Smith.....	1714
Arden v. Arden.....	2198	Armstrong v. Stokes.....	859, 861
Arden v. Kermit.....	1706	Armstrong v. Toler.....	714
Ardolino v. Reinhardt.....	1575, 1578	Armstrong v. Tufts.....	2181
Arend v. Liverpool, N. Y. & Phila. Steamship Co.....	46	Armstrong v. Wheeler.....	1382
Arent v. Squire.....	1448, 1450	Armstrong v. Wing.....	468, 469
Arents v. Long Island R. Co.	1877, 1911	Armstrong County v. Clarion County.....	696
Argotsinger v. Vines.....	1685, 1714	Arndt v. Arndt.....	274, 1428
Argus Co. v. Mayor, &c. of Albany.....	121, 774	Arnold v. Angell.....	619
Ariston Realty Co. v. Bern- stein.....	2144	Arnold v. Bryant.....	1120
Arkansas City First Nat. Bank v. Hazie.....	1435	Arnold v. Cole.....	2160
Arkansas Midland Ry. Co. v. Griffith.....	1581, 1584	Arnold v. Crane.....	670
Arkansas Natl. Bk. v. Martin.....	731	Arnold v. Frazier.....	1418, 1419
Arkansas Southwestern R. Co. v. Dickinson.....	976	Arnold v. Gorr.....	1904
Arkenburgh v. Arkenburgh.....	2072	Arnold v. Hart.....	582
A. R. King & Co. v. Cantrell.....	2151	Arnold v. Mangan.....	995, 996
		Arnold v. Maxwell.....	623
		Arnold v. Pfoutz.....	1701
		Arnold v. Sedalia Nat. Bank.....	1451
		Arnott v. Standard Asso.....	1815
		Arnott v. Webb.....	18, 1440
		Aroian v. Fairbanks.....	1967
		Artcher v. Douglass.....	2222

[References are to pages]

<i>Artcher v. McDuffie</i>	2266	<i>Atchison, etc., Ry. Co. v. Ryan</i> ..	534
<i>Arthur v. Griswold</i>	1638	<i>Athearn v. Independent Dis-</i>	
<i>Arthur v. Roberts</i>	1054	trict.....	156
<i>Arthur v. Unkart</i>	726	<i>Athens Nat. Bank v. Athens</i>	
<i>Arthur v. Weston</i>	598	Exch. Bank.....	49, 1073
<i>Artisans' Bank v. Backus,</i>		<i>Atherton v. Atherton</i>	330, 2046
1042, 1134, 1135		<i>Atherton v. Tilton</i>	574
<i>Artisans' Bank v. Treadwell</i> ..	1398	<i>Atkins v. Best</i>	412
<i>Asbury v. Hicklin</i>	1975	<i>Atkins v. Disintegrating Co.</i> ...	1430
<i>Asbury v. Mauney</i>	132, 155	<i>Atkins v. Elwell</i>	1656
<i>Asbury v. Shain</i>	404	<i>Atkins v. Hosley</i>	888
<i>Ascheim, Matter of</i>	385	<i>Atkinson v. Chicago, &c. R. Co.</i> ..	1579
<i>Ashbury Life Ins. Co. v. Warren</i> ..	1301	<i>Atkinson v. Collins</i>	920
<i>Ashe v. Beasley</i>	1096, 1100	<i>Atkinson v. Rochester Printing</i>	
<i>Ashe v. De Rosset</i>	1443	Co.....	30
<i>Ashfield v. Lomi</i>	371	<i>Atkinson v. Stewart</i>	694
<i>Ashford v. Mace</i>	2141	<i>Atkinson v. Truesdell</i>	782, 799
<i>Ashland v. City of Catletts-</i>		<i>Atkinson v. Vancleave</i>	1739
burg.....	318, 322, 336	<i>Atkinson v. Western Ins. Co.</i> ...	1295
<i>Ashland Land, etc., Co. v. May</i>		<i>Atlanta Consol. St. Ry. Co. v.</i>	
2161, 2159, 2159		Bates.....	1535
<i>Ashland Lime, etc., Co. v. Shores</i> ..	952	<i>Atlanta El. Co. v. Fulton Bag,</i>	
<i>Ashley v. Dowling</i>	60	etc., Mills.....	2243-2245
<i>Ashley v. Harrison</i>	1808	<i>Atlanta Mach. Works v. U. S.</i> ..	2274
<i>Ashley v. Laird</i>	1398	<i>Atlanta Telephone etc., Co. v.</i>	
<i>Ashley Wire Co. v. McFadden</i> ..	1590	Fain.....	718
<i>Ashwell v. Lomi</i>	371, 372	<i>Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. v.</i>	
<i>Ashwell v. Miller</i>	1011	Rice.....	1485
<i>Askew v. Silman</i>	613	<i>Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. v.</i>	
<i>Askew v. State</i>	2110	Schirmer.....	720
<i>Askworth v. Outran</i>	506	<i>Atlantic Dock Co. v. Leavitt</i> ...	982
<i>Aspinwall v. Sacchi</i>	98	<i>Atlantic Dock Co. v. Libby</i> ...	1282
<i>Aspinwall v. Williams</i>	590, 594	<i>Atlantic Fire Ins. Co. v. Sanders</i>	
<i>Assets Realization Co. v. Clark</i> ..	2171	131, 133	
<i>Assets Realization Co. v. How-</i>		<i>Atlantic Ins. Co. v. Lunar</i>	1298
ard.....	2092	<i>Atlantic Mut. Fire Ins. Co. v.</i>	
<i>Association v. Schenck</i>	1817, 1820	Fitzpatrick.....	1161
<i>Astor v. L'Amoureux</i>	1382	<i>Atlantic Mut. Fire Ins. Co. v.</i>	
<i>Astor v. Union Ins. Co.</i> ..	1256, 1258	Sanders.....	159
<i>Astry v. Fox River Distilling</i>		<i>Atlantic Trust, etc., Co. v.</i>	
Co.....	1034	Laurenburg.....	1327
<i>Atchison v. King</i>	2095	<i>Atlantic, etc., R. v. Atlantic,</i>	
<i>Atchison v. Wills</i>	1568, 1577	etc., Co.....	688
<i>Atchison, &c. R. Co. v. Elder</i> ..	1528	<i>Atlantic, etc., Air Line Ry. v.</i>	
<i>Atchison, &c. R. Co. v. Os-</i>		Brown.....	1713
born.....	1532, 1547, 1580	<i>Atlantic, etc., R. Co. v. Delaware</i>	
<i>Atchison, etc., R. Co. v. Rodgers</i> ..	1498	Construction Co.....	946

[References are to pages]

Atlantic, etc., R. Co. v. Iron- monger.....	518	Austin v. N. J. Steamboat Co....	1574
Atlas Bank v. Brownell.....	1330, 1334	Austin v. Rawdon.....	1659
Atlas Bank v. Doyle.....	1132, 1133	Austin v. Sawyer.....	800
Atlee v. Bartholomew.....	1963	Austin v. Schluyter.....	1876
Attorney General v. Biphos- phated Guano Co.....	1941	Austin v. Walker.....	2150
Attorney-Gen. v. Bowman.....	2100	Austin v. Williams.....	594
Attorney-General v. Continen- tal Life Ins. Co.....	1159	Austin Powder Co. v. Commer- cial Lead Co.....	2092
Attorney-Gen. v. Parnter.....	1995	Autauga County v. Davis.....	918
Atwater v. Morning News Co. 1800, 1811		Auten v. Jacobus.....	59
Atwell v. Zeluff.....	726	Automatic Time Table Adver- tising Co. v. Automatic Time Table Co.....	827
Atwood v. Cornwall.....	723	Automatic Weighing Mach. Co. v. Pneumatic Scale Corpora- tion.....	2067
Atwood v. Holcomb.....	974	Auzerais v. Naglee.....	1169, 1170, 1181, 1185, 1186, 1188
Atwood v. Scott.....	673	Avard v. Carpenter.....	57
Aubert v. Walsh.....	667	Averell v. Smith.....	1683
Auburn v. Settle.....	1948	Averill v. Williams.....	1690
Auburn City Bank v. Leonard 792, 987		Averill v. Wilson.....	1374
Audubon v. Excelsior Ins. Co....	1230	Aveson v. Kinnaird.....	1752
Auerbach v. Rogin.....	708	Aveson v. Lord Kinnard.....	513
Auerbach v. Wylie.....	1887	Avon Manuf. Co. v. Andrews....	1733
Augur, etc., Co. v. Whittier....	94	A. Wilhelm & Son v. Parker....	1422
August v. Fourth Nat'l Bank..	745	Axel v. Kraemer.....	2160
Augusta Mut. Fire Ins. Co. v. French.....	1161	Axtell v. Axtell.....	2038
Augusta So. R. R. Co. v. Smith 943-944		Ayer v. Colgrove.....	1847
Augustine Kobbe, The,.....	1344	Ayer v. Kobbe.....	1363
Ault v. Interstate Loan, etc., Assoc.....	1176, 1184	Ayes v. Roper.....	1402
Ault v. Zerring.....	1411	Aylesbury Mercantile Co. v. Fitch.....	1658, 1680
Aultman v. Hawk.....	1050	Aynsley v. Glover.....	1726
Aultman v. Limm.....	308	Ayrault v. Chamberlin.....	750, 763, 1039, 2149
Aurora Bank v. Linzee.....	1875	Ayrault v. Pacific Bank.....	1113, 1456, 1457, 1458
Aurora City v. West.....	1152, 1248, 2261, 2262, 2264	Ayres v. Scribner.....	2225
Aurora Water Co. v. Aurora....	121	Ayres v. Weed.....	421, 422, 425, 427
Austin v. Ahearne.....	900, 1378, 1379		
Austin v. Boyd.....	1117, 1120	Babbett v. Young.....	792, 861
Austin v. Calloway.....	994, 995	Babbitt v. Field.....	2120
Austin v. Forbis.....	551	Babcock v. Appleton Mfg. Co..	979
Austin v. Holland....	610, 614, 615	Babcock v. Booth.....	165
Austin v. King.....	1910	Babcock v. Middlesex Savings Bank.....	1641, 1643
Austin v. Munro.....	170		

[References are to pages]

Babcock v. Pettibone.....	1886	Bagby v. Hudson.....	2161
Babcock v. Raymond.....	962	Bagley v. Carthage, etc., R. R. Co.....	971
Babcock v. Stanley.....	908	Bagley v. Freeman.....	1382
Babcock v. Utter..1717, 1718, 1895, 1931		Bagley v. Mason..1587, 1589, 1724, 1745, 1746, 1749, 1752	
Baboo Gunesh Dutt v. Mugneer- am Chowdry.....	1767	Bagley v. Peddie.....	1328
Baccaria v. Landers.....	511	Bagliolo v. Scott.....	923
Bachman v. Clark.....	1739	Bagnell v. Sweet Springs Chem- ical Bk.....	905
Bachman v. Killinger.....	490	Bagnell Timber Co. v. Missouri, etc., Railway Co.....	535
Bacon v. Bacon.....	1786	Bagnola, In re.....	172, 175, 177
Bacon v. Boston.....	1553	Bagott v. Mullen.....	694
Bacon v. Burnham.....	1116	Bahrenburg v. Conrad Schopp Fruit Co.....	2204
Bacon v. Charlton.....	1586, 1587	Bailey, In re.....	375, 377
Bacon v. Chesney.....	1222	Bailey v. Bailey.....	217, 474
Bacon v. Christian.....	606	Bailey v. Bee.....	349
Bacon v. Cook.....	1023	Bailey v. Bidwell.....	1143
Bacon v. Cropsey..1617, 1632, 1633		Bailey v. Bishop.....	688
Bacon v. Daniels.....	1615	Bailey v. Briggs.....	1945
Bacon v. Engstrom.....	622	Bailey v. Bussing.....	687, 696
Bacon v. Fourth Nat'l Bank....	686	Bailey v. Dean.....	1806
Bacon v. Gassett.....	454	Bailey v. Delaplaine.....	1384
Bacon v. Gilman.....	800	Bailey v. Godfrey.....	1667
Bacon v. Hanna.....	1106	Bailey v. Hyde.....	1816
Bacon v. Hooker.....	2171	Bailey v. Jackson.....	2198
Bacon v. National German- American Bank.....	1956	Bailey v. Johnson.....	869
Bacon v. Pomeroy.....	2165	Bailey v. McAlpine.....	1334, 1335
Bacon v. Thornton.....	468	Bailey v. Martin.....	1401
Bacon v. Towne.....	1778	Bailey v. Pardridge.....	2168
Bacon v. Wilber.....	1206	Bailey v. Presbyterian Board...	950
Bacon v. Williams.....	1014, 1015	Bailey v. Sundberg.....	317
Bacot v. Fessenden.....	1330	Bailey v. Taylor.....	1040
Bacot v. Hayward.....	643	Bailey v. Trumbull.....	1530
Backus v. Forbes.....	1199	Bailey v. Wakeman.....	1030
Backus v. Marengo.....	1494	Bailey v. Willeford.....	1405
Backus v. Richardson.....	1808	Bailie v. Western Assurance Co. 812, 1640	
Backus v. Shepherd.....	1223	Bailor v. Daly et al.....	1980
Badders v. Davis.....	944	Bainbridge v. Wade.....	1221
Badger v. Badger....252, 253, 256		Baines v. Coos Bay Co.....	971
Badger v. Barnabee....1119, 1121		Baird, In re.....	281
Badger v. Jones.....	33	Baird v. Daly..1467, 1490, 1524, 1545, 1553	
Badger v. Orr.....	506	Baird v. Spence.....	2179
Badger v. Story.....	2024		
Badgett v. Johnson-Fife Hat Co.....	33		
Badgley v. Decker.....	1842		

[References are to pages]

Baird v. United States.....	2187	Baker's Case.....	368, 371
Baistow v. City R. Co.....	972	Bakmazian v. Tatosian....	371, 586
Baker v. Baker.....	327, 337, 363, 366, 1156, 1316, 1330, 2036	Balcetti v. Serani.....	2139
Baker v. Barney.....	513	Balcom v. N. Y. Life Ins. & Trust Co.....	1941
Baker v. Bradley.....	1320	Balcom v. Woodruff.....	663
Baker v. Brintnall.....	1619-1620	Baldwin, In re.....	744
Baker v. Chicago G. W. Ry. Co.	1483	Baldwin v. Bank of Newbury..	1025
Baker v. Commercial Union Assur. Co.....	1247	Baldwin v. Brown.....	896, 1898
Baker v. Cornell.....	2136	Baldwin v. Casella.....	1740
Baker v. Farminger.....	868	Baldwin v. Chicago, &c. R. R. Co.....	1536
Baker v. Fidelity Title & Trust Co.....	237	Baldwin v. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co.....	1230, 1243
Baker v. Fields.....	1410	Baldwin v. Doying.....	2153
Baker v. Gerow.....	433	Baldwin v. Genung.....	1813
Baker v. Griffin.....	1587	Baldwin v. Hale.....	2226
Baker v. Guffin.....	1185, 1187	Baldwin v. Hanecy.....	2260, 2248
Baker v. Haskell.....	460, 461	Baldwin v. Kohler.....	978
Baker v. Higgins.....	817	Baldwin v. Martin.....	2228
Baker v. Hoag.....	976, 1662, 1863	Baldwin v. Munn.....	1968
Baker v. Irish.....	1602	Baldwin v. N. Y. & Harlem Nav. Co.....	1545
Baker v. Kingsland.....	463, 1393	Baldwin v. Parker.....	368
Baker v. Kistler.....	2159	Baldwin v. Prouty.....	1408
Baker v. Lamb.....	523	Baldwin v. Short.....	2017, 2022
Baker v. Lever.....	1987	Baldwin v. U. S. Tel. Co....	1609, 1610, 1613
Baker v. McDuffie.....	562	Baldwin v. Western R. R.	1534, 1581
Baker v. Mode Millinery Co....	979	Baldwin Co. v. R. S. Howard Co.	205
Baker v. Portland.....	1535, 1551, 1604	Baleman v. Midwales Co.....	114
Baker v. Robinson.....	1120	Bales v. Bales.....	360
Baker v. Seaboard Air Line....	1578	Bales v. Roberts.....	1317
Baker v. Seavey.....	810	Ball v. Consolidated, &c. Co....	1150
Baker v. Slack.....	2059	Ball v. Hill.....	2246
Baker v. Smith.....	2194	Ball v. James.....	656
Baker v. Stackpoole.....	604, 683	Ball v. Loomis.....	55
Baker v. Stonebraker.....	1435	Ball v. Mobile &c.....	1511
Baker v. Taylor.....	2085	Ball v. Ray.....	1123
Baker v. Thrasher.....	1956	Ball v. State.....	2120
Baker v. Union Mut. Ins. Co.	1242	Ball v. White.....	1974
Baker v. Wainwright.....	684, 1963	Ballance v. City of Peoria 1361, 1374, 1387	
Baker v. Ward.....	1345, 1347	Ballance v. Frisbie.....	703
Baker v. Wilkins.....	1811, 1813	Ballard v. Friedeberg.....	758, 786, 821
Baker & Co. v. Healey.....	1422, 1423	Ballard v. Green.....	674
Baker, etc., Mfg. Co., v. Clay- ton.....	1451	Ballard v. Lockwood....	1653, 1656
Baker-McGrew Co. v. Union Seed, etc., Co.....	599		

[References are to pages]

Ballard v. Pulesston.....	332	Bander v. Synder.....	2201
Ballard Pavement Co. v. Man-		Banfield v. Whipple.....	1545
del.....	1164	Bangor, etc., R. R. Co. v.	
Ballou v. Tilton.....	184	Smith.....	92
Ball's Heirs v. Hill.....	1163	Bangor First Natl. Bk. v. Paff.....	1032
Baltes v. Ripp.....	1667	Bangs v. Brewster.....	325
Baltimore v. Yost.....	1969	Bangs v. McIntosh.....	630
Baltimore, &c. Co. v. Smith ..	1514	Banister v. Campbell.....	434
Baltimore & O. S. W. Ry. Co.		Bank v. Dandridge.....	156
v. Fox.....	1504	Bank v. Elliott.....	1227
Baltimore & O. S. W. Ry. Co.		Bank v. Garn.....	1219, 1221
v. Tison.....	1478	Bank v. Kennedy.....	494, 657,
Baltimore, etc., R. R. Co. v.		710, 711, 736, 1026, 1030	
Gettle.....	271	Bank v. Seward.....	1025
Baltimore, etc., R. R. Co. v.		Bank of Albion v. Burns.....	483, 521
Howard Co.....	695	Bank of Albion v. Smith.....	1067
Baltimore, &c. R. Co. v.		Bank of Auburn v. Putnam...	661
Tripp.....	1532	Bank of Bellefontaine v. Mc-	
Baltimore, etc., Relief Ass'n		Manigle.....	771
v. Post.....	145, 147	Bank of Brighton v. Smith...	1333
Baltimore R. R. v. State.....	1599	Bank of British North Amer-	
Baltimore, &c. Steamboat Co.		ica v. Strong.....	1773
v. Brown.....	1482, 1492	Bank of China, etc., v. Morse.	1428
Baltimore, &c., Steamb. Co.		Bank of Columbia v. Mc-	
v. Brown.....	1492	Kennedy.....	1098, 1099
Baltimore Refrigerating, etc.,		Bank of Commerce v. Louis-	
Co. v. Kreiner.....	1469	ville.....	2256
Baltimore Roofing & Asbestos		Bank of Commerce v. Mudd..	111
Mfg. Co. v. Rubber Roofing		Bank of Commerce v. Union	
Mfg. Co.....	869	Bank.....	722
Baltimore Third Nat'l Bank		Bank of Commonwealth v.	
v. Lange.....	1165	Mudgett.....	1005, 1021
Bamberger v. Amer. Surety		Bank of Cooperstown v. Woods.	616
Co.....	17	Bank of Florida v. American	
Bamberger v. Town of Tupelo.	1458	Natl Bank.....	144
Bame v. Groat.....	856	Bank of Grafton v. Woodward.	146
Bamfield v. Massey.....	1821	Bank of Havana v. Magee...	111
Banbury Peerage Case v. S.,		Bank of Havana v. Wickham.	111
1 Sim.....	276, 277, 278	Bank of Indiana v. Bugbee...	660
Bancharel v. Patterson.....	1982	Bank of Jamaica v. Jefferson..	1119
"Banco," etc., The, v. Bolivar.	1021	Bank of Laddonia v. Bright-	
Banco De Sonora v. Bankers'		Coy Commission Co.....	1078
Mut. Casualty Co.....	1439	Bank of Lemoore v. Gulart...	984
Bancroft v. Abbott.....	689	Bank of Lyons v. Demmon	
Bancroft v. Curtis.....	497	1048, 1060	
Bancroft v. Haworth.....	583	Bank of Manchester v. Allen..	97
Band v. Walker.....	605	Bank of Mich. v. Ely..	1078, 1080

[References are to pages]

Bank of Middletown <i>v.</i> Huntington.....	1430	Bank of Waynesboro <i>v.</i> Walters	720
Bank of Mo. <i>v.</i> Hull.....	1070	Bank of Woodstock <i>v.</i> Clark	710, 711
Bank of Monroe <i>v.</i> Culver	1030, 2154	Bank, etc., Co. <i>v.</i> Smith	991, 1069
Bank of Monroe <i>v.</i> Field.....	145	Bankard <i>v.</i> Baltimore, &c. R.	
Bank of Montpelier <i>v.</i> Montpelier Lumber Co.....	1116	R. Co.....	1490
Bank of Morton <i>v.</i> Ethridge & Hardee.....	599	Banker <i>v.</i> Banker.....	367, 1992
Bank of New Haven <i>v.</i> Thorp.	17	Bankers Life Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> Robbins.....	788
Bank of New York <i>v.</i> Am. Dock & Trust Co.....	850	Bankers' Union of the World <i>v.</i> Favalora.....	1168, 1183
Bank of New South Wales <i>v.</i> Owston.....	1762	Banks <i>v.</i> Gidrot.....	805
Bank of Phoenix City <i>v.</i> Taylor	748	Banks <i>v.</i> Goodfellow.....	351, 354
Bank of Pittsburgh <i>v.</i> Neal...	1081	Banks <i>v.</i> McCosker.....	1144
Bank of the Republic <i>v.</i> Mil-lard.....	1159	Banks <i>v.</i> Metcalfe.....	271
Bank of River Falls <i>v.</i> Ger-man-American Ins. Co....	1278	Banning <i>v.</i> Marleau.....	57
Bank of Rome <i>v.</i> Curtis.	1619, 1621	Baptist Church <i>v.</i> Brooklyn Fire Ins. Co.....	146, 1230, 1247, 1276
Bank of St. Albans <i>v.</i> Gilliland.	1143	Barasch <i>v.</i> Riemer.....	67
Bank of Salina <i>v.</i> Alvord.....	2148	Barbat <i>v.</i> Allen.....	474
Bank of Silver Creek <i>v.</i> Brown-ing.....	2155	Barber <i>v.</i> Barber.....	323, 329
Bank of Toledo <i>v.</i> International Bank.....	95, 96, 100	Barber <i>v.</i> Bennett.....	533
Bank of Troy <i>v.</i> Topping.....	168	Barber <i>v.</i> Davidson.....	2217
Bank of U. S. <i>v.</i> Beverly.....	2259	Barber <i>v.</i> Geer.....	1827
Bank of U. S. <i>v.</i> Dandridge	116, 124, 126, 132, 150, 151, 1317	Barber <i>v.</i> Gier.....	1839
Bank of U. S. <i>v.</i> Davis.....	149	Barber <i>v.</i> International Co. of Mexico.....	1437
Bank of the United States <i>v.</i> Housman.....	1892	Barber <i>v.</i> Lyon.....	795
Bank of U. S. <i>v.</i> Lee.....	485	Barber <i>v.</i> Merriam.	1586, 1591, 1592
Bank of United States <i>v.</i> Lyman.....	539, 1085, 1110	Barber <i>v.</i> People.....	243
Bank of the University <i>v.</i> Tuck.....	1138	Barber <i>v.</i> Pittsburg, etc., R. Co.....	412
Bank of Utica <i>v.</i> Hillard.....	2154	Barber <i>v.</i> Winslow.....	2225
Bank of Utica <i>v.</i> Ives.....	1135	Barber Asphalt Paving Co. <i>v.</i> Botsford.....	2139
Bank of Utica <i>v.</i> Smith.....	1088	Barbour <i>v.</i> Litchfield.....	754, 1026
Bank of Utica <i>v.</i> Wager.....	2151	Barbour <i>v.</i> Watts.....	1417
Bank of Vergennes <i>v.</i> Cameron.	1093	Barbre <i>v.</i> Goodale.....	1322
Bank of Washington <i>v.</i> Triplet.....	1055	Barcello <i>v.</i> Hapgood.....	88
		Barclay <i>v.</i> Barclay.....	623
		Barclay <i>v.</i> Clyde.....	1481
		Barclay <i>v.</i> Hartman.....	1740
		Barclay <i>v.</i> Howell's Lessee	1897, 1922
		Barclay <i>v.</i> Savage, Inc.....	980
		Barcroft <i>v.</i> Haworth.....	578

[References are to pages]

Barden v. Grace.....	1939	Barnard State Bk. v. Fesler.....	1049
Barden v. Stickney.....	1349	Barnes v. Addy.....	649
Barfield v. Carr.....	382	Barnes v. Allen.....	1841, 1846
Barfield v. Coker.....	334	Barnes v. Camack.....	475
Barfield v. McCombs.....	738	Barnes v. Courtright.....	2174
Barfoot v. Goodall.....	615	Barnes v. Elmbinger.....	572
Barge v. Haslam.....	1834	Barnes v. Gill.....	2225
Barger v. Farnham.....	1164, 1165	Barnes v. Huntley.....	2259
Barger v. Taylor.....	2153	Barnes v. Ingalls..	933, 939, 941, 961
Bargett v. Orient Mutual Ins. Co.....	1257	Barnes v. Quigley.....	1635
Barhydt v. Valk.....	565	Barnes v. Raper.....	1917
Baring v. Fanning.....	2257	Barnes v. Willett.....	1627
Barker v. Barker.....	245, 275	Barnes Estate, In re.....	696, 700
Barker v. Binninger.....	556, 563	Barnet v. Steinbach.....	839
Barker v. Citizens' Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	1258, 1263	Barnett v. Beggs.....	962
Barker v. Clark.....	733	Barnett v. Ellis.....	16, 18
Barker v. Coffin.....	1517	Barnett v. Phalon.....	2059
Barker v. Hebbard.....	184	Barnett v. Prudential Ins. Co.	49, 53
Barker v. Mackay.....	481	Barnett v. Warren.....	742
Barker v. Prizer.....	1802	Barnet v. Dewey.....	888
Barker v. St. Louis, etc., R. Co.	147, 1548	Barney v. Equitable Life Assur. Soc.....	200
Barker v. Savage.....	1545, 1603	Barney v. Fuller.....	753, 938
Barker v. Seaman.....	849	Barney v. White.....	1428, 1429
Barker v. White.....	180, 2230	Barney v. Worthington.....	1080
Barkin Construction Co. v. Goodman.....	140	Barnhouse v. Dewey.....	21
Barkley v. Bradford.....	1335	Barnich v. Wood.....	1003
Brakley v. McCue.....	1385	Barnsdall v. Waltemeyer.....	1079
Barkley v. New York Cent., etc., R. Co.....	1563	Barnum v. Williams.....	946, 947
Barkly v. Copeland.....	1804, 1815	Barnum, etc., Mfg. Co. v. Wag- ner.....	1559
Barkman v. Barkman.....	1374	Barr v. Gaines.....	1812
Barlow v. Buckingham.....	1053	Barr v. Gratz.....	1901, 2242, 2256
Barlow v. Delancey.....	1350	Barr v. Lake.....	2208, 2209
Barlow v. Marrone.....	310	Barr v. Sim.....	236
Barlow v. Myers.....	984, 1028	Barr v. Sofranski.....	1640
Barmon v. Lithauer.....	706	Barre Nat'l Bank v. Foley....	1143
Barnaby v. Wood..	2107, 2111, 2113	Barrell v. Lake View Land Co..	117
Barnard v. Gantz.....	1983, 1999	Barrenstecher v. The Hof Brau..	971
Barnard v. Kellogg..	782, 783, 882, 1553	Barret v. Hinckley.....	2
Barnard v. Kobbe.....	1446	Barrett v. Carter.....	204, 1955
Barnard, etc., Mfg. Co. v. Galloway.....	943	Barrett v. Copeland.....	563
		Barrett v. Deere.....	2164, 2165
		Barrett v. Mead.....	86
		Barrett v. Metropolitan Con- tracting Co.....	1740
		Barrett v. New York, &c. R. Co.	1547

[References are to pages]

Barrett v. Smith.	755	Bartlett v. New Boston.	337
Barrett v. State.	1736	Bartlett v. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	118
Barrett v. Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1272	Bartlett v. Stephens.	107, 151, 2090, 2091
Barrick v. Austin.	6, 9, 1163	Bartlett v. Tarbox.	850, 1179
Barringer v. King.	1397	Bartlett v. Tinsley.	1917
Barron v. Cobleigh.	1898	Bartlett v. Tucker.	1021
Barron v. Feist.	1405	Bartlett v. West Un. Co.	1610
Barron v. Illinois Central R. R. Co.	1597	Bartlett Est. Co. v. Fraser.	1163
Barrow v. Grant.	649, 1652, 1987	Bartley v. Boston, etc., Ry. Co.	219
Barrows v. Bell.	1805	Bartley v. Phillips.	1647
Barrows v. Downs.	570, 580	Bartley v. Richtmyer.	915
Barrows v. Kindred.	2270	Barto v. Phillips.	1212
Barry v. Butlin.	369	Bartol v. Walton.	1983
Barry v. Colville.	1320	Barton v. Bruley.	1758
Barry v. Farmers' Mut. Hail Ins. Co.	1265	Barton v. Hermann.	949, 951
Barry v. Foyles.	591	Barton v. McKelway.	798
Barry v. Lambert.	50	Barton v. Martin.	1030
Barry v. Morse.	1067	Barton v. Rice.	447, 450
Barry v. Rainey.	961	Barton v. Wilkins.	1060
Barry v. Ransom.	682, 690, 691, 692	Bartz v. Paff.	1975
Barry v. Ryan.	898	Barwick v. English Joint Stock Bank.	129
Barson v. Mulligan.	225, 234 241, 1924	Bas v. Steele.	1682
Barstow v. Sprague.	394	Basch v. Humboldt Mut. F. & M. Ins. Co.	1242
Bartee v. Wheeler.	1472	Bascom v. Manning.	893
Bartels, In re.	370	Basford v. Pearson.	1886
Barter v. Wheeler.	1488	Baskins v. Shannon.	2027
Barthelemy v. People.	1813	Baskins v. Valdosta Bank.	1062
Barthet v. Elias.	2272	Bass v. Dawber.	2057
Bartholomew, Matter of.	411	Bass v. Sanborn.	1050
Bartholomew v. Jackson.	914	Bassell v. Elmore.	1802
Bartkowiak v. Sampson.	487	Bassett, Matter of.	349
Bartlett v. Bartlett, etc., Co. 1203, 1204, 1206		Bassett v. Fairchild.	971, 972
Bartlett v. Borden.	1915	Bassett v. Lederer.	1657
Bartlett v. Decreet.	1644	Bassford v. Brown.	680, 710
Bartlett v. Emerson.	1899	Bastrop & Austin Bayou Rice Growers' Ass'n v. Cochran	72
Bartlett v. Hoppock.	878, 879	Bast's Appeal.	624
Bartlett v. Hoyt.	1661	Batchelder v. Low.	2224
Bartlett v. Illinois Surety Co.	1334	Batchelder v. Sanborn.	848
Bartlett v. Judd.	1330, 1893, 1905	Batchelor v. Union Stock Yard, etc. Co.	1537, 1592
Bartlett v. Kinsley.	162	Bate v. Payne.	686
Bartlett v. La Rochelle.	1896		

[References are to pages]

Bates v. Cain's Estate	1136	Bayley v. Bradley	896
Bates v. Davis	2119, 2120	Bayley v. Bryant	1633
Bates v. Delavan	1397	Bayley v. Manchester, Sheffield &c. Ry. Co.	1515
Bates v. Preble	834, 1266	Baylis v. Baylis	1849
Bates v. Rosecrans	857, 2271, 2272	Baylis v. Lintott	1475
Bates v. Stanton	1445, 2255	Baylor, Appeal of	62
Bates v. Townley	1173	Baylor v. Butterfass	1051
Bates v. Worthington	1119	Bayne v. Stone	703, 739
Bates-Farley Svgs. Bk. v. Dis- mukes	737	Baxter v. Abbott	348, 361, 367
Batesville Bank v. Lehner	1140	Baxter v. Baxter	2044
Batterman v. Butcher	1124	Baxter v. Leland	1482
Batterman v. Pierce	864, 2137	Baxter v. Moore	1020, 1131, 1132
Battin v. Bigelow	1911	Baxter v. Paine	663
Battle v. Coit	2181	Baxter v. Pritchard	1397
Battle v. Columbia, etc., R. R. Co.	1512	Beach v. Allen	2192
Battle v. Holmes	862	Beach v. Baker	1409
Battle v. Rochester City Bank	2183	Beach v. Beach	507
Battles v. Holley	172	Beach v. Brown	1840
Battles v. Tallman	271	Beach v. Huntsman	2180
Batton v. Watson	383	Beach v. Ollendorf	2211
Bauer v. Gray	689	Beach v. Raritan, etc., R. Co. 27, 772, 1663	
Bauer v. Taylor	1363, 1646	Beach v. Vandenburg	676
Bauersmith v. Extreme Gold Mining, etc., Co.	143	Beach v. Vandewater	1019
Baugh v. Ramsey	1056	Beach v. Wise	52
Baughman v. Nation	2052	Beadleston v. Furrer	1667
Baulec v. N. Y. & Harlem R. Co.	1566	Beal v. American Diamond Rock Boring Co.	653
Baum v. Parkhurst	678	Beale v. Parrish	1105
Baum v. Roper	1911	Beall v. New Mexico	1339
Baumann v. James	1357	Beall v. White	1386
Baumert v. Daeschler	17	Bealls v. Guernsey	1695
Baumiller v. Workingman's Co- op. Assn.	1277	Beals v. Merriam	788
Bauserman v. Charlott	1435	Beals v. Terry	798
Bavington v. Robinson	1807, 1821	Beam v. Gardner	1916
Bay v. Coddington	1678	Bean v. Ayers	1616
Bay v. Cook	450	Bean v. Farnum	1203
Bay v. Gunn	2156	Bean v. Loryea	1417
Bay v. Schrader	1041	Bean v. Wheatley	2235, 2267
Bay View Assn. v. Williams	162	Beans v. Denny	1643
Bayard v. Smith	2098	Bear v. Snyder	1917
Bayer v. Winton Motor Car Co. 863, 886		Bear Creek Lumber Co. v. Second Natl. Bk.	1033
Bayley v. Bates	1633	Bearce v. Bass	1805
		Beard v. Beard	181
		Beard v. Guild	1557

[References are to pages]

Beard v. Yates.....	1326	Beck, etc., Hardware Co. v. Knight.....	1628, 1630
Beardslee v. Columbia Town-ship.....	1569	Becker v. Boon.....	1200, 2212
Beardslee v. Horton.....	732	Becket v. Northwestern Ma-sonic Aid Ass'n.....	1270
Beardsley v. Davis.....	1460	Beckford v. Montague.....	1632
Beardsley v. Duntley.....	1964,	Beck's Case.....	768
1971, 1974, 1975, 1986		Beckwith v. Ryan.....	1639
Beardsley v. Hall.....	604, 2232	Beckwith v. Talbot.....	775
Beardsley v. Root.....	750	Bedell v. Carll.....	21, 22, 23, 1028
Beardsley v. Swann.....	1570	Bedell v. Chase.....	2020
Bearss v. Copley.....	941	Bedell v. Powell.....	1834
Beasley v. Crossley.....	666	Bedford v. McKowl.....	1855
Beasley v. Watson.....	710	Bedford v. Terhune.....	1382, 1386
Beasney's Trusts.....	221	Bedingfield v. First Natl. Bk....	547
Beates v. Retallick.....	272	Bedore v. Newton.....	2122
Beattie v. Crewdson.....	1943	Bedwell v. Northwestern Ins. Co.....	1260
Beattie v. Qua.....	846	Bee v. Tierney.....	1183
Beatty v. Davis.....	646	Beebe v. Griffing.....	1957
Beatty v. Fishel.....	2134	Beebe v. Mead.....	765, 766, 1461
Beatty v. Lyscoming Co. Mut. Ins. Co.....	1273	Beecher v. Bush.....	587
Beattyville Bk. v. Roberts.....	1050	Beecher v. Denniston.....	813
Beaty v. Johnston.....	2267	Beekman v. Beekman.....	326, 328
Beaubien v. Cicotte....	348, 365,	Beekman v. Bigham.....	1909
366, 376, 377, 379, 380, 1995		Beekman v. Johnson.....	889
Beauchamp v. Williams.....	1702	Beekman v. Platner....	932, 942, 966
Beaudette v. Gagne.....	1845	Beers v. Hawley.....	56
Beaudrais v. Hogan.....	1424	Beers v. Pinney.....	705
Beaulieu v. R. R.....	1561	Beers v. Reynolds.....	855
Beaumont v. Fell.....	420	Beers v. Shannon.....	170
Beaumont v. Field.....	1964	Beeson v. Green.....	1320
Beaver v. Taylor.....	667, 686, 710, 1481	Beeson v. H. W. Gossard Co.....	1797, 1810
Beavers v. Bowen.....	1748, 1752	Begg v. Anderson.....	1886
Bebee v. Moore.....	1444	Beggs v. Smith.....	1866
Bechstein v. Sammis.....	563	Beh v. Bay.....	1225
Beck, In re.....	378	Behrens v. McKenzie.....	1990
Beck v. Allison.....	1974	Behrle v. Sherman.....	1338
Beck v. Avondino.....	685	Beirne v. Dord.....	881, 882
Beck v. Ferrara.....	684	Beisigel v. N. Y. Central.....	1552
Beck v. Hunter.....	698	Beitman v. Hopkins.....	476
Beck v. McGillis.....	315	Belasco Co. v. Klaw.....	572
Beck v. Maller.....	1140, 1141	Belcher v. M'Intosh.....	1383
Beck v. Max Bonwitt & Co.,		Belcher v. Sheehan.....	1618
959, 979		Belden v. Blackman.....	1435
Beck v. Minneapolis Union Ry. Co.....	1744, 1748	Belden v. Meeker ..	18, 29, 171, 174
Beck v. Sheldon.....	879		

[References are to pages]

Belden v. Nicolay.....	807, 815	Belo v. Forsythe Co. Comrs.....	1154
Belding v. Archer.....	538	Beloit Second Nat. Bank v. Merril.....	2015
Belding v. King.....	1640, 1648	Belt, Matter of.....	87
Belfast & County Downs R. Co. v. Belfast, Holywood, &c. R. Co.....	972	Belton v. Fisher.....	1412
Belfast, etc., Plank Road Co. v. Chamberlain.....	81, 913	Bempde v. Johnstone.....	320
Belfour v. Raney.....	913	Bemus v. Donigan.....	2265
Belgarde v. McLaughlin.....	1408	Bench v. Otis.....	549
Belger v. Dinsmore.....	1502	Bend v. Georgia Ins. Co.....	1256
Belham v. Benson.....	1247	Bender v. Terwilliger.....	1957, 1958
Belinski v. Brand.....	1914	Bendix v. Staver Carriage Co....	869
Belknap v. Gleason.....	1954	Benedict v. Caffé.....	2147
Belknap v. Stewart.....	513, 2265	Benedict v. De Groot.....	1149
Bell v. Bearman.....	272, 294	Benedict v. Field.....	858
Bell v. Bell.....	465, 1853, 1855	Benedict v. Kress.....	1032
Bell v. Champlain.....	454, 1924	Benedict v. Lansing.....	1023
Bell v. Cunningham.....	1459	Benedict v. Lynch.....	1962
Bell v. Dagg.....	892	Benedict v. Oneida County.....	1191
Bell v. Day.....	1786	Benedict v. Seymour.....	1961
Bell v. Farmers' Bank of Ken- tucky.....	1951	Benesh v. Travellers' Ins. Co....	1970
Bell v. Fothergill.....	384	Benevolent Soc. v. Van Natta ..	400
Bell v. James.....	1646	Benjamin, Matter of.....	225
Bell v. Lent.....	1104	Benjamin v. Coventry.....	50
Bell v. Massey.....	1067	Benjamin v. District Grand Lodge No. 4, I. O. B. B.....	235
Bell v. Peabody Ins. Co.....	1239	Benjamin v. Hillard.....	1219
Bell v. Reed.....	1508	Benjamin v. Rogers.....	54
Bell v. Shibley.....	1039	Benjamin v. Storr.....	1726
Bell v. Smith.....	1573	Benjamin v. Tupper Lake.....	1594
Bell v. State.....	2110	Benkard v. Babcock.....	1728
Bell v. Woodward.....	1928	Benmore, The.....	1519
Bell's Estate, In re.....	20	Benn v. Borst.....	1407
Bell's Gap R. R. Co. v. Christy.	973	Bennett v. Austin.....	186
Belle of Nelson Distilling Co. v. Riggs.....	1586	Bennett v. Bennett.....	1419
Bellefontaine, &c. R. R. Co. v. Bailey.....	1537	Bennett v. Best.....	195
Bellefontaine Ry. Co. v. Hunter.	1548	Bennett v. Boshold.....	2015
Bellinger v. Devine....	248, 254, 281	Bennett v. Burch.....	752, 1451
Bellis v. Roberts.....	1804	Bennett v. Carmichael Produce Co.....	3
Belloni v. Freeborne.....	1219, 1340	Bennett v. Cook.....	708
Bellows v. Crane Lumber Co....	947	Bennett v. Drew.....	805
Bellows v. Sowles.....	1406, 2001	Bennett v. Edgar.....	1949
Belmont v. Coleman.....	2092	Bennett v. Holmes....	579, 581, 586
Belmont Coal Co. v. Richter....	1452	Bennett v. Hyde...1789, 1804, 1808	
		Bennett v. Judson.....	1645
		Bennett v. Lathrop.....	67
		Bennett v. Libhart.....	1403

[References are to pages]

Bennett v. Matthews.....	1011	Berkebile, In re.....	28, 572
Bennett v. Robinson.....	1698	Berkeley Peerage Case.....	291,
Bennett v. Salisbury.....	1817		295, 299
Bennett v. Sherrod.....	384	Berkey v. Judd.....	1648
Bennett v. Smith.....	1841, 1859	Berkner v. Dannenberg.....	1745
Bennett v. Sullivan.....	1367	Berkowitz v. Brown.....	1427
Bennett v. Talbot.....	790	Berkowsky v. Specter.....	911
Bennett v. U. S. Land, etc., Co.	1967	Berkshire Woolen Co. v. Proc-	
Bensel v. Lynch.....	1623, 1625, 1627	tor.....	1466
Benson v. Bolles.....	1916	Berla v. Strauss.....	650
Benson v. New Jersey R. R. &		Berlin v. Gorham.....	93
Transp. Co.....	1515	Berlin Machine Works v. Jef-	
Bent v. Bent.....	496, 1867	ferson Wood Working Co.....	815
Bent v. Glaenzer.....	1407, 1413	Berliner v. Travellers' Ins. Co..	1233
Bentaloe v. Pratt.....	1294	Berlinger v. Ford.....	174
Bentley v. Ard.....	459	Berman v. Kling.....	1669
Bentley v. Griffin.....	510	Bernard, In re.....	234
Bentley v. Harris.....	586	Bernard v. Dr. Nelson Co.....	754
Bentley v. Morse.....	721	Bernard v. Kobbe.....	1446
Bentley v. Phelps.....	564	Bernard-Beere v. Klaw.....	1320
Bentley v. Smith.....	13	Bernardy v. Colonial, etc., Mort.	
Bentley v. Standard Fire Ins.		Co.....	1667
Co.....	6	Bernasconi v. Anderson.....	1171
Benton v. Farmers' Mut. F. In-		Bernhard v. Brunner.....	1157
surance Co.....	1242, 1250	Bernheim v. Talbot.....	1332
Benton v. Martin.....	777, 1081	Bernheimer v. Blumental.....	984
Benton v. Whitney.....	1757	Bernheimer v. Rindskopf.....	2005
Benton Land Co. v. Zeitler.....	1875, 1883	Bernheimer v. Willis.....	2272
Berber v. Kerzinger.....	1402	Berni v. Boyer.....	1391
Berchorman v. Murken.....	915	Bernsee, In re Will of.....	373
Berckmans v. Berckmans.....	1284,	Bernstein v. Horth.....	7
	2035, 2036, 2040	Bernstein v. Warland.....	1674
Berdan v. Sedgwick.....	2147	Beroud v. Lyon.....	1956
Berg v. Third Ave. R. R.....	2257	Berrian v. Mayor &c. of N. Y..	2188
Bergen v. Bradley.....	1395	Berridge v. Glassey.....	1363
Bergen v. Hitchings.....	1168, 1185	Berrien v. Wright.....	2145
Berben v. Urbahn.....	1953	Berry v. Baltimore & Drum	
Berger v. Kirby.....	308	Point R. R. Co.....	2094
Berger v. St. Louis Storage, etc.,		Berry v. Berry.....	699
Co.....	1468	Berry v. State.....	1745
Berger v. Waldbaum.....	2197	Berry v. West Va., etc., R. R.	
Berger v. Wilcox.....	2108	Co.....	1507
Bergfors v. Caron.....	944	Bersch v. Sander.....	18
Berghum v. Great Eastern Ry.		Berseker v. Amberson.....	1967
Co.....	1513	Bertha Mineral Co. v. Morrill..	824
Bergstrom v. Ridgway Co.....	1812, 1820	Bertholf v. O'Reilly.....	2114
Bergholdt v. Porter Bros. Co..	787	Bertles v. Unnam.....	487

[References are to pages]

Berwind v. Greenwich Ins. Co.....	1289	Bigelow v. Elliott.....	586
Beshiers v. Allen.....	1802	Bigelow v. Finch.....	1930
Besson v. Southard.....	1767	Bigelow v. Forrest.....	1902
Best v. Berry.....	396	Bigelow v. Grannis.....	2156
Beste v. Burger.....	2022	Bigelow v. Legg.....	782
Best v. Rocky Mountain Nat. Bank.....	1034	Bigelow v. Pool.....	452
Best v. Strong.....	40	Bigelow v. Sickles.....	1850
Betham v. Benson.....	686	Bigelow v. Woodward.....	2142
Bethel v. Moor.....	384	Biggs v. Barry.....	1669
Bethell v. Bethell.....	1349	Biggs v. Whisking.....	817
Betsinger v. Chapman.....	265	Bigler v. Mayor, &c., of New York.....	949
Betting v. Hobbett.....	2118	Bigley v. National Fidelity, etc., Co.....	1799
Betts v. Badger.....	1920	Bigler v. Sweitzer.....	1200, 1204
Betts v. Bagley.....	1434	Bigley v. Williams.....	1534
Betts v. Betts.....	2043	Big Stone Gap Iron Co. v. Ketron 1562, 1564, 1567	
Betts v. Dick.....	1881	Bihin v. Bihin.....	2041
Betts v. Farmers' Loan, &c. Co..	545	Bill v. Great W. Turnpike Co..	96
Betts v. Jackson. 360, 385, 388,	390	Billingham v. Bryan.....	1165
Beudel v. Hettrick.....	575, 580	Billings v. Albright. 1850, 1852, 1854, 1857, 1859	
Beuerlien v. O'Leary.....	2018	Billings v. Billings.....	2044
Bevan v. Atlanta Nat. Bank..	1004	Billings v. Jane.....	9
Beverly v. Williams.....	1742	Billings v. Parsons.....	44
Bever v. Swecker.....	1674, 1694	Billings v. Vanderbeck.....	2206
Bevier v. Delaware & Hudson Canal Co.....	1545, 1555	Bingham v. Cabbot.....	552
Bevin v. East Hampton Bell Co..	2083	Bingham v. Guthrie.....	1191
Bevins v. Cline.....	474	Bingham v. Kendall.....	1124
Bibb v. American Coal, etc., Co..	1333	Bingham v. Spruill.....	964
Bickart v. Henry.....	140	Bingham v. Weiderwax...780, 1352	
Bickerdike v. Allen.....	1108	Binion v. Browning.....	670
Bicknell v. Field.....	1428	Bini v. Smith.....	805, 1240, 1264
Biddle v. Bond.....	1445	Binner Wells Co. v. J. P. Smith Shoe Co.....	833, 838
Biddle v. Boyce.....	732	Binsse v. Paige.....	985, 1950
Biddle v. Girard Nat. Bank 2200-2201		Birbeck v. Burrows.....	1201
Bielschofsky v. People.....	1390	Birch v. Baker.....	682
Bien v. Abbey.....	955	Birch v. Daniel.....	1123
Biersack, Matter of...274, 275, 276		Birchard v. Booth.....	1750
Biers v. Biers.....	475	Birchett v. Davis.....	1792
Biffin v. Bignell.....	509	Birckhead v. Brown.....	2267
Bigaouette v. Paulet.....	1855	Bird v. Gammon.....	2236
Bigelow Co. v. Automatic Gas Producer Co.....	102	Bird v. Kay.....	1065
Bigelow v. Benedict.....	866	Bird v. Lester.....	499
Bigelow v. Collamore.....	905, 1365	Bird v. Rowell.....	969

[References are to pages]

- Bird v. St. John's Episcopal Church*..... 951
Birdsall, Matter of..... 357
Birdsall v. Coolidge.....2076
Birdsall v. Russell..... 36
Birdseye v. Flint.....1638
Birkbeck v. Stafford.....1617
Birmingham v. Anderson.....1897
*Birmingham v. Empire Ins. Co.*1260
Birmingham R., etc., Co. v. Birmingham Traction Co...... 157
Birmingham R., etc., Co. v. Hinton.....1997, 1998
Birmingham Waterworks Co. v. Hume..... 507
Birt v. Barlow.....307, 1851
Birum v. Johnson.....1831, 1832
Bisbey v. Shaw.....1815
Bischoff v. Wethered.....1440, 2078
Bishop v. Georgia Natl. Bk....1065
Bishop v. Hendrick.....1670
Bishop v. Howard.....896, 897, 901
Bishop v. Poundstone..... 562
Bishop v. Taylor..... 735
*Bishop v. Valley Falls Mfg. Co.*1190, 1192, 1193, 1198
Bissel v. Saxton.....1335
Bissell v. West.....1284
Bissell v. Balcom..... 832
Bissell v. Bissell..... 247
Bissell v. Campbell.....1479
Bissell v. Drake.....1660
Bissell v. Edwards..1412, 1414, 1434
Bissell v. Harris.....1452
Bissell v. Mich. S. & N. I. R. R. Co...... 117
Bissell v. Morgan.....12, 1209
Bissell v. Pearce.....1666
Bissell v. Wheelock.....1429
Bissig v. Britton..... 692
Bither v. Packard.....724, 727, 752
Bitter v. Rathman..... 621
Bixby v. Dunlap.....1841
Bizer v. Bizer.....2037
Bjorkegren v. Kirk..... 949
Black v. Atlantic Coast Line Co......1497
Black v. Brown..... 551
Black v. Camden & Amboy R. R. Co......1475, 1556
Black v. Crowther..... 925
Black v. Elliott..... 469
Black v. Foster.....1868
Black v. Lamb...536, 537, 540, 1314
Black v. Nease..... 487
Black v. Richards..... 861
Black River Savings Bank v. Edwards.....1032
Black v. Roberson.....1863, 1866
Black v. Ryder.....2149
Black v. Shreve..... 163
Black v. Thompson.....1952
Black v. Walker.....1972
Black v. Ward.....2098
Blackborne v. Blackborne.....1849
Blackburn v. Crawfords...252, 270, 273, 280, 290, 304, 305, 307, 309
Blackburn v. Jackson.....1426
Blackburn v. St. Paul F. & M. Insurance Co......1284, 1285
Blackett v. Royal Exch. Assurance Co......1257
Blackford v. Westchester Fire Ins. Co...... 25
Blackman v. Simmons.....1740
Blackmore v. Ellis..1753, 1754, 1757
Blackwell v. Armistead.....2056
Blackwell v. Crabb..... 2056
Blackwell v. McBride.....1353
Blade v. Noland.....992, 995
Blaeser v. Milwaukee Mech. Mut. Ins. Co......1284, 1285, 2139
Blagg v. Phoenix Ins. Co......1262
Blair v. Bartlett.....2241, 2268
Blair v. Caldwell.....1420
Blair v. Coffman..... 726
Blair v. Ellsworth..... 184
Blair v. Flack.....1633
Blair v. Perpetual Ins. Co......1333
Blair v. Scribner..... 411
Blair v. Security Bank...1315, 1316
Blair v. Wait.....2187
Blake v. Cole..... 690

[References are to pages]

Blake v. Doherty.....	1894	Blewitt v. Boorum.....	1316
Blake v. Eagle Works Mfg. Co.....	2081	Blight v. Rochester..	317, 1374, 1966
Blake v. Everett.....	1354, 1722	Blinn v. McDonald.....	467
Blake v. Graves.....	474	Bliss v. Franklin.....	475
Blake v. Griswold.....	155	Bliss v. Perryman.....	2155
Blake v. Ins. Co.....	1252	Bliss v. United Tract. Co.....	1538
Blake v. McNamara.....	1336	Bliss v. Wilbraham.....	1553
Blake v. Preston.....	894	Blivin v. Bleakley.....	1631, 1633
Blake v. Robertson.....	2075	Blizzard v. Hays.....	1768
Blake v. Stafford.....	2071	Bloch v. O'Conner Mining & Mfg. Co.....	112
Blakeman v. Blakeman.....	1797	Block v. Melville.....	493, 504
Blakeman v. McKay.....	875	Block v. Milwaukee St. Ry. Co.....	1585, 1593
Blakemore v. Wood.....	1054	Block v. Sherry.....	1463
Blakey's Heirs v. Blakey's Exec- utors.....	464	Blodgett v. Jackson.....	1023
Blakiston v. Dudley.....	1079	Blodget v. Wadhams.....	1954
Blanchard v. Blanchard.....	689, 696, 697, 715, 2236	Blofield v. Payne.....	2058, 2059, 2061
Blanchard v. Baker.....	1729	Blondell v. Consolidated Gas Co.....	1684
Blanchard v. Ilsley.....	1842	Blood v. Crew Levick Co.....	1320, 1950
Blanchard v. Manahan.....	2109	Blood v. Fairbanks.....	186
Blanchard v. Mann.....	1653	Blood v. Goodrich.....	1312, 1358
Blanchard v. N. J. Steamboat Co.....	806	Bloodgood v. Bruen.....	179
Blanchard v. Page.....	1491	Bloodgood v. Ingoldsby.....	950
Blanchard v. Putnam.....	2078, 2079, 2084	Bloom v. Edward Miller & Co.....	766, 767, 874
Blanchard v. Trim.....	863	Bloomer v. Bloomer.....	390
Blanchard v. Young.....	2225	Bloomer v. Barrett.....	475
Blanchard's Gunstock Turning Factory v. Warner.....	118	Bloom v. Gourlay.....	678
Blankenship v. King.....	1403	Bloomer v. Sherman.....	1195
Blann v. Beal.....	2097	Bloomington v. Cushman.....	141
Blasdale v. Babcock.....	888	Bloomington v. Chicago, etc., R. Co.....	696
Blass v. Terry.....	660	Blossom v. Burritt.....	258
Blatch v. Archer.....	1622	Blossom v. Dodd.....	1502
Blatchley v. Moser.....	2102	Blossom v. Griffin.....	870, 1471, 1493
Blatz v. Rohrboch.....	2110	Blossom v. Shotter.....	827
Bleaden v. Charles.....	708, 717	Blot v. Boiceau.....	1460
Blease v. Galington.....	1650, 2126	Blough v. Parry.....	352
Bledsoe v. West.....	1743	Blount v. Bleker.....	1919
Bleecker v. Bond.....	1344	Blount v. Starkey.....	700, 822
Bleecker v. Lynch.....	368	Blount v. Wheeler.....	2210
Bleiler v. Koons.....	1823	Bludsoe v. West.....	1743
Blendermann v. Wray.....	526, 1182	Blum v. Jones.....	2011
Blessing v. Davis.....	1791	Blum v. Monehan.....	1486
Blewett v. Baker.....	2214	Blume v. Bowman.....	1313, 1316
		Blumenthal & Bickart v. Green.....	2179

[References are to pages]

Blumer v. Schmidt.....	1038, 1051	Boettcher v. Bock.....	1434
Blunck v. Chicago, etc., Ry. Co.		Boettger v. Scherpe, &c. Arch.	
	1702, 1705	Iron Co.....	1540, 1599
Blunk v. Chicago, etc., Ry. Co..	1712	Bogardus v. Clarke..	344, 367, 1992
Blunt v. Aikin.....	1724	Bogardus v. Parker.....	1959
Blunt v. Little.....	1759, 1769, 1779	Bogardus v. Trinity Church....	1913
Bly v. Bliss.....	899	Bogert v. Haight.....	1704
Blydenburgh v. Cotheal.....	1349	Bogert v. Morse.....	655
Blydenburgh v. Thayer.....	1133	Boggan v. Bennett.....	1687
Boagni v. Pacific Impr. Co.....	1879	Boggs v. Bush.....	1972
Board of Commissioners of Mat-		Boggs v. Lakeport Agricultural	
tamuskeet Drainage Dist. v.		Park Ass'n.....	153
A. V. Willis & Sons.....	74	Bogodonow v. N. Y. Lumber,	
Board of Commissioners v. Pear-		etc., Co.....	1738
son.....	1589	Bogue v. Bigelow.....	311
Board of Education, Matter of..	227	Bohan v. Port Jervis Gas-Light	
Board of Education v. Moore..	159, 160	Co.....	1725
Board of Public Works v. Colum-		Bohon v. State.....	1631
bia College.....	1428	Bohringer v. Empire Mut. Life	
Board of Trustees v. Misen-		Ins. Co.....	1232
heimer.....	1011	Boice v. Hudson River R. R. Co.	
Board v. Kirk.....	814		1511, 1517
Boardman v. Boardman...	474, 1881	Boies v. Hartford & New Haven	
Boardman v. Davidson...	1974, 1981	R. R. Co.....	1448
Boardman v. De Forrest..	2200, 2202	Boies v. McAllister.....	1837
Boardman v. Halliday.....	558	Bokel v. Bokel.....	2039
Boardman v. Spooner.....	774	Boker v. Korkemas.....	2056
Boardman v. Taylor.....	2152	Boland v. Crosby.....	2218
Boarman v. Groves.....	522	Bolanos v. Zumeta.....	657, 662
Boatmen's Bank v. Fritzlen...	2253	Bold v. Rayner.....	854
Boatmen's Bank v. Gillespie..	96, 97	Bolen v. Crosby.....	13
Bockes v. Lansing.....	1945	Boler v. Sorgenfrei.....	1737
Bode v. Firemen's Ins. Co.....	1267	Boling v. State.....	248
Boden v. Maher.....	952	Boller v. Mayor, &c., of N. Y..	1358
Bodge v. Hughes.....	2105	Bollinger v. Bollinger.....	49
Bodine v. Exchange Fire Ins. Co.		Bolster v. Cushman.....	1910
	1244, 1272	Bolton v. Brewster.....	341
Bodine v. Killeen.....	481, 482,	Bolton v. Gardner.....	2217
	484, 520	Bolton v. Jacks...	341, 1424,
Bodwell v. Eastman.....	68		1425, 1891, 1939, 1940
Boeben v. Williamsburgh Ins.		Bolton v. Roebuck.....	1877
Co.....	1243	Bolton v. Schriever.....	342
Boeck's Will.....	399, 403, 435	Bolton v. Tomlin.....	1358
Boehm v. Garcias.....	1081	Bomar v. Rosser.....	1049
Boeklen v. Hardenberg.....	585	Bonafous v. Walker.....	1624
Boerum v. Schenck.....	645	Bonard Will Case.....	351, 362
Boese v. King.....	45	Bond v. Bragg.....	1091

[References are to pages]

- Bond v. Duntley Mfg. Co.*...821, 825
Bond v. Fitzpatrick.....47, 48
Bond v. Perkins.....674
Bond v. Willett.....1632, 1664
Bonelli's Telegraph Co., Re...132
Bonesteel v. Flack.....763
Bonfiglio v. Lake Shore, etc., Ry.
Co......1503
Boniface v. Relyea.....1558
Bonnaffé v. Fenner.....608
Bonnell v. Bowman.....1620
Bonney v. Seeley.....709
Bonslett v. N. Y. Life Ins. Co....224
Bonwitt Teller v. Kinlen.....878
Bonwit, Teller & Co. v. Lovett...510
Booge Exrs. v. Parsons.....302
Boogher v. Roach.....531, 532
Booker v. Adkins.....942
Booker v. Hefner...926, 927, 928
Bookstaver v. Jayne...1030, 1125
Booman v. Am. Express Co....1502
Boomer v. Koon.....1045
Boomer v. Laine.....1408
Boon v. Steamboat Belfast...1495
Boone v. Chiles.....1939, 1941
Boorman v. Jenkins.....881, 883
Boos v. World Mut. Fire Ins....1248
Boosalis v. Stevenson.....581, 582
Booth v. Bierce.....789, 804
Booth v. Bunce.....2007
Booth v. Farmers' & Mechanics'
Bank.....1406
Booth v. Lenox.....648
Booth v. Milliken.....1967
Booth v. Powers...1669, 1675,
1680, 2256
Booth v. Smith.....2180
Booth v. Swezey.....2150
Boothbay v. Wiscasset.....324
Boothby v. Scales.....885
Bordwell v. Collie.....888
Borland v. Boston.....324
Borley v. McDonald.....929
*Born v. Philadelphia, etc., R. Co.*1538
Borough of York v. Forscht...976
*Borries v. Imperial Ottoman Bk.*859
Borst v. Empie.....1307
Borst v. Griffin.....1917
Borst v. Spelman.....515, 516
Boscowitz v. Adams Express Co.
1504, 1505
Boskowitz v. Continental Ins.
Co......311
Bossert v. Dhuy.....65
Bostick v. Rutherford.....1767
Boston Base Ball Assoc. v.
Brooklyn Base Ball Club...60, 70
Boston Nat. Bank v. Hammond...2225
Boston, etc., R. Co. v. Pearson...72
Boston, etc., R. Co. v. Rose...1977
Boston & Worcester R. Corpora-
tion v. Dana...734, 751, 840, 1641
Bostwick v. Baltimore, &c. R. R.
Co......1476, 1489, 1503
Bostwick v. Champion.....580
Bostwick v. Lewis.....532
Boswell v. Blackman.....545
Boswell v. Cunningham.....650
Boswell v. Dunning.....572
Boswell v. Laramie First Nat.
Bank.....1309
Bosworth v. Vandewalker...1400,
1423, 1426
Botany Worsted Works v. Wendt
1455, 1456
Botefuhr v. Rometsch.....797
Bothell v. City of Seattle.....1587
Bothman v. County of Jackson...743
Botsford v. Chase.....1802, 1804
Botsford v. McLean.....1332
Bottomley v. Forbes.....1347
Bottomley v. U. S......559, 2123
Botts v. Cozine.....2002
Boucha v. Alger.....2050
Bouchaud v. Dias.....2248
Boucicault v. Wood...2086, 2087
Bougher v. Kimball.....2191
Boughton v. Knight.....351
Boughton v. Seamans.....1202
Boulden v. McIntire.....259
Bouldin v. Barclay.....1044
Boules v. McEowen.....478
Bourdin v. Greenwood.....2235
Bourne v. Gatliffe.....1494

[References are to pages]

Bourne v. Ward	1035	Bowman v. Carithers	1649
Bouslog v. Garrett	1171, 1186	Bowman v. Davis	1691
Boutin v. Etsell	694	Bowman v. Domestic, etc., Mis-	
Bouton v. Hill	2232, 2237	sionary Soc. of Protestant	
Bouton v. Welch	480	Episcopal Church	424
Boutwell v. Marr	542	Bowman v. Downer	702
Boutwell v. O'Keefe	855	Bowman v. Eaton	1659, 1672
Boutwell v. Parker	1675	Bowman v. Horsey	1444
Bow v. Allentown	81, 110	Bowman v. Keleman	6
Bowden v. Henderson	232	Bowman v. Little	260, 264, 267
Bowdoin v. Coleman	12	Bowman v. Ogden City	2205
Bowe v. Gage	1649	Bowman v. Poppenberg	1332, 1987
Bowen v. Bell	981	Bowman v. Sanborn	1005
Bowen v. Bulkley	1998	Bowman v. Tallman	966
Bowen v. DeLattre	999	Bowman v. Wright	1372, 1384
Bowen v. Fenner	1662	Bowrie v. Baltimore, &c. R. R.	
Bowen v. Irish Presb. Ch. 1305, 1962		Co.	1472
Bowen v. Julius	1954	Bowron v. Kent	447
Bowen v. Preferred Accident		Bowyer v. Schofield	1733
Ins. Co.	295	Boyce v. Brockway	1673
Bowen v. Rutherford	579, 580, 584	Boyce v. Edwards	1080
Bowen v. Waxelbaum	2203	Boyce v. Grundy	1890
Bowe v. Wilkins	2265	Boyce v. Timpe	945
Bower v. Bower	358, 363, 364, 395	Boyce v. Walker	1184, 1185
Bower v. Chess, etc., Co.	1318	Boyd v. Boyd	369, 651
Bower v. Earl	1927	Boyd v. Blumenthal	1570
Bower v. Smith	912	Boyd v. Brotherson	1056
Bower v. Thomas	720	Boyd v. Cook	382
Bowerbank v. Monteiro	1049	Boyd v. Daily	963, 966
Bowers v. Brower	252	Boyd v. De La Montaignie	504
Bowers v. Hanna	1179	Boyd v. Eby	354
Bowers v. Rineard	1041	Boyd v. Foot	623
Bowers v. Still	539, 543	Boyd v. Lett	867
Bowery Nat. Bank v. Mayor, &c.		Boyd v. Miller	1907
	887, 951	Boyd v. Nebraska	316
Bowes v. Sly	1826, 1830	Boyd v. Plumb	1022
Bowie v. Maddox	1853	Boyd v. Reed	2174
Bowles v. Woodson	1963	Boyd v. Sanetz	1376
Bowley v. Barnes	555	Boyd v. Schlesinger	1943,
Bowley v. U. S.	1347		1966, 1975
Bowling v. Harrison	1107, 1108	Boyd v. Schreiner	1733
Bowling v. Mobile, etc., Ry. Co. 1878		Boyd v. Watt	2107
Bowman v. Agricultural Ins.		Boyden v. Burke	552
Co.	1245, 1252	Boyer v. Boyer	446
Bowman v. Bowman. 1835, 1836, 1838		Boyer v. Fenn	1679
Bowman v. Broadway First Natl.		Boyer v. Richardson	677
Bk.	1020	Boyers' Estate	1402

[References are to pages]

Boyhill v. Norton.....	1831	Bradley v. Bradley.....	236
Boylan v. Meeker.....	349, 350, 355, 358, 460	Bradley v. Davis.....	1110
Boylan v. Whitney.....	1431	Bradley v. Goodyear.....	844
Boyle v. Boyle.....	388	Bradley v. Heath.....	1810
Boyle v. Bush Terminal R. Co.		Bradley v. Lowry.....	326, 327
	1498, 1502	Bradley v. McDonald.....	984
Boyle v. City of Brooklyn.....	1946	Bradley v. Northern Bank of Alabama.....	1097
Boyle v. Griffin.....	329	Bradley v. Norton.....	2056
Boyle v. Henning.....	1456	Bradley v. Onstott.....	343
Boyle v. McKinley.....	921	Bradley v. People.....	1553
Boylston v. Wheeler.....	1944, 1945	Bradley v. Washington, &c. Steam Packet Co.....	908
Boynton v. Equitable Life Assur. Soc.....	1298	Bradley v. Wheeler.....	829
Boynton v. Kellogg.....	1758, 1839	Bradley Lumber Co. v. Bradley County Bk.....	731
Boynton v. Miller.....	1927	Bradner v. Mullen.....	1466
Boynton v. Tidwell.....	1784	Bradshaw v. Ashley.....	1879
Boynton v. Willard.....	562	Bradshaw v. Beard.....	676
Boys v. Williams.....	437	Bradshaw v. Hedge.....	1104
Box v. Postal Tel.-Cable Co.....	1610	Bradshaw v. Jones.....	1844
Bozarth v. Mallett.....	3	Bradstreet v. Bank of Royalton.	132
B. P. Ducas Co. v. Bayer Co.		Bradstreet v. Everson.....	1454
	807, 870	Bradstreet v. Furgeson.....	1782
Brabin v. Hyde.....	832	Bradt v. Shull.....	483
Brabrook v. Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.....	639	Bradway v. Groenendyke.....	2178
Brachett v. Hayden.....	1693	Bradwell v. Pryor.....	1140, 1149
Bracken v. Dinning.....	1829, 1837	Brady v. Begun.....	2201
Bracken v. Miller.....	703	Brady v. Brady.....	908
Brackett v. Barney.....	1313, 2153	Brady v. Brooklyn.....	1191
Bracy v. Kibbe.....	1843, 1847	Brady v. Cassidy.....	778
Bradbury v. Tarbox.....	2223, 2224	Brady v. Delaware Mut. L. Ins. Co.....	101
Bradford v. Boylston Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	1265	Brady v. Hennion.....	1874
Bradford v. Fox.....	2176	Brady v. Irby.....	2007, 2013
Bradford v. Manly.....	881	Brady v. Palmer.....	1403, 1421, 1429
Bradford v. Read.....	1631, 2001	Brady v. Read.....	2220
Bradford v. Russell.....	1437	Bragg v. Clark.....	199
Bradford v. Union Bank of Ten- nessee.....	1962	Bragg v. Geddes <i>et al.</i>	646
Bradford v. Westbrook.....	1154	Bragg v. Massie.....	452
Bradford v. Williams.....	477	Bragg v. Wiseman.....	457
Bradford Belting Co. v. Gib- son.....	126	Braham v. Beachim.....	2058
Bradford City v. Downs.....	1550	Braham v. Bustard.....	2056, 2057
Bradish v. Bess.....	2037	Brahe v. Kimball.....	578, 846
Bradley v. Anderson.....	1056	Brain v. Price.....	837, 1090
		Braly v. Fresno City R. Co.	
			1571, 1576

[References are to pages]

<i>Braman v. Bingham</i>	1316, 2190	<i>Brengel, In re</i>	370
<i>Bramble v. Cincinnati, Flemings-</i> <i>burg & South Eastern R. R.</i> <i>Co.</i>	2219	<i>Brengle v. Bushey</i>	670
<i>Brame v. Clark</i>	1708, 1711	<i>Brengle v. McClellan</i>	1433
<i>Brame v. McGee</i>	522	<i>Brennan v. Brennan</i>	1069, 1136
<i>Bramel v. Crain</i>	360, 376	<i>Brennan v. Haff</i>	976
<i>Bramlette v. Louisville, etc., R.</i> <i>Co.</i>	2247	<i>Brennan v. Security Life Ins. Co.</i> 1249, 1279	
<i>Branch v. Smith</i>	1881, 1882	<i>Brent v. Bank of Metropolis</i>	1058
<i>Brand v. Focht</i>	830	<i>Brent v. Fleming</i>	376, 377
<i>Brandagee v. Cleary</i>	576	<i>Brent v. Kimball</i>	1684
<i>Brandish v. Bliss</i>	1285	<i>Brent v. Maryland</i>	642
<i>Brandon v. Loftus</i>	1094	<i>Brent v. Simpson</i>	109
<i>Brandon Bank v. Briggs</i>	1094, 1095, 1096	<i>Brett v. First Univ. Soc. of</i> <i>Brooklyn</i>	2203, 2205
<i>Branger v. Chevalier</i>	2209	<i>Breunich v. Weselman</i>	1954
<i>Brannan v. Adams</i>	2104, 2106, 2111, 2113	<i>Brewer v. Knapp</i>	1388
<i>Brannan v. May</i>	1572	<i>Brewer v. Linnæus</i>	323, 330
<i>Brannin v. Foree</i>	2189	<i>Brewer v. Palmer</i>	899
<i>Brannon v. Silvernail</i>	2119	<i>Brewers' Fire Ins. Co. v. Burger</i> 682, 777	
<i>Branson v. Studebaker</i>	1682	<i>Brewster v. Countryman</i>	885
<i>Branson v. Wirth</i>	1930	<i>Brewster v. McCall</i>	422, 423, 425
<i>Branstetter v. Mann</i>	648	<i>Brewster v. McCardell</i>	1054
<i>Brantigam v. White</i>	2115	<i>Brewster v. Shrader</i>	1104, 1132
<i>Braseth v. State Bank</i>	944	<i>Brewster v. Silence</i>	1121
<i>Bratt v. Bratt</i>	172	<i>Brewster v. Striker</i>	648
<i>Braun v. First German Evangel-</i> <i>ical Lutheran Church</i>	648	<i>Brewster v. Weir</i>	1447
<i>Braun v. Vollmer</i>	1972	<i>Briant v. Trimmer</i>	1591
<i>Brawley v. United States</i>	801	<i>Brice v. Bauer</i>	1739
<i>Brayley v. Jones</i>	772	<i>Brice v. Curtis</i>	1810
<i>Brazill v. Isham</i>	1200, 1201, 2242, 2253	<i>Bricker v. Stroud</i>	1445
<i>Brechtel v. Cortright</i>	562	<i>Brick v. Gannar</i>	1035
<i>Breck v. Cole</i>	1053	<i>Bridenbecker v. Lowell</i>	137, 141
<i>Breckenridge Merc. Co. v. Bailif</i>	561	<i>Bridgeport City Bank v. Empire</i> <i>Stone Dressing Co.</i>	1024
<i>Breckon v. Smith</i>	1174	<i>Bridgeport Ins. Co. v. Wilson</i> 705, 1341	
<i>Breed v. Pratt</i>	367	<i>Bridgeport Malleable Iron Co.</i> <i>v. Iowa Cutlery Works</i>	1218, 1219
<i>Breedlove v. Breedlove</i>	2046	<i>Bridger v. Huett</i>	285, 296
<i>Breen v. Arnold</i>	585	<i>Bridges v. Branam</i>	1405
<i>Breese v. U. S. Tel. Co.</i>	1607, 1610	<i>Bridges v. Hyatt</i>	943
<i>Brehen v. O'Donnell</i>	817	<i>Bridges v. Jackson Electric R.,</i> <i>etc., Co.</i>	1572
<i>Brehm v. Great Western R. R.</i> <i>Co.</i>	1549	<i>Bridges v. Paige</i>	954
<i>Brembridge v. Osborne</i>	2189	<i>Bridgewater, The</i>	1340
		<i>Bridgewater v. Hooks</i>	985

[References are to pages]

Bridgman v. Hopkins.....	1820	Brittain v. Lloyd.....	680
Briggs v. Briggs.....	750, 1975	Britton v. Hooper.....	1197, 1207
Briggs v. Barnett.....	677	Britton v. Lorenz.....	781
Briggs v. Bowen.....	1405, 2270	Broadbuss v. Bruce.....	735
Briggs v. Boyd.....	725	Broadis v. Broadis.....	315, 1404
Briggs v. Ewart.....	1129	Broadway Trust Co. v. Man-	
Briggs v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.		heim.....	2225
	1491	Brobst v. Brobst.....	167
Briggs v. Partridge.....	127, 572,	Brobst v. Brock.....	1903, 1953
	663, 736, 786, 792, 1026, 1322,	Brock v. Berry, Demonville &	
	1345, 1964	Co.....	1683, 1690
Briggs v. Richmond.....	1770	Brock v. Brock.....	48
Briggs v. Sizer.....	868	Brockway v. Patterson.....	2117
Briggs v. Smith.....	1202, 1205	Broderick v. Higginson.....	1738
Briggs v. Taylor.....	558	Broderick v. James.....	1792
Briggs v. Vanderbilt.....	654, 730, 1327	Broderick's Will.....	308, 342, 2254
Brigham v. Clark.....	608	Brodie v. Brodie.....	335
Brigham v. Peters.....	1004, 1061	Brodie v. Ophir Silver Mining	
Brigham v. Rogers.....	1361	Co.....	2081
Bright v. Bright.....	198	Brokaw v. McElroy.....	1032
Bright v. Coffman.....	1188	Bromberg v. North American	
Bright v. White.....	341	Life Ins. Co.....	302
Brignac v. Pacific Mutual Life		Bromley v. Lathrop.....	2170
Ins. Co.....	1278, 1298	Bromley v. Miller.....	393
Brill v. Wright.....	443	Bromley v. Wallace.....	239, 1859
Brin v. McGregor.....	950	Bronge v. Mowat.....	865
Brinckerhoof v. Foote.....	2150	Bronnenburg v. Charman.....	307
Brinckerhoff v. Wemple.....	739	Bronner v. Frauenthal.....	797
Bringman v. Von Glahn.....	1032,	Bronson v. Industrial Workers of	
	1033, 1041	the World.....	65
Brinkerhoff v. Olp.....	1964	Bronson v. Wiman.....	869, 1856
Brinkley v. Bell.....	1884	Bronson's Exr. v. Chappell....	2165
Brink's Chicago City Exp. Co.		Brook v. Latimer.....	451, 453
v. Kinnare.....	1539, 1541	Brooke v. Townshend.....	365
Brintnall v. Foster.....	1408, 2267	Brooker v. Coffin.....	1808
Brisban v. Boyd.....	772	Brookfield v. Remsen.....	1630
Brisbane v. Parsons.....	893	Brooklyn Distilling Co. v. Stand-	
Briscoe v. Huff.....	2239, 22, 39	ard Distilling, etc., Co.....	148
Brisson v. McKellop.....	514	Brooklyn First Natl. Bk. v. Grid-	
Bristol v. Burt.....	1670	ley.....	1047
Bristol v. Dann.....	25, 1871	Brookman v. Millbank.....	1139
Bristol v. Sutton.....	927	Brooks v. Avery.....	2147
Bristol v. Tracy.....	888	Brooks v. Barrett.....	352, 356
Bristol Nat. Bank v. Baltimore		Brooks v. Bemiss.....	1813
& O. R. R. Co.....	36	Brooks v. Brooks.....	2037
Bristow v. Cormican.....	1920	Brooks v. Calderwood.....	1944
Bristow v. Needham.....	670	Brooks v. Campbell.....	623

[References are to pages]

Brooks v. Chaplin.....	1882	Brown v. Champlin.....	2148, 2150
Brooks v. Cotton.....	933	Brown v. Clegg.....	1467
Brooks v. Day.....	1109	Brown v. Cole.....	65
Brooks v. Jenkins.....	2070, 2075, 2077, 2080	Brown v. Colie.....	954, 955
Brooks v. Laurent.....	485	Brown v. Crandall.....	584
Brooks v. Martin.....	674, 754, 1998	Brown v. Davis.....	1697
Brooks v. Union Trust, etc., Co.	648	Brown v. Demont.....	1782
Brooks v. Walker.....	173	Brown v. Domestic Utilities Mfg. Co.....	863
Brookside Laundry v. Daley....	863	Brown v. Elliott.....	814
Broom v. Batchelor.....	1221	Brown v. Elm City Lumber Co..	1794
Broome v. Duncan.....	239	Brown v. Fales.....	677
Broome v. Taylor.....	519	Brown v. Feldwert.....	1042
Brosseau v. Lowy.....	1951	Brown v. Fidelity Trust Co..	356, 376
Brothers v. Porter.....	1965	Brown v. Floyd.....	1706
Brounker v. Atkyns.....	124	Brown v. Foster.....	799
Brounton v. Southern Pac. Co..	1507	Brown v. Ginn.....	2161
Brouster v. Fox.....	1744, 1746, 1748, 1755	Brown v. Goodwin.....	1909
Brower, Matter of.....	355	Brown v. Hall.....	819
Brower v. Bowers.....	252, 261, 414, 415, 467	Brown v. Harris County Medical Soc.....	61
Brower v. Hughes.....	202	Brown v. Hitchcock.....	1444, 1552
Brower v. Lewis.....	877	Brown v. Hughes.....	1973
Brower v. N. Y. Mailing & Ad- vertising Co.....	957	Brown v. Hull.....	1059
Brower v. Peabody.....	1677	Brown v. Jeffries.....	2049, 2050
Brown, In re.....	440	Brown v. Jewett.....	233
Brown, Matter of.....	655	Brown v. Johnson.....	1850, 1955
Brown v. Austen.....	1315	Brown v. Johnson Bros.....	1036
Brown v. Barnes.....	1804	Brown v. Jones.....	2152
Brown v. Bell.....	2228, 2228	Brown v. Kimball.....	1309
Brown v. Bennett.....	1746	Brown v. Lawrence.....	596
Brown v. Benson.....	1532	Brown v. Lewis.....	184
Brown v. Blydenburgh.....	2171	Brown v. Lynch.....	323, 328
Brown v. Bowen.....	1720	Brown v. McCune.....	2155
Brown v. Bradlee.....	550, 554	Brown v. Mailer.....	617
Brown v. Brightman.....	184	Brown v. Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.....	1648
Brown v. Bronson.....	1960, 1961	Brown v. Mayor of N. Y.	1269, 1372
Brown v. Brown.....	385, 389, 451, 533, 2142	Brown v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.....	1237, 1296
Brown v. Burdick.....	174	Brown v. Mims.....	1788
Brown v. Butchers, &c. Bank..	1061	Brown v. Mize.....	1189, 1190, 1199
Brown v. Byrne.....	1346	Brown v. Montgomery.....	873, 1641
Brown v. Cabalin.....	2184	Brown v. Neilson.....	1293
Brown v. Cahalin.....	802	Brown v. Newton First Nat. Bank.....	2268, 2243, 2244
Brown v. Chadsey.....	1781, 1785		

[References are to pages]

Brown v. Odill	1829	Browning v. Hanford	563
Brown v. Oregon R., etc., Co.	1572, 1574	Browning v. Jones	1851, 1859, 1860
Brown v. Orvis	1816	Browning v. Wheeler	1194
Brown v. Penfield	1028	Broyhill v. Norton	1832
Brown v. Piper	2072	Bruce v. Beall	1569
Brown v. Porter	1026	Bruce v. Bombeck	479
Brown v. Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company	1473, 1495	Bruce v. Bruce	320, 326
Brown v. Pratt	1664	Bruce v. Burr	1649
Brown v. Providence & Spring- field R. R. Co.	1969	Bruce v. Greenbanks	924
Brown v. Pyle	915	Bruce v. Kelly	2016
Brown v. Quintard	403	Bruce v. Roper Lumber Co.	777
Brown v. Raisin Fertilizer Co. ..	762	Bruce v. United States	1335, 1343, 1344
Brown v. Reed	1128	Bruce v. Wright	1063, 1065
Brown v. Reinberger	1211	Brumskill v. James	530, 532
Brown v. Richardson	212	Brundred v. Muzzy	588
Brown v. Rose	1939	Brunold v. Glasser	931
Brown v. Spofford	1138, 1152	Brunson v. Volunteer Carriage Co.	1863
Brown v. State	254	Brush, Matter of	252, 253
Brown v. Sullivan	1373	Brush v. Blanchard	1928
Brown v. Tarkington	714	Brush v. Fisher	1206
Brown v. Tourtelotte	1638	Brush v. Wilkins	390
Brown v. Town of Canton	974	Brusha v. Board of Education ..	485
Brown v. Town of Mount Holly ..	1588	Bryan v. Bigelow	396
Brown v. Town of Swanton	2102	Bryan v. Duff	1052
Brown v. Van Dyke	2208	Bryan v. Jeffreys	1194
Brown v. Volkening	1942, 1943	Bryan v. Orient Lumber & Coal Co.	482
Brown v. Weeks	128	Bryan v. Straus	1967
Brown v. Wiley	1054	Bryan v. United States	1343
Brown v. Wilson	2053	Bryan v. Windsor	1066
Brown v. Woodbury	978	Bryant v. Allen	1944
Brown v. Woodward	483	Bryant v. Ayers	969
Brown v. Woodworth	1724	Bryant v. Bryant	1677
Brown v. Worthington	726	Bryant v. Dana	1621
Brown Bros. Lumber Co. v. Preston Mill Co.	1963	Bryant v. Kinyon	1223
Brown Hotel Co. v. Burckhardt ..	1462	Bryant v. Omaha, &c. Ry. Co. ..	1580
Brown, etc., Co. v. Guise	1188	Bryant v. Stilwell	922, 948
Browne v. Freeman	2062	Bryant v. Thesing	1653
Brownell v. Brownell	1958	Bryce v. Lorillard F. Ins. Co. ..	1981
Brownell v. McEwen	1843	Bryer v. Weston	583
Brownell v. Oviatt	1948, 1953	Bryne v. Dorey	3
Brownell v. Pacific R. R. Co.	1543	Bryson v. St. Helen	2242
Browning, Matter of	357	Bubier v. Pulsifer	1071
Browning v. Aurora	1259	Buchanan v. Collins	887

[References are to pages]

Buchanan v. Exchange Fire Ins. Co.	1239, 1241	Buford v. Kirkpatrick	1428
Buchanan v. Tilden	480	Building Ass'n v. Cummings	1311
Bucher v. Eaton	458	Bulkeley v. Noble	451, 453, 454
Bucher v. Showalter	270, 301	Bulkeley v. Smith	1768
Buchler v. Black	645	Bulkeley v. Buffington	1883
Buchtel v. Evans	2139	Bulkley v. Devine	1369
Buck v. Amidon	919	Bulkley v. Redmond	384, 386
Buck v. Burk	801	Bull v. Quincy	728
Buck v. Colbath	1695	Bullard v. Hascall	738, 740
Buck v. Houghtaling	726	Bullard v. Kinney	62
Buck v. Louisville, etc., R. Co. 1705, 1708, 1713		Bullard v. Roger Williams' Ins. Co.	1290
Buck v. McIntosh	1729	Bullen v. Morrison	1216, 1217
Buck v. Newberry	1714	Bullis v. Montgomery	51, 53, 563
Buck v. Wadsworth	1197	Bullock v. Koon	1796, 1813
Buckingham v. Hanna	2256	Bullock v. Lloyd	708
Buckland v. Adams	1503	Bullock v. Power-Heafey Coal Co.	610
Buckley v. Bentley	1113	Bullymore v. Cooper	1626, 2225
Buckley v. Buckley ..1989, 1990, 1991, 1997		Bultman v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co.	18
Buckley v. Carlton	1883	Bulwinkle v. Cramer ..780, 794, 877, 2184	
Buckley v. Knapp	1804	Bump v. Cooper	2207
Buckley v. McDonald	313	Bump v. N. Y., New Haven, etc., R. R. Co.	333
Buckley v. U. S.	2123	Bump v. Phoenix	2209
Buckley v. Wells	498	Bunce v. Gallagher	1980
Buckman, In re	477	Bunch's Adm'r v. Hurst	1921
Bucknam v. Barnum	533	Bundy v. Hart	1790, 1796, 1813
Buczynski v. Anderson	1625	Bunge v. Koop	825, 2204
Budd v. Budd	2045	Bungenstock v. Nishnabota Drainage District	1729
Budd v. Meriden El. R. Co.	1550	Bunger v. Roddy	734
Budlong, In re	368, 370	Bunker v. Green	2022
Budreaux v. Tucker	956	Bunnell v. Bronson	39
Buehler v. Kerr	1737	Bunnell v. Greathead	1857
Buell v. Cook	238, 904, 1375	Bunte v. Schumann	909
Buell v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co. 1585, 1591		Bunten v. Orient Mutual Ins. Co.	1239, 1240, 1293
Buffalo Ice Co. v. Cook	3	Bunten v. The Chicago, etc., R. Co.	1122
Buffalo Railroad v. Buffalo	2096	Bunting v. Allen	2175
Buffalo Tin Can Co. v. E. W. Bliss Co.	3, 6	Bunton v. The Chicago, etc., R. Co.	1721
Buffalo, etc., R. R. Co. v. Cary 98, 99		Bunzel v. Maas	1142, 1144
Buffit v. Troy, &c. R. R. Co.	1509	Burbank v. Beach	1088, 1135
Buford v. Adair	2249		
Buford v. Hickman	1413, 1436		
Buffum v. Stimpson	1422		

[References are to pages]

Burch v. Breckinridge.....	522	Burkett v. Georgia Home Ins. Co.....	1266
Burchell v. Clark.....	1360	Burkett v. Griffith.....	1806
Burckle v. Eckhart.....	588	Burkhalter v. Farmer.....	796
Burdell v. Denig.....	2096	Burkhardt v. Burkhardt.....	262
Burden v. Burden.....	120	Burkhardt v. Press Pub. Co.....	1801
Burden v. Taylor.....	1907	Burkhart v. North American Co. 1789, 1811	
Burdick v. Glass Co.....	680	Burkholder v. Casad.....	1882
Burdick v. Green.....	858, 2230	Burlen v. Shannon.....	514
Burdick v. Hunt.....	1011	Burleson v. Village of Reading 519, 1587	
Burdiet v. Missouri Pac. Ry. Co.	1600	Burlew v. Hubbell.....	673, 2192
Burdin v. Ordway.....	894	Burlew v. Hunter.....	1936
Burge v. Dishman.....	1060	Burling v. King.....	1967
Burge v. Stroberg.....	875	Burlingame v. Burlingame.....	921
Burger v. Hughes.....	1949	Burlingham v. Canady.....	1631
Burgert v. Borchert.....	55	Burlington Ins. Co. v. Wzieck..	479
Burges v. Wickham.....	1288	Burnap v. Losey.....	1196
Burgess v. Burgess.....	2045	Burne v. Weidenfeld.....	1676
Burgess v. Clark.....	334	Burnell v. N. Y., &c. R. Co....	1485
Burgess v. Helm.....	936, 937	Burnett v. Costello.....	227, 228
Burgess v. Simonson.....	2002	Burnett v. Hensley.....	1648
Burgess v. Wareham.....	559	Burnett v. Holmes.....	590
Burgett v. Osborne.....	1320-1321	Burnett v. Luttrell.....	1854, 1855
Burghart v. Gardner.....	962, 964	Burnett v. Phalon.....	2059, 2060
Burgwyn Bros. Tobacco Co. v. Bentley.....	8	Burnett v. Smith.....	191, 893
Burhans v. Burhans.....	1959	Burney v. Torrey.....	361, 363
Burhans v. Sanford.....	1768, 1770	Burnham v. Allen.....	1031, 1068
Burk v. Muskegon Mach., etc., Co.....	633	Burnham v. Ayer.....	1003
Burk v. Pence.....	1881	Burnham v. Burnham.....	466
Burk v. Winters.....	41	Burnham v. Call.....	1716
Burke, In re,.....	1209	Burnham v. Grant.....	193
Burke v. Allen.....	1122	Burnham v. Pidcock.....	1414
Burke v. Cassin.....	2056	Burnham v. Rangeley.....	326
Burke v. City of New York....	5	Burnham v. Webster.....	2269
Burke v. Cole.....	516	Burns v. Burns.....	384, 2038
Burke v. Dullaney.....	777	Burns v. Campbell..	1181, 1192, 1691
Burke v. Gould.....	724	Burns v. Erben.....	1759
Burke v. Kaley.....	672	Burns v. Goff.....	1907
Burke v. Louisville, &c. R. R. Co.	1555	Burns v. Lynde.....	505, 1886
Burke v. McKay.....	1091	Burns v. Moragne.....	557
Burke v. Maguire.....	1868	Burns v. Pennell.....	128
Burke v. Miller.....	543, 544	Burns v. Poulson.....	1560
Burke v. Shaver.....	1827	Burns v. Bangert.....	488
Burke v. Wolfe.....	837, 839, 848	Burns v. Rowland.....	590
Burkett v. Bond.....	1601	Burns v. Vereen.....	1349, 1351
Burkett v. Doty.....	18, 22, 26, 28		

[References are to pages]

Burns v. Witter.....	1965	Bury v. Phillpot.....	278
Burns' Will, In re.....	352, 360	Buschman v. Codd.....	1637
Burnside v. Grand Trunk R. R. Co.....	1481, 1494	Buschman v. Morling.....	1173
Burr v. Bigler.....	169	Bush v. Barnard.....	2234
Burr v. Broadway Ins. Co.....	1253	Bush v. Genther.....	1313
Burr v. Sherwood.....	507	Bush v. Hetherington.....	361
Burr v. Sickles.....	2174	Bush v. Hewett.....	1695
Burr v. Sim.....	222	Bush v. Hicks.....	1981
Burr v. Smith.....	1149	Bush v. Jones.....	951
Burr v. Stenton.....	1366	Bush v. Lyon.....	1668
Burr v. Swan.....	525	Bush v. Miller.....	770, 1448
Burr v. Tobey.....	527	Bush v. Murray.....	2110
Burr v. Williams.....	826	Bush v. Pettibone.....	1626
Burrall v. Jacot.....	869	Bush v. Prosser.....	1815
Burraston v. Nephi First Nat. Bank.....	1177	Bush v. Roberts.....	56, 2022
Burrell v. Bull.....	475	Bush v. Westchester Fire Ins. Co.....	812, 813, 1243
Burrell v. North.....	1475	Bushby v. Dixon.....	456
Burrill v. Crossman.....	2205	Bushee v. Allen.....	1188
Burrill v. Watertown, etc., Co..	723	Bushnell v. City Bank.....	541
Burritt v. Silleman.....	641	Bushnell v. Coggs Hall.....	978
Burrows v. Burrows.....	356	Buskirk v. Cleveland.....	12
Burrows v. Keays.....	1675	Bussard v. Levering.....	1107
Burrows v. Turner.....	1260	Buswell v. Poiner... 856, 857,	2185
Bursey v. Lyon.....	1904	Butcher v. Andrews.....	657
Bursley v. Hamilton.....	1615	Butcher v. Bank of Brownsville.	1422
Burstein v. People's Trust Co..	721	Butler v. Basing.....	1475
Burt v. Burt.....	1603	Butler v. Benson.....	368
Burt v. Gwinn.....	2149	Butler v. Bertrand.....	1358
Burt v. Harris.....	438	Butler v. Busing.....	1512
Burt v. McBain.....	1793	Butler v. Butler.....	496
Burt v. Panjaud.....	1877	Butler v. Cheatham.....	1917
Burt v. Place.....	1760, 1775	Butler v. Cornwall Iron Co. 840,	845
Burthe v. Denis.....	2265	Butler v. Evening Mail Asso. 793,	860
Burtners v. Keran.....	1433	Butler v. Farnsworth.....	333
Burton v. Connecticut Mut. Life Ins. Co.....	1251, 1295	Butler v. Haight.....	858
Burton v. Dupree.....	1391	Butler v. Hudson R. R. Co....	1474
Burton v. Grand Rapids School Furniture Co.....	63	Butler v. Jones.....	1672
Burton v. Hansford.....	1120	Butler v. Kent.....	916
Burton v. Wylde.....	384, 387, 388	Butler v. Livermore.....	730
Burwell v. Jackson.....	1349, 1966	Butler v. Manhattan Ry. Co....	1543
Burwell v. Mandeville.....	588	Butler v. Maples.....	787
Burwell, etc., Co. v. Chapman	1401, 1402	Butler v. Mayor, &c. of N. Y. 1198, 1202, 1205	
		Butler v. Millett.....	50
		Butler v. Mountgarret... 289,	
			297, 298, 299

[References are to pages]

Butler v. Murray.....	1509	Cabot v. Winsor.....	801, 841
Butler v. Owen.....	1419	Cabre v. Sturges.....	918
Butler v. Phelps.....	1934	Caddy v. Barlow.....	1771
Butler v. Stockdale.....	1782, 1784	Cady v. Potter.....	1330
Butler v. Stocking.....	592	Cady v. Sheldon.....	12
Butler v. Thompson.....	773, 854	Cady v. Shepherd.....	536
Butler v. Tucker.....	948, 949	Cady v. Shepard.....	1114
Butler v. Watkins.....	129, 1647	C. & C. Elect. Motor Co. v. D. Frisbie & Co.....	788
Butrick, In re.....	1310	Cæsar v. Karutz.....	1367
Butterfield v. Barber.....	1646	Caffey v. Allison.....	993
Butterfield v. Buffum.....	1014	Caffey v. Cooksey.....	496
Butterfield v. Ennis.....	245	Cafre v. Lockwood.....	877
Butterfield v. Radde.....	2091	Caffrey v. Dudgeon.....	1335
Butternut Mfg. Co. v. Manufac- turers Mut. Fire Ins. Co....	1278	Cagill v. Woolridge.....	631
Butterworth v. Soper.....	1692	Cahen v. Platt.....	807, 808
Button v. Am. Tract Soc....	422, 424	Cahill v. Eastman.....	1725
Button v. Hibbard.....	1823, 1825	Cahill Iron Works v. Pemberton.	1214
Button v. Hudson River R. R. Co.....	1574	Cahill v. Kalamazoo Ins. Co....	99
Button v. McCauley.....	1824, 1837	Cahn v. Cahn.....	2030
Butts v. Dean.....	2179	Cahnmann v. Metropolitan St. R. Co.....	2248, 2259
Butts v. Houston.....	1739	Cahoon v. Hoggan.....	1759
Butts v. Tiffany.....	586	Cahoon v. Ring.....	2063
Buxton v. Cornish.....	924	Cain v. Armenia Lodge.....	65
Buxton v. Rust.....	766, 774	Cain v. Bonne.....	2147
Byass v. Smith.....	2060	Cain v. Vogt.....	2197
Byass v. Sullivan.....	1654, 2060	Caines v. Brisbane.....	786
Byers v. McClanahan.....	693	Cairnes v. Bleecker.....	1460
Byers v. Wallace.....	284	Caisard v. Hinman.....	866
Byne v. Americus.....	1341	Caken v. Continental Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.....	1233
Bynum v. Thompson.....	1708	Calais v. Whidden.....	752
Byrd v. Hall.....	1669	Calderon v. Atlas S. S. Co.....	1497
Byrd v. Jones.....	2002	Caldwell v. Brooks El. Co....	1197, 1198, 1206, 1208
Byrne v. Boadle.....	1524, 1527	Caldwell v. Bruggerman.....	1871
Byrne v. Fulkerson....	353, 359, 369	Caldwell v. Center.....	1889, 1913
Byrne v. Judd.....	2060	Caldwell v. Colgate.....	1335
Byrne v. Weeks.....	1494	Caldwell v. Lieber.....	628
Byrnes v. Clark.....	916	Caldwell v. Modern Woodmen of America.....	228, 229, 233
Byronville Creamery Ass'n v. Ivers.....	106	Caldwell v. Mohawk Bank....	1026
Bywater v. Richardson.....	877	Caldwell v. Morganton Mfg. Co.	125
Byxbie v. Wood....	721, 727, 732	Caldwell v. Murphy.....	1585, 1587
C. v. A. B.....	1804	Caldwell v. Nat. Mohawk Valley Bank.....	744, 1466
Cabot v. Christie.....	1645		
Cabot v. Waldron.....	164		

[References are to pages]

Caldwell v. N. J. Steamboat Co. 1519, 1551, 1596	Camp v. Barney..... 635
Caldwell v. Pollak..... 325	Camp v. Bates.....1085
Caley's Case..... 878	Camp v. Camp..... 445
Calhoun v. Davis.....1059	Camp v. Chamberlain.....1632
Calhoun v. Gray.....1225	Camp v. Hall.....1537
Calkins, In re..... 358	Camp v. Hartford, etc., Steam- boat Co.....1496
Calkins v. Falk..... 775	Camp v. Randle.....2144
Calkins v. Farmers,' etc., Bank. 42	Camp v. The State.....1860
Calkins v. Griswold....1169, 2205	Campbell v. Arbuckle.....1830
Calkins v. Long.....1318	Campbell v. Atlanta R. R. Co..1572
Calkins v. Packer.....1400	Campbell v. Baltimore, etc., R. Co.....1768, 1774
Calland v. Lloyd..... 736	Campbell v. Butts.....2264
Callander v. Howard.....2162	Campbell v. Campbell..251, 355, 501
Callaway v. Equitable Trust Co. 968	Campbell v. Charter Oak Ins. Co.....1271
Callaway v. Hearnl.....2190	Campbell v. City of York.....1584
Callender v. Painesville, etc., R. Co..... 102	Campbell v. Connable.....2148
Callender, etc., Co. v. Flint....1222	Campbell v. Dearborn.....1955
Callicott v. Callicott..... 452	Campbell v. Dunkelberger..341, 381
Callope Mining Co. v. Herzinger 781	Campbell v. Everhart.....271, 1912
Calloway v. Layton.....2115	Campbell v. Hastings..581, 583, 584
Calloway v. Middleton.....1816	Campbell v. Hook.....1855
Calor Oil & Gas Co. v. Franzell 77, 84	Campbell v. Hunt..... 196
Caluwaert v. Schapiro..... 978	Campbell v. Mullett..... 624
Calvin v. Free..... 21	Campbell v. Myers..... 994
Cambrelleng v. Purton..... 239	Campbell v. Park.....1642
Cambria Iron Co. v. Keynes....1219	Campbell v. Perth Amboy Mut. Loan Homestead, etc., Ass'n.. 77
Camden v. Bennett..... 650	Campbell v. Perth Amboy Ship- building, etc., Co..... 104
Camden v. Doremus.....1090	Campbell v. Pope.....1620
Camden Interstate Ry. Co. v. Lester.....2219	Campbell v. St. Louis, etc., Ry. Co..... 134
Camden & Amboy R. R. Co. v. Remer..... 74	Campbell v. Western...1202, 1209
Came v. Brigham..... 97	Campbell v. Wilson..... 301
Cameron v. Conrich.....2258	Canada Atlantic, etc., S. S. Co. v. Flanders.....2243
Cameron v. Culkins.....1305	Canaday v. Baysinger.....399, 406
Cameron v. Estabrooks.....1653	Canaday v. Johnson..... 211
Cameron v. Mutual Life, etc., Co.....1238	Canadian Fish Co. v. McShane.2204
Cameron v. Tompkins..... 775	Canadian Pac. R. Co. v. Elliott.1546
Cameron v. Warbritton..... 697	Canadian Pacific Ry. Co. v. Wenham..... 336
Cameron v. Wentworth.....1864	Canadian, etc., Telephone Co. v. Seiber.....1018
Camfield v. Bird.....1791	
Cammerer v. Muller....1824, 1830	
Camoy v. Blundell..... 419	

[References are to pages]

Canal Bank v. Bank of Albany . . .	754	Carleton v. Roberts	62
Canal Co. v. Clark	2054	Carley v. Wilkins	886
Candee v. Lord	2002	Carleton v. Lombard, Ayres & Co.	2265, 2249, 2255
Candee v. Western Union Tel. Co.	1613	Carll v. Spofford	929
Candrian v. Miller	1819	Carlson v. O'Connor	1973
Cane v. Cane	2031	Carlton v. Henry	1747
Canfield v. Baltimore, etc., R. Co.	1485, 1486	Carman v. Pultz	1968
Canfield v. Watertown F. Ins. Co.	1207	Carmarthen, etc., Rw. Co. v. Manchester, etc., Rw. Co.	702
Cann v. Church of Redeemer . . .	962	Carmichael v. Green	581, 610
Cannell v. Curtis	1788	Carmichael v. Saint	167
Canniff v. Mayor, etc., of N. Y. .	549	Carmichael v. Texarkana	1732
Canon v. Farmers' Bank	1973	Carnrick v. Myers	1696
Canovar v. Cooper	974	Carnwright v. Gray	1033
Cantasano v. Courtney	856	Carolina Glass Co. v. Murray . .	735
Cantillon v. Graves	1626	Carpenter, In re	355, 357
Canton-Hughes Pump Co. v. Llera	969	Carpenter v. Baltimore, etc., Ry. Co.	1489, 1504
Cantwell v. Welch	152	Carpenter v. Blake	1592
Capell v. Fagan	1325	Carpenter v. Carpenter	479, 485, 1662, 1928, 1934, 1992
Capen v. Emery	1411, 1415	Carpenter v. Carpenter's Ex'rs . .	486
Caperton v. Ballard	1409	Carpenter v. Central Park, etc., R. R. Co.	1536
Capes v. Capes	474	Carpenter v. Dexter	503, 1880, 1881, 1882
Caplan v. Buckner	1975	Carpenter v. Eastern Transp. Line	1537
Capp v. Topham	686	Carpenter v. Farnsworth	1026
Card v. Card	201	Carpenter v. Finglaf	1975
Card v. City of Elsworth	1555	Carpenter v. Freeland	2026
Card v. Grinman	384	Carpenter v. Goodwin	1405, 2270
Carden v. Short	2153	Carpenter v. Halsey	1764
Cardiff v. Marquis	190	Carpenter v. Historical Pub. Co.	5
Cardinal v. Hadley	1319	Carpenter v. Longan	1950
Careless v. Careless	423	Carpenter v. Modern Woodmen of America	233
Carew v. Rutherford	723	Carpenter v. Muren	2019
Carey v. Baughn	390	Carpenter v. Pier	1434
Carey v. Beebe Concrete Co. . . .	909	Carpenter v. Providence Ins. Co. .	771
Carey v. Dyer	776	Carpenter v. Rannels	1913
Carey v. Kreizer	1361	Carpenter v. Savage	1704
Carey Litho. Co. v. Magazine & Book Co.	807	Carpenter v. Shelden	1763
Carithers, In re	374	Carpenter v. Stilwell	170
Carkin v. Sarony	1222	Carpenter v. Tatro	494
Carkshadden v. Poorman	292		
Carl v. Ayres	1782		
Carle v. Heller	496		
Carle v. White	1082		

[References are to pages]

<i>Carpenter v. U. S.</i>	894, 896	<i>Carter v. Eastman-Gardner Co.</i>	1640
<i>Carpenter v. Wall</i>	1758	<i>Carter v. Eighth Ward Bank</i>	
<i>Carpenter v. Weeks</i>	1917		1660, 1674
<i>Carpenter v. White</i>	1850	<i>Carter v. Fulghan</i>	1688
<i>Carpenter Steel Co. v. Norcross</i>	979	<i>Carter v. Hamilton</i>	1059
<i>Carpentieri v. Willett</i>	1409	<i>Carter v. Hammett</i>	1381, 1382
<i>Carpentier v. Minturn</i>	717	<i>Carter v. Hope</i>	665
<i>Carpentier v. Willet</i>	1626	<i>Carter v. McGill</i>	892
<i>Carr v. Alexander</i>	847	<i>Carter v. Metropolitan Life Ins.</i>	
<i>Carr v. Carr</i>	648	<i>Co.</i>	230
<i>Carr v. Dooley</i>	1319	<i>Carter v. Pomeroy</i>	599
<i>Carr v. Georgia Loan & Trust Co.</i>	31	<i>Carter v. Rinker</i>	1834
<i>Carr v. Way</i>	2011	<i>Carter v. Simpson</i>	1682
<i>Carrell v. McDonnell</i>	916	<i>Carter v. Smith</i>	1904
<i>Carrier v. Cameron</i>	1022	<i>Carter v. Ware Commn. Co.</i>	1980
<i>Carrier v. Fellows</i>	1119	<i>Cartledge v. West</i>	2234
<i>Carrig v. Oaks</i>	977	<i>Cartney v. Garnhart</i>	2056
<i>Carrigan v. Stillwell</i>	1551	<i>Cartwright v. Cartwright</i>	354, 1994
<i>Carrington v. Crocker</i>	2237	<i>Carver v. Astor</i>	1929
<i>Carrol v. Norton</i>	370	<i>Carver v. Carver</i>	1306
<i>Carrol v. Staten Island R. R. Co.</i>	1604	<i>Carver v. Forry</i>	1136
<i>Carroll, In re</i>	298	<i>Carver v. Jackson</i>	1913
<i>Carroll v. Bowie</i>	2190	<i>Carver v. Pinto Leite</i>	2060
<i>Carroll v. Charter Oak Ins. Co.</i>		<i>Cary v. Gerrish</i>	667
	781, 1239, 1272	<i>Cary v. Houghtaling</i>	1647
<i>Carroll v. Carroll</i>	259, 308, 1916	<i>Cary v. Pollard</i>	772
<i>Carroll v. Granite Manuf. Co.</i>	1928	<i>Cary v. Simpson</i>	578
<i>Carroll v. Home Insurance Co.</i>		<i>Cary v. Thompson</i>	1369, 1706
	1280, 1282	<i>Cary v. White</i>	198, 200, 1941
<i>Carroll v. New Jersey Cent. R.</i>		<i>Caryl v. McElrath</i>	30
<i>Co.</i>	1767, 1768, 1774	<i>Casco Bank v. Keene</i>	1000
<i>Carroll v. Pacific National Bk.</i>	105	<i>Case v. Boughton</i>	872, 1319
<i>Carroll v. Price</i>	1897	<i>Case v. Buckley</i>	1797, 1809
<i>Carroll v. Smith</i>	207	<i>Case v. Hall</i>	888
<i>Carroll v. Upton</i>	1106	<i>Case v. Hotchkiss</i>	965, 1170
<i>Carroll v. Welch</i>	941	<i>Case v. McGill</i>	1400
<i>Carshore v. Huyck</i>	1408	<i>Case v. Marks</i>	1816
<i>Carson v. Duncan</i>	1070	<i>Case v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.</i>	1576
<i>Carson v. Hawley</i>	58	<i>Case v. Phoenix Bridge Co.</i>	779
<i>Carson v. Singleton</i>	1750, 1756	<i>Case of Wright</i>	589
<i>Carson v. Southern R. Co.</i>	1559	<i>Casey v. Allen</i>	1973
<i>Carson v. Stevens</i>	495	<i>Casey v. Galli</i>	634
<i>Carstens v. Schmalholz</i>	2206	<i>Casey v. Gill</i>	1831
<i>Carter v. Beals</i>	710	<i>Casey v. Kimmel</i>	1875
<i>Carter v. Black</i>	692	<i>Cash v. Cash</i>	242, 262
<i>Carter v. Carter</i>	2037, 2040, 2205	<i>Cash v. Concordia F. Ins. Co.</i>	1260
<i>Carter v. Duggan</i>	1623, 1634	<i>Cash v. Wabash R. Co.</i>	1479

[References are to pages]

Cashman v. Cashman.....	1939	Catlin v. Tobias.....	760
Cashman v. Henry.....	1950	Catlin v. Underhill.....	1414
Caskins v. Gray Lumber Co....	1703	Catlin Coal Co. v. Lloyd.....	1888
Casley v. Mitchell.....	307	Caton v. Caton....	2034, 2035, 2036, 2045
Casoni v. Jerome.....	1338, 1339	Catskill Bank v. Gray.....	588
Cass v. Anderson.....	1813	Catskill Bank v. Stall.....	1023
Cass v. Boston.....	1448, 1449, 1468, 1485	Catterlin v. Lusk.....	1124
Cassard v. Hinman.....	2141	Cattison v. Cattison.....	514
Cassavoy v. Pattison.....	1788	Cau v. Texas, etc., R. Co.....	1486, 1502
Cassel v. Chicago, &c., Ry. Co.	2212	Cauble v. Worsham.....	486
Casellini v. Booth.....	566	Caudle v. Long.....	1873
Cassels v. Vernon.....	343	Caufield v. Cravens.....	334, 337
Cassem v. Galvin.....	1791	Caughy v. Brindenbaugh.....	369
Cassem v. Prindle.....	385	Caughy v. Smith... 169, 1841, 1846	
Cassidy v. Angell.....	1571	Cauhape v. Parke, Davis & Co.	2250
Cassidy v. Hall.....	575, 587	Caujolle v. Ferrie... 246, 257, 270, 274, 276, 281, 283, 285, 300, 308, 2240	
Cassin v. Delaney.....	527, 528	Caulfield v. Bullock.....	1400, 1411
Cassin v. Marshall.....	811	Caulfield v. Sullivan.....	342
Castle v. Beardsley.....	1214	Caulkins v. Hellman.....	831
Castle v. Bullard.....	1460	Causidiere v. Beers.....	737
Castle v. Lewis.....	18	Cavander v. Bulteel.....	610
Castleman v. Phillipsburg Land Co.....	1909	Cavazos v. Trevino.....	1895
Castner v. Sliker.....	1749	Cave v. Cave.... 254, 257, 276, 281	
Castor v. Bernstein.....	35, 58	Cave v. Hastings.....	774
Castrique v. Buttigieg.....	1063	Caven-Williamson Ammonia Co. v. Ice Mfg. Co.....	3
Castrique v. Imrie.....	2139	Cavendish v. Troy.....	333
Castroville Co-op. Creamery Co. v. Col.....	2062	Cavin v. Smith.....	55
Caswell v. Davis.....	2054	Caw v. Robertson.....	341
Caswell v. Hazard.....	2054	Cawthorn v. Coppedge.....	445
Caswell v. Hill.....	495	Cayuga Co. Bank v. Hunt.....	1094
Caswell v. Howard.....	1642	Cayuga County Bank v. Warden	1107
Cate v. Tife.....	1667	Cedar Rapids Natl. Bk. v. Ba- shara.....	1061
Cates v. McKinney... 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1833		Central Bank v. Copeland.....	504
Cathcart v. Robinson.....	2018	Central Bank v. Hammett... 1117-1132	
Cather v. Damerell.....	912	Central Bank v. Heydon.....	2200
Catherine Maria, The.....	1293	Central Bank v. St. John.....	2149
Catholic Univ. v. Waggaman	2229, 2234	Central Bank v. Veasey.....	1419
Catlett v. Pacific Ins. Co.....	1260	Central Brass & Stamping Co. v. Stuber, et al.....	2, 10
Catlin v. Gladding.....	321	Central Bureau of Engraving v. J. W. Pratt Co.....	948
Catlin v. Gunter.....	2148, 2150		
Catlin v. Hansen.....	1127, 1147		
Catlin v. Smith.....	1460		

[References are to pages]

Central City Bank <i>v.</i> Dana....	2181	Chambers <i>v.</i> Halstead.....	1697
Central Consumers' Co. <i>v.</i> Pink- ert.....	1730	Chambers <i>v.</i> Lewis.....	733
Central Mut. Life Ins. Ass'n <i>v.</i> Anderson.....	1299	Chambers <i>v.</i> Powell.....	1949
Central Pac. Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Droge.....	2098	Chambers County <i>v.</i> Clews.....	991, 1020, 1152
Central Pac. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Pearson.....	1969	Chambovet <i>v.</i> Cagney.....	501, 813
Central Railroad <i>v.</i> Haeselkus	1480, 1493	Champenois <i>v.</i> Collins.....	995
Central Savings Bk. <i>v.</i> O'Con- nor.....	1049	Champion <i>v.</i> Doly.....	795, 796
Central Savings Bank <i>v.</i> Shine.....	1233	Champion <i>v.</i> Griffith.....	1120
Central Trust Co. <i>v.</i> Folsom.....	2169	Champion <i>v.</i> Joslyn.....	1184, 1188
Central Turnpike Corp. <i>v.</i> Valen- tine.....	133	Champion <i>v.</i> McCarthy.....	280
Cerf <i>v.</i> Diner.....	230, 1976	Champlain, &c. R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Valentine.....	1374, 1929
Cernahan <i>v.</i> Chrisler.....	1683, 1684, 1687	Champlin <i>v.</i> Butler.....	920
Chabot <i>v.</i> Tucker.....	2226	Champlin <i>v.</i> Champlin.....	1890
Chace <i>v.</i> Trafford.....	1166, 2232	Champlin <i>v.</i> Haight.....	2172
Chacey <i>v.</i> City of Fargo.....	1531, 1582	Champney <i>v.</i> Coope.....	11
Chaddock <i>v.</i> Van Ness.....	1116, 1118, 1120, 1121	Chandelor <i>v.</i> Lopus.....	879, 881, 1637, 1656
Chadron Banking Co. <i>v.</i> Ma- honey.....	516	Chandler <i>v.</i> Allison.....	1581
Chadwick <i>v.</i> Burnley.....	1719	Chandler <i>v.</i> Belden.....	1492
Chadwick <i>v.</i> Fonner.....	458, 460, 1925, 1927	Chandler <i>v.</i> Davis.....	703
Chaffee <i>v.</i> Cox.....	59, 1178	Chandler <i>v.</i> Glover.....	2235
Chaffee <i>v.</i> U. S.....	1286, 2101, 2123	Chandler <i>v.</i> Hoag.....	2093
Chaine <i>v.</i> Wilson.....	321	Chandler <i>v.</i> Le Baron.....	1001
Chalmers <i>v.</i> Shackell.....	1812	Chandler <i>v.</i> Lincoln.....	1864
Chamberlain <i>v.</i> Bradley.....	123, 1880, 1883, 1910	Chandler <i>v.</i> Lopus.....	893
Chamberlain <i>v.</i> Chamberlain.....	253	Chandler <i>v.</i> Morey.....	1323
Chamberlain <i>v.</i> Fernbach.....	15, 16, 1319	Chandler <i>v.</i> Pyott.....	1138
Chamberlain <i>v.</i> Fobes.....	601	Chandler <i>v.</i> Roe.....	637
Chamberlain <i>v.</i> Lesley.....	679	Chandler <i>v.</i> Sanger.....	725
Chamberlain <i>v.</i> Stern.....	1696	Chandler <i>v.</i> Westfall.....	1120
Chamberlin <i>v.</i> Huguenot Manuf. Co.....	93, 94	Chandler <i>v.</i> Wheeler.....	950
Chamberlin <i>v.</i> Prior.....	1638	Chandler Grain & Milling Co. <i>v.</i> Shea.....	798, 829
Chambers <i>v.</i> Caulfield.....	1852	Chaney <i>v.</i> Burford Lumber Co.....	1683
Chambers <i>v.</i> Clearwater.....	592, 600, 1692	Chaney <i>v.</i> La., etc., R. Co.....	1571
Chambers <i>v.</i> Cunningham.....	167	Chankalian <i>v.</i> Powers.....	1676
		Channel <i>v.</i> Merrifield.....	1384
		Chanoine <i>v.</i> Fowler.....	1091
		Chapeze <i>v.</i> Young.....	690
		Chapin <i>v.</i> Citizens' Telephone Co.....	128
		Chapin <i>v.</i> Hollister.....	46
		Chapin <i>v.</i> Marlborough.....	1592
		Chapin <i>v.</i> Siger.....	1492
		Chapin <i>v.</i> Thompson.....	705

[References are to pages]

Chapman v. Beard.....	1373	Chase v. Palmer.....	1868
Chapman v. Brown.....	1824	Chase v. Wesson.....	2081
Chapman v. Carolin.....	1055	Chatfield v. Wilson.....	1729
Chapman v. Chapman.....	285, 286, 289, 290, 298, 1420, 2043	Chator v. Brunswick-Balke-Col- lender Co.....	1309
Chapman v. Delaware, &c. R. R. Co.....	1875, 1903	Chattanooga First Nat. Bank v. Behan.....	2185
Chapman v. De Tastet.....	961	Chaurand v. Angerstein.....	1292
Chapman v. Devereux.....	609	Chautauqua Co. Bank v. Risley	119, 1901
Chapman v. Erie Ry. Co.....	149, 1566	Chautauqua Co. Bank, The, v. White.....	1901
Chapman v. Gates.....	2102	Chautauqua School of Nursing v. National School of Nursing.....	2085
Chapman v. Kansas City, etc., R. R. Co.....	946	Chavey v. Bergere.....	1967
Chapman v. Murch.....	875	Cheathan v. Aistrop.....	2004
Chapman v. Ogden.....	1124	Checkley v. Illinois Cent. R. Co.....	1496
Chapman v. Ordway.....	1812	Cheek v. Roper.....	1089
Chapman v. Railroad Co.....	2186	Cheeseman v. Kyle.....	180
Chapman v. Rose.....	1124, 1128, 1152	Cheesman v. Exall.....	1445
Chapman v. Steiner.....	384	Chegaray v. Jenkins.....	565
Chapman v. Templeton.....	1939	Chellis v. Chapman.....	1831, 1833
Chapman v. Tucker.....	1430	Chemical Bank v. Lyons.....	1648
Chappell v. Bray.....	684, 703	Chemical Nat. Bank v. Kellogg.....	1123
Chappell v. Dann.....	794, 862	Chenango Bridge Co. v. Lewis	163, 837
Chappell v. Davidson.....	2061	Cheney v. Arnold.....	245, 247, 276
Chappell v. Missionary Society of Church of Christ.....	419	Cheney v. Barge.....	2226
Chappell v. Sheard.....	2086	Cheney v. Crandell.....	1924
Chaquette v. Ortet.....	1435	Cheney v. Gleason.....	2135
Charles v. Huber.....	407, 409	Cheney v. Lafayette, Bloom- ington & Mississippi R. R. Co.	970, 972
Charleston Live Stock Co. v. Collins.....	76	Cheney v. Pierce.....	205
Charleston Sav. Inst. v. Farmers', &c. Bank.....	1143	Cheney v. Straube.....	1349, 1350
Charlotte v. Soutter.....	213	Cherokee Mills v. Gate City Cotton Mills.....	767
Charlton v. Walton.....	1821	Cherrey v. Newby.....	869
Charman v. Hibbler.....	1353	Cherry v. Brizzolara.....	1331, 1332, 1333
Charter v. Charter.....	417, 420, 423, 427	Cherry v. McCall.....	1749
Charter v. Otis.....	435	Cherry v. State.....	272
Chartiers & Robinson Turnpike Co. v. McNamara.....	1155	Cherry v. Thompson.....	1830
Chase v. Chase.....	1171	Chesapeake Bank v. Swain.....	744
Chase v. Dodge.....	17, 19, 24	Chesapeake, etc., Co. v. Mays- ville Buck Co.....	2140
Chase v. Ewing.....	180, 439, 455	Chesapeake, etc., R. Co. v. Mc- Cabe.....	2252
Chase v. Hinkley.....	926, 927		
Chase v. Knickerbocker Phos- phate Co.....	1380		

[References are to pages]

- Chesapeake, etc., R. Co. v. Steele's Admx. 1573
 Chesapeake, etc., R. Co. v. Whitlow 1733
 Cheshire Provident Inst. v. Vandegrift 2167
 Chesley v. Brown 2099
 Chester v. Bank of Kingston. . . 1320
 Chester v. Dickinson . . 578, 586, 590, 599, 1639, 2192
 Chester v. Dorr 1126
 Chestnut v. Chism 1332
 Cheswell v. Eastham 1928
 Cheuvront v. Bee 1035
 Chew v. Brumagen . . 574, 641, 2154
 Chew v. Sheldon 400
 Chewning v. Procter . . 1948, 2190, 2191
 Chicago v. Emmert 31
 Chicago v. Lehmann 1969
 Chicago v. O'Brennan . . . 1581, 1596
 Chicago v. Pittsburg, etc., Ry. Co. 678
 Chicago Bldg., &c. Mfg. Co. v. Higginbotham 2155
 Chicago City Ry., etc., Ass'n v. Hogan 101
 Chicago City R. Co. v. Gates . . 1521
 Chicago City R. Co. v. Henry . . . 1582, 1585, 1604
 Chicago City Ry. Co. v. Lowitz . . . 1544, 1577
 Chicago Gen. Ry. Co. v. Capek . . 17
 Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. v. Clark 2205, 2186
 Chicago Pkg., etc., Co. v. Tilton . 1259
 Chicago Title & Trust Co. v. Core 1684, 1692
 Chicago Title, etc., Co. v. Smith . 1431
 Chicago Training School v. Davies 978
 Chicago Typographical Union v. Barnes 65
 Chicago-Virden Coal Co. v. Wilson 1731
 Chicago & Alton R. R. Co. v. Pondrom 1577
 Chicago & Rock Island R. R. Co. v. Fahey 1512, 1513
 Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Barnes . . . 1522, 1523
 Chicago, etc., Ry. Co. v. Becker . 1544
 Chicago, etc., R. R. Co. v. Bell . . 1603
 Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Chancellor 1544
 Chicago, etc., R. R. Co. v. George . . . 1590
 Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Glenny . . 1532
 Chicago, etc., Ry. Co. v. Grantam 1416
 Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Gunderson 1541, 1577, 1597
 Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Hinds . . . 1576
 Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Latta . . . 1499
 Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Lee 1557
 Chicago, &c. R. Co. v. Levy 1572
 Chicago, &c. R. Co. v. Meech . . . 1581
 Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Northwestern Union Packet Co. . . 1676
 Chicago, etc., Ry. Co. v. Peters . . 1173
 Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Schaffer . . . 2245, 2266
 Chicago, &c. R. R. Co. v. Shea . . . 516
 Chicago, &c. R. Co. v. Simon . . . 1504
 Chicago, etc., R. R. Co. v. Steear 1514
 Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Thorson . . 134
 Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Walker . . 1562
 Chicago, etc., R. Co. v. Welch . . . 1936
 Chicopee Bank v. Philadelphia Bank 1089, 1090, 1448, 1458
 Chilcott v. Washington State Colonization Co. 148
 Child v. Chappell 1375
 Child v. Detroit Manufacturing Co. 955
 Child v. Homer 1818
 Child v. Moore 729
 Child v. Sun Mutual Ins. Co. . . . 1258
 Children's Aid Soc. v. Benford . . 1019
 Childress v. Cutler 304
 Childress's Admx. v. Chesapeake, &c. Ry. Co. 1541
 Childs v. Barnum 1218, 1890

[References are to pages]

Childs v. Muckler.....	1855	Churan v. Sebesta.....	1833
Childs v. Wyman.....	1119, 1120	Church v. Fagin.....	2192
Chilson v. Houston.....	1649	Church v. Frost.....	1868
Chilton v. Groome.....	610	Church v. Hempsted.....	2001
Chilvers v. Race.....	284, 288	Church v. Howard.....	179
Chinnery v. U. S. Industrial Ins. Co.....	1298	Church v. Hubbard.....	1438
Chipman v. Tucker.....	1317	Church v. Lafayette Fire Ins. Co.	1244
Chipman v. Union Pac. Ry. Co.	1542	Churchill v. Fulliam.....	846
Chisholm v. Beaman Machine Co.....	847, 953	Churchill v. Hunt.....	1341
Chisholm v. Cowles.....	619, 621	Churchill v. Onderdonk.....	1944
Chisman v. Count.....	1182	Churchill v. Smith.....	478, 508
Choctaw, etc., R. Co. v. Doughty	1570	Churchman v. Lewis.....	2154
Chorn v. Merrill.....	1120	Churchman v. Smith.....	847
Chott v. Tivoli Amusement Co..	152	Churchward v. Ford.....	1364
Chouquette v. Barada.....	124	Cimorelli, In re.....	315
Chouteau v. Chevelier.....	303	Cincinnati Ins. Co. v. May....	1294
Chouteau v. Suydam.....	1314	Cincinnati, &c., Ry. Co. v. How- ard.....	1544
Chretien v. Donney.....	1357	Cincinnati &c., Ry. Co. v. Mc- Lain.....	1520
Chrisman v. Long.....	680	Cincinnati, &c., R. R. Co. v. Pon- tius.....	1487
Christ v. Fent.....	560	Cincinnati, &c., R. R. Co. v. Smith.....	1535
Christal v. Kelly.....	1431	Cincinnati Tobacco Warehouse Co. v. Leslie.....	13
Christensen v. Wells.....	1019	Ciocchi v. Ciocchi.....	2031, 2042
Christenson v. Hanna.....	1867	Ciples v. Alexander.....	178
Christian v. Bryant.....	856	Citizens' Bank v. Jones.....	105
Christian v. Heuter.....	616	Citizens' Bank v. Millett.....	1050
Christian Soc. in Plymouth v. Macomber.....	111	Citizens' Bank v. Nantucket Steamboat Co.....	1474
Christianson v. King Co.....	177	Citizens' Bank v. Oaks.....	1225
Christianson v. O'Neil.....	1812	Citizens' Bank of Baltimore v. Grafflin.....	785
Christianson v. Pioneer Furniture Co.....	1544	Citizens' Bank of Los Angeles v. Jones.....	1063, 1067
Christie v. Gage.....	125	Citizens' Electric Illuminating Co. v. Lackawanna, etc., R. Co.	113
Christman v. Pearson.....	847, 1015	Citizens' Fire Ins. Security & Loan Co. v. Doll.....	1264
Christmas v. Mitchell.....	355	Citizens' Ins. Co. v. Stoddard	1240, 1241, 1264
Christmas v. Russell....	1404, 1432	Citizens' Nat. Bank v. Greens- burg Third Nat. Bank..	1457, 1458
Christopher v. Austin.....	903, 1389	Citizens' Nat. Bank v. Marks..	2203
Christopher v. Norvell.....	632		
Christy v. Badger.....	432		
Christy v. Clarke.....	256		
Christy v. Richolson.....	1877, 1878		
Christy's Appeal.....	452, 454		
Chrzanowska v. Corn Exchange Bank.....	13		
Chubb v. Upton.....	106		

[References are to pages]

Citizens' Sav. Bank v. Green- burgh.....	1155	Clapp v. Rogers.....	612, 613
Citizens' State Bank v. Cowles.....	1150	Clapp v. Stoughton.....	506
Citizens' State Bk. v. Smout.....	1018	Clapp v. Thomas.....	1696
City Bank v. Bangs.....	976	Clapper v. Town of Waterford	147, 1558
City Bank v. Cutter.....	1085, 1086	Clara v. Ewell.....	291
City Bank of Brooklyn v. Dear- born.....	612, 960, 1423	Clare v. Clare.....	2036
City Bank of Brooklyn v. Mc- Chesney.....	612, 1072	Clare v. Nat. City Bank.....	1527
City Bank of New Haven v. Per- kins.....	660, 1062, 1063, 1131	Clarion First Nat. Bank v. Hamor.....	1394
City Bank of New Haven v. Thorp.....	3	Clark, In re.....	349, 355, 376
City Council v. Chur.....	2095	Clark, Matter of.....	1138
City Deposit Bank v. Green.....	1126	Clark v. American Cannel Coal Co.....	105
City National Bk. v. Crahan.....	196	Clark v. Baird.....	812, 1650, 1895
City Nat'l Bank v. Jordan.....	1141, 1226	Clark v. Baker.....	800
City Nat. Bank v. Thomas.....	1027	Clark v. Ball.....	600, 1462
City & S. Ry. Co. v. Basshor	798, 804, 878	Clark v. Bettelheim.....	465
City of Boston v. Binney.....	894, 1382	Clark v. Blackington.....	168, 393
City of Champaign v. Patterson.....	553	Clark v. Bogardus.....	342
City of Chicago v. Betti.....	272	Clark v. Brown.....	1820
City of Galion v. Lauer.....	1595	Clark v. Bruce.....	1016
City of Omaha v. Bowman.....	1519	Clark v. Buffalo Hump Min. Co.....	1986
City of Paterson v. Society.....	93	Clark v. Carrington.....	1225
City of Providence v. Miller.....	1322	Clark v. Chambers.....	1555
City of San Antonio v. Mackey's Estate.....	1730	Clark v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.....	1520
City of Springfield v. Coe.....	1537	Clark v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co.....	1520
City of Troy v. Winters.....	132	Clark v. Clark.....	491, 1842, 1996, 2044, 2061
City of Washington, The.....	1535, 1553	Clark v. Courtney.....	1325
City Trust, etc., Co. v. American Brewing Co.....	691	Clark v. Crego.....	14
C. Kenyon Co. v. Sutton.....	1212	Clark v. Dales.....	768, 772, 869
Claffin v. Farmers' & Citizens' Bank.....	1159	Clark v. Dearborn.....	1641
Claffin v. Griffin.....	1079	Clark v. Depew.....	1397, 1417
Claffin v. Lenheim.....	791	Clark v. Dibble.....	1284
Claffin v. Meyer.....	1448, 1485	Clark v. Douglass.....	1009
Claffin v. Ostrom.....	2182	Clark v. Ducheneau.....	1126
Claffin v. Taussig.....	1635	Clark v. Ellsworth.....	965, 966
Clancy v. Byrne.....	1524	Clark v. Fairchild.....	764, 765, 802
Clapp v. Bromaghan.....	1958, 1959	Clark v. Farmers' Woolen Manuf. Co.....	135, 156
Clapp v. Clapp.....	2030	Clark v. Finn.....	2020
Clapp v. Fullerton.....	351, 361, 364	Clark v. Fisher.....	353
		Clark v. Fitch.....	1843
		Clark v. Freeman.....	1006

[References are to pages]

Clark v. George Lawrence Co. 2065, 2066, 2068	Clarke v. Courtney.....1308, 1309
Clark v. Gilbert.....492, 627, 934	Clarke v. Cummings.....229
Clark v. Goodridge.....434	Clarke v. Davenport.....1891
Clark v. Hoffman.....570, 1175	Clarke v. Foss.....866
Clark v. Houghton.....1667	Clarke v. Home Fund Life Ins. Co.....191
Clark v. Hovey.....970	Clarke v. Lancaster.....1893
Clark v. Jenness.....738	Clarke v. Lexington Stove Works 32
Clark v. McGraw.....659	Clarke v. Meigs.....1444
Clark v. Mallory.....2220	Clarke v. Mumford.....911
Clark v. Mayor, &c. of N. Y....912	Clarke v. Newton.....991, 1139
Clark v. Manufacturers' Ins. Co. 1236, 1247	Clarke v. North.....575
Clark v. Merriman.....1120	Clarke v. Randall.....309
Clark v. Metcalf.....1162	Clarke v. Rathbone.....410
Clark v. Morrison.....464	Clarke v. Smith.....204, 953
Clark v. Murphy.....2168	Clarke v. Wells.....502
Clark v. Nixon.....1880, 1881	Clarke's Adm'r v. Day.....1422
Clark v. Oakley.....2262	Clarkin v. Brown.....2233
Clark v. Owens.....1919	Clary v. Clary.....363, 914
Clark v. P. M. Hennessy Const. Co.....984	Clary v. Spain.....449
Clark v. Reese.....1836	Clason v. Rankin.....1934
Clark v. Rhodes.....1011	Clason v. Stewart.....2135
Clark v. Rush.....829	Clausen v. Head.....104
Clark v. Sisson.....1039	Claussen v. La Franz.....494
Clark v. Skinner.....1866	Clay v. Alderson.....1011
Clark v. Smith.....382	Clay v. Edgerton.....1223
Clark v. Toney.....692	Clay v. Hammond.....1990, 1995
Clark v. Trinity Ch...268, 270, 291, 300	Clay v. Swett.....2100
Clark v. Turner.....392	Claycomb v. McCoy.....730
Clark v. United States.....551	Clayton v. Feig...1874, 1898, 1899
Clark v. United States Life Ins. & T. Co.....1323	Clayton v. Gregson.....1364
Clark v. Wardwell.....131	Clayton v. Hardy.....593
Clark v. Weaver.....1616	Clayton v. Ld. Nugent..396, 404, 405
Clark v. Wethey.....1895	Clayton v. Wardell.....245
Clark v. Whitaker.....1146	Clearwater v. Brill.....555
Clark v. Willett.....1728	Clearwater v. Meredith.....2261
Clark v. Wood.....462	Clegg v. Metropolitan Street R. Co.....1592
Clark v. Wooster.....2076	Cleghorn v. N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. 1535, 1596
Clark v. Wygatt.....1011	Cleland v. Anderson.....543
Clark Realty Co., In re.....15	Clemans v. Supreme Assembly Royal Society of Good Fellows 1242
Clark Thread Co. v. Willimantic Linen Co.....2077	Clemens v. Crane.....2144
Clarke v. Canfield.....236	

[References are to pages]

Clement, The.....	1553	Clifford Banking Co. v. Donovan	
Clement v. Hayden.....	2224	Com. Co.....	1124, 1129
Clement v. Houck.....	1049	Clift v. Moses.....	206
Clement v. Knights of Macca-		Clifton v. U. S.....	2123
bees of World.....	234	Clinton v. Brown.....	823
Clement v. Packer.....	1896	Clinton v. Estes.....	541
Clement v. Swanson.....	1646	Clinton v. Hope Ins. Co.....	1260
Clement Nat'l Bank v. Connelly.	690	Clinton v. Howard.....	1728
Clements v. Collins.....	429	Clinton v. Rowland.....	848, 974
Clements v. Hunt.....	300	Clintsman v. Northrop.....	823
Clements v. Macheboeuf.....	1887	Cliquot's Champagne.....	790, 805,
Clements v. Norris.....	623		811, 815
Clements v. Waters.....	2025	Clish v. Boston, etc., R. Co.....	1743
Clemmer v. Cooper.....	1413	Close v. Fields.....	700
Clemmons v. Brinn.....	1862	Close v. Glenwood Cemetery....	103
Clemons v. Seba.....	1841	Clothier v. Adriance.....	1117, 1118
Clendening v. Church.....	1259	Clough v. Boston, etc., R. Co....	725
Cleveland v. Boerum.....	1904	Clough v. Dawson.....	644
Cleveland v. Crawford.....	1944	Clough v. London & North	
Cleveland v. Duggan.....	584	Western R. Co.....	863, 1380
Cleveland v. N. J. Steamboat		Clough v. Patrick.....	2137
Co.....	1588	Clowdis v. Fresno Flume, etc.,	
Cleveland v. Rogers.....	1693	Co.....	1740
Cleveland, &c. R. Co. v. Craw-		Cluggage v. Swan.....	702
ford.....	1571	Clum v. Brewer.....	2070
Cleveland, etc., R. Co. v. Drumm		Clussman v. Merkel.....	966
	1597	Clutch v. Clutch.....	2044
Cleveland, etc., R. Co. v. Gray		Clute v. Emmerick.....	1904, 1906
	1580, 1590	Clute v. McCrea.....	654
Cleveland, etc., R. Co. v. Hollo-		Clute v. Robinson.....	35
well.....	1496	Clyde Steamship Co. v. Burrows	1504
Cleveland, etc., R. Co. v. Mara..	1543	Coachman v. Sims.....	259
Cleveland, etc., R. Co. v. McNutt		Coal Creek Consol. Coal Co. v.	
	1504	East Tenn. Iron & Coal Co....	35
Cleveland, etc., R. Co. v. Patti-		Coan v. Osgood.....	1784
son.....	1731	Coates v. Bainbridge.....	711
Cleveland, etc., R. R. Co. v.		Coates v. Chicago, etc., R. Co....	1477
Perkins.....	765, 812, 1476	Coates v. Early.....	782
Cleveland, etc., R. Co. v. Scott..	1509	Coats v. Chicago, etc., R. Co....	1504
Cleveland, etc., R. R. Co. v.		Coats v. Darby.....	1754
Sutherland.....	2121	Coats v. Holbrook.....	2058
Cleveland, etc., R. Co. v. Tyler..	1514	Coats v. Shepard.....	2058
Clevenger v. Matthews.....	467	Coatsworth, Matter of.....	1365
Cleves v. Willoughby.....	1359	Cobb v. Arundell..	1170, 1172, 1184
Cleff v. Mut. Ben. Ins. Co.....	1270	Cobb v. Charter.....	679
Clifford v. Burton.....	509	Cobb v. Dostch.....	1200
Clifford v. Thun.....	111	Cobb v. Fishel.....	985

[References are to pages]

Cobb v. Keith.....	531	Coe v. Patterson.....	706
Cobb v. Lent.....	543	Coe v. Tough.....	27, 774
Cobb v. Oklahoma Pub. Co....	1813	Coffee v. Nealy....	1411, 1417, 1422
Cobb v. Owen.....	188	Coffee v. Tevis.....	710
Cobb v. Riley.....	824	Coffeen v. Bronton.....	2058
Cobb v. Wells.....	844	Coffey v. U. S.....	2101
Cobb v. West.....	924	Coffield v. Fletcher Mfg. Co....	2069
Cobb v. Williams.....	761, 867	Coffin v. Coffin.....	152, 369
Cobban v. Conklin.....	1978, 1979	Coffin v. Ogden.....	2081, 2082
Cobe v. Guyer.....	2146	Cofield v. McClelland.....	1913
Coberly v. Gainer.....	552	Cogan v. Conover Mfg. Co....	37
Coble v. Huffines.....	1761, 1778	Coggsell, etc., Co. v. Coggsell.	1975
Cobleigh v. McBride.....	2113	Coghil v. Kennedy.....	542
Cobleigh v. Young.....	131	Coghlan v. Dinsmore.....	1458
Coburn v. Storer.....	479	Cogswell v. Chubb.....	1255
Coburn v. Webb.....	1045	Cogswell v. Meech.....	2099
Coburn Cattle Co. v. Hensen		Cohalan v. New York Press Co..	1801
	1702, 1707	Cohen v. The Amanda.....	1340
Coca-Cola Co. v. Nashville Syrup		Cohen v. Barry.....	919
Co.....	2056	Cohen v. Climax Cycle Co....	1695
Cocheco Nat. Bank v. Haskell.	1025	Cohen v. Dry Dock, etc., R. Co..	131
Cochran v. Cochran.....	482	Cohen v. Green.....	1357
Cochran v. Dinsmore....	1489, 1490	Cohen v. Hinckley.....	1292
Cochran v. Lee.....	395	Cohn v. Cohen.....	968, 969
Cochran v. Retberg.....	1348, 1483	Cohn v. New York, &c. R. Co..	1530
Cochrane v. Boston.....	337	Cohn v. U. S. Corset Co....	2077,
Cochrane v. Butterfield.....	1793		2080, 2081
Cochrane v. Libby.....	263	Coit v. Millikin.....	88
Cockayne v. Sumner.....	714	Coit v. Planer.....	895
Cocker v. Franklin Hemp & Flax		Coit v. Starkweather.....	1886
Manuf. Co.....	816	Coit v. Stewart.....	733
Cockerham v. Nixon.....	1737	Colagen v. Burns.....	387
Cockley Milling Co. v. Bunn...	192	Colbert, In re.....	293, 307
Cockrill v. Kirkpatrick.....	742	Colburn v. Marble.....	1839
Cocks v. Barker.....	1336	Colburn v. McDonald.....	1153
Codding v. Warmly.....	1974	Colburn v. Morrill.....	1389
Coddington v. Coddington....	1854	Colburn v. Wilmington..	1519, 1553
Coddington v. Goddard.....	854	Colburn v. Woodworth....	912, 978
Coddington v. Hunt.....	614	Coldiron v. Asheville Shoe Co..	49
Cody v. First Nat. Bank.....	1394	Cole v. Beyland.....	1856
Coe v. Cassidy.....	2163	Cole v. Blunt.....	1201, 1202
Coe v. Erb.....	2019	Cole v. Cheshire.....	336
Coe v. Hinkley.....	18	Cole v. Cole.....	622
Coe v. Hobby.....	1384, 1386	Cole v. Denué.....	211
Coe v. Hutton.....	683	Cole v. Fitzgerald.....	916, 917
Coe v. National Council K. & L.		Cole v. Irvine.....	1875
S.....	221, 230	Cole v. Jessup.....	834, 1099, 2231

[References are to pages]

<i>Cole v. Kerr</i>	826	<i>Collins v. Burns</i>	1505
<i>Cole v. North British Mercan- tile Insurance Co.</i>	1271	<i>Collins v. Busch</i>	2178, 2180
<i>Cole v. Preferred Acc. Ins. Co.</i> 1233, 1273		<i>Collins v. Carnegie</i>	1789
<i>Cole v. Sackett</i>	2180	<i>Collins v. Chipman</i>	1639
<i>Cole v. Stone</i>	1434	<i>Collins v. Citizens' Bank, etc., Co.</i>	104
<i>Cole v. Tyler</i>	1901, 2013	<i>Collins v. Dorchester</i>	1530
<i>Cole v. Varner</i>	656	<i>Collins v. Evertet</i>	1120
<i>Cole v. Wendel</i>	801	<i>Collins v. Fowler</i>	939
<i>Cole Banking Co. v. Sinclair</i> ...	1142	<i>Collins v. Gilbert</i> ..1028, 1034, 1127, 1139, 1143, 1149, 1151, 1152	
<i>Coleman, In re Will of</i>	374	<i>Collins v. Grantham</i>	291, 292
<i>Colee v. Colee</i>	1882	<i>Collins v. O'Lavery</i>	1984
<i>Coleman v. Bean</i> ...1312, 1336, 2133		<i>Collins v. Rowe</i>	985, 1950
<i>Coleman v. Eberly, A</i>	433	<i>Collins v. Savannah, etc., Co.</i> ..	1341
<i>Coleman v. First Nat. Bk.</i> ..33, 572, 744, 792, 793, 1026		<i>Collins v. Sherbet</i>	713, 1664
<i>Coleman v. Forrester</i>	804	<i>Collins v. Tillou</i>	1323
<i>Coleman v. Garrigues</i>	966	<i>Collins v. Townley</i>	355
<i>Coleman v. Manhattan Beach Imp. Co.</i>	1895	<i>Collins v. Vanderbilt</i>	952
<i>Coleman v. People</i>	1645, 2116	<i>Collins v. Waters</i>	1745
<i>Coleman v. Pike County</i> ..777, 1224		<i>Collins Co. v. Brown</i>	2060
<i>Coleman v. Playsted</i>1790, 1797		<i>Collins Co. v. Cowen</i>	2060
<i>Coleman v. Southwick</i>1787, 1817		<i>Collins Co. v. Reeves</i>	2060
<i>Coleman v. State</i>	2103	<i>Collinson v. Owens</i>	464
<i>Coleman v. Wade</i>	1201	<i>Collyer v. Collins</i>	784, 924
<i>Coleman v. White</i>	1857	<i>Colman v. Loeper</i>	2122
<i>Coles v. Bowne</i>	1333	<i>Colonial Bk. v. Sutton</i>	5
<i>Coles v. Holmes</i>	922	<i>Colonial Bank of Australasia v. Willan</i>	97
<i>Cole's Trial</i>	367	<i>Colonial Natl. Bk. v. Duerr</i>	
<i>Collamore v. Wilder</i>	166	<i>Colonial Trust Co. v. Getz</i>	1074
<i>Collender v. Dinsmore</i>	1475	<i>Color Printing Attacht. Co. v. Brown</i>	806
<i>Collender v. Griffith</i>	2084	<i>Colorado Mortgage Co. v. Rees</i> ..	1531
<i>Collier v. Alexander</i>	30, 31	<i>Colorado Springs Co. v. Wight</i> ..	1646
<i>Collier v. Collier</i>	1416	<i>Colorado T. & T. Co. v. Oliver</i> ..	800
<i>Collier v. Early</i>	2117	<i>Colt v. Com. Ins. Co.</i>	1256
<i>Collier v. Gannon</i>	181	<i>Colt v. Demarest & Co.</i>	876, 885
<i>Collier v. Jenks</i>	1696	<i>Colt v. Eves</i>	1688
<i>Collier v. Moulton</i>	1746	<i>Colt v. O'Connor</i>	2207
<i>Collier v. Postum Cereal Co.</i> ...	1803	<i>Colt v. Sixth Ave. R. R. Co.</i> ...	1579
<i>Collier v. Walters</i>	436	<i>Colton v. Beardsley</i>	565
<i>Collier v. White</i>	1200	<i>Colton v. Dunham</i>	671
<i>Collins v. Armour Fertilizer Works</i>	75, 109	<i>Colton v. Jones</i>	1709
<i>Collins v. Ashland</i>322, 324, 334		<i>Colton v. Ross</i>	342
<i>Collins v. Bennett</i>	1448	<i>Columbia Finance & Trust Co. v. First Nat. Bank</i>	36

[References are to pages]

Columbia Mill Co. v. Alcon.	2055	Commercial Union Assur. Co. v. Urbansky.	1228, 1239
Columbia Trust Co., Matter of. . .	618	Commey v. Macfarlane.	1032
Columbia, &c., R. Co. v. Hawthorne.	1557	Commissioners of Johnson County v. Thayer.	642
Columbian Banking Co. v. Bowen.	1087	Commissioners of Marion County v. Clark.	1149
Columbo, The.	1476	Commissioners of Pilots v. Vanderbilt.	2096, 2099
Columbus, etc., Ry. Co. v. Braden.	636	Commissioners, &c. v. Bolles. . .	1154
Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central Ry. Co. v. Froesch. . .	1562	Commissioners, &c. v. January. .	1154
Colvin v. McCormick Cotton Oil Co.	1322	Commonro v. Bakeman.	99
Colvin v. Republican Valley Land Ass'n.	123	Commons v. Snow.	624
Colwell v. Bleakley.	2266	Commonwealth v. Barlow. . . .	2107
Colwell v. Colwell.	2041	Commonwealth v. Blanding. . .	1795
Colwell v. Lawrence.	947	Commonwealth v. Blood. . . .	1423, 2103
Combs v. Bateman.	773, 833, 857	Commonwealth v. Boynton. . .	2120
Combs v. Combs.	1993	Commonwealth v. Brown. . . .	544
Combs v. Tarlton's Adm'r. . . .	465	Commonwealth v. Caponi. . . .	477
Comegys v. Vasse.	624	Commonwealth v. Carlisle Deposit Bank.	1452
Comer v. Ray.	581	Commonwealth v. Carroll. . . .	82, 492
Comer v. Way.	808, 1173	Commonwealth v. Chase. . . .	159
Comey v. Harris.	2156	Commonwealth v. Churchill 2249, 2250, 2260, 2263, 2265	
Comins v. Comins.	1927	Commonwealth v. Cope.	2130
Commercial Bank v. Clapier. . .	29	Commonwealth v. Cotter. . . .	2102
Commercial Bank of Albany v. Clark.	1110	Commonwealth v. Coughlin. . .	2109
Commercial Bank v. Colt. . . .	36	Commonwealth v. Crowninshield	544
Commercial Bank v. Fireman's Ins. Co.	1275	Commonwealth v. Davenport. .	2103
Commercial Bank of Keokuk v. Pfeiffer.	104	Commonwealth v. Dearborn 2103, 2109	
Commercial Bank v. Red River Valley Nat. Bank.	1458	Commonwealth v. Dwyer. . . .	528
Commercial Bank v. Strong. . .	1086, 1110	Commonwealth v. Eastman. . .	1008
Commercial Bank of Ky. v. Varnum.	1091	Commonwealth v. Fitzgerald. .	2110
Commercial Bank v. Wood. . . .	149	Commonwealth v. Gorman. . . .	1554
Commercial Fire Ins. Co. v. Morris.	1229, 1269, 1277	Commonwealth v. Gould. . . .	2120
Commercial Natl. Bk. v. Sloman 678, 731		Commonwealth v. Hallett. . . .	2120
Commercial Pub. Co. v. Smith. .	1810	Commonwealth v. Hayes. . . .	476
Commercial Steamship Co. v. Boulton.	1348	Commonwealth v. Hogan. . . .	2107
		Commonwealth v. Jefferies. . .	769, 770
		Commonwealth v. Jennings. . .	2102
		Commonwealth v. Kendig. . . .	1334
		Commonwealth v. Kennedy 2102, 2110	
		Commonwealth v. Lamere. . . .	2102
		Commonwealth v. Lufkin. . . .	2102

[References are to pages]

<i>Commonwealth v. Madden</i> . . .	2103	<i>Concrete Steel, etc., Co., Matter of</i>	1190
<i>Commonwealth v. McCue</i>	2259	<i>Condit v. Cowdrey</i>	1254
<i>Commonwealth v. M'Pike</i> .1543, 1749		<i>Condon v. Des Moines Mutual</i>	
<i>Commonwealth v. Mead</i>	1724	<i>Hail Ass'n.</i>	1264, 1266
<i>Commonwealth v. Morrell</i>	1475	<i>Condon v. Enger</i>	2231
<i>Commonwealth v. Morris</i> . 306, 1810		<i>Cone v. Hyatt</i>	2229, 2231, 2233
<i>Commonwealth v. Munsey</i>	527	<i>Cone v. Purcell</i>	41
<i>Commonwealth v. Norcross</i> . . .	247	<i>Conemaugh Brewing Co. v. Bennett</i>	2141
<i>Commonwealth v. Peckham</i> . . .	2110	<i>Coner v. Dempsey</i>	890
<i>Commonwealth v. Powell</i>	232	<i>Confederate Note Case</i>	1056
<i>Commonwealth v. Reed</i>	2124	<i>Congdon v. Preston</i>	717
<i>Commonwealth v. Rogers</i>	362	<i>Conger v. Chicago, &c. R. R.</i> . . .	1556
<i>Commonwealth v. Stoehr</i>	2104	<i>Congress & Empire Spring Co. v. High Rock Congress Spring Co.</i>	2054
<i>Commonwealth v. Stone</i>	2102	<i>Conhocton Stone Road Co v. B., N. Y. & E. R. R. Co.</i>	1729
<i>Commonwealth v. Stump</i>	252, 253	<i>Conhocton Stone Road Co. v. Buffalo, etc., R. Co.</i>	1724
<i>Commonwealth v. Sullivan</i> . . .	2110	<i>Conkey v. Bond</i>	860, 861
<i>Commonwealth v. Tate</i>	2102	<i>Conkey v. People</i>	1820
<i>Commonwealth v. Thompson</i> . .	1643	<i>Conklin v. Barton</i>	575, 579
<i>Commonwealth v. Timothy</i> . . .	2103	<i>Conklin v. Stawler</i>	844
<i>Commonwealth v. Twombly</i> . . .	2103	<i>Conkling v. Gandall</i>	1084
<i>Commonwealth v. U. S. Bank</i> . .	80	<i>Conkling v. Weatherwax</i>	55, 2022, 2023
<i>Commonwealth v. Very</i>	2107	<i>Conlan v. Mead</i>	582, 602
<i>Commonwealth v. Webster</i>	1014	<i>Conley v. Finn</i>	1976
<i>Commonwealth v. Wilson</i>	366	<i>Conley v. Schiller</i>	1366
<i>Commonwealth v. Woelper</i> . 132, 157		<i>Conlin v. Cantrell</i>	523
<i>Commonwealth v. Yost</i>	1725	<i>Conn v. Conn</i>	521
<i>Commonwealth Bk. of Penn. v. Union Bk. of N. Y.</i>	2176	<i>Conn v. Converse</i>	717
<i>Commonwealth Ins. Co. v. Crane</i>	972	<i>Connah v. Hale</i>	1670
<i>Commonwealth Water Co. v. Brunner</i>	292	<i>Connecticut Fire Ins. Co. v. O'Fallon</i>	1201, 1203
<i>Compania La Flecha v. Brauer</i> . 1574		<i>Connecticut Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. Dunscomb</i>	2198, 2199
<i>Compton v. Wilkins</i>	1807	<i>Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Hillmon</i>	541, 542, 1655
<i>Comstock v. Crawford</i>	175, 176, 1425, 1906	<i>Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. King</i>	225
<i>Comstock v. Hadlyme</i>	349, 352	<i>Connecticut Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. McWhirter</i>	1299
<i>Comstock v. Kerwin</i>	1415, 1417	<i>Connecticut Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. Schwenk</i>	1271
<i>Comstock v. Savage</i>	1058		
<i>Comstock v. Smith</i>	1057		
<i>Conant v. Boston Chamber of Commerce</i>	2260		
<i>Conaughty v. Nichols</i>	1659		
<i>Conaway v. Shelton</i>	1827		
<i>Concord Apartment House Co. v. Alaska Refrigerator Co.</i> . . .	96, 110		
<i>Concord R. Co. v. Greely</i>	1727, 1728, 1970		

[References are to pages]

Connecticut River Savings Bank v. Albee.....	646	Continental Casualty Co. v. Johnson.....	1302
Connell, Matter of.....	393	Continental Coal Co. v. Birdsall.....	1345
Connell v. McNett.....	812	Continental Ins. Co. v. Del- peuch.....	1298
Connely v. O'Connor.....	193, 194, 195	Continental Ins. Co. v. Jachni- chen.....	1284
Connely v. Sullivan.....	1137	Continental Ins. Co. v. Roller.....	1230
Conner v. Citizens St. Ry. Co....	785	Continental Life Ins. Co. v. Sear- ing.....	223
Conner v. Ray.....	574, 579, 601	Continental Nat. Bank v. Moore.....	53
Conner v. Reeves.....	2255, 2264	Continental Nat. Bank v. Nash- ville First Nat. Bank.....	1648
Connery v. Brooke.....	1733	Cont'l Nat'l Bank v. Townsend.....	1145
Connery v. Connery.....	388	Continental Oil & C. Co. v. Van Winkle Gin, etc., Works.....	18
Connitt v. Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of New Pros- pect.....	2253	Continental Paper Bag Co. v. Eastern Paper Bag Co.....	2064
Connolly v. Bollinger.....	1822, 1823, 1824	Contoocook Fire Precinct v. Hopkinton.....	679
Connolly v. Bruner.....	931	Converse v. Converse.....	351
Connolly v. Davidson.....	588	Converse v. Scott.....	1167, 1175
Connolly v. Parden.....	419	Conville v. Shook.....	1185
Connor v. Philo.....	1659	Convis v. Citizens' Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	1279
Connor v. Sullivan.....	1722	Conway, In re.....	383
Connors v. Meir.....	1674	Conway v. Moulton.....	197
Conover v. Devlin.....	564	Conway v. Nicol.....	1860
Conover v. Mut. Ins. Co.....	138	Conway v. Starkweather.....	1374, 1376
Conqueror Gold Mining, etc., Co. v. Ashton.....	144	Conway v. Zender.....	66
Conrad v. Gray.....	1521	Conyers v. The State.....	2097
Conrad v. Trustees of Ithaca....	947	Cook v. Baldwin.....	1078
Conrad v. Village of Ithaca....	1536	Cook v. Barkley.....	1816
Conrad v. Williams.....	1827	Cook v. Barr.....	637, 638, 2241
Conradi v. Conradi.....	1849	Cook v. Bartlett.....	1841
Conroe v. Birdsall.....	272	Cook v. Basom.....	1376
Conselyea v. Van Dorn.....	1925	Cook v. Brown.....	1052, 1064
Considerant v. Brisbane.....	1164	Cook v. Burton.....	479
Consolidated Coal Co. v. Polar Wave Ice Co.....	800	Cook v. Carr.....	452
Consolidated Coal Co. v. Seniger	1563, 1566	Cook v. Carroll, etc., Co.....	299
Consolidated Gas, etc., Co. v. State.....	1552, 1557, 1569	Cook v. Champlain Transp. Co.....	1567
Consolidated Lumber Co. v. Frew.....	822	Cook v. Ellis.....	1758, 2112
Consolidated Nat. Bank v. Gir- oux.....	761	Cook v. Ernest.....	2065
Consolidated Traction Co. v. Lamberston.....	1589	Cook v. Guirkin.....	2194
Consumers' Brewing Co. v. Braun.....	670	Cook v. Holt.....	1446
		Cook v. Hunt.....	919
		Coon v. Knapp.....	2186

[References are to pages]

<i>Cook v. Levintan</i>	1738	<i>Coor v. Grace</i>	671
<i>Cook v. Litchfield</i>	1107	<i>Coors v. Brock</i>	2095
<i>Cook v. Mosely</i>	874, 875	<i>Coots v. Farnsworth</i>	1322
<i>Cook v. Parham</i>	1563	<i>Cope v. Alden</i>	2145
<i>Cook v. State</i>	1746, 2106	<i>Cope v. Cope</i>	280
<i>Cook v. Swan</i>	1928	<i>Cope v. Evans</i>	2057
<i>Cook v. Thornhill</i>	1409	<i>Cope v. Wheeler</i>	730, 2145
<i>Cook v. Thornton</i>	1682	<i>Copeland v. Brockton Street R.</i>	
<i>Cook v. Todd</i>	930	<i>Co.</i>	801, 804
<i>Cook County Liquor Co. v.</i>		<i>Copeland v. McClelland</i>	1032
<i>Brown</i>	1224	<i>Copeland v. Sturtevant</i>	41
<i>Cooke v. Cooke</i>	2031, 2032	<i>Copley v. Burton</i>	2097
<i>Cooke v. Seely</i>	572	<i>Copley v. Rose</i>	1690
<i>Cooke County v. Pisano</i>	1031	<i>Copper Belle Mining Co. v. Glee-</i>	
<i>Coolidge v. McCone</i>	2073	<i>son</i>	731
<i>Coolidge v. N. Y. Firem. Ins. Co.</i>	1395	<i>Copson v. New York, etc., Ry.</i>	1572
<i>Coombs v. Harford</i>	19	<i>Coquillard v. Suydam</i>	1963
<i>Cooney v. Glynn</i>	651	<i>Coquille Mill, etc., Co. v. John-</i>	
<i>Coonley v. Anderson</i>	869	<i>son</i>	1937
<i>Coons v. Coons</i>	1198, 1207	<i>Coray v. Matthewson</i>	1967, 1976
<i>Coons v. Robinson</i>	1790	<i>Corbett v. Costello</i>	904, 1370
<i>Cooper, In re</i>	371	<i>Corbett v. Fetzer</i>	1064, 1066
<i>Cooper v. Coates</i>	569, 824, 825	<i>Corbett v. Oregon Short Line</i>	1571
<i>Cooper v. Colson</i>	1975	<i>Corbett v. Underwood</i>	1456
<i>Cooper v. Cooper</i>	262, 2036,	<i>Corbin v. Adams</i>	919, 973
2042, 2223		<i>Corbin v. Jackson</i>	1920, 1927, 1928
<i>Cooper v. Dedrick</i>	590, 1214,	<i>Corbley v. Wilson</i>	1800
1215, 1216		<i>Corbus v. Leonhardt</i>	182, 975
<i>Cooper v. Demby</i>	1755, 1757	<i>Corcoran, Matter of</i>	444, 1016
<i>Cooper v. Ford</i>	477	<i>Corcoran v. Chesapeake, etc.,</i>	
<i>Cooper v. Greeley</i>	1814	<i>Canal Co.</i>	647, 2260
<i>Cooper v. Hillsboro Garden</i>		<i>Corcoran v. Dall</i>	1043
<i>Tracts</i>	2, 3	<i>Corcoran v. Village of Peekskill</i>	
<i>Cooper v. Kane</i>	929	1557, 1558	
<i>Cooper v. McCoy</i>	263, 274	<i>Cordell v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.</i>	1551
<i>Cooper v. Newland</i>	1948	<i>Cordell v. West. Union Tel. Co.</i>	
<i>Cooper v. Newton</i>	1893	1609, 1612	
<i>Cooper v. N. Y. Central & Hud-</i>		<i>Corder v. Steiner</i>	1618
<i>son River R. R. Co.</i>	974	<i>Cordova v. Hood</i>	1942, 1947
<i>Cooper v. Ratliff</i>	1870	<i>Corduan v. McCloud</i>	1835
<i>Cooper v. Reynolds</i>	1428	<i>Corey v. Independent Ice Co.</i> ...	129
<i>Cooper v. Ricketson</i>	547	<i>Corey v. Ripley</i>	2224
<i>Cooper v. Skeel</i>	638	<i>Corkhill v. Landers</i>	1931
<i>Cooper v. State</i>	1746	<i>Corkling v. Massey</i>	1049
<i>Cooper v. Upton</i>	1171, 1181, 1185	<i>Corley v. Travelers' Protective</i>	
<i>Cooper v. Watson</i>	1354	<i>Ass'n</i>	1274
<i>Cooper v. Whitney</i>	1917, 1956	<i>Corlies v. Gardner</i>	764

[References are to pages]

Corlies v. Howe.....	1039	Cosgrove v. Bowe.....	1624
Cornier v. Batty.....	1679	Cosgrove v. Cummings.....	1319
Corn v. Rosenthal.....	1360	Costa v. Costa.....	618
Cornelius v. Giberson.....	1938	Costar v. Brush.....	761
Cornell v. Barnes...559, 1618, 1627		Costen v. Price.....	2211
Cornell v. Cook.....	555, 1620	Costigan v. Gould.....	1885
Cornell v. Dakin...1615, 1616, 2225		Costill v. Hill.....	264
Cornell v. Lamb.....	1388	Cotheal v. Talmadge.....	1338
Cornell v. Masten.....	2216	Cotterhill v. Hobby.....	1935
Cornell v. Todd.....	1894, 1895	Cottingham v. Weeks.....	1602
Cornell v. Travelers' Ins. Co....	1245	Cottonwood County Bk. v. Case.	648
Cornett v. Fain.....	50	Cottrell, In re.....	349
Cornett v. Williams.....	1401, 1907	Cottrell v. Conklin.....	675, 1067
Corning v. Ashley.....	844	Cottrell v. Cottrell.....	2034
Corning v. Burden..2065, 2066,		Couch v. City Fire Ins. Co. of	
2074, 2076, 2078		Hartford.....	1272
Corning v. Colt.....	821	Couch v. Harrison..1189, 1193, 1207	
Corning v. Corning.....	1756, 1757	Couch v. Meeker.....	1030
Corning v. Troy Iron & Nail		Coughlan v. Longiui.....	2089
Factory.....	1878	Coughlin v. N. Y. Cent. R. R....	963
Corning v. Walker.....	212	Coughtry v. Globe Woolen Co..	1524
Cornings v. Wellman.....	445	Coulter v. Richmond..1114,	
Cornwall v. Hoyt.....	902	1116, 1117	
Cornwall v. Richardson.....	1789	Coulter v. Stewart.....	1284
Cornwall v. Wooley.....	346	Councilman v. Towson Nat.	
Cornwell v. Haight.....	869	Bank.....	663
Corporation of Hastings v. Ivall.	1704	County of Calhoun v. American	
Corporation of Members of the		Emigrant Co.....	1884
Church of Jesus Christ of		County of Jo. Daviess v. Staples	912
Latter-Day Saints v. Watson.	478	County of Macon v. Shores.....	111
Corr v. Sun Printing & Pub.		Coursey v. Coursey.....	488
Assoc.....	1798	Courtney v. Baker.....	1560
Corrough v. Hamill.....	1971	Courvoisier v. Raymond..1748, 1753	
Corse v. Sanford.....	2090	Cousins v. Jackson.....	191, 211
Corser v. Cartwright.....	2019	Coventry v. Barton.....	1341
Corser v. Paul.....	2139	Cover v. Davenport.....	1834
Cort v. Ambergate Ry. Co....	868	Cover v. Hatten.....	325
Cortelyou v. Van Brundt.....	1716	Cover v. Manaway.....	1318
Coruth v. Jones....1745, 1746, 1757		Covington v. Barnes.....	166
Corwin v. Corwin.....	1918	Covington Drawbridge v. Shep-	
Corwin v. Walton.....	1750	herd.....	83
Corwithe v. Griffing.....	1958	Covington St. Ry. Co. v. Packer.	1584
Cory v. Boylston Fire & Marine		Covington, etc., R. Co. v. Kley-	
Ins. Co.....	1263	meier.....	2245
Cory v. Cook.....	491	Cowan v. Baird.....	569
Cosgray v. New England Piano		Cowan v. Hite.....	294
Co.....	147	Cowan v. Magauran.....	2235

[References are to pages]

<i>Cowart v. Williams</i>	466	<i>Craig v. Adair</i>	558
<i>Cowdin v. Gottgetreu</i>	760	<i>Craig v. Brown</i>	1417, 1420
<i>Cowdrey v. Coit</i>	1350	<i>Craig v. Catlet</i>	1818
<i>Cowdrey v. Cowdrey</i>	436	<i>Craig v. Craig</i>	2046
<i>Cowing v. Altman</i>	1123, 1133, 1145, 1147	<i>Craig v. Missouri</i>	1124, 1125
<i>Cowman v. Rogers</i>	240	<i>Craig v. Norwood</i>	176, 183
<i>Cox v. Brice</i>	284	<i>Craig v. Pendleton</i>	1331
<i>Cox v. Burdett</i>	907	<i>Craig v. State</i>	2103
<i>Cox v. Cameron Lumber Co.</i>	2140	<i>Craig v. U. S. Ins. Co.</i>	1287
<i>Cox v. Central Vermont R. Co.</i>	1496, 1502	<i>Craig v. Ward</i>	1637, 1644, 1657, 2254, 2260
<i>Cox v. Chicago</i>	1605	<i>Craighead v. The State Bank</i>	713
<i>Cox v. Citizens' State Bank</i>	1157	<i>Crain v. Wright</i>	494
<i>Cox v. Cox</i>	1033, 1036	<i>Cram v. Bangor House Proprie-</i> <i>tary Co.</i>	156
<i>Cox v. Hart</i>	1894	<i>Cram v. Cram</i>	365
<i>Cox v. Hickman</i>	588, 589	<i>Cram v. Union Bank</i>	28, 797, 2129
<i>Cox v. James</i>	490	<i>Cramer, Matter of</i>	446
<i>Cox v. McBurney</i>	624	<i>Cramer v. Lepper</i>	1944
<i>Cox v. O'Neal</i>	905	<i>Cramer v. Metz</i>	573
<i>Cox v. Patten</i>	562	<i>Cramer v. Riggs</i>	1788
<i>Cox v. Pruitt</i>	1858, 1859	<i>Cramer v. Shriner</i>	1178
<i>Cox v. Ross</i>	1627	<i>Crampton v. Pratt</i>	2196
<i>Cox v. Stillman</i>	1644	<i>Cramsey v. Sterling</i>	254
<i>Cox v. Strickland</i>	1801, 1810, 1814, 2230	<i>Crandall v. Clark</i>	869
<i>Cox v. Thomason</i>	1789	<i>Crandall v. Gallup</i>	178
<i>Cox v. Walker</i>	24	<i>Crandall v. Great Northern Ry.</i>	1439
<i>Cox v. Westchester Turnpike Co.</i>	1534	<i>Crandall v. Lynch</i>	1929
<i>Cox v. Westcoat</i>	2148	<i>Crandall v. Schroeppel</i>	1132
<i>Cox v. Whitfield</i>	2037	<i>Crane v. Baudoine</i>	974
<i>Cox Shoe Co. v. Adams</i>	2017	<i>Crane v. Bennett</i>	1801
<i>Coyne v. Weaver</i>	2022	<i>Crane v. Brooks</i>	51
<i>Cozad v. Elam</i>	927	<i>Crane v. Gruenewald</i>	2169
<i>Cozens v. Chicago Hydraulic</i> <i>Press Brick Co.</i>	79, 89	<i>Crane v. Horton</i>	1016
<i>Cozens v. Higgins</i>	1568, 1569	<i>Crane v. McDonald</i>	2179
<i>Cozine v. Walter</i>	561	<i>Crane v. Morris</i>	1929
<i>Crabtree v. Crabtree</i>	1312, 1313, 1885	<i>Crane v. Northfield</i>	1541
<i>Cracraft v. Meyer</i>	1908	<i>Crane v. Powell</i>	956
<i>Craddock v. Godding</i>	2163	<i>Crane v. Pratt</i>	2173
<i>Craft, In re</i>	351, 353, 362, 376, 377	<i>Crane v. Schaefer</i>	1636, 1637
<i>Crafts v. Boston</i>	1572	<i>Crane v. Turner</i>	1942
<i>Crager v. Reis</i>	2216	<i>Crane Co. v. Stammers</i>	1728
<i>Cragin v. Carleton</i>	579, 606	<i>Crane Elevator Co. v. Clark</i>	911, 951
<i>Cragin v. N. Y. Central, &c.</i>	1470	<i>Cranson v. Goss</i>	2142
		<i>Crapo v. Kelly</i>	1433
		<i>Crapo v. Rockwell</i>	1463

[References are to pages]

<i>Crary v. Goodman</i>	1924, 1935	<i>Crissman v. Crissman</i>	500
<i>Crary v. Smith</i>	1963	<i>Critelli v. Rodgers</i>	1716
<i>Crater v. Binninger</i>	697	<i>Critten v. Chemical Nat'l Bank</i>	746
<i>Craufurd v. Blackburni</i>	280	<i>Crocker v. Clement</i>	725
<i>Craven v. Bates</i>	2145	<i>Crocker v. Colwell</i>	1159
<i>Craven v. Quillin</i>	865	<i>Crocker v. Lewis</i>	1638
<i>Craver v. Wilson</i>	1952	<i>Crocker v. Monroe</i>	1466
<i>Craw v. Easterly</i>	2093	<i>Crocker v. Muller</i>	9, 10, 29
<i>Crawford v. Andrews</i>	1643	<i>Crocker v. People, &c., Ins. Co.</i>	1250
<i>Crawford v. Bank, etc.</i>	163	<i>Crocker-Wheeler Electric Co. v.</i> <i>Johns-Pratt Co.</i>	874
<i>Crawford v. Hutchinson</i>	1172, 1180, 1181	<i>Crofford v. Crofford</i>	496
<i>Crawford v. Loper</i>	1889	<i>Croft v. Croft</i>	2045
<i>Crawford v. Moore</i>	213	<i>Croft v. Brooklyn Ferry Co.</i>	1537
<i>Crawford v. Morris</i>	1706	<i>Croft v. Wood</i>	1944
<i>Crawford v. Nies</i>	639	<i>Crogate's Case</i>	878
<i>Crawford v. Robie</i>	184	<i>Crolius v. Roqualina</i>	507
<i>Crawford v. Thomason</i>	1674	<i>Cromer v. Pickney</i>	414
<i>Crawford v. Trans Atlantic F.</i> <i>Ins. Co.</i>	1277	<i>Cromwell v. Benjamin</i>	510
<i>Crawford v. Wilson</i>	339	<i>Cromwell v. County of Sac</i> 1155, 1165, 2248, 2250	
<i>Crawford's Appeal</i>	499	<i>Cromwell v. Hewitt</i>	1165
<i>Crawley v. American Society of</i> <i>Equity of N. A.</i>	63	<i>Croninger v. Crocker</i>	2214, 2215
<i>Creasy v. Alverson</i>	340	<i>Cronkite v. Wells</i>	1473, 1474
<i>Crebbin v. Farmers' Nat. Bank</i>	1129	<i>Cronkite v. Trexler</i>	62
<i>Credille v. Credille</i>	364	<i>Crook v. Andrews</i>	1945, 1946
<i>Credit Clearing House v. Whee-</i> <i>land Co.</i>	741	<i>Crookenden v. Fuller</i>	325, 335
<i>Creedy v. Joy</i>	999	<i>Crookshank v. Burrell</i>	12, 2138
<i>Creed v. Hartman</i>	1568, 1585	<i>Cropsey v. McKinney</i>	262, 263, 510
<i>Creed v. Lancaster Bank</i>	450	<i>Cropsey v. Murphy</i>	1730
<i>Creedy v. Carr</i>	1817	<i>Crosby v. Crosby</i>	383
<i>Creighton v. Kerr</i>	1431	<i>Crosby v. Kropf</i>	37
<i>Cremore v. Huber</i>	1750	<i>Crosby v. Ritchey</i>	1144
<i>Crerar, Adams & Co. v. Brittain</i>	886	<i>Crosby v. Watkins</i>	869
<i>Cresswell v. Spokane County</i>	2229	<i>Crosby v. Watts</i>	1635
<i>Creveling v. Banta</i>	1884	<i>Crose v. Rutledge</i>	1850, 1859
<i>Crewe v. Crewe</i>	2037	<i>Cross v. Bedingfield</i>	540
<i>Cribbs v. Adams</i>	1091	<i>Cross v. Button</i>	894
<i>Crick's Estate</i>	411	<i>Cross v. Cross</i>	276, 277, 278, 281, 1422
<i>Crim v. Handley</i>	1404	<i>Cross v. Gall</i>	2273
<i>Crim v. Nelms</i>	1375	<i>Cross v. Grant</i>	1855, 1856, 1857, 1858
<i>Cripe v. Cripe</i>	1841	<i>Cross v. O'Donnell</i>	830
<i>Crippen v. Morse</i>	535	<i>Cross Protective Soc. v. Wayte</i> 117, 118	
<i>Crispell v. Dubois</i>	369, 371	<i>Crossgrove v. Himmelrich</i>	582
<i>Crissick, In re</i>	377		

[References are to pages]

Crossley v. Maycock.....	1962	Culver v. Avery.....	1652
Crossley v. The St. Louis.....	2219	Culver v. Marks.....	1158
Crossman v. Bradley.....	1757	Culver v. Sisson.....	671
Crossman v. Crossman.....	383	Cumberland v. Graves.....	227
Crossman v. Lurman.....	886, 887	Cumberland Coal Co. v. Sherman	
Crossthwaite v. Dean.....	410		644, 1998
Crosswell v. Byrnes.....	1397	Cumberland Coal, etc., Co. v.	
Crouch v. Chamness.....	1649	Parrish.....	1998
Crouch v. The Credit Foncier of		Cumming v. Barber..	1361, 1362, 1363
England.....	785	Cumming v. Brooklyn, &c. R. Co.	1550
Crousne v. Fitch..	573, 808, 810,	Cumming v. Hackley.....	699
	1030, 2164	Cummings v. Agricultural Ins.	
Crowder v. Hopkins.....	1919	Co.....	1270
Crowell v. Keene.....	1956	Cummings v. Arnold.....	820
Crowell v. Rose.....	399, 416	Cummings v. Banks.....	181
Crowell v. Western Reserve Bk..	579	Cummings v. Brown....	1905, 1906
Crowl v. Crowl.....	1931, 1937	Cummings v. Clark.....	558
Crowley v. Crowley.....	501	Cummings v. Hackley.....	708
Crowner v. Crowner.....	2042	Cummings v. Hill's Adm'r....	669
Crowther v. Gibson.....	1862	Cummings v. Morris.....	15
Cruger v. Armstrong.....	1156	Cummings v. Nichols..	844, 847, 939
Cruger v. McLaury.....	1876	Cummins v. Cummins.....	2040
Cruikshank v. Gordon.....	1802	Cuneo v. De Cuneo.....	2029
Crum v. Stanley.....	28	Cunningham v. Bucky.....	1465
Crummett v. Littlefield.....	1952	Cunningham v. Burdell....	356, 313
Crutcher v. Eastern Div. No.		Cunningham v. Fuller.....	54
321 Order Ry. Conductors..	62, 69	Cunningham v. Hudson River	
Crutcher v. Muir's Exr.....	1321	Bank.....	1005
Crutchly v. Mann.....	1077	Cunningham v. Lyness.....	1602
Crystal Ice, etc., Co. v. Elmer..	1195	Cunningham v. Moreno..	1765,
Cuck v. Quackenbush.....	505		1769, 1772
Cuddy v. Brown.....	283, 286, 313	Cunningham v. Parks.....	876
Cudlip v. New York Evening		Cunningham v. Scott.....	1147
Journal.....	1821	Cunningham v. Shea....	1781, 1786
Cudney v. Cudney.....	375, 380	Cunningham v. Smith.....	180
Culbertson v. Salinger & Brig-		Cunningham v. Spokane Hydrau-	
ham.....	193	lic Min. Co.....	1399, 1426
Culbertson & Blair Packing,		Cunningham v. Underwood....	1819
etc., Co. v. City of Chicago..	1970	Cunninghams v. Cunninghams..	253
Cullar v. Missouri, etc., R. Co...	517	Cunnion, In re.....	385
Cullen v. Hanisch.....	1773	Cuno v. Cuno.....	2030
Cullen v. Shipway.....	1203	Curd v. Bowron.....	187
Cullinan v. Bowker.....	1241	Curlew v. Corfield.....	1111
Cullinan v. Burkard.....	2108	Curnen v. Crawford.....	847
Cullreath v. Cullreath.....	718	Curran v. Percival.....	2110
Culmer v. Wilson.....	695	Curran v. Warren Chem. &	
Culp v. Sandoval.....	826	Manuf. Co.....	1519, 1527

[References are to pages]

Curran v. Weiss.....	39	Custer County v. De Lana.....	560
Currie v. Cowles.....	966	Cutbush v. Gilbert.....	513, 701
Currier v. Boston, &c. R. R. Co..	932	Cuthbert v. Cumming.....	1346
Currier v. Davis.....	654, 665	Cutler v. Bonney.....	1462
Currier v. Fellows.....	1120	Cutler v. Demmon.....	737
Currier v. Hale.....	1060	Cutler v. Dunn.....	41
Currier v. McKee.....	2105	Cutler v. Thomas.....	63
Currier v. Silloway.....	583	Cutler v. Wright.....	2144, 2145
Currier v. Teske.....	2261	Cutter v. Emery.....	694
Curro v. Altieri.....	2218	Cutter v. Wells.....	1504
Curry v. Wiborn.....	2132	Cuykendall v. Doe.....	1410, 1430
Curtis v. Armagast.....	1967	Cuyler v. Cuyler.....	696
Curtis v. Aspinwall.....	862	Cuyler v. McCartney...57,	
Curtis v. Avon.....	1576	541, 2021, 2023	
Curtis v. Buckley.....	1094	Cuyler v. Stevens.....	1102
Curtis v. Chicago &c. R. R. Co.		C. W. Zimmerman Mfg. Co. v.	
1481, 1490		Pugh.....	1903
Curtis v. College Park Lumber			
Co.....	817	Dabney v. Stevens.....	136, 2092
Curtis v. Fay....549, 556, 557, 558		Daby v. Ericsson..18, 617,	
Curtis v. Gano.....	889	2197, 2201	
Curtis v. Gokey.....	1192	Dacey v. New York, etc., R. Co.	1557
Curtis v. Knox.....	2149	Dady v. Condit.....	1969, 1970
Curtis v. Leavitt.....	30, 663	Daffin v. C. W. Zimmerman Mfg.	
Curtis v. Moore.....	8, 11	Co.....	1703
Curtis v. Patterson.....	1633	Dagal v. Simmons.....	2144
Curtis v. Patton.....	301	Daggett v. Shaw.....	1899
Curtis v. Rickards.....	664	Dagley v. Black.....	1312
Curtis v. Rochester & Syracuse		Dahill v. Brooker.....	1687
R. R. Co.....	1583	Dahlem v. Abbott.....	1934
Curtis v. Sexton.....	540	Dailey v. Grimes.....	2011
Curtis v. State Bank.....	1085	Dailey v. The State.....	1627
Curtis v. Williamson.....	792, 793	Daily v. Donath.....	1770
Curtis' Administratrix v. Fiedler	726	Dain v. Wyckoff.....	1846
Curtiss v. Ayrault.....	1896	Daines v. Allen.....	1459
Curtiss v. Howell.....	817	Dair v. U. S.....	1315
Cushing v. Friendship.....	334	Dake, Matter of.....	383
Cushing v. Gore.....	665	Dake v. Patterson.....	959
Cushman v. Bailey.....	588	Dakin v. Graves.....	1083
Cushman v. Cloverland Coal &		Dakin v. Liverpool, etc., Ins. Co.	1260
Mining Co.....	139	Dale v. Christian.....	1027, 1055
Cushman v. Family Fund Society	40	Dale v. Dale.....	395, 428
Cushman v. Waddell.....	1755	Dale v. Moffitt.....	1114
Cusick v. Boyne.....	1599	Dale v. Pope.....	1059
Custer County v. Albien.....	1335	Dale v. Roosevelt.....	172, 464
Custer County v. Chicago, etc.,		Dale v. State.....	266
R. Co.....	2253	Dale v. Year.....	1066

[References are to pages]

Dallam v. Sanchez.....	1937, 1957	Darrow v. Cornell.....	1966
Dalrymple, In re.....	338	Darwin v. Moore.....	524
Dalrymple v. Hillenbrand.....	1023,	Dashiel v. Harshman.....	1649
	1083, 1147	Dashner v. Wallace.....	1404
Dalrymple v. Wyker.....	1037	Daugherty v. Daugherty.....	2009
Dalton v. Calhoun County Dist.		Davenport, Matter of.....	227
Ct.....	1799	Davenport v. Hubbard....	958, 2268
Dalton v. Daniels.....	799	Davenport v. Ruckman.....	1579
Dalton v. Dredge.....	1853	Davenport v. Russell.....	1860
Dalton v. State.....	2049	Davenport v. Sleight.....	1886
Daly v. Hinz.....	1570	David v. Moore.....	1649
Dam v. Kirke La Shelle Co....	2085	Davidson v. Berthoud.....	702
Damm v. Damm.....	1599	Davidson v. Burnand.....	1289
Damman v. Vollenweider.....	1948	Davidson v. Cornell.....	1589
Dan v. Brown...384, 386, 391, 534		Davidson v. Jersey Company...	1977
Dana v. Fiedler...778, 798, 801,		Davidson v. Lanier.....	1046, 1048
	807, 815, 825	Davidson v. Manning.....	1741
Dane v. Mallory.....	1664	Davidson v. Munsey.....	2059
Danforth v. Carter...605, 606, 658		Davidson v. Peck...702, 704, 707	
Daniel v. Atlantic Coast Line R.		Davidson v. Ream...244, 245,	
Co.....	1763		246, 251
Daniel v. Ballard.....	693, 694	Davidson v. Ryle.....	1940, 1941
Daniel v. Burson.....	879	Davidson v. Sharpe.....	1397
Daniel v. Giles.....	1755, 1756	Davie v. Briggs.....	223, 225
Daniel v. Johnson.....	2177	Davies v. Arthur.....	726
Daniel v. Toney.....	598	Davies v. Bowes.....	2085
Daniels v. New London.....	1191	Davies v. Harvey.....	2099
Daniels v. Newton.....	870, 1968	Davies v. Humphreys.....	702
Daniels v. Potter.....	532, 1546	Davies v. London, &c. Marine	
Danley v. Hibbard.....	2119	Ins. Co.....	2142
Dann v. Kingdom.....	1857	Davies v. Lowndes...293, 299,	2256
Danneborge Mining Co. v. Bar-		Davies v. Ridge.....	646
rett.....	98	Davies v. Rogers.....	349
Danner v. Hess.....	1032	Davis, In re.....	242, 318
Danville, etc., Co. v. State.....	83	Davis v. Allen.....	611, 856
D'Aquin v. Barbour.....	1361	Davis v. Alvord.....	2089
Darby v. Pettee.....	775	Davis v. Bartlett.....	1147
D'Arcy v. Ketchum.....	1428	Davis v. Boswell.....	2207
Darling v. Miller.....	737, 1030	Davis v. Brown...1065, 2248,	2264
Darling v. Westmoreland...672,		Davis v. Brown County Coal Co.	978
	938, 1530, 1746	Davis v. Calvert.....	381, 463
Darlington v. Eldridge.....	2089	Davis v. Carpenter.....	1131
Darlington v. Taylor.....	1172	Davis v. Carter.....	1333
Darnall v. Morehouse.....	857	Davis v. Cayuga & Susq. R. R.	
Darner v. Gatewood.....	633	Co.....	1510
Darrah v. Wilson.....	1415	Davis v. Central Vermont R. Co.	1492
Darrett v. Donnelly.....	55	Davis v. Chase.....	964

[References are to pages]

Davis v. Cotey.....	1711	Davis v. Southwest Pennsylvania Pipe Lines.....	2249
Davis v. Crawford.....	1044, 1045	Davis v. State.....	2051
Davis v. Davis.....	207, 210, 1642	Davis v. Stout.....	1057
Davis v. Delaware, etc., Canal Co.....	1375	Davis v. Streeter.....	978
Davis v. Detroit & Milwaukee R. R. Co.....	1567	Davis v. Supreme Lodge.....	1296
Davis v. Driscoll.....	1651	Davis v. Talcott.....	893, 929, 2264, 2269
Davis v. Fargo.....	2193	Davis v. Tribune Job-Printing Co.....	1447
Davis v. Fischer.....	964	Davis v. Trump.....	2253, 2260
Davis v. Gaines.....	1137	Davis v. Vories.....	2017
Davis v. Gallagher.....	178	Davis v. Walker.....	963
Davis v. Garr.....	2145	Davis v. Weber.....	964, 965
Davis v. Georgetown Bridge Co.....	1178	Davis v. Wilson.....	914
Davis v. Gorton.....	958	Davis v. Young.....	69
Davis v. Gray.....	1038	Davis Sewing Mch. Co. v. Buck- les.....	1227
Davis v. Guardian Assur. Co....	1283	Davisson v. Gardner.....	2262
Davis v. Guarnieri.....	1520	Davoue v. Fanning.....	1998
Davis v. Hamilton.....	1820	Davy, In re.....	409
Davis v. Hearst.....	1819	Dawkins v. Rokeby.....	1395
Davis v. Hedges.....	893, 2268	Dawley v. Brown.....	1981
Davis v. Hoppock.....	1677	Dawson v. Bank of Ill.....	1060
Davis v. Humphreys.....	714	Dawson v. Callaway.....	538
Davis v. Jenney.....	1043	Dawson v. Coles.....	12
Davis v. Justice.....	2117	Dawson v. Hall.....	478
Davis v. Kendall.....	2056	Dawson v. Kittle.....	785
Davis v. Louisville Trust Co....	42	Dawson v. Mills.....	1927
Davis v. Marvine.....	2148	Dawson v. Peter.....	1909
Davis v. McColl.....	1165	Dawson v. Peterson.....	89
Davis v. McMillan.....	1764, 1767, 1768	Dawson Paper Shell Pecan Co. v. Montezuma Fertilizer Co..	115
Davis v. Missouri, etc., R. Co....	1522	Day v. Caton.....	913
Davis v. Morris.....	585	Day v. Crosby.....	1395, 1406, 2001
Davis v. Nebraska Nat. Bk.....	76	Day v. Day.....	389, 2036
Davis v. Northwestern El. R. Co.	809	Day v. Hammond.....	1195, 1204, 1206, 1207, 2272
Davis v. Pacific Improvement Co.....	1313	Day v. Holmes.....	684
Davis v. Peck.....	710	Day v. Mountain.....	1967
Davis v. Petrinovich.....	2131	Day v. Pool.....	876
Davis v. Pryor.....	1824, 1830	Day v. Wilder.....	481
Davis v. Read.....	1945	Daylon v. Hall.....	957
Davis v. Robertson.....	851	Dayton v. Johnson.....	632, 1338, 1339
Davis v. Saunders.....	1783	Dayton v. Trull.....	2177, 2181
Davis v. Seybold.....	1890	Daytona Bridge Co. v. Bond	1171, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184
Davis v. Shields.....	805, 853, 854		
Davis v. Shreve.....	702		
Davis v. Sigourney.....	391		

[References are to pages]

- Dazey v. Mills* 49, 50
Deaf & Dumb v. Crockett 2223
Dean v. Carruth 1034
Dean v. Dean 188
Dean v. Fuller 1999
Dean v. Gridley 557, 564
Dean v. Mason 883
Dean v. McDowell 623
Dean v. McLean 1520
Dean v. Murphy 1532
Dean v. Negley 378
Dearborn v. Union Nat. Bk.
 1450, 1451
Dearlove v. Edwards 2144
Dearmond v. Dearmond 2157
De Armond v. Neasmith 1293
Deaulich, In re 914
Deaver v. Deaver 982
Deaver v. Rice 1921
De Benedetti v. Mauchin 1545
De Biase v. Hartfield 2262
De Brauwere v. De Brauwere
 511, 512
Decatur First Nat. Bank v.
 Henry 1458
Deck v. Johnson 525, 659
Decker v. Braverman 823
Decker v. Grote 2069, 2084
Decker v. Judson 1336
Decker v. Livingston 506, 2191
Decker v. Zeluff 2238
De Cordova v. Sanville 666
Decowski v. Grabarski 997
Dederich v. Whitman Agri-
 cultural Co. 2070
Dederichs v. Salt Lake City R.
 Co. 1569
Dedlake v. Robb 2198
Deeley v. Dwight 1863
Deepwater Council v. Renick 1985
Deering v. Adams 355
Deering v. Boyle 521
Deering v. Flanders 614
Deering v. Riley 1879
Deering v. Sawtel 1070, 1071
Deering v. Winona Harvester
 Works 2082
Deery v. Cray 503, 1894, 1929
DeFelice v. Compagnie Francaise
 De Navigation, etc. 1514
Deffell v. White 126
De Ford v. Green 2198, 2199, 2202
De Forest v. Bacon 2028
De Forrest v. City of Utica 1583
De Frece v. National L. Ins. Co. 1245
De Freest v. Bloomington 2190
Degnan v. Nowlin 926
Degnan v. Thoroughman 31
De Goey v. Van Wyk 777, 1319
De Graff v. Hovey 608, 1657
De Grau v. Elmore 723, 733, 759
De Groff v. Am. Linen Thread
 Co. 119
De Groot v. Fulton Fire Ins. Co.
 1265, 1266
Dehoust v. Lewis 1158
Deininger v. Miller 1101
Deitch v. Staub 105
Deitrich v. Kettering 1740
Deutsch v. George R. Gibson Co. 2056
Deitsch v. Wiggins 1696
Deitz v. Farish 1963
De Jonge v. Woodport Hotel, etc.
 Co. 1024
Delabarre v. McAlpin 1167,
 1175, 1187
Delacroix v. Bulkley 1326
Delafield v. De Grau 823
Delafield v. Hand 1438
Delafield v. Parish 340, 351,
 371, 372
De La Fleur v. Barney 633
De Lamar v. Herdeley 2219
Delamater v. Pierce 1180
Delancey v. McKeen 1877
De Lancey v. Stearns 1940, 1941
Delaney, Matter of 655
Delaney v. Brett 1312
Delaney v. Delaney 2046
Delaney v. Gaylord, et al. 1887
Delaney v. Valentine 1646
Delano v. Am. Ins. Co. 1267
Delano v. Bartlett 1031
Delano v. Rice 1979

[References are to pages]

Delano v. Scott.....	2081	Den v. Ayres.....	1992
Delaplain v. Grubb..1989, 1990,		Den v. Vancleave.....	358
1991, 1996		Denbo v. Boyd.....	217, 285
De Lapp v. Van Closter.....	1464	Dench v. Dench.....	407
Delavan v. Duncan.....	1967	Denison's Appeal.....	379
De Laveaga, In re.....	535	Denman v. Campbell.....	918
Delaware, The.....	1482	Denman v. Jayne.....	210
Delaware Bank v. Jarvis.....	873	Denn v. Reid.....	1887
Delaware County Nat'l Bank v.		Dennett v. Crocker.....	1706
King.....	1219	Dennett v. Penobscot Fair Co..	894
Delaware and Hudson Canal Co.		Denning v. Smith.....	1904
v. Clark.....	2061	Dennis v. Belt.....	920
Delaware Seamless Tube Co. v.		Dennis v. Coman.....	886
Shelby Steel Co.....	2070	Dennis v. Johnson.....	1815, 1820
Del., &c. R. Co. v. Roalefs.....	1589	Dennis v. Koln.....	577
Delaware, &c. Tow-boat Co. v.		Dennis v. Snell..556, 564, 1689, 1694	
Starrs.....	1579	Dennis v. Strunk.....	1665, 1701
De Lay v. Galt.....	1032	Dennison v. Daily News Pub.	
De Lemos v. Cohen.....	1452	Co.....	1807
De Lissa v. Fuller Coal, etc., Co..	1329	Dennison v. Dennison.....	248
Delling v. Delling.....	2045	Dennison v. Hyde.....	1431
Delmoe v. Long.....	458	Dennison v. Musgrave.....	935, 936
Delony v. Delony.....	1308	Dennison v. Page.....	1849
Del Vecchio v. Savelli.....	1640	Dennison's Appeal.....	358
Demarest v. Friedman.....	1976	Denny v. Sumner County..318,	
Demartini v. Anderson.....	1391	326, 331	
De Medina v. Norman.....	867	De Nobili v. Scanda.....	2060
Demeules v. Jewel Tea Co.....	2206	Dent v. King.....	704
Deming v. Grand Trunk Rv. Co.		Dent v. N. A. Steamship Co.	
1478, 1480		144, 704, 764, 766	
Deming v. Inhabitants of Houl-		Denton v. Carroll.....	1698
ton.....	1152	Denton v. Fyfe.....	1958
Deming v. Puleston.....	2093	Denton v. Livingston.....	1622
Deming v. Roome.....	153	Denton v. Ordway.....	517
Deming Inv. Co. v. Shawnee		Denton v. Peters.....	1067
Fire Ins. Co.....	1236	Denton v. State.....	1742, 1745
Demos v. New York Evening		Denver, &c. R. v. Harris.....	1584
Journal Pub. Co.....	1796	Denver, &c. R. Co. v. Peterson..	1470
Demott v. McMullen.....	526	Denver & R. G. Ry. Co. v. Roller	
Dempsey v. Kipp.....	33	1569, 1591, 1592	
Dempsey v. Lawson.....	389	Depew v. Keyser.....	819
Dempsey v. Paige.....	1809	Derby v. Salem.....	301, 306, 307
Dempsey v. Schawacker.....	921	Derisley v. Custance.....	1381
Dempsey v. Tylee.....	1930	Dermott v. Jones.....	920, 921, 922
Dempster Mill Mfg. Co. v. First		Dern v. Kellogg.....	1457, 1458
Nat. Bank.....	1921	Derrickson v. Whitney.....	1110
Den v. Ashmore.....	1378	Derush v. Brown.....	1917

[References are to pages]

- Des Arts *v.* Leggett.....858, 996
 Deschamp, In re.....488
 De Severinus *v.* New York Evening Journal Pub. Co.....1817
 Deshon *v.* Merchants' Bank....366
 Des Jardins *v.* Hotchkiss.....2208
 Desmare *v.* United States...324, 325
 Desmond *v.* Brown.....1789
 Desmond-Dunne Co. *v.* Friedman-Doscher Co.....944, 945
 Desnoyers Shoe Co. *v.* First Nat'l Bank.....1399
 De Soto *v.* American Guaranty Fund Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....1250
 De Soto *v.* Brown.....548, 557
 Despard *v.* Walbridge...895, 903, 1357, 1376, 1955
 Detrick *v.* Patterson....1984, 1999
 Detroit *v.* Grummond.....1265
 Detroit, &c. R. R. Co. *v.* Van Steinburgh.....1529, 1541, 1542
 Detroit Light Guard Band *v.* First Mich. Independent Infantry.....66
 Detroit Trust Co. *v.* Engel....892
 Deuter *v.* Deuter.....649
 Deutsch *v.* Bond.....1214
 Devanbagh *v.* Devanbagh.....2030
 De Vaughn *v.* McLeroy.....1875
 Devecmon *v.* Shaw.....681
 Devendorf *v.* Beasley....1161, 2135
 Devereux *v.* McMahon.....1883
 Devereux *v.* Peterson.....728
 Devine *v.* Fed. Life Ins. Co....1232
 De Vitt *v.* Kaufman County...905
 Devlin *v.* Murphy.....987
 Devlin *v.* Snellenburg.....1703
 Deyling *v.* Little.....1967
 Devor *v.* Knauer.....1744
 Devoy *v.* Mayor, etc., of N. Y. 549, 2049
 Dew *v.* Clark.....351
 Dewall *v.* Covenhoven.....507
 Dewees *v.* Manhattan Ins. Co...1249
 De Weese *v.* Smith.....2244
 Dewey *v.* Bobbitt.....1126
 Dewey *v.* Goodenough.....199
 Dewey *v.* Hotchkiss.....848
 Dewey *v.* Merritt.....1148
 Dewey *v.* Moyer.....58
 Dewey *v.* Warriner.....1071
 De Witt *v.* Barly...231, 364, 366, 1995
 De Witt *v.* Berry.....883, 884
 Dewitt *v.* Brisbane.....2142
 Dewitt *v.* Hastings...91, 95, 99, 107
 De Witt *v.* Pierson.....1390
 De Witt *v.* Walton.....792, 1026
 De Witt *v.* Yates.....439
 De Wolf *v.* Crandall.....958, 2268
 De Wolf *v.* Martin.....1379
 De Wolf *v.* Murray.....1086
 De Wolf *v.* Williams...1553, 1568, 1661, 1871
 Dexter *v.* Booth.....475
 Dexter *v.* Clemens.....1072
 Dexter *v.* Collins.....957
 Dexter *v.* Gardner.....408
 Dexter *v.* Hall.....362, 1989
 Dexter *v.* Harrison.....1798
 Dexter *v.* Hayes.....555
 Dexter *v.* McAfee.....1985
 Dexter *v.* Norton.....827, 871
 Dexter *v.* Powell.....1019
 Dey *v.* Dey.....442
 Deyo *v.* Thompson.....1164
 Dezell *v.* Odell.....1614, 1616
 Dial *v.* Inland Logging Co....2162
 Diamond *v.* Lawyer.....1707
 Dick *v.* Dick.....636
 Dick *v.* Northern Pac. R. Co...1808
 Dicken *v.* Johnson...354, 365, 1995
 Dickens *v.* Beal...1103, 1106, 1109
 Dickens *v.* N. Y. Central R. R. Co.....1597
 Dickenson *v.* Barber.....1995
 Dickenson *v.* Fitchburgh...812, 962
 Dickenson *v.* Hayes.....343
 Dickerman *v.* Graves.....1850
 Dickerman *v.* Quincy Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....789, 790
 Dickerson *v.* City of Spokane...38
 Dickerson *v.* Payne.....206
 Dickerson *v.* Seelye.....1494
 Dickerson *v.* Turner.....1089

[References are to pages]

Dickey v. Kalfsbeck.....	519	Dillon v. Raleigh.....	1558
Dickey v. Maine Tel. Co.....	1572	Dilworth v. Bostwick.....	852
Dickinson, Matter of.....	424	Dimick v. Chapman.....	1696
Dickinson v. Belden.....	340	Dimock v. Van Bergen.....	901
Dickinson v. Breeden.....	1921	Dingeldein v. Third Ave. R. R. Co.....	986, 2140
Dickinson v. Burke.....	1065	Dingens v. Clancey.....	494
Dickinson v. Clarke.....	544	Dingley v. McDonald.....	748
Dickinson v. Dickinson.....	611	Dinkelspiel v. Franklin.....	2146, 2147
Dickinson v. Donovan.....	234	Dinkelspiel v. New York Even- ing Journal Pub. Co.....	1817, 1879
Dickinson v. Edwards.....	1949, 2145	Dinkle v. Marshall.....	1928
Dickinson v. Gay.....	783	Dinniny v. Fay.....	1621
Dickinson v. Lane.....	886	Dinniny v. Gavin.....	985
Dickinson v. Poughkeepsie.....	1259	Dinsmore v. Abbott.....	1447, 1449
Dickinson v. Robbins.....	957	Dioyt v. Tanner.....	1791
Dickinson v. Smith.....	1904, 1905	Dirst v. Morris.....	1902, 1903
Dickinson v. Stidolph.....	388	Disch v. Timm.....	1999
Dickinson v. Vanderpoel.....	575	Disosway v. Edwards.....	1328
Dickinson v. Water Com'rs of Poughkeepsie.....	931	D'Israeli v. Jowett.....	1292
Dickinson v. Worcester.....	1724	Distin v. Rose.....	1803, 1808
Dickson v. Lodge.....	1291	Ditch v. Wilkinson.....	917
Dickson v. McCoy.....	1737	Ditchbum v. Sprachlin.....	616
Dickson v. Wilkinson.....	2260	Ditman v. Raule.....	725
Diedrick v. Richley.....	1191	Ditson v. Ditson.....	330
Diefendorff v. Gage.....	872	Ditton v. Morgan.....	2108
Diehl v. Schmalacker.....	952	Divine v. McCormick.....	879
Dielmann v. Citizens' Nat. Bank	2229	Divoll v. Henken.....	939
Diers v. Mallon.....	1783	Divver v. Hall.....	1562
Dietrich v. Pennsylvania, &c. R. R. Co.....	1516	Dixon v. Buck.....	809, 831
Dietrich's Estate.....	199	Dixon v. Bunnell.....	934
Diggins, In re.....	353	Dixon v. Cent. of Ga. Ry. Co.....	1470
Diggs v. McCullough.....	2028	Dixon v. Clow.....	1711
Dikes, adm. v. Hammond.....	1193	Dixon v. Dixon.....	330
Dillard v. Dillard.....	463	Dixon v. Edward.....	199
Dillard v. Scraggs.....	2188	Dixon v. Evans.....	2209
Dillavou v. Dillavou.....	2261	Dixon v. Hammond.....	1445
Dillaye v. Beer.....	482	Dixon v. La Farge.....	909
Dillaye v. Greenough.....	637	Dixon v. Moyer.....	2084
Dilleber v. Home Life Ins. Co.....	1301	Dixon v. People.....	259
Dilley v. Love.....	442	Dixon v. Watson.....	2268-2271
Dillingham v. Snow.....	81	Dixon v. Western Union Tel. Co.....	1607, 1611, 1612
Dillman v. Nadelhoffer.....	2013	Doane v. Grew.....	1801
Dillon v. Anderson.....	719, 864, 1313	Dob v. Halsey.....	588, 610
Dillon v. Moratz.....	1078	Dobbin v. Hubbard.....	522
Dillon v. Pinch.....	753	Dobbin v. Watkins.....	765, 1359

[References are to pages]

<i>Dobbins v. Graer</i>	710	<i>Doe v. Needs</i>	414
<i>Dobbin's Distillery v. U. S.</i>	2123	<i>Doe v. Palmer</i>	409
<i>Dobbs v. Justices, &c.</i>	1334, 1618, 1619, 1620	<i>Doe v. Phelps</i>	1887
<i>Dobson v. Cothran</i>	291	<i>Doe v. Provoost</i>	411, 412
<i>Dobson v. Litton</i>	1965	<i>Doe v. Pullman</i>	1920
<i>Dobson v. New Jersey Cent. R.</i> Co.	1209	<i>Doe v. Randall</i>	285, 286, 288
<i>Dobson v. Pearce</i>	1405, 1434	<i>Doe v. Reagan</i>	1995
<i>Doctor Dadirrian, etc., Sons v.</i> Hauenstein	2055	<i>Doe v. Ridgway</i>	348
<i>Dodd v. Farlow</i>	877	<i>Doe v. Roast</i>	418
<i>Dodd v. Groll</i>	1425	<i>Doe v. Roe</i>	433, 2043, 2045
<i>Dodd v. Mayfield</i>	2249, 2257	<i>Doe & Jaycoks v. Gilliam</i>	302, 307
<i>Dodd v. Norris</i>	1847	<i>Doe & Mudd v. Suckermore</i>	1005
<i>Dodds v. Hakes</i>	1205	<i>Doggett v. R. & D. R. R. Co.</i>	1572
<i>Dodge v. Bache</i>	1688	<i>Doglioni v. Crispin</i>	308
<i>Dodge v. Crandall</i>	1326	<i>Doherty v. Brown</i>	1790
<i>Dodge v. Davis</i>	1710	<i>Doherty v. Gilmore</i>	358, 368
<i>Dodge v. Freedmans S. & T. Co.</i>	49	<i>Doherty v. Noble</i>	451
<i>Dodge v. Lambert</i>	1361	<i>Doke v. James</i>	1208
<i>Dodge v. Pond</i>	1034	<i>Dolan v. Mayor, &c. of N. Y.</i>	556
<i>Dodge v. Wellman</i>	648, 1963	<i>Dolby v. Iles</i>	1364, 1377
<i>Dodrill v. Gregory</i>	1138	<i>Dolittle v. Eddy</i>	1712
<i>Dodson v. Fulk</i>	446	<i>Doll v. Goellner Furniture Co.</i>	569
<i>Dodwell v. Mound City Sawmill</i> Co.	1891	<i>Dollfus v. Frosch</i>	1028, 1076
<i>Dodworth v. Jones</i>	1862	<i>Dolman v. Cook</i>	2144
<i>Doe v. Allen</i>	380, 444	<i>Dolph v. Rice</i>	1085
<i>Doe v. Andrews</i>	218, 226, 227, 305, 307	<i>Dolsen v. Arnold</i>	2206
<i>Doe v. Barnes</i>	251	<i>Domestic Sewing Machine Co. v.</i> Anderson	766
<i>Doe v. Bray</i>	304, 305	<i>Dominici, In re</i>	423, 428
<i>Doe v. Briggs</i>	1371	<i>Dominick v. Eacker</i>	565
<i>Doe v. Butler</i>	1923	<i>Dominion Natl. Bk. v. Manning</i> 1049, 1050	
<i>Doe v. Campbell</i>	1887	<i>Dominy v. Miller</i>	1910
<i>Doe v. Davies</i>	290, 292, 293, 294, 297, 306	<i>Domn v. Hollenbeck</i>	192
<i>Doe v. Deakin</i>	242, 299	<i>Donaghe v. Roudebush</i>	1685
<i>Doe v. Earl of Jersey</i>	433	<i>Donaghue v. Gaffy</i>	1810
<i>Doe v. Edmondson</i>	1937	<i>Donahue v. Case</i>	1895
<i>Doe v. Emerod</i>	294	<i>Donaldson v. McClure</i>	339
<i>Doe v. Forster</i>	1371	<i>Donalson v. R. R.</i>	1600, 1960
<i>Doe v. Griffin</i>	269	<i>Donegan v. Wood</i>	1076, 1097, 1109
<i>Doe v. Holton</i>	1895	<i>Donehoo v. Johnson</i>	1893, 1898
<i>Doe v. Jefferson</i>	1373	<i>Doney v. Dunnick's Adm'r</i>	194
<i>Doe v. Morgan</i>	414	<i>Donisthorpe v. Fremont, &c. R.</i> Co.	1321
		<i>Donley v. Hall</i>	582
		<i>Donley v. Tindall</i>	1056
		<i>Donlon v. Southern Pac. Co.</i>	1496

[References are to pages]

Donnell v. Jones	1772, 1773	Doty v. Dickey	32
Donnell v. Miller	1864	Doty v. Doty	1886
Donnelly v. Butler	2089	Doty v. Turner	1620
Donnelly v. Levers & Sargent Co. .	155	Doubet v. Kirkman	1834
Donner v. Sackett	719	Doubleday v. Kress	1137, 2168, 2169, 2170
Donohue, Matter of	429	Doubleday v. Shumaker	1185
Donovan v. Donovan	2030	Douda v. Chicago, &c. R. Co. . . .	2221
Donovan v. Driscoll	917	Dougan v. Champlain Transp. Co.	1545
Donovan v. Major	237	Dougherty v. Dougherty	1980, 1981, 1982
Donovan v. Stuber	1864	Dougherty v. Matthews	1356
Donovan v. Twist	227	Dougherty v. Milliken	1538
Donovan-McCormick Co. v. Sparr	677	Dougherty v. Neville	1869
Donyook v. Washington Mill Co.	780	Dougherty v. Welshans	1929, 1930
Doody v. Hollwedel	1891, 1942	Doughty v. Hope	552
Doolan v. Carr	2063	Doughty v. Weston	37
Dooley v. Gorman	1030	Douglas v. Bolinger	419
Doolittle, In re	166	Douglas v. Brice	449
Doolittle v. Lewis	167, 174	Douglas v. Davie	803
Doolittle v. Shaw	1679	Douglas v. Douglas	331
Doorman v. Jenkins	1452	Douglas v. McDermott	543, 1655
Dorais v. Doll	26	Douglas v. Moody	686, 699
Dorchester v. Dorchester	2157	Douglas v. Reynolds	1222
Doremus v. Selden	710	Douglas v. Rogers	962
Doremus v. Williams	8	Douglas v. Walker	25
Dorgeloh v. Murtha	245	Douglas County v. Bolles	102
Doringh, In re	38	Douglass v. Howland	705, 1223, 1225
Dorland v. Patterson	1809	Douglass v. Mitchell	674
Dorman v. Sebree	1856, 1857	Douglass v. Rathbone	1223
Dormday v. Kanouse	1312	Douglass v. Tousey	1820
Dorn v. Parsons	1029	Dounce v. Dow	875, 876, 878, 883
Dorr v. Fisher	865	Douthitt v. Stinson	1886
Dorr v. Hill	1206	Dow v. Saward	609
Dorr v. Stockdale	465	Dow v. Smith	1274
Dorrance v. Henderson	1632	Dow v. Whetten	1234, 1256
Dorrington v. Powell	936, 939	Dowagiac Mfg. Co. v. Higin- botham	81, 94
Dorsey v. Armor	1053	Dowagiac Mfg. Co. v. Minnesota Moline Plow Co.	2075, 2076
Dorsey v. Brigham	315	Doward v. Lindsay	1551
Dorsey v. Conrad	1041	Dowd v. Watson	231
Dorsey Harvester Rake Co. v. Marsh	88, 118	Dowdall v. Borgfeldt & Co. . . .	2150, 2175
Dorsey v. Kollock	2207	Dowe v. Schutt	2147
Dorsheimer v. Rorbach	2136	Dowell, In re	366
Dosoris Pond Co. v. Campbell . .	1919		
Doster v. Brown	940		
Doty v. Brown	2265		

[References are to pages]

Dowell v. Applegate.....	2250	Drake v. Seaman.....	776
Dowley v. Winfield.....	231	Drake v. Stewart.....	544, 1655
Dowling v. DeWitt.....	637	Drake v. Whittaker.....	577
Dowling v. Dowling.....	672	Draper v. Austin.....	986
Dowling v. Lancashire Ins. Co..	1269	Draper v. Chase Mfg. Co.....	1116
Downer v. Chesebrough..	1067, 1076	Draper v. Commercial Ins. Co..	1287
Downer v. Steam Nav. Co.....	1486	Draper v. Crofts.....	900
Downes v. Phoenix Bank.....	745	Draper v. Draper.....	2054
Downey v. People.....	1434	Draper v. Hilt.....	2187
Downing v. Brown.....	1285	Draper v. Saxton.....	814
Downing v. Butcher.....	1783	Draper v. Snow.....	780, 1216
Downing v. Donegan.....	1136	Draper v. Stouvenel.....	2242
Downing v. Mann.....	66	Draper v. Weld.....	1122
Downing v. Mulcahy.....	732	Dravo Doyle Co. v. Sulzberger & Sons Co.....	871, 877, 891
Downing v. Neeley.....	1151	Dreger v. Budde.....	197
Downing v. O'Brien.....	520	Drennen v. House.....	583
Downs v. Cassidy.....	1802	Dresler v. Hard.....	2184
Downs v. Minchew.....	912	Dresser v. Ainsworth.....	1125
Downs v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co. 1542, 1550		Dresser v. Dresser.....	900
Downs v. Sprague.....	797	Dresser v. Missouri, &c. Rail- way Construction Co.....	1146
Dows v. Greene.....	1474	Dresser v. Stansfield.....	1203
Dows v. McMichael.....	2258	Drevet Mfg. Co. v. Moore Bros. Glass Co.....	2247
Dows v. National Exchange Bank of Milwaukee.....	765, 1664	Drew v. Comstock.....	1755
Dox v. Backenstose.....	165	Drew v. Corliss.....	646
Doyle v. Edwards.....	936, 937, 975	Drew v. Goodhue.....	944, 948
Doyle v. Harris.....	1967	Drew v. Livermore.....	1615
Doyle v. Lynn & Boston R. R. Co.....	2143	Drew v. Swift.....	1893, 1895
Doyle v. Manhattan Ry. Co.....	1713	Drew v. Tarbell.....	475
Doyle v. St. James Church.....	2166	Drexler v. Braddock.....	1969
Doyle v. Unglish.....	665	Dreyer v. Kadish.....	1217
Doyle v. Welch.....	1999	Dreyfus v. Gumble.....	1459, 1460
Draeger v. Wisconsin Steel Co..	8, 42	Dreyfus v. Union National Bk..	595
Dragoo v. Graham.....	1411, 1432	Driggs v. Simpson.....	1954
Draheim v. Evison.....	927	Driggs v. Williams.....	2198
Drake v. Cunningham.....	343, 895	Drinkwater v. Dinsmore..	1583, 1605
Drake v. Drake.....	418, 422	Driscoll v. Driscoll.....	15, 16
Drake v. Duvenick.....	1426	Drohm v. Brewer.....	1757
Drake v. Elwyn.....	594	Droop v. Ridenour.....	1411
Drake v. Henly.....	1071, 1072	D. Rosenbaum's Sons v. Davis, etc., Co.....	879
Drake v. Markle.....	1118	Druiff v. Lord Parker.....	1078
Drake v. Milton Hospital Ass'n.	277	Drumm v. Bradfute.....	1089
Drake v. Mooney.....	1664	Drummond v. Henderson.....	1783
Drake v. Pechin.....	343	Drummond v. Irish.....	267
Drake v. Royers.....	1054		

[References are to pages]

Drummond v. Prestman.	1218,	Dugdale v. Lovering.	695
	1221, 1225	Duggan v. Uppendahl.	1322
Drury v. Butler.	1454	Dugue v. Levy.	951
Drury v. Foster.	505, 1886	Duguid v. Ogilvie.	2190
Drysdale's Succ.	394	Duke v. Cahawba Nav. Co.	96, 152
Duberley v. Gunning.	1857	Duke v. Southern Hardware, etc.,	
Dublin v. Chadbourn.	174	Co.	654
Dubois v. Baker.	209, 407,	Duke of Brunswick v. Harmer	
	1014, 1015		1794, 1797
Dubois v. Beaver.	1710	Duke of Buccleuch v. Metropolitan	
Dubois v. Delaware & Hudson		Board of Works.	1201, 1202
Canal Co.	921, 931	Duke of Cumberland v. Graves	
Dubois v. Hermance.	706, 1124,		219, 340, 436, 1889
	1125, 1330, 2134	Dulin v. Sharp.	1971
Dubois v. Kelly.	1362	Dulles v. De Forest.	2196
Dubois v. Mason.	1076	Duluth v. Mallet.	2098
Dubois v. Ray.	408	Dumois v. New York.	2257
DuBose v. DuBose.	2040	Dumont v. Kellogg.	1735
Du Bost v. Beresford.	1798	Dumont v. Pope.	1083
Duchess of Kingston's Case		Dumpor's Case.	1379, 1380, 1916
	2240, 2247	Dunbar v. Hallowell.	1423
Ducommun v. Hysinger.	1403,	Dunbar v. Pettee.	783
	1417, 1420	Duncan v. Berlin.	720
Dudgeon v. Dudgeon.	390	Duncan v. Dubois.	84
Dudgeon v. Haggart.	2183	Duncan v. Duncan.	247
Dudley v. Barrett.	4	Duncan v. Gilbert.	2154
Dudley v. Bosworth.	449, 450	Duncan v. Jaudon.	1678
Dudley v. Hawley.	1673	Duncan v. Jouett.	191
Dudley v. Hurst.	1927	Duncan v. Landis.	481
Dudley v. Parker.	2105	Duncan v. Moloney.	1385, 1386
Dudley v. Scranton.	728, 1635,	Duncan v. Watson.	1100
	1646, 2134, 2273	Duncanson v. Kirby.	1216
Duel v. Spence.	2148	Duncuft v. Albrecht.	12
Duell v. Cudlipp.	1659	Dundee Realty Co. v. Leavitt	
Duensing v. Duensing.	399,		1941, 1943
	413, 427	Dunford v. Weaver.	1625
Duff v. Duff.	222, 226, 242	Dung v. Parker.	1649
Duff v. Gardner.	572	Dunham, Matter of Will of.	207
Duffee v. Mason.	875	Dunham v. Cox.	1660
Duffie v. Phillips.	2235	Dunham v. Dey.	2151
Duffield v. Ashurst.	2047	Dunham v. Dunham.	2033
Duffield v. Morris.	351	Dunham v. Gates.	2027
Duffy v. Duncan.	677	Dunham v. Gould.	2151
Duffy v. O'Donovan.	774, 926	Dunham v. Griswold.	1174
Du Flon v. Powers.	526	Dunham v. Pettee.	818, 821, 869
Dugan v. Anderson.	978	Dunham v. Troy Union R. R.	
Dugan v. Gettings.	450	Co.	1868

[References are to pages]

Dunham v. Whitehead.....	2027	Durand v. Brown.....	107
Dunham v. Wyckoff.....	1866	Durant v. Essex Co.....	2260
Dunham's Appeal....	351, 365, 366	Durant v. Palmer.....	1571
Dunlap v. Clark.....	1826	Durfee v. Bump.....	2016
Dunlap v. Hawkins.....	2013	Durgin v. Ireland.....	39
Dunlap v. Hopkins.....	1214	Durham v. Shanon.....	54, 197
Dunlap v. Hunting.....	555	Durkee v. Vermont, &c. R. R. Co.....	938, 939
Dunlap v. Robinson.....	2035	Durkin v. Connelly.....	1976
Dunlap v. Snyder.....	1685	Durland v. Durland.....	1036
Dunlap v. Sundberg.....	1797	Durning v. Hastings.....	254, 1840
Dunlavey v. Watson....	2115, 2118	Duroy v. Blinn.....	2106
Dunlevy v. Wolferman.....	1785	Durrell v. Evans.....	854
Dunlop v. Ball.....	2198	Durst v. Burton.....	887, 1638
Dunlop v. Lambert.....	1491	Duryea v. Dennison.....	1112
Dunlop v. Moore.....	1522	Dusenberry et al. v. Abbott....	1420
Dunlop v. Munroe.....	1443, 2175	Dusenbury v. Hoyt..	2155, 2223, 2226, 2231
Dunlop v. Silver.....	1010	Dustan v. McAndrew.....	758
Dunn v. Devlin.....	1094, 1109	Dutcher v. Porter.....	2207
Dunn v. Dilks.....	1428	Dutchess Cotton Manuf. v. Davis.....	106
Dunn v. Eaton.....	1927, 1929	Dutchess Co. v. Harding.....	880
Dunn v. Grand Trunk Ry. Co.	1509, 1510	Dutchess County Bank v. Ibbot- son.....	1093, 1098
Dunn v. Hewitt.....	27, 1663	Dutchess County Mut. Ins. Co. v. Van Wagonen.....	45
Dunn v. New Amsterdam Casualty Co.....	238, 239, 240	Duttera v. Babylon.....	1319
Dunn v. Rector of St. Andrews..	120	Dutton v. Gerrish.....	1367, 1369
Dunn v. Slee.....	702, 711	Duvall v. Ellis.....	1414, 1420
Dunn v. Springfield Fire & Ma- rine Ins. Co.....	1264	Duvall v. Sulzner.....	1210
Dunn v. Sullivan.....	1876	Dwelley v. Dwelley.....	474, 1849
Dunnaway v. Day.....	1974	Dwight v. Whitney.....	1460
Dunne v. American Surety Co.	1338, 1339	Dwinells v. Aiken.....	1812, 1813
Dunne v. English.....	860	Dworsky v. Arndtstein....	219, 228
Dunnell v. Henderson.....	628	Dwyer v. Continental Ins. Co....	1286
Dunnigan v. Crummey....	708, 760	Dwyer v. New York.....	945
Dunning v. Maine Central R. Co.....	1532	Dyckman v. Mayor, &c. of N. Y..	1404
Dunphy v. Whipple.....	1629	Dye v. Peacock.....	2195
Dunstan v. Imperial Gas Co....	972	Dyer v. Dyer.....	204, 450
Dunterman v. Storey.....	1336	Dyer v. Forest.....	830
Du Pont v. Abel.....	1429, 1432	Dyer v. Middle Kittitas Irr. Dist.	951
DuPont v. DuPont.....	129, 143	Dyer v. Talcott.....	1572
Dupoyster v. Gagani.....	291	Dyett v. Hyman.....	1691
Dupree v. Virginia Home Ins. Co.....	1283	Dyett v. Pendleton.....	1388, 1389
Dupuy v. Wurtz..	319, 326, 335, 336	Dygert v. Crane.....	1624
		Dygert v. Remerschneider.....	2012

[References are to pages]

- Dyke v. Williams. 290
 Dykers v. Allen. 1444
 Dykers v. Townsend. . 736, 773, 792
 Dymont v. Nelson. 487
 Dyson v. New York, &c. R. Co. . 1569

 Eagan v. Conway. 1993
 Eager v. Stover. 1431, 1432
 Eagle v. Kohn. 1155
 Eagle Savings & Loan Co. v. Samuels. 105
 Eagle Tube Co. v. Holsten. . . . 897
 Eagle White Lead Co. v. Pflugh 2056, 2058
 Eagle Works v. Churchill. 95
 Eagle's Case. 222, 236
 Eakin v. Hawkins. . 1990, 1991, 1993, 1994
 Eakins v. Amer. White Bronze Co. 973
 Eames v. Woodson. 305
 Earl v. Camp. 555
 Earl v. Champion. 500
 Earl v. Clute. 674, 2142
 Earl v. Coup. 1616
 Earl v. Peck. 1037, 2137
 Earl v. Tupper. 1752
 Earl of Aylesford v. Morris. . . 1999
 Earl of Beauchamp. 717
 Earle v. Earle. 466
 Earle v. Enos. 1050
 Earle v. Hammond. 2153
 Earle v. McVeigh. 1427
 Early v. Atchison, etc., Ry. Co. . 732
 Early v. Garland. 464, 466
 Early v. Preston. 1103, 1109
 Early v. Reed. 1021
 Early v. Winn. 1819
 Earp v. Lilly. 2119
 East v. Peden. . 1875, 1924, 1925, 1931
 East Livermore v. Farmington . 339
 East River Bank v. Rogers. . . . 1226
 East Tennessee, etc., R. Co. v. Wright. 1567
 East Tennessee Telephone Co. v. Simms' Ex'r. 147
 Easterly v. Goodwin. 338
 Eastern Paper Bag Co. v. Continental Paper Bag Co. 2064
 Eastern Railroad Co. v. Benedict. 786, 1026
 Eastern Trust, etc., Co. v. Cunningham. 1646
 Eastham v. Western Const. Co. . 950
 Eastland v. Caldwell. . 1807, 1813, 1819
 Eastman v. Caswell. 1697
 Eastman v. Clark. 588
 Eastman v. Gurrey. 1907
 Eastman v. Monastes. 1767
 Eastman v. Parkinson. 102
 Eastman v. Shaw. 1146, 2154
 Eastman v. Wadleigh. 1429
 Eastman Oil Co., In re. 140
 Eastmore v. Bunkley. 2089
 Easton, Matter of. 382, 383
 Easton v. Goodwin. 1615
 Eastport v. East Machias. 159
 East River Bank v. Hoyt. 2154
 Eastwood v. Creecy. 1071
 Eaton v. Alger. 749
 Eaton v. Cates. 529
 Eaton v. Corson. 50, 55
 Eaton v. Delaware, &c. R. R. Co. 1509
 Eaton v. Granite State Prov. Ass'n. 146
 Eaton v. Tallmadge. 296
 Eavenson v. Pownall. 492
 Eaves v. Henderson. 1060
 Eayrs v. Nason. 465
 Ebbert's Appeal. 625
 Ebbinghausen v. Worth Club 62, 585, 973
 Eberhard v. Tuolumne Water Co. 1720
 Eberle v. Krebs. 961
 Eborn v. Zimpleman. 1569
 Eby v. Eby. 48
 Eccardt v. Eisenhauer. 1329
 Eccles. Commis. v. Merral. 898
 Ecker v. Isaacs. 935
 Eckert v. Binkley. 2252
 Eckert v. Flowery. 376

[References are to pages]

Eckert v. Page.....	368, 370	Edwards v. Jones..	1397, 1420, 1432
Eckert v. Pennsylvania R. Co..	1497	Edwards v. Logan.....	271
Eckert v. Triplett.....	178	Edwards v. Mt. Hood Const. Co.	
Eckford v. De Kay.....	1928		731, 743
Eckford v. Eckford.....	432	Edwards v. Mudge.....	340, 399
Eddings v. Boner.....	1861	Edwards v. Noyes.....	1708, 1922
Eddy v. Gage.....	1706	Edwards v. Tracy.....	578, 582, 592
Eddy v. Graves.....	1325	Edwards v. Warner.....	1647
Eddy v. Smith.....	730	Edwards v. Wessinger.....	527
Edelen v. Gough.....	1004	Edwards v. White Line Co....	1445
Edelstein v. Brown.....	257	Edwards v. Woods.....	483
Edelsten v. Edelsten.....	2059, 2061	Edwards v. Worcester.....	2113
Eden v. Blake.....	852, 883	Eddy v. McCoy.....	967
Eden v. Drey.....	1464	Efner v. Shaw.....	1193
Edgar v. McArn.....	606	Efroymson v. Smith.....	518
Edge v. Griffen.....	1822	Egan v. Dry Dock, &c. R. Co....	1593
Edger v. Knapp.....	680	Egan v. Gordan.....	1390
Edgerly v. Emerson..	11, 132,	Ege v. Koontz.....	721
	152, 156	Egerton v. Egerton.....	21
Edgerton v. N. Y. & Harlem		Egg v. Barnett.....	2173
R. R. Co.....	1522	Eggett v. Allen..	1761, 1764,
Edgerton v. Page.....	1390		1775, 1783
Edgerton v. West.....	2162	Egleston v. Knickerbocker.....	750
Edgeworth v. Wood.....	70	Ehle v. Chittenango Bank.....	162
Edick v. Crim.....	886	Ehle's Est.....	239
Edington v. Aetna Life Ins. Co..	1301	Ehrensperger v. Anderson.....	742
Edington v. Mut. Life Ins..	273,	Ehrlich v. Pike....	1196, 1201, 1207
	1232, 1297, 1300, 1301	Ehrlick v. Weber.....	313
Edison Electric Illum. Co. v.		Ehrlinger v. Douglas....	1550, 1740
Gibby Foundry Co.....	983	Ehrman v. Bassett.....	169
Edmiston v. Schwartz....	1398, 1400	Ehrman v. Hoskins.....	435
Edmonds v. Downs.....	2233	Ehrmann v. Nassau El. R. Co..	1542
Edmond's Appeal.....	2036	Eibschutz v. Ginsberg.....	38
Edmonston v. Edmonston.....	1895	Eichelberger v. Pike.....	1458
Edsall v. Brooks.....	1802	Eichenauer v. Rentz Candy Co..	932
Edson v. Dillaye.....	1135	Eichenlaub v. St. Joseph.....	2095
Edson v. Fuller.....	1078, 1079	Eichler, Matter of.....	253, 267
Edson v. Gates.....	35	Eidt v. Eidt.....	434
Edson v. Weston.....	1446	Eilbert v. Finkbeiner.....	1121
Edson Keith & Co. v. Eisen-		Eisele v. Oddie.....	325
drath.....	819	Eiseman v. Maul.....	1662
Edward Davis, Inc. v. Adler....	156	Eiseman v. Schiffer.....	2062
Edwards v. Crock..	514, 1852, 1853	Eisenhower v. Centralia School	
Edwards v. Currier.....	1648	Dist.....	2244
Edwards v. Edwards.....	1825	Eisenlord v. Clum..	195, 283,
Edwards v. International Pave-			287, 295
ment Co.....	113	Ekins v. Hamilton.....	1665

[References are to pages]

Eklar v. Galbraith.....	2227	Elliott, In re.....	267
Ela v. Am. Merchants' Union Express Co.....	737, 1492	Elliott v. Brady.....	1128, 2133
Elbers v. U. S. Ins. Co.....	3228	Elliott v. Davis.....	1887
Elbert v. Finkbeiner.....	1114	Elliott v. Dudley.....	593, 599
Elden v. Keddell.....	172, 341	Elliott v. Ferguson.....	1726
Elder v. Corr.....	1679	Elliott v. Gibbons.....	710
Elder v. Morrison.....	1747	Elliott v. Ince.....	1998
Elder v. Rouse.....	670	Elliott v. Piersol.....	298
Elder v. Warner.....	1844, 1845	Elliott v. Van Buren.....	1751, 1752
Eldred v. Bank.....	1430, 1314	Elliott v. White.....	1089
Eldred v. Leahy.....	2096	Elliott v. Worcester Trust Co....	745
Eldredge v. Smith.....	931, 979	Elliott Supply Co. v. Green.....	821
Eldridge v. Adams.....	1669	Elliott Supply Co. v. Johnson....	871
Eldridge v. Jenkins.....	1998	Ellis, In re.....	1410, 1411, 4132
Eldridge v. Mather.....	2137	Ellis v. Albany City Fire Ins. Co.....	1230
Eldridge v. Reed.....	2146	Ellis v. Andrews.....	1636
Eldridge v. Sherman.....	1861	Ellis v. Buzzell.....	1683
Eldridge v. Troost.....	588	Ellis v. Dasher.....	22
Electric Ry. Co. v. Carson.....	1547	Ellis v. Janes.....	1927
Elenz v. Conrad.....	518	Ellis v. Lindley.....	1284
Elevated R. R. Cas.....	85	Ellis v. Loftus Iron Co.....	1709
Elfe v. Gadsden.....	1962	Ellis v. McCormick.....	1330
Elfelt v. Smith.....	940	Ellis v. Maxson.....	2139
Elfers v. Wooley.....	1747	Ellis v. Messervie.....	36
Elgin v. Gross-Kelly & Co.....	13	Ellis v. Musselman.....	2006
Elgin, etc., R. Co. v. Bates Mach. Co.....	1488	Ellis v. Pearson.....	503
Elias v. Farley.....	1632	Ellis v. Watkins.....	1073
Elias v. Whitney.....	1151	Ellis v. Willard.....	1495
Eli Whitney, The.....	1344	Ellmaker v. Franklin.....	1220
Elizabeth v. Pavement Co.....	2083	Ellmore v. Mills.....	1410
Elizabethport Cordage Co. v. Whitlock.....	2264	Ellsworth v. Barstow.....	1433
Elizalde v. Elizalde.....	641	Ellsworth v. Cummins.....	2106, 2119
Elkhart First Nat. Bank v. Os- borne.....	1649	Ellsworth v. Fogg & Harvey....	2187
Elkin v. Janson.....	1278, 1279	Ellsworth v. Harmon.....	1216
Elkins v. The Boston, etc., R. Co.....	1470, 1474	Ellsworth v. Hunt.....	1570
Ellard v. Ferris.....	440, 445, 446	Ellwood v. McDill.....	849, 890
Elledge v. Wharton.....	556	Elmendorf v. Harris.....	1194, 1207
Eller v. Lord.....	1847	Elmendorf v. Tappen.....	662
Ellicott v. Lamborne.....	1726	Elmore v. Sands.....	1516
Ellicott v. Martin.....	1039	Elsam v. Faucett.....	1860
Ellicott v. Pearl.....	1897	Elsenrath v. Kallmeyer.....	1010
Elliot v. Steamboat James Robb.	1601	Elting v. Scott.....	718
		Elting v. Sturtevant.....	970
		Elwell v. Chamberlain.....	1638
		Elwell v. Dodge.....	1065
		Elwell v. Hinckley.....	1938

[References are to pages]

Elwell v. Johnson	2004	Emmons v. Barton	495, 2014
Elwell v. Martin	2125	E. Moch Co. v. Security Bank of New York	143
Elwood v. Diefendorf	179	Emory v. Addis	2105, 2117, 2126
Elwood v. Gardner	1636	Empire Ranch, etc., Co. v. Howell	1929
Elwood v. Klock	503	Empire State Cattle Co. v. At- chison, etc., R. Co.	1478
Elwood v. McDill	890	Empire Transp. Co. v. Wamsutta Oil Co.	1486
Elwood v. Saterlie	54	Enders v. Enders	455, 2043
Elwood Mfg. Co. v. Faulkner . . .	58	Enders v. Sternbergh	394, 438, 1875, 1918, 1922, 1923, 1927
Ely v. Adams	1621	Enfield v. Ellington	339
Ely v. Kilborn	1059	Engelthaler v. Engelthaler	403
Ely v. Norton	689	England v. Marsden	687
Ely v. Padden	727	England v. Slade	647
Ely v. Pike	2173	Engleken v. Hilger	2114, 2122, 2124
Ely v. Spofford	963	English v. Brennan	1553
Ely v. St. Louis, etc., R. Co. . . .	1557	English v. Darley	1134
Ely v. Winans	1381	English v. English	487
Elzas v. Elzas	244	English v. Murray	308
Embree v. Emerson	994, 995, 999, 1324	English v. New York Cent., etc., R. Co.	1574
Embrey v. Hargadine-McKit- trick Dry Goods Co.	927	English v. Ocean Steam Nav. Co. .	1480
Embury v. Conner	1933	English v. Smith	1411
Emerick v. Kohler	1895	Enloe v. Hall	960
Emerson v. Hogg	2075	Ennis v. Hultz	963
Emerson v. Kneezell	962	Ennis v. Pullman Palace Car Co. .	2186
Emerson v. Lowell Gas-Light Co.	1727, 1728	Ennis v. Smith	321, 335
Emerson v. Noble	2106	Eno v. Crooke	16, 18
Emerson v. Parsons	577, 611	Eno v. Del Veechio	1712
Emerson v. Shaw	258, 2106	Eno v. Woodworth	729
Emerson v. Sheffer	1038	Enos v. Enos	1802, 1807
Emerson v. Slater	1211	Enos v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.	1273
Emerson v. White	241, 267, 268, 287, 289	Enquirer v. Johnston	1798, 1807
Emery v. Emery	371	Enright v. Gibson	1759
Emery v. Hobson	680	Enright v. Heckscher	137
Emery v. Hoyt	367	Enright v. San Francisco, &c. R. R. Co.	1536
Emery v. Miller	1790	Enright v. Seymour	681
Emery v. Pease	1169	Ensign v. Colt	1350
Emery's Sons v. Irving Nat. Bank	765	Ensign v. McKinney	1920
Emery Thompson Machine & Supply Co. v. Graves	823	Enthoven v. Hoyle	663
Emily Souder, The	659	Ephraim v. Forest Queen	1496
Emmerling v. First Nat. Bank . .	1447	Epping v. Mockler	26
Emmert v. Gill	2119		
Emmett v. Penoyer	2185		

[References are to pages]

Eppinger v. Scott.....	2021	Estey v. Birnbaum.....	2179
Equator Min., etc., Co. v. Guan- ella.....	1363, 1364	Estill County v. Embry.....	2252
Equitable Bank v. Claasen.....	2274	Estopinal v. Michel.....	319, 339
Equitable Life Ass. Soc. v. Cuy- ler.....	2272	Etchberry v. Levielle.....	1686
Equitable Life Assur. Soc. v. Schum.....	905	Etheridge v. Cromwell.....	2098
Equitable Trust Co. v. Harger.....	1056	Etheridge v. Ladd.....	1089
Erben v. Lorillard.....	801, 918, 935, 970	Eureka Company v. Bailey Com- pany.....	123, 127
Erhart v. Dietrich.....	2190	Eureka Ins. Co. v. Robinson.....	1262
Erickson v. Kelly.....	28	Eureka Iron, etc., Works v. Bres- nahan.....	1669
Erickson v. Smith.....	1556	Eureka Pipe Line Co. v. Simms 1197, 1204	
Erickson v. Wiper.....	982	Eustis Mfg. Co. v. Saco Brick Co. 1333	
Erie & J. R. Co. v. Brown.....	76	Evans v. Beattie.....	1224
Erie & Western Tr. Co. v. Dater 1503		Evans v. Birch.....	753
Eriksen v. Whitescarver.....	1976	Evans v. Clapp.....	1201
Ernest v. Merritt.....	57, 534	Evans v. Commercial, &c. Ins. Co.....	1256, 1209
Ernst v. Estey Wire Works Co....	38	Evans v. Dallow.....	383
Errickson v. Smith.....	1395	Evans v. Davis.....	562
Errico v. Brand.....	819	Evans v. Eaton.....	2084
Erskine v. Adeane.....	1362, 1367, 1368	Evans v. Ellis.....	36
Erskine v. Davis.....	242	Evans v. Elwood.....	1748
Erskine v. Hohnback.....	565	Evans v. Harris.....	760
Ervin v. N. Y. Central Ins. Co....	1255	Evans v. Hettich.....	2068, 2077, 2078
Erving v. Hatcher.....	1748	Evans v. Keystone Gas Co....	1728
Erwin v. Benton.....	320, 332	Evans v. Kremer.....	2084
Erwin v. Downs.....	1083	Evans v. Kunze.....	1931
Erwin v. English.....	259	Evans v. McKinsey.....	1193
Erwin v. Saunders.....	1030	Evans v. O'Connor.....	1850, 1854
Eslava v. Mozange.....	213	Evans v. Patterson.....	1402, 2257
Espalla v. Richard.....	187	Evans v. Post.....	1358
Esselstyn v. Weeks.....	2155, 2231, 2232	Evans v. Roe.....	932
Essex Company v. Edmonds.....	1121	Evans v. Southern, etc., Co....	94
Estabrook v. Boyle.....	1125	Evans v. Stewart.....	235
Estabrook v. Hapgood.....	1960	Evans v. Tatem.....	1413
Estep v. Cecil.....	1094	Evans v. Trimble.....	372
Esterly v. Cole.....	856	Evans v. Walton.....	1843
Estes v. Antrobus.....	1790	Evans v. Williams.....	1164
Estes v. Ballard.....	1035	Evansville, &c. R. R. Co. v. Androscoggin Mills.....	1516
Estes v. Farnham.....	2130	Everitt v. Everitt.....	390
Estes v. Kyle.....	1435	Everson v. Carpenter.....	2235
Estes v. Merrill.....	260, 261	Everts v. Beach.....	900
Estevez v. Purdy.....	2152		

[References are to pages]

- Everts *v.* District Township of
 Rose Grove.....151
 Evertson *v.* Evertson..... 34
 Evertson *v.* Sawyer..... 902
 Ewald *v.* Faulhaber Stable Co...1084
 Ewen *v.* Wilbor...1091, 1213, 1216
 Ewer *v.* Coffin.....1426, 1428
 Ewer *v.* Washington Ins. Co...1234
 Ewers *v.* Smith.....1885
 Ewing *v.* Cox..... 302
 Ewing *v.* Howard.....1038
 Ewing *v.* Jennings.....2004
 Ewing *v.* Sandford.....1764
 Ewing *v.* Savary..... 299
 Ewing *v.* White..... 184
 Exall *v.* Partridge..... 687
 Excelsior Fire Ins. Co. *v.* Royal
 Ins. Co. of Liverpool...1239, 1240
 Exchange Bk. *v.* Apalachian
 Land, etc., Co.....1076
 Exchange Bank *v.* Cooper...330, 337
 Exchange Bank *v.* Monteath...1021
 Exchange Bank *v.* Veirs...991,
 1015, 1030
 Exchange Bk. of St. Louis *v.*
 Rice..... 984
 Eyermann *v.* Piron..... 49
 Eylar *v.* Read.....2194
 Eyre *v.* Potter.....1978, 2135
 Eysaman, In re Will of...207, 373
 Ezell *v.* Humphrey.....1333

 Fabbri *v.* Merchants' Mut. Ins.
 Co.....1267
 Faber *v.* Hovey.....1435
 Fabri *v.* Phoenix Ins. Co.....1229
 Fadden *v.* McKinney..... 508
 Fagan *v.* Davison.....1968
 Fagan *v.* Knox.....1764
 Fagan *v.* Troutman..... 650
 Fagan Iron Works *v.* Dawson
 Realty Co.....1863
 Fagin *v.* Fagin..... 258
 Fahey *v.* Crotty.....1657, 1757
 Fail *v.* McArthur..... 602
 Faile *v.* Crawford.....1976
 Fairbank *v.* Fairbank..... 373
 Fairbank Canning Co. *v.* Metz-
 ger..... 875
 Fairbanks *v.* Kent.....1661
 Fairbanks *v.* Mann..... 717
 Fairbanks *v.* Mothersell..... 914
 Fairbanks *v.* Wood.....2200
 Fairchild *v.* Bascomb.....377, 378
 • Fairchild *v.* Case...564, 1626,
 1627, 1643
 Fairchild *v.* Dennison..... 844
 Fairchild *v.* Fairchild...620, 625, 626
 Fairchild *v.* Ogdensburg, Clay-
 ton & Rome R. R. Co...1068, 1077
 Fairfax *v.* N. Y. Central, &c.
 R. R. Co...1448, 1449, 1450,
 1468, 1485, 1511
 Fairlie *v.* Birch.....1625
 Fairlie *v.* Hastings..... 686
 Fake *v.* Smith.....705, 873, 888
 Fake *v.* Whipple.....1335, 1343
 Falcon, The.....1488
 Faler *v.* Jordan..... 602
 Fales *v.* McKeon..... 891
 Falkner *v.* Beers.....1914
 Falkner *v.* Schultz.....1844
 Fall *v.* Haines..... 734
 Fallon *v.* Central Park, &c. R.
 R. Co.....1579
 Fallon *v.* Kehoe.....1887
 Fallon *v.* Vandesand..... 680
 Falls City Lumber Co. *v.* Wat-
 kins.....1349
 Falvey *v.* Woolner.....1329
 Famous Mfg. Co. *v.* Wilcox...1431
 Fangar *v.* Caspary..... 926
 Fanning *v.* Doan.....1982
 Fanning *v.* Lent.....173, 310
 Fansler *v.* Sedalia.....1723
 Farbenfabriken *v.* Beringer...1813
 Farenthold *v.* Tell.....2111
 Fargo *v.* Arthur..... 976
 Fargusson *v.* Winslow..... 726
 Farias *v.* De Lizardi..... 740
 Farin *v.* Nelson.....1960
 Faris *v.* Peck.....1638
 Farley, Matter of.....255, 264
 Farley *v.* McConnell...174, 175, 176

[References are to pages]

Farley v. Peebeles, .541, 542, 543, 1655	Farnham v. Feeley.....1782
Farmer v. Behmer.....1729	Farnham v. Hildreth..... 565
Farmer v. Farmer..... 466	Farnham v. Hotchkiss.....1952
Farmer v. Towers..... 253	Farnham v. Mallory..... 171
Farmer & Co. v. Humboldt & Co..... 32	Farnham v. R. R.....1486
Farmers' Bk. v. Boyd..... 523	Farnsworth v. Briggs..... 172
Farmers' Bank v. Leonard.2190, 2198	Farnsworth v. Ebbs..... 189
Farmers Bk. v. Riedlinger.....1028	Farnsworth v. Hemmer..... 969
Farmers' Bank v. Worthington..2004	Farnsworth v. Noffsinger..1990, 1997
Farmers' Bank, etc., Co. v. Shut 737, 742	Farnsworth v. Sharp.....1043
Farmers' Exch. Bank v. Altura	Farnsworth v. Sutro..... 41
Gold Mill, &c. Co.....1064, 1111	Farnsworth v. Whiting..... 21
Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. v. Clowes..... 119	Farquharson v. Brokaw..... 512
Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. v. Curtis..... 119	Farr v. Morrill..... 585
Farmers' Mutual v. Reser..... 90	Farr v. Rouillard.....1335
Farmers' Nat'l Bank v. Hatcher.1222	Farrell v. French..... 979
Farmers' & Cit. Bank v. Noxon 1126, 1127, 1152	Farrell v. Patterson..... 491
Farmers' & Citizens' Bank v. Sherman.....2161	Farrell v. State.....2112
Farmers & M. B'k v. Champlain Transportation Co.....1470	Farrelly v. Emigrant Industrial Sav. Bank..... 739
Farmers' and Merchants' Ins. Co. v. Peterson.....1278	Farrer v. St. Catherine's Coll.... 418
Farmers', &c. Bk. v. Champlain Transp. Co.....1475, 1495	Farris v. Houston.....1378, 1379
Farmers', etc., Bank v. Detroit, etc., R. R. Co..... 120	Farron v. Sherwood....679, 721, 921
Farmers', &c. Bank v. Empire Stone Dressing Co....1080, 1081	Farrow v. Nashville, etc., R. Co. 1707, 1716, 1717
Farmers', etc., Bank v. Germania L. Insurance Co.....1019	Farwell v. Cashman..... 614
Farmers' etc., Bank v. Johnson..1260	Farwell v. Laird.....1765
Farmers', etc., Bank v. Smith..1955	Fash v. Blake.....1006
Farmers, &c. Bank v. Sprague..1460	Fassin v. Hubbard..... 590
Farmers' & Manufacturers' Bank v. Whinfield.....1054	Faucett v. Nichols.....1286
Farmers' & Mech. Bank v. Boralf 163	Faugier v. Hallett.....1275
Farmers' & Mechanics' Bank v. Butchers' & Drovers' Bank...1159	Faulcon v. Johnston....1922, 1938
Farnam v. Feeley.....1768	Faulkenbury v. Wells.....1720
Farner v. Turner..... 574	Faulkner v. Brown.....1662
	Faulkner v. Chicago, etc., R. Co..1477
	Faulkner v. Cody.....1955
	Faulkner v. National Sailors' Home..... 416
	Faulkner v. State.....1344
	Faunce v. Gray..... 178
	Faunce v. State Mut. Life Ins. Co..... 777
	Faussett v. Faussett....2034, 2045
	Faville v. State Trust Co.....1624
	Fawcett v. Mitchell..... 662
	Fawknor v. Smith Wall Paper Co.....779, 780

[References are to pages]

Fay v. Ames.	1341	Ferdon v. Dickens.	1810
Fay v. Brockway Co.	1817	Fergus Falls Woollen Mills Co. v. Boyum.	144
Fay v. Grimstead.	2144	Ferguson v. Anderson.	501
Fayetteville Fourth Nat. Bank v. Wilson.	1063, 1108	Ferguson v. Brooks.	528
Feadon v. Dickens.	1811	Ferguson v. Crawford.	1430, 1431
Fearey v. O'Neill.	44	Ferguson v. Ferguson.	2032, 2034, 2036
Fearon v. Fodera.	1806	Ferguson v. Hamilton.	2147
Featherston v. Wilkinson.	1347	Ferguson v. Harwood.	1400, 1419
Featherstone v. Hendrick.	1217, 1220	Ferguson v. Hunter.	343
Feeney v. Howard.	1316, 1894	Ferguson v. Moore.	1833, 1834, 1846
Feeter v. Heath.	793	Ferguson v. Narwood.	1414
Fegenbush v. Lang.	1114	Ferguson v. Shepherd.	599
Feidler v. Cooper.	1192	Ferguson v. Southern R. Co.	1486
Feigenspan v. McDonnell.	1022, 1089, 1092	Ferguson v. Tweedy.	1918
Feigley v. Whitaker.	604	Ferguson v. Willig.	1986
Feild v. Farrington.	1459, 1461	Fero v. Ruscoe.	1809, 1812
Feilder v. Starkin.	890	Ferrera v. Parke.	1672
Feiner v. Boynton.	483	Ferris v. Kilmer.	791
Feld v. Stewart.	1051	Ferris v. Purdy.	1338
Felkel v. O'Brien.	419, 428	Ferris v. Smith.	1958
Felker v. Rice.	981, 985	Fessenmayer v. Adcock.	1175
Feller v. Green.	2136	Fessenmayer v. Adcock.	664
Fellows v. Christensen.	2148	Fetherly v. Burke.	864
Fellows v. Fellows.	460, 1938	Fetherly v. Waggoner.	392, 461
Fellows v. Little.	452	Fetner v. American Nat'l Bank.	67
Fellows v. Prentiss.	1221	Fetridge v. Wells.	2056
Fellows v. Williamson.	1649	Fett v. Greenstein et al.	2275
Fellows v. Wilson.	1654, 2149	Fetz v. Clark.	569
Felska v. New York, &c. R. Co.	1603	Feversham v. Emerson.	1733
Feltham v. Sharp.	962	Fiala v. Ainsworth.	1318
Felton v. Cincinnati.	1367, 1369	Fichthorn v. Boyer.	598
Fender v. Segro.	252	Fickes' Estate.	436
Fells v. Vestvali.	804, 920	Fidelity Mut. L. Ins. Co. v. Blain.	1298
Fenderson v. Owen.	1054	Fidelity Mutual Life Assoc. v. Mettler.	217
Fenly v. Stewart.	792	Fidelity Mutual L. Ass'n v. Miller.	1248, 1249
Fenn v. Holme.	1875	Fidelity Mut. Ins. Co., Life Ass'n v. Wheeler.	1295
Fenn v. Timpson.	1485	Fidelity Savings Bk. v. Reeder.	721
Fennell v. Myers.	579	Fidelity Trust Co. v. Whitehead.	1034
Fennell v. Peterson.	600	Fidelity & Columbia Trust Co. v. Edelen.	2091
Fenner v. Blake.	2078	Fidelity, etc., Co. v. Mobile County.	1336
Fenner v. Lewis.	703		
Fennerstein's Champagne.	811		
Fenton, In re Will of.	357, 363		
Fenwick v. Bell.	1531		
Fenwick v. Thornton.	179		

[References are to pages]

Fidelity, etc., Co. v. Neely.....	2258	Fink v. Hey.....	183
Fidelity, etc., Co. v. Walton....	1231	Fink v. Lancashire Ins. Co.	1269, 1270
Fiebel v. Obersky.....	1834	Finkelstein v. Barnett.....	1832
Fiedler v. Darrin.....	2148	Finkelstein v. Herson.....	1371
Fiedler v. Smith.....	1443	Finkelstein v. Miller.....	944
Fiegenspan v. McDonnell.....	1127	Finley v. St. Louis Refrigerator, etc., Co.....	1777
Field v. Brown.....	732	Finley v. Widner.....	1812
Field v. Cain.....	1425, 1440	Finn v. Brown.....	631
Field v. Ingreham.....	1697	Finn v. Prudential Ins. Co.	1235, 1236
Field v. Moulton.....	751, 1460	Finnell v. Finnell.....	688
Field v. Stagg.....	1886	Finnerty v. Tipper.....	1803, 1818
Field v. Syms.....	684, 707	Fire Department v. Buhler....	2098
Field v. Tenney.....	583	Fire Extinguisher Mfg. Co. v. Perry.....	1329
Field v. Thompson.....	795	Fire Ins. Association v. Wickham	780, 2184
Fielden v. Lahens.....	592, 1127, 1128	Fire Ins. Co. v. Sinsabaugh....	1230
Fielder v. Pemberton.....	294	Fire Ins. Co. Philadelphia County v. Sinsabaugh.....	1239
Fielder v. Ray.....	899	Firemen's Fund Ins. Co. v. Nor- wood.....	1229
Fielding v. La Grange.....	2112	Firemen's Ins. Co. v. Horton	1238, 1241
Fielding v. Waterhouse.....	714	Firman v. Blood.....	1120
Fields v. Bullington.....	153	First Bap. Ch. v. Bigelow.....	851
Fields v. Mundly.....	1435	First Baptist Church v. Brooklyn Fire Ins. Co.....	1229, 1247
Fields v. Williams.....	1682	First Nat. Bank v. Allen.....	1013
Fielmann v. Brunner.....	2224	First Nat. Bank v. Balcom.....	325
Fifield v. Richardson.....	2164	First Nat. Bank v. Cox.....	1152
Fifth Mutual Building Society of Manayunk v. Holt.....	840	First Natl. Bk. v. Dick.....	1051
Filer v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.	517, 1585, 1586	First Nat. Bank v. Foote....	1144
Filer v. Peebles.....	958, 1171, 2192	First National Bank v. Graham..	1468
Files v. Harrison.....	43	First National Bank v. Green	1143, 1146
Filkins v. Baker.....	833, 834	First Nat. Bank v. Lake Erie, &c., R. Co.....	1532
Filkins v. People, &c. of N. Y.	1686, 1755	First Nat. Bank v. McMaingle..	1039
Filkins v. Whyland.....	884	First Nat. Bank v. Ocean Nat. Bank.....	114, 147
Fillebrown v. Grand Trunk Rv.	1503	First Nat. Bank v. Pegram.....	1066
Filley v. Fassett....	2056, 2057, 2061	First National Bk. v. Warner...	192
Fillo v. Jones.....	1533	First Nat'l Bank v. Wells.....	1134
Finance Co. v. Josephson.....	53	First Nat. Bk. v. Wood.....	205
Finch v. Bauer.....	1322		
Finch v. Galigher.....	2258		
Finch v. Garrett....	448, 449, 1927		
Finch v. Gridley.....	124, 974		
Finch v. Parker.....	1977		
Finck v. Schaubacher.....	929		
Finck v. Schmidt.....	2134		
Fink v. Dawson.....	1938		

[References are to pages]

First Nat. Bank of Bellefonte <i>v.</i> McManigle.....	2173, 2174	Fisher <i>v.</i> Fisher.....	1296
First Nat. Bank of Birmingham <i>v.</i> First Nat. Bank of Newport.....	1458	Fisher <i>v.</i> Franklin.....	1627
First National Bank of Carlisle <i>v.</i> Graham.....	1450	Fisher <i>v.</i> Fredenhall.....	872
First Nat. Bank of Charlotte <i>v.</i> Nat. Exchange Bank of Baltimore.....	1223	Fisher <i>v.</i> Hall.....	1313
First National Bank of Decatur <i>v.</i> Henry.....	103	Fisher <i>v.</i> Johnson.....	647
First National Bank of Houston <i>v.</i> Campbell.....	8	Fisher <i>v.</i> Langbein.....	1690
First Nat. Bank of Jersey City <i>v.</i> Huber.....	603	Fisher <i>v.</i> Liverpool Marine Ins. Co.....	1229
First Nat. Bank of Lyons <i>v.</i> Ocean Nat. Bank.....	1450, 1529	Fisher <i>v.</i> Pioneer Const. Co....	90, 91
First Nat. Bank of Plattsburgh <i>v.</i> Heaton.....	1046	Fisher <i>v.</i> Plimpton.....	2192
First Nat. Bank of Shakapee <i>v.</i> Strait.....	604	Fisher <i>v.</i> Radford.....	1656
First National Bank of Utica <i>v.</i> Ballou.....	2235, 2236	Fisher <i>v.</i> Rake.....	2194
First Parish in Sutton <i>v.</i> Cole....	416	Fisher <i>v.</i> Smith.....	1380
First Russian Nat'l Organization <i>v.</i> Zuraw.....	61	Fisher <i>v.</i> Stout.....	2005, 2019
First State Bank <i>v.</i> Kelly.....	1031	Fisher <i>v.</i> Sweet.....	753
First State Savings Bk. <i>v.</i> Webster.....	1048	Fisher <i>v.</i> The Mayor, &c.....	838, 2202
Firth <i>v.</i> Veeder.....	1707	Fisher <i>v.</i> True.....	2026
Fischer <i>v.</i> Hetherington... 1690	1691, 1694	Fisher <i>v.</i> Weinholzer.....	1740
Fischer <i>v.</i> Johnson.....	26	Fisher <i>v.</i> White.....	789
Fischesser <i>v.</i> Heard.....	736	Fisk <i>v.</i> Basche.....	1185
Fish <i>v.</i> Clark.....	1470	Fisk <i>v.</i> Chester.....	334, 338
Fish <i>v.</i> Davis.....	655	Fisk <i>v.</i> Ley.....	1889
Fish <i>v.</i> Dodge.....	1731	Fiske <i>v.</i> Allen.....	796
Fish <i>v.</i> Harrison.....	108	Fiske <i>v.</i> Bailey.....	492
Fish <i>v.</i> Illinois, &c. Ry. Co....	1543	Fiske <i>v.</i> Bigelow.....	515
Fish <i>v.</i> Jacobsohn.....	1156	Fiss, etc., Horse Co. <i>v.</i> Kiernan..	828
Fish <i>v.</i> Skut.....	1568	Fiss Horse Co. <i>v.</i> Schwartzchild.	828
Fishell <i>v.</i> Bell.....	1981	Fister <i>v.</i> La Rue.....	121
Fisher <i>v.</i> Betts.....	559	Fitch <i>v.</i> Carpenter.....	798, 823
Fisher <i>v.</i> Bolton.....	1844	Fitch <i>v.</i> Forman.....	2216
Fisher <i>v.</i> Eldridge.....	1026	Fitch <i>v.</i> Harrington.....	580, 588
Fisher <i>v.</i> Fielding.....	2267	Fitch <i>v.</i> Lewiston Steam-Mill Co.....	660
		Fitch <i>v.</i> Metropolitan Hotel Supply Co.....	762
		Fitch <i>v.</i> Snedaker.....	976
		Fitchburg Bank <i>v.</i> Greenwood..	1066
		Fitchburg R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Freeman.	1621
		Fitzgerald, Matter of.....	322
		Fitzgerald <i>v.</i> Connors.....	1845
		Fitzgerald <i>v.</i> Warholy.....	1738
		Fitzhugh <i>v.</i> Wiman.....	1863
		Fitzkee <i>v.</i> Hoeflin.....	1964
		Fitzpatrick <i>v.</i> Caplin.....	761
		Fitzpatrick <i>v.</i> Fitzpatrick.....	428
		Fitzpatrick <i>v.</i> Kelly.....	2098

[References are to pages]

Fitzpatrick's App.	388	Flinn v. Chase.	173
Fitzsimmons v. Southwick.	199	Flint v. Clinton Co. Trustees. . .	124
Fivey v. Pennsylvania R. Co. . .	2136	Flint v. Craig. 1669, 1675, 1680, 2256	
Flack v. Andrews.	1397, 1401	Flint, &c. Ry. Co. v. Weir. 1476, 1509	
Flack v. National Bk. of Com- merce.	723	Flood v. Mitchell.	833, 923
Flagg v. Mann.	1883	Flora v. Anderson.	286, 297
Flagg v. Ruden.	2201	Flora v. Carbean.	1922
Flaherty v. Herring-Hall-Marvin Safe Co.	146	Florence v. Helms.	65
Flanagan v. Fidelity, etc., Co. . .	1339	Florence v. Hopkins.	1879
Flanagan v. Mechanics' Bank. . .	2173	Florence Bldg. Ass'n v. Schall. . .	1873
Flanagan v. Oliver Finnie Gro- cery Co.	486	Florence Cotton, etc., Co. v. Louisville Banking Co.	725
Flanagan v. Phenix Ins. Co. . .	1267	Florentine v. Barton.	1906, 1907
Flannagan v. Forrest.	699	Flore v. Florey.	409
Flannery v. Geiger.	34	Florida Finance Co. v. Sheffield 1881, 1911	
Flannery v. Hightower.	430	Florsheim & Co. v. Fry.	87
Flannery v. Van Tassel. 50, 51, 52, 2022		Floto v. Floto.	359
Flash v. Rossiter.	925, 929	Flowers v. Helm.	604
Flavell v. Harrison.	2061	Flowers Lumber Co. v. Bush. . .	1716
Fleeford v. Barnett.	1832	Floyd v. Hamilton.	1778
Fleming v. Fulton.	1086	Floyd v. Mackey.	486
Fleming v. Gilbert.	820, 1326	Flynn v. Boston Electric Light Co.	1539
Fleming v. People.	248, 262	Flynn v. Butler.	32
Fleming v. Smith.	919	Flynn v. Coffee.	232, 299
Fleming v. Springfield.	1589	Flynn v. Columbus Club.	971
Fleming & Ayerst Co. v. Evans 2174, 2175		Flynn v. Hathaway.	1666
Fleming's Ex'r v. McLain. 655, 666, 667		Flynn v. Louisville R. Co.	1538
Fleshman v. Collier.	582, 590	Flynn v. McKeon.	753
Flessner v. Carstens Packing Co. 879		Flynn v. Mudd.	1061
Fletcher v. Arkansas Nat. Bank. 1093		Flynt v. Conrad.	1665
Fletcher v. Conly.	1017	Fogerty v. Jordan.	1455
Fletcher v. Fletcher.	2198	Fogg v. Child.	1494
Fletcher v. Fuller.	1923	Fogil v. Boody.	2203
Fletcher v. Gillespie.	1346	Foland v. Johnson.	1754
Fletcher v. Horne.	1910	Foley, Matter of.	548, 549
Fletcher v. Manning.	665	Foley v. Emerald, etc., Brewing Co.	1067
Fletcher v. Mansur.	1887	Foley v. Harrison.	21
Fletcher v. Perry.	1307	Foley v. Lehigh Val. R. Co. . .	1495
Fletcher v. Southern.	867	Foley v. Lord Peterborough. . .	1858
Fletcher v. Wireman.	2134	Foley v. Mason.	829
Flewellen v. Ft. Bend County. . .	1320	Foley v. Riley.	2130
Flick v. Devries.	500	Foley v. Royal Arcanum.	1297
		Folger v. Columbian Ins. Co. . .	1422
		Folger v. Donsman.	1059

[References are to pages]

Folinsbee v. Sawyer.....	777	Ford v. Johnston.....	2015
Folk v. Schaeffer.....	539	Ford v. Jones.....	1752, 1757, 1758, 1839, 1859
Folk v. U. S.....	225	Ford v. McLane.....	672
Follett v. Rose.....	1311	Ford v. Sampson.....	1936
Folmar v. Siler.....	1039, 1143	Ford v. Smith.....	703
Folsom v. Batchelder.....	823, 850	Ford v. Stuart.....	12
Folsom v. Brown.....	1284	Ford v. Tirrell.....	931
Folsom v. Mercantile Ins. Co....	1234	Ford v. Ward.....	913
Folsom v. Sheffield.....	796	Ford v. Washington Nat. Bldg. & Loan Inv. Ass'n.....	2147
Fonda v. Sage.....	1945	Ford v. Williams.....	736, 792
Fonda v. Van Horne.....	1866	Ford Motor Co. v. Osburn.....	1449
Fonda v. St. Paul City R. Co. 1534, 1546		Fordyce v. Edwards.....	1537
Fooks v. Lawson.....	1192, 1194, 1198, 1199, 1208	Fore v. Berry.....	1194
Foot v. Bentley.....	712, 884	Forehand v. White Sewing Ma- chine Co.....	788, 790
Foot v. Cotting.....	689	Foreman v. Archer.....	23
Foot v. Harrison.....	2025	Foreman v. Bibb.....	1194
Foot v. Porter.....	606	Foreman v. Citizens' State Bk..	498
Foot v. Tracy.....	1859	Foreman v. Smith.....	373
Foote v. Anderson.....	631	Foreman Shoe Co. v. Lewis.....	2131
Foote v. Beecher.....	1928	Foresters' Bldg., etc., Ass'n v. Quinn.....	678
Foote v. Brown.....	1925	Forgotston v. Cragin.....	1319, 1329
Foote v. Cotting.....	676	Forlaw v. Augusta Naval Stores Co.....	322
Foote v. Foote.....	496	Forman v. Crutcher.....	1887
Foote v. Newell.....	1412	Forman v. Stebbins.....	1214
Foote v. Storrs.....	1448	Forrest v. Forrest.....	713, 2045
Forbes v. Douglass.....	465	Forsaith v. Clark.....	224
Forbes v. Forbes.....	231, 323, 326, 328	Forsell v. Pittsburgh, etc., Cop- per Co.....	1521
Forbes v. Halsey.....	1906	Forster v. Green.....	923
Forbes v. Howard.....	941	Forsyth v. Ganson.....	180, 530
Forbes v. Logan.....	2002	Forsyth v. Ryan.....	7, 15, 17
Forbes v. Waller.....	2002	Forsythe v. Kimball.....	1049, 1952
Forbes v. Walter.....	2002	Fort v. Brown.....	1746
Forbes v. Watt.....	1324	Fort v. Burch.....	56, 1395, 1397
Forbes v. Wheeler.....	1175, 1178, 1188, 2159	Fort v. Gooding.....	438, 2189
Force v. City of Elizabeth.....	1155	Fortin v. U. S. Wind Engine, etc., Co.....	94
Ford v. Angelrodt.....	1079	Fortune v. Buck.....	343
Ford v. Babcock.....	2230, 2231	Fortune v. Killebrew.....	1189
Ford v. Belmont.....	1945	Ft. Wayne First Nat'l Bank v. Rupert.....	1142
Ford v. Chambers.....	1285	Forward v. Adams.....	1788
Ford v. Fix.....	1213, 1219		
Ford v. Hart.....	323		
Ford v. Haskell.....	182		
Ford v. James.....	1884		

[References are to pages]

Fosgate v. Herkimer Mfg. Co.	Fowler v. Rome Dispensary . . .	2109
300, 1933	Fowler v. Seaman	520, 914
Foss v. Foss	Fowler v. Stebbins	2256
326	Fowler v. Trull	505
Foss v. Whitehouse	Fowler v. Westervelt	553
2244	Fowles, In re	241
Foster v. Allanson	Fowles v. Bowen	1804, 1805
1171	Fox v. Clark	186, 951
Foster v. Beals	Fox v. Cox	1863
58, 59, 2171	Fox v. Davidson	952
Foster v. Brooks	Fox v. Griffin	2134
366	Fox v. Hicks	329
Foster v. Coleman	Fox v. Knickerbocker Engrav-	
846, 953	ing Co.	76
Foster v. Dickerson	Fox v. Lambson	302
195	Fox v. Moyer	2001
Foster v. Dwinel	Fox v. Parker	1222
1917	Fox v. Pedigo	682
Foster v. Hall	Fox v. Phelps	2199
2018, 2020, 2026	Fox v. Phyfe	2266
Foster v. Hauchett	Fox v. Smith	1774, 1776
1836	Fox River Paper Co. v. Western	
Foster v. Hawley	Envelope Co.	633
258, 267	Foye v. Leighton	579
Foster v. Joice	Frace v. Brown	1032
1935	Frace v. New York, &c. R. Co. .	1533
Foster v. McKeown	Frachtman v. Fox	980
951	Framingham v. Barnard	1460
Foster v. Mackinnon	France v. McElhome	753
1084	Francis, In re	385
Foster v. Newbrough	Francis, Matter of	382
965, 2186	Francis v. Francis	227, 229, 1315
Foster v. Oberreich	Francis v. Mut. L. Ins. Co.	1257
1636	Francis v. Perry	65, 68
Foster v. Persch	Francis v. Reeves	483
795, 796	Francis v. Schoellkopf	1724
Foster v. Pettibone	Francois v. Ocks	961
1695	Franey v. Franey	2035
Foster v. Pitts	Frank v. Chemical Bank	1013, 1014
1765	Frank v. Frank	1312
Foster v. Sutlive	Frank v. Lynch	1182
2	Frank v. Morris	2144, 2148
Foster v. Swasey	Frank v. Wessels	995, 996
1636	Frank Shepard Co. v. Zachary	
Foster v. Taylor	P. Taylor Pub. Co.	2086
1419	Franken v. Supreme Court	188
Foster v. United States Ins. Co. .	Frankenstein v. Levini	1029
1260		
Foster's Will, Matter of		
1569		
Fouche v. Merchants' National		
Bk.		
162		
Foulger v. McGrath		
921, 922,		
936, 937		
Foulke v. Thalmessinger		
2246		
Foulker's case		
1002		
Fountain v. Draper		
2121		
Fountain v. West		
1284		
Fournier v. Cyr		
1318		
Foval v. Foval		
2038		
Fowle v. New Haven & N. Co. .		
1733		
Fowle v. Tidd		
516		
Fowler v. Ætna Fire Ins. Co. . .		
1286		
Fowler v. Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co. .		
574		
Fowler v. Byrd		
2132		
Fowler v. Fowler		
941		
Fowler v. Kennedy		
64, 532		
Fowler v. Martin		
1826, 1828		
Fowler v. Metropolitan Life Ins.		
Co.		
1254		
Fowler v. Moller		
758		

[References are to pages]

Frankfort Const. Co. v. Meneely	611	Freeman v. Britton	1070
Franklin v. Browning	1049	Freeman v. Brown	640
Franklin v. Conrad-Stamford Co.	2131	Freeman v. Buckingham	1474
Franklin v. Engel	1531, 1570	Freeman v. Cook	643
Franklin v. Hoadley	531, 577, 583	Freeman v. Ellison	993
Franklin v. Kidd	186	Freeman v. Freeman	1284,
Franklin v. Killilea	1316		1285, 2033, 2036, 2038
Franklin v. Lee	242, 249	Freeman v. Howell	1175
Franklin v. Osgood	1943	Freeman v. Jury	896
Franklin v. Pinkney	202	Freeman v. Kelly	666
Franklin v. Schermerhorn	2118, 2119	Freeman v. Robinson	683
Franklin Bank v. Raymond	719	Freeman v. Wilson	504
Franklin Fire Ins. Co. v. Chicago		Freese v. Tripp	2114
Ice Co.	1261	Freeson v. Bissell	1948
Franklin Fire Ins. Co. v.		Freeth v. Burr	863
Vaughan	1261, 1283	French v. Buffalo, &c. R. R. Co.	
Franklin Ins. Co. v. Courtney			1450, 1490
	1040, 1043	French v. City of Syracuse	946
Franklin School Tp. v. Wiggins	2262	French v. Cunningham	963, 964
Franklin State Bk. v. Chaney	1037	French v. Edwards	648, 1910, 1923
Franklin State Bk. v. Gettle	1065	French v. Frazier's Ad.	174
Franklin Union v. Peo.	64	French v. French	308
Franks v. Matson	1870	French v. Guyot	1772, 1773
Franzen v. Hammond	2152	French v. New	1191, 1192, 1193
Fraser v. Freeman	1560	French v. Robbins	743
Fraser v. Linton	619	French v. Shreeve	740
Fraser v. Tupper	1539	French v. Snyder	1620, 1621
Frattini v. Caslini	1853	French v. Spencer	483
Freawley v. Pennsylvania Cas-		French v. Talbott Paving Co.	1140
ualty Co.	1428, 1429	French v. Whelden	803
Frazier v. Jenkins	1924	French v. White	670
Frazier v. McCloskey	1803	French v. Willett	1642
Frazier v. Penn. R. R. Co.	1565	Frenzel v. Miller	2134
Frear v. Dunlap	1114	Freschi v. Molony	899
Frear v. Evertson	50	Fretwell v. Fretwell	467
Frecking v. Rolland	494, 515,	Freygang v. Vera Cruz, etc., R.	
	519, 520	Co.	143
Fred v. Fred	1315	Friburk v. Standard Oil Co.	1724
Frederick-Town Sav. Inst. v.		Frick v. Barbour	620
Michael	1135	Frick v. Freudenthal	728, 733, 734
Freemen's Sav., etc., Co. v.		Frick v. Frick	403
Dodge	11, 52, 1148	Frick v. Reynolds	51, 1073
Freeland v. Burt	1893	Fried v. Burk	618, 623
Freeland v. Heron	1180, 1183	Fried v. Royal Ins. Co.	1231
Freeland v. Williamson	2230	Fried Krupp Aktien Gesellschaft	
Freeman v. Boynton First Na-		v. Midvale Steel Co.	2072
tional Bank	272	Friedman, In re	79

[References are to pages]

Friedman v. Dewes.....	1971	Fuller v. Acker.....	2018
Friedman v. Schwabacher.....	905	Fuller v. Clark.....	918
Friend v. Dunks.....	2115	Fuller v. Dupont.....	1340
Friend v. Garcelon.....	1697	Fuller v. Holden.....	1620
Friend v. Miller.....	2141	Fuller v. Horner.....	34
Friend v. Wilkinson.....	1101	Fuller v. Knapp.....	1333
Friend v. Yahr.....	1047	Fuller v. Law.....	1049
Fries v. Osborn.....	436	Fuller v. Linzee.....	239, 240
Frink v. Coe.....	1543	Fuller v. Negus.....	818
Frink v. Green.....	2218	Fuller v. New York Life Ins. Co.	229
Frink v. Thompson.....	1903	Fuller v. Rowe.....	589, 913
Frisbie v. Price.....	1915	Fuller v. Van Geeson.....	1902
Frohman v. Ferris.....	2085	Fuller v. Wilder.....	861
Frost v. Beekman.....	1939	Fuller Buggy Co. v. Waldron...	1136
Frost v. Benedict.....	763, 899	Fullerton v. Bank of United	
Frost v. Clark.....	1175	States.....	1136
Frost v. Duncan.....	1702	Fullerton v. Dalton.....	1674
Frost v. Frost.....	2040	Fullerton v. Fullerton.....	2044
Frost v. Hill.....	851	Fullerton v. McCurdy.....	1948,
Frost v. Holland.....	1767		1955, 1956, 1979
Frost v. Inhab. of Waltham....	1602	Fullerton Walnut Growers' Ass'n	
Frost v. Knight.....	1829	v. Anderson Barngrover Mfg.	
Frost v. McCargar.....	1670	Co.....	2076
Frost v. Mott.....	1863	Fulmore v. McGeorge.....	1205
Frost v. Plumb.....	1679	Fulton v. Hood.....	1014
Frost v. Raymond.....	1349	Fulton v. Ingalls.....	63, 1792
Frost v. Shapleigh.....	1695	Fulton v. Sellers.....	2054
Frost v. State.....	2048	Fulton v. Staats.....	1754
Frost v. Walker.....	68	Fulton v. Sword Machine Co.	
Frost v. Wolf.....	1919		763, 876
Frost v. Yonkers Savings Bank.	35	Fulton v. Western Stove Mfg.	
Frost's Detroit Lumber Works		Co.....	964
v. Millers' &c. Mut. Ins. Co....	1251	Fulton Bank v. N. Y. & Sharon	
Fruin-Bambrick Const. Co. v.		Canal Co.....	148
Ft. Smith, etc., W. R. Co. . .	951	Fulton Bank v. Stafford.....	348
Fry v. Bennett. 1793, 1799, 1801, 1807		Fulton County Gas, etc., Co. v.	
Fry v. Derstler.....	1852	Hudson River Telephone Co..	704
Fry v. Leslie.....	1848	Fulton Ins. Co. v. Milner.....	1254
Fry v. Stowers.....	1927	Fulton's Estate, In re.....	975
Fryer v. Rockfeller.....	4, 8, 1880	Fulton Southern Bank v. Nichols	2019
Fudge v. Marquell.....	1045	Fults v. Munro.....	1687
Fudickar v. Glenn.....	143	Funk v. Anchor F. Insurance Co..	1242
Fudickar v. Guardian Mut. Ins.		Funk v. Young.....	597, 1022
Co.....	1209	Funkhouser v. Wagner.....	1448
Fuhrman v. Sun Ins. Office....	1275	Fuqua v. Gambill.....	1784
Fulkerson v. Holmes.....	283	Furbush v. Goodwin.....	33
Fuller, In re.....	244, 257, 276	Furlong v. Carrahar.....	363

[References are to pages]

- Furnas v. Durgin*.....987, 1350
Furnas v. Friday.....1644
Furness v. McGovern..... 522
Furniss v. Ferguson...873, 892, 893
Furniss v. Holland.....1093
Furniss v. Hone.....1668
Furth v. Foster.....1602
Fyffe v. Fyffe.....1886, 1927

Gable v. Graybill.....1212
Gackenbach v. Brouse..... 500
Gadsden First National Bk. v. Moragne..... 485
Gadsden v. Whaley..... 640
Gaff v. Harding.....1869
Gaffney v. Colvill.....2097, 2098
Gage v. Gage..... 508
Gage v. Hill.....2269
Gage v. J. F. Smyth Mercantile Co......2146
Gager v. Babcock..... 692
Gahagan, In re..... 347
*Gahagan v. Boston, &c. R. R. Co.*1553
Gahn v. Niemcewicz.....2222
Gaines v. Alexander..... 179
Gaines v. Bank of Miss...... 97
Gaines v. Chew..... 436
Gaines v. Kahn.....2056
Gaines v. McAdam.....1351, 1386
*Gaines v. New Orleans*252, 256, 265
Gaines v. Relf..250, 258, 305, 2269
Gains & Sea v. R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co...... 825
Galbraith v. Devlin..... 620
Gale v. Harby.....637, 643
Gale v. Miller..... 603
Gale v. Sulloway..... 637
Galef v. Standard Fish Co...... 948
Galena R. R. Co. v. Fay...1572, 1576
Gall v. Gall.....254, 257, 258, 261
*Gallager v. London Assur. Corp.*1308
Gallagher v. City of Philadelphia 947
Gallagher v. Kiley.....1036
Gallagher v. Minturn..... 949
Gallagher v. Waring.....843, 875
Gallagher v. White.....1216
Gallaher v. Waring..... 764
Gallaher & Speck v. Madsen... 913

Galland v. Kass.....778, 800
*Gallatian v. Cunningham*1901, 1939, 1941, 1983
Galli, In re..... 346
Galpin v. Page.....1423, 1424, 1427, 1429
Gallup v. Albany Rev......1930
Gallup v. Albany Ry. Co......1368
Gallup v. Liether..... 3
Galusha v. Hitchcock..... 520
Galveston, etc., R. Co. v. Davis 1564, 1566
Galveston H. S. & A. Ry. Co. v. Hughes.....1535, 1536
Galvin v. Boston Elevated Railway Co......2218
Galvin v. Galvin Brass, etc., Works.....1673
Galvin v. Prentice....927, 934, 935
Gamble v. Johnson.....2021
Gamble v. San Diego.....2131
Gamble v. Stauber Mfg. Co..... 785
Games v. Dunn...1313, 1900, 1901
Games v. Relf..... 280
Gameson v. Gameson..... 488
Gammons v. Johnson..... 964
Gandolfo v. Appleton..... 700
Gandy v. Humphries.....1800
Gandy v. Tippet.....1201, 1207
*Gann v. Chicago G. W. Ry. Co.*1478
*Gannon v. Laclede Gas Light Co.*1522
Gansevoort Bank v. Empire State Surety Co......1337
Gansevoort v. Williams.....1022
Ganson v. Madigan..... 827
Ganssly v. Perkins..2018, 2019, 2121
Garcia v. Gunn.....1866
Garden v. Garden..... 221
Garden City Sand Co. v. Miller 1395, 1410, 1411, 1412
Gardere v. Col. Ins. Co......1398
Gardiner v. Davis..... 786
Gardiner v. Gardiner.....366, 1884
Gardiner v. New York Central, etc., R. Co......1498
Gardiner v. People.....1591
Gardiner v. Van Alstyne.....1405

[References are to pages]

<i>Gardner v. Am. Educational Alliance</i>	978	<i>Garnsey v. Rhodes</i>	541
<i>Gardner v. Astor</i>	1953	<i>Garr v. Mairat</i>	964
<i>Gardner v. Avery Mfg. Co.</i>	2159	<i>Garr v. Martin</i>	725
<i>Gardner v. Bank of Tennessee</i> . .	1089	<i>Garr v. Shaffer</i>	533
<i>Gardner v. Barden</i>	19, 24	<i>Garr v. Taylor</i>	2174
<i>Gardner v. Brookline</i>	1970	<i>Garrels v. Morton</i>	2169, 2170
<i>Gardner v. Buckbee</i>	2248	<i>Garret v. Wood</i>	1732
<i>Gardner v. Bunn</i>	1399	<i>Garretson v. Becker</i>	1843
<i>Gardner v. Clark</i>	817	<i>Garretson v. Joseph</i>	717
<i>Gardner v. Collector, The</i>	2094	<i>Garretson v. Selby</i>	824
<i>Gardner v. Collins</i>	1312	<i>Garrett, In re</i>	406, 433
<i>Gardner v. Crenshaw</i>	918	<i>Garrett v. Cohen</i>	1966
<i>Gardner v. Early</i>	2238	<i>Garrett v. Ferguson</i>	2222
<i>Gardner v. Gardner</i>	355, 2046	<i>Garrett v. State</i>	310
<i>Gardner v. Grannis</i>	1920	<i>Garrigue v. Kellar</i>	1030, 1038, 1074
<i>Gardner v. Heartt</i>	1702	<i>Garrigue v. Loescher</i>	6
<i>Gardner v. Heyer</i>	415	<i>Garrison v. Aiken</i>	2044
<i>Gardner v. Klutts</i>	478	<i>Garrison v. Hawkins Lumber Co.</i> .	531
<i>Gardner v. Meeker</i>	2007	<i>Garrison v. Memphis Ins. Co.</i> .	1495
<i>Gardner v. Northwestern Mfg. Co.</i>	583	<i>Garrison v. Pearce</i>	1730
<i>Gardner v. Southern Ry. Co.</i> . . .	1498, 1504	<i>Garrison v. Union Trust Co.</i> .	23, 47
<i>Gardner v. The Collector</i>	85	<i>Garrow v. Davis</i>	1983
<i>Gardner v. Watson</i>	1222	<i>Garrus v. Davis</i>	359, 363
<i>Gardner v. Young</i>	188	<i>Garside v. Proprietor</i>	1453
<i>Gardom v. Woodward</i>	2016	<i>Garson v. Green</i>	1947
<i>Garey v. Nicholson</i>	1688	<i>Garthwaite v. Bank of Tulare</i> . .	174
<i>Garfield v. Kirk</i>	942, 965	<i>Garnett v. Corwine</i>	872
<i>Garfield v. Paris</i>	831	<i>Garver v. Kent</i>	633
<i>Garfield County v. Adams</i>	1617	<i>Garvey v. Camden & Amboy R. Co.</i>	1514
<i>Garland v. Foster County State Bank</i>	1325	<i>Garvey v. Carey</i>	1207
<i>Garlick v. Mut. Loan, etc., Ass'n</i> .	2145	<i>Garvey v. Fowler</i>	1085
<i>Garlington v. Fletcher</i>	2254	<i>Garvey v. Parkhurst</i>	1964
<i>Garlock v. Geortner</i>	1077	<i>Garvey v. Wayson</i>	1782
<i>Garmon v. Henderson</i>	1826	<i>Garvin v. Linton</i>	2144, 2149
<i>Garner v. Cook</i>	1029	<i>Gary First Nat'l Bank v. Joseoff</i>	738, 740
<i>Garner v. Hannibal & St. J. R. Co.</i>	1520	<i>Gaskell v. Morris</i>	1617
<i>Garner v. Hudgins</i>	694	<i>Gas Belt Torpedo Co. v. Ward</i> . .	2161
<i>Garner v. McCullough</i>	1705	<i>Gasper v. Adams</i>	2448
<i>Garner v. Taylor</i>	1073	<i>Gass v. Stinson</i>	1394
<i>Garnet v. Macon</i>	466	<i>Gassett v. Gilbert</i>	1805
<i>Garnier v. Squires</i>	1781, 1784	<i>Gaston v. Gaston</i>	917
<i>Garnsey v. Allen</i>	703, 707, 709	<i>Gates v. Bowker</i>	1795
		<i>Gates v. Brower</i>	510
		<i>Gates v. Davis</i>	927
		<i>Gates v. Graham</i>	573, 1359

[References are to pages]

<i>Gates v. Madison County Mutual Ins. Co.</i>	1235	<i>Gelston v. Hoyt</i>	1687, 2254
<i>Gates v. Manny</i>	569	<i>Gemmell v. Wilson</i>	341
<i>Gates v. McKee</i>	1219	<i>Gemmill v. Brown</i> ..	1841, 1843, 1847
<i>Gates v. Morton Hardware Co.</i> ..	1036	<i>Genella v. McMurray</i>	465
<i>Gates v. Northern P. Ry. Co.</i> ...	39	<i>General Auto Supply Co. v. Rockwell</i>	859
<i>Gates v. Thede</i>	1659	<i>General Electric Co. v. Germania Electric Lamp Co.</i>	2073
<i>Gatewood v. Bolton</i>	619	<i>General Electric Co. v. United States</i>	878
<i>Gatling v. Robbins</i>	1411, 1415	<i>General Hospital Society v. New Haven Rendering Co.</i>	146
<i>Gattis v. Kilgo</i>	1788	<i>General Supply, etc., Co. v. Goelet</i>	935
<i>Gaul v. Willis</i>	1071	<i>Genet v. Lawyer</i>	186, 196
<i>Gault v. Brown</i>	817, 820	<i>Genet v. Mitchell</i>	1796
<i>Gault v. Woodbridge</i>	1695	<i>Genin v. Isaacson</i>	685
<i>Gaumer v. Terrel</i>	1436	<i>Gens v. Blinder</i>	2145
<i>Gaunt v. Fynney</i>	1726	<i>Gensburg v. Field</i>	1686
<i>Gaunt v. Harkness</i>	1010	<i>Genter v. Morrison</i>	1885
<i>Gautier v. Douglass M'fg Co.</i> ...	876	<i>Gentleman, The</i>	1290
<i>Gavigan v. Atlantic Refining Co.</i>	1725, 1734	<i>Gentz v. State</i>	363
<i>Gavit v. Snowhill</i>	1416, 1419	<i>George v. Bacon</i>	1065
<i>Gaw v. Bingham</i>	1671, 1674	<i>George v. Clark</i>	267
<i>Gawtry v. Doane</i>	1094, 1099	<i>George v. Foy</i>	859
<i>Gay v. Ballou</i>	2155	<i>George v. George</i>	412
<i>Gay v. City of Chicago</i>	556	<i>George v. Hesse</i>	2131
<i>Gay v. Gay</i>	2193	<i>George v. Jennings</i>	1810
<i>Gay v. Riehmman Mantel Co.</i> ...	2268	<i>George v. Jesson</i>	224
<i>Gay v. Roanoke R., etc.</i>	1712	<i>George v. Joy</i>	766
<i>Gay v. Winter</i>	1570	<i>Geo. A. Fuller Co. v. Manhattan Const. Co.</i>	1389, 1390, 2159
<i>Gaylord v. Knapp</i>	1949	<i>George J. Cooke Co. v. Johnson</i> ..	1037
<i>Gayle v. Missouri Car, etc., Co.</i>	1559, 1560	<i>Georgia v. Bond</i>	1817, 1818, 1820
<i>Gaylor v. Stringer</i>	1098	<i>Georgia Cotton Co. v. Lee</i>	796
<i>Gaylord Manuf. Co. v. Allen</i> ...	890	<i>Georgia R. R. Co. v. Oakes</i>	1960
<i>G. B. Shearer Co. v. Kakoulis</i> ...	878	<i>Georgia, etc., R. Co. v. Cartledge</i> ..	1557
<i>Gear v. Grosvenor</i>	2064, 2077, 2080, 2082	<i>Ga., etc., R. Co. v. Johnson</i>	1498
<i>Geary v. Stevenson</i>	1763, 1786	<i>Georgia, etc., Ry. Co. v. Marchman</i>	1471, 1474, 1478
<i>Geel v. Goulden</i>	69	<i>Geralspulo v. Wieler</i>	1097
<i>Geib v. International Ins. Co.</i>	1236, 1237, 1248	<i>Gerba v. Mitruske</i>	1977
<i>Geiger v. Payne</i>	1827, 1834, 1838	<i>Gerdes, Matter of</i>	239
<i>Gein v. Little</i>	1318	<i>Gerding v. Funk</i>	53
<i>Geis v. Geis</i>	1595	<i>Gerish v. Chartier</i>	957
<i>Geisse v. Dobson</i>	740	<i>Gerity v. Haley</i>	1571
<i>Geissler v. Acosta</i>	605	<i>Gerke v. Cal. Steam Nav. Co.</i> ...	1548
<i>Gelhaar v. Ross</i>	1694		
<i>Geller v. Seixas</i>	2177		

[References are to pages]

Germain Co. v. Bank of Camden Co.	1020	Gibb v. Mintline.	1973
German Amer. Sav. Bank v. Hanna.	1112	Gibbes v. Vincent.	223
German-Am. Nat'l Bank v. Lewis.	1148	Gibbons v. Farwell.	1673, 1674
German-American Bank v. Mills.	1086	Gibbons v. Robinson.	1492
German-American Bank v. Slade	49	Gibbs v. Farmers', etc., Bank. .	717
German-American Title, &c. Co. v. Shallcross.	1932	Gibbs v. Haughwout.	198
German Fire Ins. Co. v. Gibbs 1259, 1275, 1276		Gibney v. Marchay.	1927, 1929
German Investment & Securities Co. v. Rock Falls Mfg. Co.	27	Gibson v. Am. Mut. Life Ins. Co.	1298
Germania Nat'l Bank v. Laaks.	1080	Gibson v. Brown.	1508
German Nat. Bank of Denver v. Burns.	771	Gibson v. Cook.	2077
German Pioneer Verein v. Meyer.	411	Gibson v. Hunter.	1017
German Publication Society, Inc, v. Pichler.	778, 821	Gibson v. Robinson.	1397
German Security Bank v. Mc- Garry.	1102, 1105	Gibson v. Soper.	367, 1992
Germania Bank v. Distler.	1053	Gibson v. Tobey.	857, 2178
Germania Bk. v. Osborne.	1052	Gibson v. Warden.	597
Germania Fire Ins. Co. v. Mem- phis, &c. R. R. Co.	1503	Gibson v. Williams.	1798
Germania Ins. Co. v. Rudwig. .	1249	Gick v. Stumpf.	459
Germania Safety, etc., Co. v. Hargis.	967	Giehl v. Winkler.	1803
Germier v. Springfield Fire Ins. & Marine Co.	1248	Giffen v. Lewiston.	518
Germolus v. Sausser.	1746, 1748	Gifford v. Dyer.	410
Germon v. Swartwout.	1622	Gifford v. Thomas.	1648
Germond v. People.	1335	Giger v. Busch.	413
Geron v. Felder.	1415	Gilbert v. City of New Haven. .	133
Gernon v. Hoyt.	595	Gilbert v. David.	327
Gernon v. McCan.	2161, 2164	Gilbert v. Duncan.	2154
Gerow v. Liberty.	1731	Gilbert v. Finch.	695
Gerry v. Post.	223	Gilbert v. Gilbert.	497
Gerry v. Siebrecht, et al.	1370	Gilbert v. North American Fire Ins. Co.	1316
Gerson v. Davis.	1955	Gilbert v. Phoenix Ins. Co.	1272
Gerwig v. Sitterly.	14	Gilbert v. Sage.	838
Gethin v. Gethin.	2035	Gilbert v. Seateo Mfg. Co.	119
Gethy v. Devlin.	1639	Gilbert v. Simpson.	1001
Getman v. Getman.	2044	Gilbert v. Whidden.	371, 570
Geyer v. Snyder.	1984, 1988	Gilbert v. Wiman.	1326, 1341
Giauque, Matter of.	353, 354	Gilbert Bros. v. Chicago, etc., R. Co.	1486
		Gilchrist v. Bale.	514
		Gilchrist v. Brooklyn Grocers' Assoc.	837, 839
		Gilchrist v. Cunningham.	738
		Gildersleeve v. Landon.	713
		Gile v. Interstate Motor Car Co. 731, 735	
		Giles v. Baremore.	2197, 2199
		Giles v. Comstock.	1365

[References are to pages]

Giles v. Warren.....	384	Gilman v. Gross.....	162
Gilhooly v. Washington...900,	1373	Gilman v. Lewis.....	1215
Gilkey v. Hamilton.....	179	Gilman v. Lowell.....	1815
Gill v. Gillingham.....	660	Gilman, &c. R. R. Co. v. Kelly....	1998
Gill v. McNamee.....	809	Gilmartin v. Buchanan.....	460
Gill v. Manhattan L. Ins. Co....	1637	Gilmer v. Stone.....	419, 425
Gill v. Ruggles.....	1802	Gilmore v. Atlantic & Pacific R.	
Gill v. Staylor.....	959	R. Co.....	957
Gilleland v. Martin.....	236	Gilmore v. Bangs.....	26
Gillespie v. Carpenter.....	823	Gilmore v. H. W. Baker Co....	903
Gillespie v. Fulton Oil, etc., Co..	1985	Gilmore v. Jenkins.....	395, 445
Gillespie v. Gillespie.....	1921	Gilmore v. Mittineagne Paper	
Gillespie v. Hester.....	996, 1003	Co.....	147, 1549
Gillespie v. Moon.....	1981	Gilmore v. Wilbur.....	760
Gillespie v. Reed.....	1311	Gilpin v. Marley.....	1119, 1120
Gillespie v. Walker.....	499	Gilpin v. Savage.....	1083, 1087
Gillet v. Mead.....	1843	Gilroy v. Brady.....	262
Gillet v. Phillips.....	30	Gimbel Bros. v. Martinson....	609
Gillet v. Roberts.....	1673	Ginger v. Ginger.....	2042
Gillet v. Stanley.....	1875, 1933	Ginn v. Cannon.....	321
Gillett v. Brewster.....	720	Ginn v. Carithers.....	479
Gillett v. Campbell.....	122	Ginochio v. Porcella.....	180
Gillett v. Citizens' Natl. Bk....	1019	Girtman v. Starbuck.....	1957
Gillett v. Gane.....	418	Giulio, The.....	1348
Gillett v. Hall.....	627	Givan v. Bank of Alexandria...	1457
Gillette v. Murphy.....	34, 35	Givens v. Bradley.....	1757
Gillette Safety Razor Co. v. Dur-		Gfoeobner v. McCarty.....	1116
ham Duplex Razor Co.....	2078	Gholson v. Finney.....	1322
Gilliam v. Chancellor.....	441	Gjurich v. Fieg.....	916
Gilligan v. Consolidated Gas Co.	507	Glacious v. Black.....	950
Gillilan v. Sun Mut. Ins. Co....	603	Glamorganshire Co. v. Irvine...	128
Gilliland v. Buncombe County		Glann v. Younglove.....	488
Board of Education.....	296	Glanz v. Ziabek.....	1909
Gillingham v. Ohio River R. R.		Glasco v. N. Y. Central R. R.,	
Co.....	1509	Co.....	1474
Gillin Printing Co. v. Traphagen	78	Glasgow, In re.....	411
Gillis v. Peck.....	1813	Glass v. Hauser.....	1446
Gillmanton v. Ham.....	279	Glass v. Hulbert.....	1974
Gillott v. Esterbrook.....	2056, 2061	Glass v. Masons' Fraternal Acc.	
Gill's Estate.....	441	Ass'n.....	1302
Gilman, In re.....	198	Glass v. Reed.....	873
Gilman v. Deerfield.....	1604	Glass v. Thompson.....	2171
Gilman v. Druse.....	105	Glass v. Tipton, etc., Co.....	111
Gilman v. E. R. R. Co.....	1563	Glazoway v. Moore.....	1055
Gilman v. Gard.....	942	Gleadell v. Thompson.....	1505
Gilman v. Gilman.....	333, 335,	Gleason, In re.....	374
	336, 1431	Gleason v. City of Kirksville....	1729

[References are to pages]

Gleason v. Dodd.....	1433	Goings v. Patten.....	1170, 2029
Gleason v. Goodrich Transp. Co..	1513	Goings v. White.....	1648
Gleason v. Morrison.....	1451	Gold v. Campbell.....	1342
Gleaves v. Brick Church Turn- pike Co.....	92	Gold Mining Co. v. National Bank.....	660
Gleeson v. Virginia Midland Rail- road Co.....	1527	Goldberg v. Wood.....	2274
Glendon Iron Co. v. Uhler.....	2057	Golden v. Cervenka.....	106
Glenn v. Rogers.....	712	Golden v. Moore.....	1662
Glenn v. Salter.....	1187	Golden Star Fraternity v. Conk- lin.....	292
Glenn v. Sothoron.....	468	Golder v. Lund.....	1582
Glentworth v. Luthen.....	969	Goldfarb v. Goldman.....	837
Glickman v. Loew.....	2159	Goldman v. Fidelity, etc., Co..	1224
Globe Acc. Ins. Co. v. Gerisch..	1544	Goldman v. N. Y. Advertis- ing Co.....	960
Globe Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. March.....	1295	Goldsborough v. Hewitt.....	2261
Glos v. Mulcahy.....	1909	Goldshede v. Swan.....	1217
Glove v. Dawson.....	589	Goldsmith v. Bane.....	1005
Glover v. Henderson.....	797, 978	Goldsmith v. Picard.....	600
Glover v. Hunnewell.....	1661	Goldsmith v. Schroeder.....	1385
Glover v. Radford.....	1988	Goldstein v. Fred Krug Brewing Co.....	1434
Glover v. Whittenhall.....	563	Goldstein v. Goldman.....	2138
Glover v. Wilson.....	894	Goldstein v. Morgan.....	1696
Glover Mach. Works v. Cooke- Jellico Co.....	877, 880, 892	Goldstein v. People's R. Co. 1519, 1576, 1578	
Gluckman v. Darling.....	1067	Goldsticker, In re.....	388
Glyn v. Hertel.....	653	Goldwater v. Burnside.....	259
G. N. Hannold.....	1467	Goldzier v. Poole.....	1454
Goblet v. Beechey.....	431	Golibart v. Sullivan.....	1784
Godbold v. Bank of Mobile.....	972	Goltra v. Penland.....	1452
Goddard v. Mallory.....	1473, 1493	Gombault v. Pub. Adm'r.....	354
Goddard v. Pratt.....	610	Gonzales v. Batts.....	44
Godefroy v. Jay.....	1455	Gonzales v. N. Y. & Harlem R. R. Co.....	1579
Godding v. McArthur Co.....	1034	Gonzales v. Williams.....	314
Godfrey v. Rowland.....	280	Good v. Ehrlich.....	2231
Godino v. Kane.....	1722	Good v. Martin. 1030, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121	
Godwin v. Francis.....	1962	Goodale Lumber Co. v. Shaw 81, 94, 95	
Goebel v. Look.....	188	Goodall v. New Eng. Mt. Fire Ins. Co.....	1272
Goelet v. Cowdrey.....	851	Goodall v. Norton.....	2176
Goelet v. McKinstry.....	617	Goodall v. Wentworth.....	694
Goelet v. Ross.....	1386	Goodell v. Gibbons... 191, 192, 2229	
Goelet v. Spofford.....	1398	Goodell v. Harrington.....	1992
Goetz v. Bank of Kansas City..	147		
Goetz v. State.....	2112		
Goffe v. Goffe.....	395, 399, 406		
Going v. Alabama Steel, etc., Co. 1553, 1558, 1586			

[References are to pages]

- Goodell *v.* Pierce.....1892
 Goodenough *v.* McGrew.....2119
 Goodgame *v.* Cole...2006, 2022, 2026
 Goodhart *v.* Pennsylvania R. Co.1581
 Goodhue *v.* Bartlett.....1002
 Gooding *v.* Hingston.....1168, 1173
 Gooding *v.* Underwood.....1079
 Goodman *v.* Litaker.....2222
 Goodman *v.* Malcolm.....1915
 Goodman *v.* Simmonds.....1150
 Goodman *v.* Stroheim...1778, 1818
 Goodman *v.* Whiting Lumber
 Co.....866
 Goodnow *v.* Warren.....1101
 Goodrich *v.* Coffin.....1171
 Goodrich *v.* Longley.....1719
 Goodrich *v.* Norris.....1495
 Goodrich *v.* Otego.....487
 Goodrich *v.* Pendleton.....174
 Goodrich *v.* Stevens.....800, 1416
 Goodrich *v.* Sweeny.....2212
 Goodrich *v.* Warner.....1792
 Goodrich *v.* Weston.....769
 Goodright *v.* Moss.....281, 292
 Goods of Adams.....408
 Goods of Adamson.....407
 Goods of Cadge.....407
 Goods of McCabe.....408
 Goods of Main.....223
 Goods of Peel.....413
 Goods of Sykes.....407
 Goods of Thomson.....408, 409
 Goodsell *v.* Myers.....2156
 Goodson *v.* Stewart.....1712
 Goodtitle *v.* Paul.....433
 Goodwin *v.* Goodwin.....260, 1661
 Goodwin *v.* Heckler.....857
 Goodwin *v.* Hirsch.....211, 865
 Goodwin *v.* Morse.....733
 Goodwin *v.* Roberts.....1026
 Goodwin *v.* U. S. Annuity, etc.,
 Co.....158, 162
 Goodwine *v.* Aeton.....1998, 2155
 Goodwyn *v.* Goodwyn.....1411
 Goodyear *v.* Allyn.....2084
 Goodyear *v.* Berry.....2071
 Goodyear *v.* Cary.....1324
 Goodyear *v.* Ogden.....785
 Goodyear *v.* Vosburgh.....1013
 Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Co.
 v. Gardner.....2069, 2078
 Gootlieb *v.* Thatcher.....2010
 Gordner *v.* Heffley.....916, 917
 Gordon, In re.....369
 Gordon *v.* Bowers.....808
 Gordon *v.* Bowne.....1293
 Gordon *v.* Camp.....742
 Gordon *v.* Dysom.....177
 Gordon *v.* Frazier.....1168, 1170
 Gordon *v.* First Univ. Soc.....968
 Gordon *v.* Gilmore.....358
 Gordon *v.* Hostetter.....1658, 1660
 Gordon *v.* McCulloh.....636
 Gordon *v.* Manchester, &c. R.
 R. Co.....1515
 Gordon *v.* Munn.....1429
 Gordon *v.* Upham.....1767
 Gordon *v.* Van Cott...2265, 1268
 Gordon Malting Co. *v.* Bartels
 Brewing Co...795, 857, 861, 867
 Gore *v.* Curtis.....1758
 Gore *v.* Malsby.....1652
 Gorham *v.* Carroll.....1070
 Gorham *v.* Dallas, etc., Ry. Co.
 822, 824, 870, 891
 Gorham *v.* Moor.....1997, 1999
 Gorham *v.* Springfield.....93
 Gorham Mfg. Co. *v.* Schmidt...2057
 Gorman *v.* Banigan.....965
 Gorman *v.* Davis, etc., Co.....611
 Gorman *v.* Sutton.....1284
 Gormley *v.* Bunyan.....2228
 Gorripel *v.* Swinden.....714
 Gorton *v.* De Angelis.....1767
 Gorum *v.* Carey.....760
 Goset *v.* Goset.....232, 242, 243
 Goshorn *v.* People's Nat'l Bank
 740, 741
 Gosling *v.* Birnie.....1445, 1446
 Goss *v.* Austin.....2139
 Goss *v.* Mather.....792
 Gott *v.* Dinsmore.....69, 72, 145
 Gott *v.* Pulsifer.....1806
 Gottlieb *v.* Bernhard.....2213

[References are to pages]

Gouge v. Roberts.....	806, 939	Graham v. Hanover.....	1689
Gough v. St. John.....	1657, 1783	Graham v. Hopkins.....	2126
Gould v. Chamberlain.....	412	Graham v. Howell.....	184
Gould v. Conway.....	837, 845	Graham v. Lawrence.....	1142
Gould v. Day.....	1883	Graham v. Linden.....	1953
Gould v. Dwelling-House In- surance Co.....	1269	Graham v. Lockhart.....	646
Gould v. Ellery.....	1216	Graham v. Lunsford.....	1873
Gould v. Evansville, &c. R. R. Co.....	2261, 2264, 2247	Graham v. Maitland.....	810
Gould v. Glass.....	553	Graham v. Middleby.....	1319
Gould v. Gould.....	627, 1983, 2030	Graham v. Pennsylvania Ins. Co.....	1265, 1266
Gould v. Hammond.....	2253	Graham v. Plate.....	2059
Gould v. St. John.....	1647	Graham v. St. Louis, etc., Ry. Co.....	1915
Gould v. Segee.....	1147	Graham v. Schmidt.....	2229
Gould v. Weed.....	1796, 1811	Graham v. Stone.....	1816
Gould Steel Co. v. Richards....	1522	Graham v. Wallace.....	1842
Goulding v. Clark.....	91	Graham v. Walsh.....	533
Goulding v. Davidson.....	683	Graham v. Whitely....	168, 342, 394
Goulding v. Phillips.....	2117	Graham v. Wigley.....	1852
Gourd v. Healy.....	761	Graham Paper Co. v. St. Joseph Times Printing, etc., Co.....	484
Gove v. Armstrong.....	1975	Graham, etc., Transp. Co. v. Young.....	1514
Government St. R. R. v. Hanlon.	1578	Granby v. Amherst.....	329
Governor, The.....	1579	Grand Gulf R., etc., Co. v. Bryan.	1887
Gowan v. Jackson.....	584	Grand Lodge A. O. U. W. v. Bartes.....	288, 296
Gowdey v. Robbins.....	1042	Grand Lodge A. O. U. W. v. Miller.....	240
Goza v. Browning.....	1307	Grand Lodge I. O. M. A. v. Wiet- ing.....	364, 366, 1295, 1300
Graca v. Rodrigues.....	3	Grand Rapids & I. Ry. Co. v. Jaqua.....	118
Grace v. Adams.....	1502	Grand Rapids R. Co. v. Huntley.	1589
Grace v. Levy.....	893	Grand Trunk R. Co. v. Latham.	696
Gracie v. Bowne.....	1267	Grand Trunk R. Co. v. Richard- son.....	1553, 1568
Gracie v. Robinson.....	1451	Grand Trunk R. W. v. Stevens.	1510
Gradle v. Warner.....	1380	Grand Union Tea Co. v. Lord....	1813
Graeter v. The State.....	1391	Grande, Matter of.....	260, 266
Graff v. Pittsburgh, etc., R. R. Co.....	109, 160, 163	Granger v. Knipper.....	2113
Grafton v. Armitage.....	911	Granger v. Warrington.....	1760
Grafton v. Hinkley.....	2255	Granite Gold Mining Co. v. Ma- ginness.....	120
Grafton Bank v. Moore.....	581	Grannis v. Clark.....	1366
Graham v. Busby.....	1928	Grannis v. Stevens.....	1031
Graham v. Carnegie Steel Co....	1982		
Graham v. Chrystal.....	1821		
Graham v. Dunnigan.....	687		
Graham v. Fire Ins. Co.....	1260		
Graham v. Fulford.....	2114		
Graham v. Graham.....	560, 2031, 2033		
Graham v. Grigg.....	1433, 1434		

[References are to pages]

Grant v. Birrell.	1431, 1439, 1440	Gray v. James.	2076
Grant v. City of Brooklyn.	1580	Gray v. Kaufman Dairy, etc., Co.	1386
Grant v. Franco-Egyptian Bank	142	Gray v. Larrimore.	1429
Grant v. Grant. 390, 2034, 2035, 2045		Gray v. Lessington. 1640, 1998, 2135	
Grant v. Henry Clay Co.	88, 151	Gray v. Missouri Lumber & Min- ing Co.	311
Grant v. Jackson.	602	Gray v. Murray.	915
Grant v. Maddox.	932, 933	Gray v. New York.	1594
Grant v. Naylor.	1214	Gray v. Noonan.	2259
Grant v. Shorter.	616	Gray v. Pacific Suction Cleaner Co.	979
Grant v. Smith.	1665	Gray v. Seeber.	2201
Grant v. Vaughan.	733, 1077	Gray v. Thomas.	1992
Grapeshot, The.	659, 1340	Gray v. Warner.	182
Grassi Bros. v. O'Rourke.	61	Graydon v. Church.	631
Grates v. Garcia.	280	Grays v. Turnpike Co.	92, 132
Grattan v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	713, 1296, 1297	Grayson v. Brooks.	2148
Gratz v. Beates.	1927	Grayson v. Lofland.	459
Graves v. Am. Exchange Bank.	721	Grayson Lumber Co. v. Young.	1977
Graves v. Dudley.	1862	Greacen v. Poehlman.	827
Graves v. Friend.	857, 2186	Greasons v. Davis.	1416
Graves v. Harte.	732	Great Southern Acc., etc., Co. v. Guthrie.	739, 740, 741
Graves v. Harwood.	1495	Great Western Ry. Co. v. Sutton.	725
Graves v. Lebanon Nat. Bank	126, 1318	Gt. Western Ry. Co. v. Willis.	1494
Graves v. Merry.	603	Greaves v. Ashlin.	816
Graves v. Miami S. S. Co.	1478	Greco, Matter of.	270, 304
Graves v. Moore.	1070	Greditzer v. Continental Ins. Co.	1982
Graves v. Moses.	889	Greeley State Bank v. Line.	1948
Graves v. Rivers.	1832, 1833	Greeley v. Stilson.	815
Graves v. Saline Co.	1153	Greely v. Smith.	2257, 2260
Graves v. Spier.	1638	Green v. Altenkirch.	474
Graves v. Waite.	142, 759, 1635	Green v. Anderson.	690, 708
Graves v. Wood.	2190	Green v. Arnold.	1959
Graves Co. v. McDade.	2010	Green v. Ashland Water Co.	1533, 1557, 1591, 1592
Graves Elevator Co. v. Jno. H. Parker Co.	950	Green v. Batson.	1971
Gravlee v. Lamkin.	2185	Green v. Bedell.	1750
Gray v. Bank of Ky.	1126	Green v. Blunt.	1697
Gray v. Barton.	22, 1318, 2219	Green v. Burke.	564
Gray v. Boston Gas-Light Co.	695	Green v. Byers.	2136
Gray v. Brignardello.	1902	Green v. Disbrow.	673, 796
Gray v. Cruise.	173	Green v. Dunlap.	468, 469
Gray v. Davis.	831	Green v. Edick.	200
Gray v. Gray.	1048	Green v. Givan.	743
Gray v. Green.	978	Green v. Goings.	705, 1082
Gray v. Harper.	801		
Gray v. Jackson.	1487		

[References are to pages]

Green v. Green.....	2039	Greenfield v. Mass. Mut. Life	
Green v. Grigg.....	104	Ins. Co.....	1170
Green v. Griswold.....	488	Greenfield Gas Co. v. Trees....	2246
Green v. Hart.....	12	Greenhalgh Co. v. Farmers' Nat'l	
Green v. Hopke.....	792	Bank.....	738, 745
Green v. Houston Electric Co....	1523	Greenhill v. Hunton.....	905
Green v. Liler.....	456	Greenia v. Keah.....	2275
Green v. Lepley.....	742	Greenlaw v. Williams.....	1351
Green v. Maloney.....	1306, 1308	Greenleaf v. Birth.....	1935
Green v. Mercantile Trust Co....	1647	Greenleaf v. Brooklyn, &c. R. R.	
Green v. Merchants' Ins. Co.		Co....	456, 1873, 1901, 1919,
	1263, 1280		1938, 2256
Green v. Metropolitan St. Ry.		Greenleaf v. Dubuque, etc., R.	
Co.....	1177, 1594	R. Co.....	289, 301
Green v. Miller.....	552, 1196	Greenleaf v. Ill. Cent. R. R. Co.	
Green v. National Advertising &			1572, 1575
Amusement Co.....	128	Greenleaf v. McColley.....	1833
Green v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.	1511	Greenman v. O'Riley....	1842, 1847
Green v. Putnam.....	1959	Greenough v. Taylor.....	1070
Green v. Roberts.....	916	Greenpoint Sugar Co. v. Whitin	1948
Green v. Rochester, &c. Co....	2186	Greentree v. Rosenstock.....	733
Green v. Samirento.....	2224, 2226	Greenwalt v. Kohne.....	1323
Green v. Simon.....	324	Greenwalt v. Rogers.....	1979
Green v. Smith.....	999	Greenwich Bank v. De Groot....	1105
Green v. Spencer.....	1830, 1831, 1834	Greenwich Ins. Co. v. Waterman	1257
Green v. Storm.....	2162	Greenwood v. Marvin.....	625
Green v. Town of Woodbury....	559	Greenwood v. Murray.....	344
Green v. Waggoner.....	1387	Greenwood v. Watson.....	2213
Green v. Waite.....	2272	Greenwood Cotton Mill v. Tol-	
Green v. Warnick.....	35, 36	bert.....	881
Green v. Washburn.....	939	Greer v. Louisville, &c. R. Co....	1584
Green v. Wilmington Trust Co.	184	Greer v. Mayor, &c.....	1960
Green v. Wooldridge.....	644	Greer v. Tweed.....	2137
Green Bay Fish Co. v. Jorgensen	140	Greer v. Young.....	1325
Green Co. v. Shortell.....	1154	Gregg v. Forsyth.....	1901, 1902
Green Island v. Williams.....	733	Gregg v. Moore.....	378
Greenberg v. Stevens.....	1862	Gregg v. Pierce.....	976
Greene v. Almand.....	289	Gregg v. Roaring Springs Land,	
Greene v. Anderson.....	690, 708	etc., Co.....	2175
Greene v. Dennis.....	81	Gregg v. Sayre.....	1934
Greene v. Greene.....	321, 337	Gregg v. Von Phul.....	1914, 1916
Greene v. Ins. Co.....	4	Gregory, In re.....	420
Greene v. Mercantile Trust Co.		Gregory v. Brooks.....	559, 560
	1636, 1639	Gregory v. Commonwealth....	2197
Greene v. Republic Fire Ins. Co.		Gregory v. Love.....	2051
	8, 12	Gregory v. Martin.....	585
Greenfield v. McIntyre....	1875, 1910	Gregory v. Pierce.....	515

[References are to pages]

Gregory v. Wendell.....	866	Grigg v. Empire State Chemical Co.....	591
Gregory v. Wilson.....	674, 2141	Griggs v. Griggs.....	554
Gregson v. M'Taggart.....	1860	Griggs v. Howe.....	2144, 2148
Grening, Matter of.....	1206	Griggs v. Kohl.....	587
Greton v. Smith.....	898	Griggs v. Peckham.....	1957
Grew v. Walker.....	570	Grim v. School Directors, &c.....	1313
Grewell v. Walden.....	1867	Grimes v. McAninch.....	1132
Grey v. Grey.. 20, 22, 1069, 1077, 1136, 1137		Grimes v. Tait.....	1100
Gribble v. Pioneer Press Co.....	1798	Grimes v. Van Vechten.....	830
Gridley v. Dole.....	777, 1060	Grimoldby v. Wells.....	890
Griel v. Solomon.....	2227	Grindle v. Minneapolis & St. P. R. Co.....	1520
Griener v. Ulerey.....	572	Grinnell v. Kirtland.....	1723
Grier v. Canada.....	219	Grinnell v. Stewart.....	1766, 1770
Grier v. Sampson.....	1554	Grinnell v. Western Union Co. 1523, 1606, 1610	
Grier v. Wilt.....	2072	Griswold, Matter of.....	389
Grieve v. Illinois, &c. Ry. Co.....	1485	Griswold v. Haven.....	1660
Grieve v. New York Cent., &c. R. Co.....	1468	Griswold v. New York, &c. R. Co.....	1585
Griffin v. Brown.....	1643	Griswold v. Stoughton.....	1118
Griffin v. Chase.....	1906	Griswold v. Waddington.....	611
Griffin v. Cranston.....	2019	Groarke v. Laemmle.....	1555
Griffin v. Griffin.....	1649	Grob v. Cushman.....	85
Griffin v. Hall.....	1895	Grocers' Bank v. Fitch.. 2204, 2206	
Griffin v. Hodshire.....	2250	Grocers' Bank v. Penfield. 1126, 1132	
Griffin v. Keith.....	762, 822	Grocers' Journal Co. v. Midland Pub. Co.....	2054
Griffin v. Martel.....	1683	Groff v. Griswold.....	1408
Griffin v. Nicholas.....	1891	Groff v. Groff.....	222
Griffin v. Ragan.....	519	Grogan, Matter of.....	506
Griffin v. State.....	1013	Groom v. Parables.....	1052
Griffin v. Sutherland.....	1696	Groot v. Story.....	859
Griffin v. Wall.....	334	Gross v. Disney.....	2231
Griffin v. Woolford.....	319	Gross v. Feehan.....	770, 822
Griffing v. Harris.....	1070	Gross v. Gross.....	517
Griffith v. American Coal Co....	273	Grosvenor v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.....	1471
Griffith v. Diffenderfer.....	358	Grotjan v. Rice.....	957
Griffith v. Griffith.....	1941	Grout v. Townsend.....	1891
Griffith v. Hall.....	510	Grove v. Wallace.....	562
Griffith v. Higinbotom.....	384, 385, 386	Grover v. Bishop.....	1950
Griffith v. Lee.....	1488	Grover v. Grover.....	1416, 1420
Griffith v. Turner.....	1224	Grover v. Zook.....	1834
Griffith v. Witten.....	413	Grover, etc., Sewing Mach. Co. v. Radcliffe.....	1399, 1404
Griffiths v. Kellogg.....	1129		
Griffiths v. Metropolitan St. Ry. Co.....	1594		
Griffiths v. Payne.....	2139		

[References are to pages]

Groves v. Sexton.....	2060	Gunther v. Colin.....	671
Groves v. Tallman.....	621	Gunther v. Lee.....	2217
Groves v. Whittenberg.....	1966	Gurney v. Howe...2173, 2174, 2175	
Grubb v. Mahoning Nav. Co....	96	Gussow v. Beineson.....	2204
Grubb's Appeal.....	626	Gustin v. Michelson.....	1313
Grubbs v. National Life Matur- ity Ins. Co.....	123	Guthrie v. Gardner.....	450, 495
Grubbs v. Pence.....	1827, 1831	Guthrie v. Guthrie.....	406
Gruhn v. Gudebrod Bros. Co....	1383	Guthrie v. Merrill.....	924, 933
Grunberg v. Grant.....	1683, 1684	Gutman v. Conway.....	1386
Grundmann v. Wilde.....	370	Gutman v. Wolfsohn.....	655
Gruner v. Scholz.....	491	Guy v. Craighead.....	4, 15, 16
Grymes v. Sanders.....	1331	Guy v. Hull.....	1070
G. S. Roth Clothing Co. v. Maine S. S. Co.....	1501	Guy v. McDaniel.....	1326
Guardhouse v. Blackburn.....	410	Guy v. Mead.....	273, 833
Guardian Mut. L. Ins. Co. v. Kashaw.....	2153	Gwaltney v. Scottish Timber, etc., Co.....	1685
Gude v. Exchange Fire Ins. Co. 1240, 1241		Gwin v. Calegaria.....	1976
Guerard v. Jenkins.....	1938	Gwinnup v. Shies.....	954
Guernsey v. Rexford.....	1182, 1183, 1184	Gwynn v. Globe Locom. Works.	752
Guest v. City of Brooklyn.....	1947	Gyger v. Courtney.....	1314
Gugel v. Isaacs.....	1390	Gyllim v. Scholey.....	1623
Guggenheim v. Guggenheim....	628		
Guier v. O'Donnell.....	319, 323, 326, 338	Haarstad v. Gates.....	1636
Guilford v. Stacer.....	2170	Haas v. Commerce Trust Co. 1047, 1058, 1068, 1077	
Guiltinan v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.....	1235	Haas v. Righeimer.....	2130
Guin v. Grasselli Chemical Co. 371, 584, 611, 613, 617		Habrich v. Donohue.....	2203
Guinan v. Blum.....	742	Hachett v. Boston, &c. R. R. Co.	814
Gulden v. Chance.....	2058	Hachman v. Flory.....	508
Gulerette v. McKinley.....	1758	Hackett v. Smelsley.....	2105, 2115, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2121, 2122
Gulf, etc., Ry. Co. v. Compton....	1475	Hackett v. View.....	1333
Gulf, etc., R. Co. v. Melville....	1571	Hackley v. Patrick.....	603
Gulf, &c. Ry. Co. v. Younger....	1598	Hackley v. Sprague.....	2147
Gulick v. Gulick.....	1830	Hackney v. Vrooman.....	1137
Gumb v. Twenty-third St. R. Co.	1582	Hackney Mfg. Co. v. Celum....	822
Gunder v. Tibbetts.....	1846	Hadden v. Dimmick.....	820
Gunderson v. Illinois Trust & Savings Bk.....	101	Haddock v. Haddock....	1116, 1117
Gunderson v. Rogers.....	377	Haddock v. Meagher.....	221, 235
Gunn v. Peakes.....	1438	Haddow v. Lundy.....	167, 174, 177, 1330
Gunnell v. Bird.....	627	Haddow v. Parry.....	1291
		Haden v. Goodwin.....	1933
		Hadencamp v. Second Ave. R. Co.....	1542
		Hadley v. Chapin.....	1949, 2172
		Hadley v. Clinton.....	852

[References are to pages]

<i>Hadley v. Western Union Tel. Co.</i>	1612	<i>Hair v. Edwards</i>	1163
<i>Hagan v. Burch</i>	956	<i>Haire v. Baker</i>	1330
<i>Hagan v. Domestic Sewing Mach. Co.</i>	775, 925, 930	<i>Haish v. Dillon</i>	1173
<i>Hagan v. Ellis</i>	1931	<i>Halbach v. Trester</i> ...1064, 1065, 1122	
<i>Hagan v. McDermott</i>	198	<i>Halbeck v. Mayor, etc., of N. Y.</i>	549
<i>Hagan v. Sone</i>	368, 370	<i>Halbert, Matter of</i>	357
<i>Hageman v. Vanderdoes</i>	508	<i>Halbert v. Carroll</i>	172
<i>Hagenlocher v. Coney Island, &c. R. Co.</i>	1587	<i>Halbert v. De Bode</i>	175
<i>Hager v. Brandt</i>	259	<i>Halbert v. Pranke</i>	42
<i>Hager v. Cleveland</i>	2092	<i>Haldeman v. United States</i>	2260
<i>Hager v. Hager</i>	1706, 1880	<i>Halden v. Crafts</i>	752
<i>Hager v. Norton</i>	1676	<i>Hale v. Aldaffer</i>	1125, 2137
<i>Hager v. Randall</i>	1672	<i>Hale v. Bickett</i>	1629, 1630
<i>Hager v. St. Louis, etc., R. Co.</i>	1743	<i>Hale v. Danforth</i>	476
<i>Hager v. Thomson</i>	1983	<i>Hale v. Everett</i>	640
<i>Haggerty v. Brooklyn, &c. R. R. Co.</i>	1538	<i>Hale v. Holden</i>	729
<i>Haggin v. Squires</i>	1411	<i>Hale v. Milwaukee Dock Co.</i>	1468, 1495
<i>Hagin v. Shoaf</i>	499	<i>Hale v. Monroe</i>	343
<i>Hagler v. McCombs</i>	451	<i>Hale v. Sheehan</i>	934
<i>Haglin v. Apple</i>	1761	<i>Hale v. Stone</i>	2024
<i>Hahl v. Sugo</i>	2244	<i>Hale v. Taylor</i>	823
<i>Hahn v. Bonacum</i>	2089	<i>Hales v. Freeman</i>	686
<i>Hahn v. Cotton</i>	1935	<i>Haley v. Earle</i>	1574
<i>Hahn v. Hahn</i>	2039	<i>Hall, In re</i> 218, 220, 302, 341,	394, 445
<i>Hahn v. Kordula</i>	1741	<i>Hall, Matter of</i>	1439
<i>Hahn v. Renney</i>	2020	<i>Hall v. Barnes</i>	2105, 2106
<i>Hahn v. St. Clair Savings, etc., Co.</i>	602	<i>Hall v. Beston</i>	1369
<i>Hahnemannian Life Ins. Co. v. Beebe</i>	75	<i>Hall v. Caperton</i>	1912
<i>Haigh v. Brooks</i>	1217	<i>Hall v. Cardell</i>	291
<i>Haight v. Badgeley</i>	1717	<i>Hall v. City of Buffalo</i>	137
<i>Haight v. Wright</i>	973	<i>Hall v. Cole</i>	1134
<i>Haile v. Fuller</i>	1792	<i>Hall v. Corcoran</i>	1679
<i>Haile v. Hale</i>	243	<i>Hall v. Eagle Ins. Co.</i>	671
<i>Haile v. Lillie</i>	2156	<i>Hall v. Eccleston</i>	521
<i>Haile v. Pierce</i>	1026	<i>Hall v. Edwards</i>	1975
<i>Haines v. Dennett</i>	1070, 1072	<i>Hall v. Ely</i>	1972
<i>Haines v. Goodlander</i>	994	<i>Hall v. Finch</i>	915
<i>Haines v. Pearce</i>	2178	<i>Hall v. Fleming</i>	297
<i>Haines v. Thompson</i>	955	<i>Hall v. Gallimore</i>	1878
<i>Hainlin v. Budge</i>	1570	<i>Hall v. Germain</i>	2113
		<i>Hall v. Grand Lodge, I. O. O. F.</i>	413, 429
		<i>Hall v. Hall</i>	441, 702, 704
		<i>Hall v. Hill</i>	437, 439, 442, 507
		<i>Hall v. Holden</i>	720

[References are to pages]

Hall v. Industrial Commission	Halliday v. Martinet.....	1090
245, 258	Halliley v. Nicholson.....	816
Hall v. Lanning.....	Hallinan v. Hearst.....	736
579, 1428, 1440	Hallock v. Belcher.....	1729
Hall v. Lauderdale... 551, 793, 919	Hallock v. Miller.....	1808
Hall v. Luther.....	Halloway v. Halloway.....	1749
Hall v. McKecknie.....	Hallowell v. Guntle.....	1789
2109	Hallowell, etc., Bank v. Hamlin.	159
Hall v. Manchester.....	Halpern v. Horwitz.....	979
547	Halsey v. Connell.....	2010, 2012
Hall v. Moriarty.....	Halsey v. Hart.....	1663
1664	Halsey v. Reid.....	2156
Hall v. Morrison.....	Halsey v. Sinsebaugh.....	704, 834
751	Halstead v. Mustion.....	491
Hall v. Mott.....	Halstead v. State.....	2112
1055	Halsted v. Postal Tel., etc., Co.	1606
Hall v. Naylor.....	Ham v. Ham.....	405
1390, 1647	Ham v. State.....	334
Hall v. N. Y. Brick, etc., Co.	Ham, etc., Lead, etc., Inv. Co.	
1169, 1175	v. Catherine Lead Co.....	182
Hall v. New York Tel. Co.....	Hamby v. Brooks.....	2192
1573	Hamer v. McFarlin.....	1819
Hall v. O'Connell.....	Hamer v. Ogden First Nat. Bank	
679	1765, 1766, 1769	
Hall v. Perry.....	Hamer v. White.....	566
362	Hamerton v. Hamerton..	2034, 2035
Hall v. Phelps.....	Hamilton, Matter of.....	251
1000	Hamilton v. Canfield.....	674
Hall v. Reed.....	Hamilton v. Eno.....	1807
799	Hamilton v. Erie R. R. Co....	316
Hall v. Robbins.....	Hamilton v. Ganyard.....	880
984	Hamilton v. Hamilton....	199, 1973
Hall v. Schoenecke.....	Hamilton v. N. Y. Central R.	
326	R. Co.....	1515
Hall v. Solomon.....	Hamilton v. Seeger.....	1869
1323	Hamilton v. Smith.....	541
Hall v. State.....	Hamilton v. Starkweather.....	656
187	Hamilton v. Summers.....	604, 617
Hall v. Steamboat Co.....	Hamilton v. Thirston..	925, 926, 927
1549	Hamilton v. Veach.....	698
Hall v. Stevens.....	Hamilton v. Vought.....	1149
2179	Hamilton, &c. Co. v. Goodrich	
Hall v. Stryker.....	1169, 2205	
1696	Hamlin v. Dingman.....	558
Hall v. Suydam.....	Hamlin v. Fitch.....	533
1779	Hamlin v. Hamlin.....	201, 459
Hall v. Unger.....	Hamlin v. Simpson.....	1157
1989		
Hall v. U. S. Fidelity, etc., Co.		
1265, 1334		
Hall v. Vermont, &c. R. R. Co.		
970, 971		
Hall v. Warren.....		
354, 367		
Hall v. Western Trans. Co.....		
901		
Hall v. Williams.....		
1433		
Hall v. Woodward.....		
996		
Hall v. Young.....		
494, 501		
Hall Signal Co. v. Gen. Ry. Sig-		
nal Co.....		
2064		
Hallam v. Telleren.....		
1076		
Hallburton v. Slagle.....		
43		
Halleck v. Mixer.....		
1867		
Hallett v. Collins.....		
1359		
Hallett v. Harrower.....		
111		
Halliday v. Hamilton....		
1664, 1691		
Halliday v. Hart.....		
780, 1320		
Halliday v. McDougall.		
532,		
584, 1098, 1099		

[References are to pages]

<i>Hamman v. Stowe</i>	1592	<i>Hanley v. Gandy</i>	1011
<i>Hammarginen v. St. Paul</i>	1557	<i>Hanley v. Sweeney</i>	1317, 1329
<i>Hammer v. Westphal</i>	1976	<i>Hanna v. Connecticut Mut.</i>	
<i>Hammon v. Huntley</i>	179	<i>Life Ins. Co.</i>	1297
<i>Hammon v. Sexton</i>	1705	<i>Hanna v. McKibben</i>	604
<i>Hammond v. Hopping</i>	993	<i>Hanna v. McVay</i>	201
<i>Hammond v. Pennock</i>	1986	<i>Hanná v. Sweeney</i>	1752
<i>Hammond v. Pinkham</i>	32	<i>Hannabalsen v. Sessions</i>	1750
<i>Hammond v. Varian</i>	661, 1001, 1004	<i>Hanner v. Winburn</i>	451
<i>Hammond v. Zehner</i>	1722	<i>Hannewinkle v. Georgetown</i> ...	1947
<i>Hampden v. Levant</i>	325	<i>Hannis v. Hazlett</i>	494
<i>Hampton v. Michael</i>	1187	<i>Hannum v. Richardson</i>	872
<i>Hampton v. Rouse</i>	786, 789	<i>Hanor v. Housel</i>	514
<i>Hampton v. State</i>	479	<i>Hanover Fire Ins. Co. v. Johnson</i>	1268
<i>Hampton v. Swisher</i>	1445	<i>Hanover R. R. Co. v. Coyle</i> ...	1581
<i>Hancock v. American Ins. Co.</i>		<i>Hanrick v. Neely</i>	1900
220, 221, 226, 234		<i>Hanrick v. Patrick</i>	1308
<i>Hancock v. Hancock</i>	168	<i>Hansbrough v. Neal</i>	912, 929, 1445
<i>Hancock v. McCarthy</i>	2096	<i>Hansee v. De Witt</i>	523
<i>Hancock v. Rand</i>	1463	<i>Hanselman v. Dovel</i>	1849
<i>Hancock v. State Exchange Bank</i>	606	<i>Hansen v. Yturria</i>	1052, 1053
<i>Hand v. Church</i>	966	<i>Hansford v. Freeman</i>	1029,
<i>Hand v. Hall</i>	1357	1030, 1031	
<i>Hander v. Baade</i>	2159	<i>Hanson, In re</i>	378
<i>Handly v. Greene</i>	706, 1393,	<i>Hanson v. Cruse</i>	1367
1394, 2173		<i>Hanson v. Feuling</i>	1792
<i>Handley v. Jackson</i>	1431	<i>Hanson v. Globe Newspaper Co.</i>	1197
<i>Handy v. Foley</i>	527	<i>Hanson v. McKenney</i>	803
<i>Handy v. Johnson</i>	1750	<i>Hanson v. Millett</i>	21, 480, 498
<i>Handy v. Waldron</i>	1649, 1656	<i>Hanson Sheep Co. v. Farmers' &</i>	
<i>Hanewacker v. Ferman</i>	2115	<i>Traders' State Bank</i>	2091
<i>Haney v. Breeden</i>	1931	<i>Hanson's Estate, In re</i>	82
<i>Hanford Gas, etc., Co. v. City of</i>		<i>Hanvy v. Moore</i>	414
<i>Hanford</i>	723	<i>Happy v. Morton</i>	640
<i>Hangen v. Hachemeister</i>	805	<i>Happy v. Mosher</i>	919
<i>Hanger v. Benua</i>	1811	<i>Happy v. Prichard</i>	1745, 1752
<i>Hanhart v. Labe Importing Co.</i>	818	<i>Harbeck v. Craft</i>	1157
<i>Hanke v. Cigar Makers' Interna-</i>		<i>Hard v. Ashley</i>	384
<i>tional Union</i>	65	<i>Hard v. Brown</i>	1642, 1643, 1644
<i>Hankey v. Downey</i>	199	<i>Hard v. Mingle</i>	693
<i>Hankins v. Baker</i>	852, 853, 854	<i>Hard v. Shipman</i>	1408
<i>Hankinson v. Giles</i>	1760	<i>Harden v. Hesketh</i>	901
<i>Hankinson v. Vantine</i>	777	<i>Harden v. Hodges</i>	1754
<i>Hankwitz v. Barrett</i>	39	<i>Hardenbergh v. Crary</i>	1554, 1707
<i>Hanley v. Banks</i>	1366, 1367	<i>Hardenburgh v. Lakin</i>	1929
<i>Hanley v. Elm Grove Mut. Tele-</i>		<i>Harder v. Harder</i>	1391
<i>phone Co.</i>	69	<i>Hardin v. Robinson</i>	590, 611

[References are to pages]

Harding v. Brooks.....	1789, 1821	Harper v. Raisin Fertilizer Co..	2025
Harding v. Carter.....	1660	Harper v. Rowe.....	1932
Harding v. Gaillard.....	2243	Harper v. Williamson.....	964
Harding v. Harding.....	1849	Harr v. Shaffer.....	492
Harding v. Town of Townshend	1605	Harraway v. Harraway..	1891,
Harding Paper Co. v. Allen....	632		1892, 1970
Hardt v. Schulting.....	1649	Harrel v. Harrel.....	372
Hardy v. Aetna L. Insurance Co..	1259	Harrett v. Kinney.....	1916, 1924
Hardy v. Akerly.....	1379	Harrill v. Davis.....	100, 103
Hardy v. Bach.....	1851, 1860	Harriman v. Nonpareil Co....	1807
Hardy v. Brier.....	1985	Harriman v. Pullman's Palace	
Hardy v. Norton.....	1001, 1046	Car Co.....	1559
Hare v. Cator.....	1381	Harriman v. Stowe.....	543
Hare v. Grant.....	704	Harrington, In re.....	227, 261
Hargadine McKittrick Dry		Harrington v. Baker.....	935, 938
Goods Co. v. Hudson.....	2282	Harrington v. First Nat. Bank of	
Harger v. Edmonds.....	1383, 1580	Chittenango.....	979
Harger v. Worrall.....	609, 1127	Harrington v. F. W. Brockman	
Hargous v. Stone.....	881, 883	Commission Co.....	943
Hargrave v. Hargrave.....	275	Harrington v. MacMorris.....	671
Harison v. Caswell.....	1879	Harrington v. Robertson.....	494
Harker v. Mayor, &c. of N. Y..	2094	Harrington v. Snyder.....	1462
Harlam v. Green.....	49	Harrington v. Stratton.....	864
Harlan v. Jones.....	1759	Harrington v. Wadsworth.....	1621
Harland v. Lilienthal.....	941, 965	Harris v. Ansonia.....	1704, 1718
Harle v. Texas Southern Ry. Co.	486	Harris v. Bottum.....	1637
Harley v. Brown.....	1965	Harris v. Buchanan.....	1038
Harley v. Buffalo Car Mfg. Co.	1540	Harris v. Burley.....	1788
Harley v. Kirlin.....	2162	Harris v. Childs' Unique Co....	1466
Harlow v. Perry.....	1638	Harris v. Ely.....	812
Harlow v. Thomas.....	1353	Harris v. Equit. L. Ass. Soc....	2135
Harmer v. Cornelius.....	939	Harris v. Fowler.....	1038
Harmon v. Harmon.....	724	Harris v. Great Western Ry. Co.	1516
Harmon v. Leberman.....	481	Harris v. Harris.....	259
Harmon v. Stuyvesant Ins. Co..	1264	Harris v. Hipsley.....	359
Harmony v. Bingham.....	725	Harris v. Jex.....	1953
Harnett v. Garvey.....	963	Harris v. Johnson.....	536
Harney v. McCann's Estate....	187	Harris v. Jones.....	1065
Harp v. Parr..	355, 371, 380...	Harris v. Mason.....	1933
Harpending v. Daniel.....	1156	Harris v. Murphy.....	781
Harpending v. Reformed Dutch		Harris v. Nashville Trust Co....	169
Ch.....	2228	Harris v. Northern Indiana R. R.	
Harpending v. Shoemaker..	734, 759	Co.....	1483, 1493
Harper v. Baird.....	466	Harris v. Norton.....	1885
Harper v. Fairley.....	2236	Harris v. Oakley.....	1895
Harper v. Harper..	356, 1764, 1767	Harris v. Panama R. R. Co..	807, 809
Harper v. Nichol.....	1415	Harris v. Rathbun.....	1444

[References are to pages]

Harris v. State Bank	217	Hart v. Randolph	1956
Harris v. Story	1330	Hart v. Stevenson	1624, 1626
Harris v. Tremont Lumber Co. . .	1519	Hart v. Stickney	271
Harris v. Warner	690	Hart v. Thompson	932
Harris v. Wessels	536	Hart v. Tulk	409
Harris v. Wilson	602	Hart v. Vidal	966
Harris County v. Campbell	4	Hart v. Vinsant	1867
Harrisburgh Bank v. Tyler	180	Hart v. Vose	1722
Harrison v. Alexander	1875	Hart v. Walton	1331
Harrison v. Bailey	1111	Hart v. Wilson	965, 1099
Harrison v. Birrell	1258	Hart v. Young	505
Harrison v. Harrison	702	Hart Twp. v. Noret	695
Harrison v. Henderson	1168, 1182	Harter v. Crill	1860
Harrison v. International Silver Co.	1957	Harter v. Harter	410
Harrison v. Lourie	2224	Harter v. Mechanics' Nat. Bank	746
Harrison v. McAdam	467	Harter v. Morris	1455
Harrison v. McCormick	881	Hartford v. Attalla	943
Harrison v. Morton	1316	Hartford Deposit Co. v. Sol- litt	1524
Harrison v. Price	1860	Hartford F. Ins. Co. v. Amos . .	2
Harrison v. Rowan	349, 351	Hartford Fire Ins. Co. v. Daven- port	1272
Harrison v. Sutter St. R. Co. 1552, 1584, 1599		Hartford Life, etc., Ins. Co. v. Wayland et al.	1261
Harrison Naval Stores Co. v. Johnson	1705	Hartford Protective Ins. Co. v. Harmer	1280
Harrod v. Harrod	248, 250	Hartford Steam Boiler Inspec- tion, etc., Co. v. Pabst Brew- ing Co.	1257
Harrodsburg v. Vanarsdall	696	Hartford Wheel Club v. Travel- ers Ins. Co.	1380
Harrop v. Cole	649	Hartley v. Cataract Steam En- gine Co.	6
Harrow v. Grogan	1917	Hartley v. Gilhofer	1651
Harshbarger v. Carroll	1313	Hartley v. Harrison	1951
Hart v. Buckley	912	Hartley v. Herring	1808
Hart v. Church	1148	Hartley v. James	1967
Hart v. Cleis	2098	Hartley v. Sanford	692
Hart v. Deamer	1992	Hartley v. Tatham	35, 986, 1951, 1952, 1954
Hart v. Gumpach	1804	Hartley v. Wharton	2156
Hart v. Hammett	798	Hartman, In re	283
Hart v. Hart	2031	Hartman v. Keystone Ins. Co. .	1282
Hart v. Hess	917	Hartman v. McCrary	1846
Hart v. Jones	1754	Hartman v. Reed	1946
Hart v. Lauman	949	Hartnett v. Adler	2250
Hart v. Lindsey	329	Harton v. Lyons	2023
Hart v. Marks	404, 417, 419		
Hart v. Miller	533		
Hart v. New Orleans, &c. Co. . .	1554		
Hart v. Pennsylvania R. Co. . . .	1497		
Hart v. Potter	1147		
Hart v. Pratt	1384		

[References are to pages]

<i>Hartrick v. Hartrick</i>	191	<i>Hatch v. Brewster</i>	1133
<i>Hartshorn v. Day</i>	1329, 2134	<i>Hatch v. Elkens</i>	1224
<i>Hartshorne v. Union Mut. Ins.</i> Co.	1262, 1263	<i>Hatch v. Hatch</i>	167
<i>Hartung v. People</i>	1003	<i>Hatch v. Pryor</i>	986
<i>Hartwell v. Root</i>	559	<i>Hatch v. Straight</i>	448, 453
<i>Hartz v. Detroit, etc., R. Co.</i>	1896	<i>Hatcher v. Rocheleau</i>	172, 311, 1395, 1415, 1419, 1420
<i>Harvey v. Archbold</i>	743	<i>Hatchett v. Gibson</i>	1468
<i>Harvey v. Childs</i>	589	<i>Hateley v. State</i>	1687
<i>Harvey v. Denver, etc., R. R.</i> Co.	2159, 2183, 2184, 2188	<i>Hatfield v. Cummings</i>	632
<i>Harvey v. Dunlop</i>	1744	<i>Hatfield v. Lasher</i>	185, 1850
<i>Harvey v. Fidelity & Casualty</i> Co.	217	<i>Hathaway v. Addison</i>	132
<i>Harvey v. Ivory</i>	1863	<i>Hathaway v. Burr</i>	739, 754
<i>Harvey v. McAdams</i>	600	<i>Hathaway v. Clark</i>	168, 367, 1992
<i>Harvey v. Richards</i>	2262	<i>Hathaway v. Delaware County</i>	679
<i>Harvey v. Thornton</i>	241, 268	<i>Hathaway v. Inhabitants of Ad-</i> <i>dison</i>	157
<i>Harvey v. Tyler</i>	1423, 1424, 1425	<i>Hathaway v. Sun Mut. Ins. Co.</i>	1294
<i>Harvey v. Walker</i>	575	<i>Hatters' Bank v. Phillips</i>	1078
<i>Harvey v. Walters</i>	1723	<i>Haugh v. Manzanos</i>	1345
<i>Harvey v. Watson</i>	1852	<i>Haughey v. Stricklen</i>	530
<i>Harvey v. West Side Elevated</i> Rw. Co.	1174, 1177	<i>Haughey v. Wright</i>	1001
<i>Harvey v. Wilde</i>	465	<i>Haughton v. Ætna Life Ins. Co.</i> 1234, 1235, 1270, 1297	1297
<i>Harvick v. Modern Woodmen of</i> <i>America</i>	285	<i>Haughwout v. Garrison</i>	2145
<i>Harvin v. Blackman</i>	1369, 1375	<i>Haulenbeck v. Cronkright</i>	1961
<i>Hasbrouck v. Baker</i>	2099	<i>Haupt v. Pohlmann</i>	1766, 1776
<i>Hasbrouck v. Rich</i>	103	<i>Hauptman v. Catlin</i>	845
<i>Hasbrouck v. Vandervoort</i>	475, 1849	<i>Hauptman v. Miller</i>	824
<i>Hascall v. Hafford</i>	335	<i>Hauser v. Griffith</i>	1750
<i>Haskins v. Dunham</i>	739	<i>Hausman v. Mulheran</i>	1383
<i>Haskins v. Warren</i>	822	<i>Hauze v. Powell</i>	43
<i>Haslam v. Adams Express Co.</i>	1469	<i>Havana Commerical Co. v.</i> <i>Nichols</i>	2062
<i>Hassencamp v. Mutual Ben. Life</i> Ins. Co.	1270, 1271	<i>Havemeyer v. Cunningham</i>	805
<i>Hassenfrats v. Kelly</i>	2098	<i>Havens v. Sackett</i>	438
<i>Hassinger v. Solms</i>	682, 683	<i>Haverly v. Mercur</i>	1212
<i>Hastie v. Burrage</i>	2237	<i>Haward v. Landsberg</i>	1929
<i>Hastings v. Burchfield</i>	1366	<i>Hawes v. Contra Costa Water</i> Co.	2264
<i>Hastings v. Lovering</i>	873	<i>Hawes v. Lawrence</i>	784
<i>Hastings v. McKinley</i>	16	<i>Hawes v. New England &c. Ins.</i> Co.	1282
<i>Hastings v. Pepper</i>	1480, 1487, 1495	<i>Hawes v. Swanzey</i>	1977
<i>Hastings v. Uncle Samm</i>	1515	<i>Hawes v. Warren</i>	1579
<i>Hatch v. Atkinson</i>	21	<i>Hawes v. Woolcock</i>	2159
<i>Hatch v. Benton</i>	2268	<i>Hawhe v. Chicago, etc., R. Co.</i>	402

[References are to pages]

<i>Hawkes v. Phillips</i>	1121	<i>Hayes v. Phelan</i>	2117
<i>Hawkes v. Salter</i>	1110	<i>Hayes v. Smith</i>	1736
<i>Hawkins v. Borland</i>	858	<i>Haymaker v. Haymaker</i>	917
<i>Hawkins v. Citizens' Bank, etc.,</i> <i>Co.</i>	1002	<i>Hayme v. Naylor</i>	1490
<i>Hawkins v. City of Fall River</i>	1969	<i>Hayn v. Clifford</i>	1345
<i>Hawkins v. Collier</i>	1034	<i>Hayner v. Cowden</i>	1804, 1808
<i>Hawkins v. Pemberton</i>	875	<i>Haynes v. Brown</i>	158
<i>Hawkins v. Tanner</i>	896	<i>Haynes v. Burlington</i>	1533
<i>Hawks v. Hinchcliff</i>	2183	<i>Haynes v. Onderdonk</i>	1944
<i>Hawks v. Inhabitants of Charle-</i> <i>mont</i>	1727	<i>Hays v. Claypool</i>	299
<i>Hawks v. Phillips</i>	1120	<i>Hays v. Ford</i>	2223
<i>Hawley v. Bennett</i>	1903	<i>Hays v. Hathorn</i>	30
<i>Hawley v. Keeler</i>	870, 873	<i>Hays v. Millar</i>	1467, 1534
<i>Hawley v. Levee</i>	674	<i>Hays v. Riddle</i>	1660
<i>Hawley Down-Draft Furnace</i> <i>Co., In re</i>	37	<i>Hays v. Waite</i>	2114
<i>Haworth v. Jackson</i>	611	<i>Hayslep v. Gywmer</i>	737
<i>Hawver v. Bell</i>	805	<i>Hayt v. Parks</i>	493
<i>Haxton v. McClaren</i>	646	<i>Hayward v. Draper</i>	1636
<i>Hay v. Hall</i>	760	<i>Hayward v. Nat. Ins. Co.</i>	1241, 1242
<i>Hay v. Hide</i>	664	<i>Haywood v. Hamm</i>	1543, 1560
<i>Hay v. Leigh</i>	800	<i>Haywood v. Reed</i>	1783
<i>Hay v. Mason</i>	1974	<i>Haywood v. Townsend</i>	1921
<i>Hay v. Miller</i>	363	<i>Hazard v. Loring</i>	1648
<i>Haycock v. Greup</i>	1011	<i>Hazard v. Spears</i>	599, 789, 1460
<i>Hayden v. Collins</i>	1315	<i>Hazard v. Vickery</i>	1010
<i>Hayden v. Demets</i>	825, 2214, 2215	<i>Hazel v. Jacobs</i>	1399, 1406
<i>Hayden v. Goodnow</i>	1043	<i>Hazer v. Streich</i>	834
<i>Hayden v. Hayward</i>	945	<i>Hazelton v. Carolus</i>	1639
<i>Hayden v. McKnight</i>	186	<i>Hazelton v. Colburn</i>	1157
<i>Hayden v. Songer</i>	976	<i>Hazelton v. Le Due</i>	810
<i>Hayden Saddlery Hardware Co.</i> <i>v. Ramsay</i>	606	<i>Hazelton v. Locke</i>	1660
<i>Hayes v. Abramson</i>	2139, 2141	<i>Hazelwood Brewing Co. v. Sie-</i> <i>bert</i>	106
<i>Hayes v. Adams</i>	1001	<i>H. C. Jaquith Co. v. Shumway</i> ...	1662
<i>Hayes v. Baxter</i>	599	<i>Head v. Head</i>	277, 278
<i>Hayes v. Berwick</i>	219	<i>Head v. Shaver</i>	1030
<i>Hayes v. Blaker</i>	1148	<i>Heald v. Thing</i>	362
<i>Hayes v. Bunch</i>	935, 936	<i>Healy v. Pennsylvania Insurance</i> <i>Co.</i>	1243
<i>Hayes v. Carrollton Bank</i>	1061	<i>Heane v. Rogers</i>	1110
<i>Hayes v. Hayes</i>	322, 2044	<i>Heard v. Tappan</i>	1041
<i>Hayes v. Livingston</i>	1931	<i>Hearne v. De Young</i>	1798, 1802, 1812
<i>Hayes v. Mantua Hall Market</i> <i>Co.</i>	5	<i>Hearne v. Keene</i>	660
<i>Hayes v. People</i>	256	<i>Hearne v. Marine Ins. Co.</i>	1256
		<i>Hearns, In re</i>	616
		<i>Hearson v. Graudine</i>	1061

[References are to pages]

Heartt v. Corning.....	628	Heinze v. Butte, etc., Min. Co.	
Heaton v. Cincin. R. R. Co....	82		1957, 1959
Heath v. Crealock.....	1930	Heir v. Grant.....	860
Heath v. Grenell.....	180	Heitzel v. Barber.....	1376
Heath v. Halfhill.....	565	Helbig v. Citizens' Ins. Co., 192,	206
Heath v. West.....	273	Helbreg v. Schumann.....	1321
Heath v. Westervelt.....	565	Heldt v. Webster.....	1767
Heaton, In re.....	296	Helen v. Shackelford.....	1436
Heaton v. Dickson.....	1063, 1120	Helfer v. Alden.....	998
Heaton v. Findlay.....	1871	Heller v. Katz.....	2213
Hebblethwaite v. Hebblethwaite.	475	Heller v. McQuin.....	1976
Hebrew Free School Assoc. v.		Hellmuth v. Benoist.....	955
Mayor, &c. of N. Y.....	1946	Helm v. Hardin.....	2026
Hecht v. Mothner.....	39	Helm v. Johnson.....	1876, 1893
Heckemann v. Young.....	66	Helm v. Smith-Fee Co....	677, 678
Heckinger v. Swank.....	490	Helm v. Steele.....	646
Hecla Powder Co. v. Sigua Iron		Helme v. Littlejohn.....	631
Co.....	1439	Helme v. Philadelphia Life Ins.	
Heddle v. City Electric Ry. Co..	1589	Co.....	1245
Heddleston v. Stoner.....	896	Helmick v. Carter.....	724
Hedges v. Tagg.....	1843	Helphenstine v. Hartig.....	923
Hedges v. Wallace.....	2141	Helser v. McGrath.....	545
Hedrick v. Hughes.....	1903	Helsham v. Blackwood.....	1813
Heery v. Reed.....	208	Helton v. Asher.....	1881
Hefferman v. Harvey.....	1306	Helton v. Belcher.....	1700
Heffield v. Meadows.....	1221	Helwig v. Beckner.....	1767
Heffner v. Palmer.....	580	Hemmenway v. Mulock.....	1886
Heffron v. Pollard....	791, 793, 794	Hemmings v. Smith.....	1857
Hefner v. Vandolah.....	1000	Hemmingway v. Chicago, &c.	
Hegeman v. Fox.....	335	Ry. Co.....	1550
Hegeman v. Johnson.....	793	Hemphill v. Dixon.....	1308
Heidenheimer v. Bauman.....	402	Hempstead v. N. Y. Central R.	
Heikkala v. Isaacson.....	2114	R. R. Co.....	1461
Heilman v. McKinstry.....	1447	Hemrich v. Wist.....	1050
Heim v. Humboldt First Nat.		Henbert v. Dewey.....	951
Bank.....	740	Henck v. Barnes.....	2251
Heim v. Wolf.....	934	Henderden v. Cook.....	945
Hein v. Harris.....	2086	Henderson v. Bank.....	1003
Hein v. Holdridge.....	1847	Henderson v. Cairns.....	2201
Hein v. Westinghouse Air Brake		Henderson v. Carbondale Coal	
Co.....	2250	Co.....	771
Heine v. Anderson.....	1661	Henderson v. Davisson.....	1027
Heineman v. Heard.....	780	Henderson v. Denious.....	1437
Heins v. Cargill.....	1040, 1043	Henderson v. Hackney.....	1010
Heintz v. O'Donnell.....	1307, 1310	Henderson v. Koenig.....	731
Heinz v. National Bank of Com-		Henderson v. Louisville, etc., R.	
merce.....	113, 119	R. Co.....	1494

[References are to pages]

Henderson v. Moore.....	2189	Henry v. Sneed.....	486
Henderson National Bk. v. La- gow.....	15	Henry v. Talcott.....	881
Henderson v. Perryman.....	570	Henry v. Wilkes.....	659, 672
Henderson v. Phil., &c. R. Co....	1532	Henslee v. Henslee.....	639
Henderson v. Ressor.....	245	Hensley v. Burt, etc., Lumber Co.....	1889
Henderson v. Staniford.....	1427	Hensman v. Freyer.....	442
Henderson v. Stevenson.....	1516	Henson v. Cooksey.....	2138
Henderson v. Wanamaker.....	1825, 1873, 1874, 1936	Henson v. Findlay.....	1929
Henderson Bridge Co. v. Mc- Grath.....	919	Hepburn v. Citizens' Bank....	745
Henderson County v. Dixon....	556	Herbener v. Crossan.....	1772
Henderson Mercantile Co. v. First National Bk.....	142	Herbert, In re.....	415
Hendley v. Bittinger.....	612	Herbst Importing Co. v. Hogan.	3
Hendric v. Berkowitz.....	1023	Herd v. Herd.....	247
Hendrick v. Lindsay.....	984	Herderhen v. Cook.....	973
Hendrick v. Silver.....	511	Herf, etc., Chemical Co. v. Lack- awanna Line....	1470, 1489, 1508
Hendricks v. Decker.....	1662	Herider v. Phoenix Loan Ass'n..	1457
Hendrie, etc., Mfg. Co. v. Collins	157	Herler v. Pierce.....	1797
Hendrix v. Kirkpatrick.....	1182	Herlich v. Brennan.....	2020
Hengst's App.....	589	Herman v. Youngstown Car Mfg. Co.....	2073, 2075, 2078
Henkle v. Smith.....	300, 811	Hermann, Matter of.....	347
Henley v. Evans.....	19	Hermann v. Littlefield.....	934
Henn v. Horn.....	1815	Hermanos v. Duvigneaud.....	530
Henn v. Met. Life Ins. Co....	1249	Hermans v. Ellsworth.....	38
Hennessee v. Mills.....	2224	Hermes v. Chicago, &c. Ry. Co. 1543, 1457	
Hennessy v. Wilmerding-Loewe Co.....	2059	Hermitage, The.....	1344
Henning v. Bartz.....	1757	Herndon v. Vick.....	1923
Henrich v. Van Wrickler.....	1869	Herold v. Herold.....	2041
Henricus v. Englert.....	572, 663	Herpolsheimer v. Funke.....	1366
Henriquez v. Dutch West India Co.....	100	Herreshoff v. Knietsch.....	2060
Henry, In re.....	274	Herrick v. Ames.....	624
Henry v. Bishop.....	1307	Herrick v. Baldwin.....	1087
Henry v. Brown.....	904	Herrick v. Blair.....	1209
Henry v. Dennis.....	1646	Herrick v. Fritcher.....	974
Henry v. Estes.....	1399	Herrick v. Lapham.....	1806
Henry v. Lowell.....	1744	Herrick v. Malin.....	1044
Henry v. McNealey.....	255	Herriford v. Herriford.....	650
Henry v. Martin.....	839	Herriman v. Layman....	1833, 1838
Henry v. Marvin.....	735, 2167	Herring v. First Natl. Bk....	1035
Henry v. Rutland & Burlington R. Co.....	972	Herrmann, Matter of.....	239
Henry v. Salina Bank.....	2149	Herrman v. Gilbert.....	1691
		Hersh v. Ringwalt.....	1789
		Herst v. De Comeau.....	801
		Hertrich v. Hertrich.....	544

[References are to pages]

<i>Hertzog v. Hertzog</i>	917	<i>Hickox v. Fels</i>	1214
<i>Hesdra, In re Will of</i>	348	<i>Hickox v. Tallman</i>	1908
<i>Hess v. Fox</i>	616	<i>Hicks v. Bradner</i>	1850
<i>Hess v. Hartwig</i>	23	<i>Hicks v. Brantley</i>	1765, 1774
<i>Hess v. Preferred Masonic Mut.</i> <i>Acc. Assn.</i>	1302	<i>Hicks v. British Am. Ass. Co.</i> 	835, 1229
<i>Hess v. State</i>	1004, 1005	<i>Hicks v. Cleveland</i>	774
<i>Hess v. Stockard</i>	1886	<i>Hicks v. Cochran</i>	294
<i>Hessberg v. Welsh</i>	775, 856	<i>Hicks v. Cram</i>	580, 581, 584
<i>Hetherington v. Kemp</i>	1110	<i>Hicks v. Dorn</i>	1715
<i>Heughley v. Brewer</i>	844	<i>Hicks v. Miss. Lumber Co.</i>	1718
<i>Heuman v. Powers Co.</i>	1498	<i>Hicks v. Person</i>	1013
<i>Heuson v. Lehigh Valley R. Co.</i>	1526	<i>Hicks v. Rupp</i>	1964
<i>Hewes v. Jordan</i>	831	<i>Hicks v. Steel</i>	15
<i>Hewett v. Pioneer-Press Com-</i> <i>pany</i>	1817	<i>Hicks v. Whitmore</i>	851
<i>Hewey v. Metropolitan L. In-</i> <i>surance Co.</i>	1237	<i>Hidy v. Murray</i>	1779, 2248
<i>Hewit v. Prime</i>	1845	<i>Hier v. Grant</i>	203
<i>Hewitt v. Butterfield</i>	1876	<i>Hier v. Staples</i>	515, 519
<i>Hewitt v. Great Western Beet</i> <i>Sugar Co.</i>	2242, 2250	<i>Higbie v. Guardian Mut. Life</i> 	366, 1296, 1541
<i>Hewitt v. Newburger</i>	1781	<i>Higby v. N. Y. & Harlem R. R.</i> <i>Co.</i>	856
<i>Hewitt v. Storey</i>	71	<i>Higby v. Williams</i>	1712
<i>Hewitt v. Weatherby</i>	330	<i>Higgin v. Tennessee Coal, etc.,</i> <i>Co.</i>	430
<i>Hewlett v. Cock</i>	1919	<i>Higgins v. Carlton</i>	351
<i>Hewlett v. Wood</i>	365	<i>Higgins v. Moore</i>	2167, 2168
<i>Heydrick v. Dickey</i>	1977	<i>Higgins v. New Orleans, etc., R.</i> <i>Co.</i>	1496
<i>Heyer v. Pruyn</i>	1953, 1954	<i>Higgins v. Ridgway</i>	1024, 1030, 1034, 1052, 1059
<i>Heyman v. Beringer</i>	2171	<i>Higgins v. Safe Deposit, etc., Co.</i>	416
<i>Heyman v. Dooley</i>	1221	<i>Higgins v. Senior</i>	792, 861
<i>Heyne v. Doerfler</i>	206, 207	<i>Higgins v. Sowards</i>	641, 2142
<i>Heywood v. Perrin</i>	1052	<i>Higgins v. Spahr</i>	458
<i>Heywood v. Reed</i>	1644	<i>Higgins v. United States Mail</i> <i>Steamship Co.</i>	1483
<i>H. Hommel Wine Co. v. Netter</i>	893	<i>Higginson v. Mein</i>	2200, 2198
<i>Hibbard v. Wilson</i>	938	<i>High v. Pancake</i>	904
<i>Hibbert v. Hibbert</i>	323, 325, 328	<i>Higham v. Ridgeway</i>	273
<i>Hibblewhite v. McMorone</i>	1886	<i>Higham v. Vanosdol</i>	1846
<i>Hibbs v. Brown</i>	71, 1147	<i>Highes v. Oregon Imp. Co.</i>	1561
<i>Hibbs v. Marpe</i>	42	<i>Highland Turnpike Co. v. Mc-</i> <i>Kean</i>	152, 157, 158
<i>Hick v. Keats</i>	672	<i>High's Heirs v. Pancake</i>	1899
<i>Hickman v. Boffman</i>	559	<i>Hight v. Klingensmith</i>	962
<i>Hickman v. Haynes</i>	820	<i>Higley v. Burlington, &c. Ry. Co.</i>	1493
<i>Hickman v. Jones</i>	1776		
<i>Hickman v. State</i>	365		
<i>Hickok v. Bunting</i>	1036		
<i>Hickory v. United States</i> ..	1009, 1010		

[References are to pages]

<i>Hilborn v. Alford</i>	1016	<i>Hillhouse v. Jennings</i>	926, 927
<i>Hilbourn v. Fogg</i>	1374, 1376	<i>Hilliard v. Bothell</i>	654
<i>Hildebrand v. Amer. Fine Art.</i> <i>Co.</i>	945	<i>Hilliard v. Douglas Oil Fields</i>	677
<i>Hildebrandt v. Crawford</i>	40	<i>Hilliker v. Farr</i>	2107
<i>Hildebrant v. Crawford</i>	205	<i>Hills v. Parker</i>	635
<i>Hildenbrandt v. Ames</i>	238, 240	<i>Hilton v. Bender</i>	1908, 1909
<i>Hildreth v. Sands</i>	2007	<i>Hilton v. Rahr</i>	181, 189
<i>Hildreth v. Schillenger</i>	392	<i>Hilton v. Scarborough</i>	2192
<i>Hildreth v. Western Union Tel.</i> <i>Co.</i>	1613	<i>Hilton v. Smith</i>	1133
<i>Hilker v. Hilker</i>	2040	<i>Hilts v. Chicago, etc., R. Co.</i>	1565
<i>Hill, In re</i>	1142	<i>Himes v. Barnitz</i>	668
<i>Hill v. Bahrns</i>	358	<i>Hinchman v. Whetstone</i>	1706
<i>Hill v. Beebe</i>	2180	<i>Hincken v. Mut. Benefit Life Ins.</i> <i>Co.</i>	1268
<i>Hill v. Blake</i>	776	<i>Hinkle v. Zimmerman</i>	1195
<i>Hill v. Burger</i>	244, 254, 255, 265	<i>Hinckley v. N. Y. Central R. R.</i> <i>Co.</i>	1482, 1506
<i>Hill v. Chambers</i>	489	<i>Hinckley v. Smith</i>	1976
<i>Hill v. City of Boston</i>	1553	<i>Hincle v. Carruth</i>	1398
<i>Hill v. Crook</i>	414	<i>Hinde v. Longworth</i>	1892, 2012, 2028
<i>Hill v. Dillon</i>	1148	<i>Hindle v. Blades</i>	1623
<i>Hill v. Draper</i>	1876, 1929	<i>Hindmarch, Re</i>	407
<i>Hill v. Escort</i>	1337	<i>Hinds v. Twedde</i>	759
<i>Hill v. Felton</i>	435	<i>Hinds v. Wiles</i>	719
<i>Hill v. Gaw</i>	1157	<i>Hine v. Hine</i>	440, 442
<i>Hill v. Govell</i>	1671	<i>Hines v. Horner</i>	1971
<i>Hill v. Hibernia Ins. Co.</i>	1258	<i>Hines v. Lumpkin</i>	1806
<i>Hill v. Hill</i>	285, 306	<i>Hink v. Sherman</i>	2115, 2119
<i>Hill v. Hoole</i>	15	<i>Hinkle v. San Francisco, &c. R.</i> <i>R. Co.</i>	924
<i>Hill v. Houser</i>	1829	<i>Hinkle v. Southern Railway Co.</i>	1504
<i>Hill v. Jones</i>	1963	<i>Hinman v. Booth</i>	1875
<i>Hill v. Mendenhall</i>	1405, 1431, 1432	<i>Hinman v. Bowen</i>	606
<i>Hill v. Miller</i>	1345	<i>Hinman v. Brees</i>	1624
<i>Hill v. New Haven</i>	1572, 1573	<i>Hinman v. Littell</i>	581
<i>Hill v. O'Neill</i>	1123	<i>Hinsdale v. Eells</i>	664
<i>Hill v. Packard</i>	710, 1439	<i>Hinton v. Knott</i>	1639
<i>Hill v. Patterson</i>	505	<i>Hinton v. Locke</i>	933
<i>Hill v. Pettit</i>	2195	<i>Hiort v. London & N. W. Ry Co.</i>	1507
<i>Hill v. Portland, &c. R. R. Co.</i>	1530	<i>Hipwell v. National Surety Co.</i>	1328
<i>Hill v. Robbins</i>	2199	<i>Hirsch v. Beverly</i>	26
<i>Hill v. Sands</i>	1139	<i>Hirschfeldt v. Fanton</i>	1446
<i>Hill v. Stonecreek Tp.</i>	1724	<i>Hirschman v. Budd</i>	1045
<i>Hill v. Syracuse, &c. R. R.</i>	1503	<i>Hirschman v. Knechle</i>	896
<i>Hill v. Tiernan</i>	1399	<i>Hirsh v. Manhattan Ry. Co.</i>	2132
<i>Hill v. Wilson</i>	182, 672	<i>Hirshfeld v. Kalischer</i>	634
<i>Hill Steamboat Line v. N. Y. C.,</i> <i>etc., R. Co.</i>	696		

[References are to pages]

<i>Hirth v. Hirth</i>	519	<i>Hodges v. Heal</i>	1321
<i>Hiscocks v. Hiscocks</i>	399, 404, 427	<i>Hodges v. Hodges</i>	298
<i>Hitchcock v. Board of Home Mis-</i> <i>sions of Presbyterian Church</i>	413	<i>Hodges v. Lathrop</i>	1659
<i>Hitchcock v. Carpenter</i>	2216	<i>Hodges v. Percival</i>	1557
<i>Hitchcock v. Munger</i>	2101	<i>Hodges v. Shuler</i>	1107
<i>Hitchcock v. Rooney</i>	495	<i>Hodges v. Tarrant</i>	570
<i>Hitchin v. Campbell</i>	2263	<i>Hodges v. Tenn., &c. Ins. Co.</i>	1955
<i>Hitt v. Carr</i>	493	<i>Hodgson v. De Buchesne</i>	325
<i>Hitt v. Crosby</i>	338	<i>Hodgson v. Dexter</i>	550
<i>Hitt v. Terry</i>	372	<i>Hodgson v. Missis. Ins. Co.</i>	1287
<i>Hitz v. Ahlgren</i>	224, 227	<i>Hodgson v. Raphael</i>	2167
<i>Hively v. Golnick</i>	1832	<i>Hodson v. Davis</i>	522
<i>Hixson v. Hovey</i>	1966	<i>Hoe v. Sanborn</i>	813, 872, 879
<i>H. J. Heinz Co. v. Cohn</i>	2065, 2067	<i>Hofferberth v. Duckett</i>	8, 30, 736
<i>Hoad v. Grace</i>	1221	<i>Hoffheins v. Brandt</i>	2071, 2072
<i>Hoadley v. Northern Transp. Co.</i>	1501	<i>Hoffman v. City of Port Huron</i>	1897
<i>Hoadley v. Watson</i>	1758	<i>Hoffman v. Fleming</i>	1335
<i>Hoag v. Cooley</i>	1820	<i>Hoffman v. Froma Realty Co.</i>	2169
<i>Hoag v. Owen</i>	1981	<i>Hoffman v. Metropolitan Express</i> <i>Co.</i>	1502
<i>Hoag v. Parr</i>	1967, 2215	<i>Hoffman v. Roessle</i>	1463
<i>Hoard v. Peck</i>	1592, 2119, 2140	<i>Hoffman v. Treadwell</i>	483
<i>Hobart v. Andrews</i>	3	<i>Hoffman v. Union Ferry Co.</i>	1551
<i>Hobart v. Dryden</i>	1309	<i>Hoffman v. Western Mar. & F.</i> <i>Ins. Co.</i>	1284
<i>Hobart v. Hobart</i>	191	<i>Hoffman v. Wight</i>	1428
<i>Hobart-Lee Tie Co. v. Stone</i>	1705	<i>Hoffman Bros. Produce Co. v.</i> <i>I. V. Horn Co.</i>	824
<i>Hobbs v. Chemical Nat. Bank</i> 1093, 1095		<i>Hoffman House v. Hoffman</i> <i>House Cafe</i>	2274
<i>Hobbs v. Henley</i>	1977	<i>Hofrichter v. Enyeart</i>	1088
<i>Hobbs v. Hobbs</i>	2030	<i>Hogan v. Cregan</i>	1848, 1860
<i>Hobbs v. McLean</i>	213	<i>Hogan v. Manhattan Ry. Co.</i> 1525, 1527	
<i>Hobby v. Dana</i>	1281	<i>Hogan v. Merchants & Bankers</i> <i>Ins. Co.</i>	1269
<i>Hobby v. Hobby</i>	2045	<i>Hogan v. Missouri, &c. Ry. Co.</i>	1571
<i>Hochester v. Baruch</i>	794	<i>Hogan v. Wallace</i>	1253, 1301
<i>Hochester v. De La Tour</i>	1827	<i>Hogarth v. Wherley</i>	1021
<i>Hochster v. De La Tour</i>	818	<i>Hogarty v. Lynch</i>	40
<i>Hochstetter v. Isaacs</i>	1635	<i>Hogg v. Orgill</i>	604
<i>Hockett v. Alston</i>	1904	<i>Hogg v. Ruffner</i>	2149
<i>Hocum v. Witherick</i>	1571	<i>Hogins v. Plympton</i>	884
<i>Hoddy v. Osborn</i>	2161	<i>Hogland v. Sebring</i>	1000
<i>Hodgdon, In re</i>	371, 374	<i>Hogle v. Lowe</i>	625
<i>Hodgdon v. Shannon</i>	1877, 1927	<i>Hoit v. Berger Crittenden Co.</i>	1198
<i>Hodge v. Combs</i>	1679	<i>Hoitt v. Moulton</i>	1828
<i>Hodge v. Hudson</i>	1988		
<i>Hodge v. Palms</i>	1310		
<i>Hodge v. Smith</i>	1059, 1066, 1147, 1148		

[References are to pages]

Hoke v. Field.....	564	Hollow Rock Produce Co., The, v. Linn.....	768
Holbrook v. Egly.....	2052	Holloway v. State.....	2139
Holbrook v. Brennan.....	1631	Holloway v. Stephens.....	960
Holbrook v. Chamberlin.....	598	Holloway v. Vincent.....	1892
Holbrook v. Fyffe.....	638	Holloway v. Wilkerson.....	189
Holbrook v. N. J. Zinc Co....	27, 1053	Holly St. Land Co. v. Beyer...	677
Holbrook v. Utica & Schenectady R. R. Co.....	1519	Holman v. Dord.....	872
Holbrook v. Wight.....	1671, 1672	Holman v. Gill.....	1958
Holbrook v. Wilson.....	1125	Holman v. Ketchum.....	1662, 1682
Holcomb v. Cable Co.....	99	Holman v. Riddle.....	343
Holcomb v. Campbell.....	56, 195	Holman v. Updike.....	958
Holcomb v. C. N. Nelson Lumber Co.....	1615	Holmberg, Matter of.....	356
Holcomb v. Harris.....	1594	Holme v. Hammond.....	589
Holcomb v. Hoble.....	1646	Holmes v. Bank of Ft. Gaines..	1058
Holcomb v. Holcomb..	205, 207, 1995	Holmes v. Blyler.....	1785
Holcomb v. Wyckoff.....	1133, 1140	Holmes v. Brown.....	550
Holcomb-Lobb Co. v. Kaufman	205	Holmes v. Camp.....	175
Holden v. Cosgrove.....	1142	Holmes v. Clark.....	2019
Holden v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.....	1481	Holmes v. Clisby.....	1801
Holden v. Phoenix Rattan Co. 1142, 1144		Holmes v. D'Camp.....	616, 858
Holder v. Lafayette, &c. R. R. Co.....	972	Holmes v. Farris.....	1037
Holdredge v. Webb.....	717	Holmes v. First Nat. Bank..	1064, 1066
Holford v. James.....	1400	Holmes v. Ft. Gaines Bank....	1128
Holland, In re.....	317	Holmes v. Goldsmith.....	1007
Holland v. Brown.....	1943	Holmes v. Greene.....	333
Holland v. Duluth Iron, &c. Co.	2091	Holmes v. Holmes..	247, 765, 825, 1968
Holland v. Huston.....	809	Holmes v. Jones.....	1019, 1811
Hollenback v. Fleming.....	1307	Holmes v. The Lodemia.....	958
Hollenbeck v. Green.....	1674	Holmes v. Mallett.....	2155
Hollenbeck v. Shutts.....	2147	Holmes v. Marden.....	846
Holliday v. Marshall.....	1381	Holmes v. Mead.....	413
Holliday v. Ward.....	343, 344	Holmes v. Mitchell.....	1213
Hollinshead v. Allen.....	482	Holmes v. Nuncaster.....	1693
Hollingsworth v. Duane.....	314	Holmes v. Old Colony R. R. Co.	588
Hollingsworth v. Hill.....	485	Holmes v. Riley.....	996
Hollis v. Wagar.....	917, 1714	Holmes v. Roper.....	52
Hollister v. Bender.....	818	Holmes v. Smith.....	666
Hollister v. McCord.....	87	Holmes v. Weed.....	693
Hollister v. Stewart.....	2130	Holmes v. Williams.....	1217
Hollister v. Young.....	199	Holsman v. Abrams.....	902
Holliston v. Ernston.....	641	Holt, In re.....	415
		Holt v. Alloway....	1427, 1428, 1429
		Holt v. Green.....	2141
		Holt v. Hopkins.....	2228
		Holt v. Hunt.....	563

[References are to pages]

Holt v. Ross.....	722	Hooley v. Talcott.....	2144
Holt v. Thomas.....	724	Hooper's Estate, In re.....	354
Holt v. Tennent-Stribling Shoe Co.....	99, 105	Hooper v. Chicago & North- western R. R. Co.....	1482, 1506
Holt Lumber Co. v. Givens.....	892	Hooper v. Howell.....	191
Holter Lumber Co. v. Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.....	1265	Hooper v. Taylor.....	929
Holton v. Gleason.....	1435, 2260	Hooper v. Wells.....	1496
Holyland, Ex parte.....	354	Hooper v. Whitaker.....	1156
Holyoke v. Haskins.....	329	Hoopes v. Strasburger.....	2181
Holz v. Rediske.....	1782, 1784	Hoover v. Greenbaum.....	1987, 2020
Homan v. Earle.....	1822	Hoover v. Wise.....	1987, 2020
Homburger v. Homburger.....	2032	Hope v. Balen.....	682, 1362, 1387
Home of the Aged of M. E. Church v. Bantz.....	383	Hope v. Linden Park, &c. Assn.....	2140
Home Benefit Ass'n, No. 3 of Coleman County v. Webster.....	1235	Hopke v. Lindsay.....	562
Home Ins. Co. v. Baltimore Ware- house Co.....	1276	Hopkins, In re.....	1017
Home Ins. Co. v. Gilman.....	1244	Hopkins v. Chandler.....	562
Home Ins. Co. v. Watson.....	1318, 1341	Hopkins v. Dipert.....	1677
Home Ins. Co. v. Western Transp. Co.....	2187	Hopkins v. Fachant.....	315
Home Savings Bank v. Shallen- berger.....	1216	Hopkins v. Lee.....	2252
Homer v. Barr Pumping Engine Co.....	630	Hopkins v. Megguire.....	1006
Homer v. Brown.....	2260	Hopkins v. Orr.....	733
Homer v. Wood.....	2167	Hopkins v. Smith.....	608, 1284, 1814
Homewood People's Bk. v. Heck- ert.....	1050	Hopkins v. Willard.....	2171
Homire v. Rodgers.....	2165	Hopper v. Lucas.....	1397, 1398, 1425
Hommel v. Devinney.....	1886	Hopper v. Sellers.....	399, 428
Homnyack v. Prudential Ins. Co.....	1594	Hoppes v. Des Moines City R. Co.....	2
Honsee v. Hammond.....	172	Hoppock v. Moses.....	581
Hood v. Beauchamp.....	293	Horan v. Mason.....	2134
Hood v. Chicago, &c. Ry. Co.....	2017	Horbach v. Boyd.....	1879
Hood v. French.....	1543	Hord v. Owens.....	492
Hood v. Hallenbeck.....	1026	Horgan v. New York.....	962
Hood v. Hood.....	460	Horn v. Bray.....	692
Hoogewerff v. Flack.....	1455	Horn v. Keteltas.....	651, 781, 1955
Hoogland v. Trask.....	43	Horn v. Pullman.....	355, 464
Hook v. George.....	1825	Horn v. Schmalholz.....	511
Hook v. Stowell.....	814	Horn v. Smith.....	2106, 2118
Hooker v. Eagle Bank of Roches- ter.....	4, 7, 121, 961	Horn v. Western Land Ass'n.....	932
		Hornbeck v. Am. Bible Soc.....	417, 424
		Hornberger v. Miller.....	241
		Hornby, Ex p.....	420, 430
		Horne v. Bodwell.....	2222
		Horne v. McRae.....	327
		Horne v. Smith.....	2106, 2118
		Horne v. Sullivan.....	1780
		Horner v. Spelman.....	1420, 2222
		Horner v. Yance.....	1853

[References are to pages]

<i>Horrigan v. First Nat. Bank</i>	145	<i>House v. Metcalf</i>	1530
<i>Horton, Matter of</i>	335	<i>House v. Meyer</i>	1520
<i>Horton v. Miller</i>	595	<i>House v. Young</i>	2071
<i>Horton v. Morgan</i>	1455	<i>Houseman v. Bodine</i>	11
<i>Horton v. Town of Thompson</i>	1155	<i>Houser v. Carmody</i>	1833, 1836
<i>Hosford v. Merwin</i>	1957	<i>Housh v. People</i>	559
<i>Hoskinson v. Eliot</i>	592, 597, 1022, 2182	<i>Housman v. Peterson</i>	1755
<i>Hosler v. Beard</i>	2157	<i>Houston v. Bryan</i>	1894
<i>Hosley v. Black</i>	921, 933, 952	<i>Houston v. Clark</i>	502
<i>Hosley v. Brooks</i>	1804	<i>Houston v. Crutcher</i>	917
<i>Hosmer v. Loveland</i>	1805	<i>Houston v. Evans et al.</i>	2181
<i>Hossack v. Moody</i>	2185	<i>Houston v. Walsh</i>	2245
<i>Hostetter v. Vowinkle</i>	2056, 2058, 2059	<i>Houston Land, etc., Co. v. Hubbard</i>	1317
<i>Hotchkiss, Matter of</i>	677	<i>Houston, etc., R. Co. v. Anglin</i>	1571
<i>Hotchkiss v. Hodge</i>	1823	<i>Houtz v. Union Pac. R. Co.</i>	1497
<i>Hotchkiss v. Lathrop</i>	1810	<i>Hovenden v. Lloyd</i>	2061
<i>Hotchkiss v. Le Roy</i>	962	<i>Hovey v. American Mutual Ins. Co.</i>	1250
<i>Hotchkiss v. Mosher</i>	744, 1660	<i>Hovey v. Chase</i>	367
<i>Hotchkiss v. Nat. Bank</i>	1149, 1150	<i>Hovey v. Henry</i>	2082
<i>Hotchkiss v. Oliphant</i>	1818	<i>Hovey v. Sebring</i>	1131
<i>Hotchkiss v. Porter</i>	1815	<i>Hovorka v. Hemmer</i>	1123
<i>Hotopp v. Huber</i>	603	<i>How v. Babcock</i>	2025
<i>Hotz v. Dick</i>	1841	<i>Howard v. Amer. Mfg. Co.</i>	946
<i>Houck v. Graham et al.</i>	690	<i>Howard v. Am. Peace Soc.</i>	417, 423, 4258
<i>Hough v. Brown</i>	772	<i>Howard v. Boorman</i>	119
<i>Hough v. Grants Pass Power Co.</i>	1563	<i>Howard v. City Fire Ins. Co.</i>	1270
<i>Hough v. Railway Co.</i>	1573	<i>Howard v. Daly</i>	771, 912, 978
<i>Hough v. Société Electrique Westinghouse de Russia</i>	313	<i>Howard v. Danbury</i>	653
<i>Houghtaling v. Houghtaling</i>	1707	<i>Howard v. Doolittle</i>	1366, 1367
<i>Houghtaling v. Kilderhouse</i>	1821	<i>Howard v. Hardy</i>	193
<i>Houghton v. Ætna Life Ins. Co.</i>	1301	<i>Howard v. Hatch</i>	141
<i>Houghton v. First Nat. Bank of Elkhorn</i>	1027	<i>Howard v. Hewitt</i>	1925
<i>Houghton v. Koenig</i>	1356, 1357, 1359	<i>Howard v. Hoey</i>	880
<i>Houghton v. McAuliffe</i>	30	<i>Howard v. Holbrook</i>	825, 1088
<i>Houghton v. Paine</i>	961	<i>Howard v. Howard</i>	1924, 2044
<i>Houghton Implement Co. v. Doughty</i>	807, 884	<i>Howard v. Hudson</i>	1785
<i>Houle v. Houle</i>	275	<i>Howard v. Kelly</i>	247, 257
<i>Houliston v. Smyth</i>	514, 1853	<i>Howard v. London Mfg. Co.</i>	2192
<i>House v. Arnold</i>	2229	<i>Howard v. Moot</i>	343
<i>House v. Beak</i>	838, 840	<i>Howard v. Norton</i>	789, 790, 2205, 2185
<i>House v. McCormick</i>	1930	<i>Howard v. Orient Mut. Ins. Co.</i>	1294
<i>House v. McMullen</i>	1331, 1332	<i>Howard v. Sexton</i>	1803
		<i>Howard v. Thompson</i>	1805

[References are to pages]

Howard v. Upton.....	47	Howle v. North Birmingham Land Co.....	1986, 1988
Howard Dustless Duster Co. v. Carleton.....	2057, 2061	Howlett v. Howlett.....	2218
Howe v. Babcock.....	2002	Howser v. Tully.....	1467
Howe v. Buffalo, &c. R. R. Co....	695	Howton v. Gilpin.....	259
Howe v. Gregory.....	895	Hoy v. Reade.....	684
Howe v. Hardy.....	826	Hoyt v. Adece.....	1992
Howe v. Howe.....	7, 1991, 1995	Hoyt v. Baker.....	1444
Howe v. McKernan.....	2059, 2060	Hoyt v. Clinton Hotel Co.....	1462
Howe v. Merrick.....	184	Hoyt v. Doughty.....	1951
Howe v. N. Y. & Erie R. R. Co....	708	Hoyt v. Dusenbury.....	14
Howe v. Plainfield.....	1588	Hoyt v. Griggs.....	1052
Howe v. Savory.....	753, 786	Hoyt v. Hoyt.....	411
Howe v. Walker.....	983	Hoyt v. Hudson.....	1571
Howe v. Willson.....	1709	Hoyt v. Lightbody.....	296
Howe's Cave Lime, etc., Co. v. Howe's Cave Ass'n.....	1703	Hoyt v. Sheldon.....	1410
Howell v. Adams.....	615	Hoyt v. Thompson. 31, 114, 122, 123, 124, 143, 631, 686	
Howell v. Biddleton.....	1656	Hoyt v. Van Alstyne.....	1681
Howell v. City of Buffalo.....	1947	Hoyt v. Wilkinson.....	1176
Howell v. Gould.....	947	Hoyt v. Zumwalt.....	478
Howell v. Hess.....	2067	Hubatka v. Maierhoffer.....	285
Howell v. Howell.....	1995	Hubbard v. Bonesteel... 1823, 1830	
Howell v. Huyck... 993, 1660, 2190		Hubbard v. Briggs... 1639, 1646, 1647, 2135	
Howell v. Knickerbocker Life Ins. Co.....	1245	Hubbard v. Dubois.....	1431
Howell v. Merchants T. & S. Co..	1140	Hubbard v. Elmer.....	1718
Howell v. Ruggles.....	84, 134	Hubbard v. Godfrey.....	1878
Howell v. Schneider.....	1367	Hubbard v. Gurney... 691, 1134, 1135, 2222	
Howell v. Smith.....	966	Hubbard v. Harnden Express Co..	1497
Howell v. Taylor.....	200	Hubbard v. Hubbard.....	1975
Howell v. Van Sieten. 203, 204, 1069		Hubbard v. Lees.....	312
Howells v. Hettrick.....	1941	Hubbard v. Matthews... 605, 1117	
Howerton v. Iowa State Ins. Co. 1263, 1267		Hubbard v. McMahon.....	496
Howie v. Legro.....	209	Hubbard v. Mobile, etc., R. Co..	1512
Howie v. Lewis.....	1128	Hubbard v. Moore.....	2141
Howie v. Pratt.....	1652	Hubbard v. Perlie.....	1752, 1753
Howland v. Blake.....	504	Hubbard v. Russell.....	712
Howland v. Howland.....	1843	Hubbard v. Syenite-Trap Rock Co.....	141
Howland v. Lounds.....	976	Hubbell v. Clark.....	1363
Howland v. Oakland Consoli- dated St. Ry. Co.....	1576	Hubbell v. Hubbell.....	184, 186
Howland v. Rench.....	2193	Hubbell v. Meigs.....	163, 1644
Howland v. Sheriff Willetts....	836	Hubbell v. Moulson.....	1915
Howland v. Squier.....	1626	Hubbert v. Borden... 736, 786, 791	
Howland Will Case.....	436	Hubbuck, In re.....	423

[References are to pages]

Hubert <i>v.</i> Fera.....	515	Hukill <i>v.</i> Maysville.....	2259
Huchberger <i>v.</i> Merchants' Fire Ins. Co.....	1284	Hulbert <i>v.</i> Carver.....	744
Huddleston <i>v.</i> Henderson.....	165	Hulbert <i>v.</i> Hartman.....	1465
Hudson <i>v.</i> Crow.....	753	Hulbert <i>v.</i> Nichol.....	2238
Hudson <i>v.</i> Daily.....	1419	Hulett <i>v.</i> Carey.....	285
Hudson <i>v.</i> Draper.....	2072, 2074	Hulett <i>v.</i> Hulett.....	334, 338, 339
Hudson <i>v.</i> Equitable Mortgage Co.....	2145	Hulett <i>v.</i> Soulard.....	707, 709
Hudson <i>v.</i> Miller.....	1715	Hulett <i>v.</i> Swift.....	1464, 1465
Hudson <i>v.</i> Smith.....	466	Hull <i>v.</i> Hull.....	2, 2037
Hudson <i>v.</i> Solomon.....	2050	Hull <i>v.</i> Managers of Metrop. Asylum Dist.....	1733
Hudson <i>v.</i> White.....	648	Hull <i>v.</i> Marvin.....	1117
Hudson <i>v.</i> Yeoman of America..	979	Hull <i>v.</i> Richmond.....	1570
Hudson River, etc., R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Hanfield.....	945	Hull <i>v.</i> Ruggles.....	2141
Huempfer <i>v.</i> Bailly.....	1842	Hull <i>v.</i> Webb.....	1417, 1419, 1427
Hueston <i>v.</i> Hueston.....	178	Hull <i>v.</i> Wheeler.....	1130
Huff <i>v.</i> Bennett.....	836, 1795	Hulst <i>v.</i> Benevolent Hall Asso- ciation.....	938
Huff <i>v.</i> Campbell.....	1419	Human <i>v.</i> Cuniffe.....	597
Huff <i>v.</i> Powell.....	193	Humbert <i>v.</i> Larson.....	1651
Huff <i>v.</i> Simmers.....	679	Humbird <i>v.</i> Davis.....	731
Huff <i>v.</i> Wright.....	494	Humble <i>v.</i> Hunter.....	1345
Huffman <i>v.</i> Ackley.....	981	Humboldt Bldg. Ass'n <i>v.</i> Ducker.	1454
Huggans <i>v.</i> Fryer.....	1667	Humboldt Township <i>v.</i> Long..	1154
Hughes <i>v.</i> Christy.....	964	Hume <i>v.</i> Arrasmith.....	1790
Hughes <i>v.</i> Davis.....	1410	Hume <i>v.</i> Hopkins.....	1957
Hughes <i>v.</i> Delaware & Hudson Canal Co.....	1550	Humes <i>v.</i> Proctor.....	1704
Hughes <i>v.</i> Eastern Ry., etc., Co..	856	Hummelstown Brownstone Co..	2178
Hughes <i>v.</i> Edwards.....	1953	Humphrey <i>v.</i> Brown.....	1824
Hughes <i>v.</i> General Electric Light, etc., Co.....	1727, 1731	Humphrey <i>v.</i> Hathorn..	1621, 1630
Hughes <i>v.</i> Hampton.....	844	Humphrey <i>v.</i> Humphrey.....	2040
Hughes <i>v.</i> Hughes.....	1879	Humphries <i>v.</i> Parker.....	1804
Hughes <i>v.</i> Jones.....	1991, 1992	Humpton <i>v.</i> Unterkircher.....	1520
Hughes <i>v.</i> N. Y. & N. H. R. R. Co.....	136, 1473	Hungerford Brass, etc., Co. <i>v.</i> Brigham.....	2150
Hughes <i>v.</i> Oregon Impr. Co....	1527	Hungerford Nat. Bk. <i>v.</i> Van Nostrand.....	100
Hughes <i>v.</i> Stoutenburgh.....	424	Hunn <i>v.</i> Hunn.....	2032
Hughes <i>v.</i> Waples-Platter Grocer Co.....	1655	Hunnell <i>v.</i> Zinn.....	449
Hughes <i>v.</i> Water.....	1822	Hunt <i>v.</i> Amidon.....	1970
Hughes Bros. <i>v.</i> Redus.....	49	Hunt <i>v.</i> Bloomer.....	1952
Hughesville Water Co. <i>v.</i> Person.	1722	Hunt <i>v.</i> City of Dubuque..	1085, 1530
Hughey <i>v.</i> Smith.....	1981	Hunt <i>v.</i> Gray.....	1043
Hughson, In re.....	261	Hunt <i>v.</i> Hort.....	405
		Hunt <i>v.</i> Johnson.....	294
		Hunt <i>v.</i> Lowell Gas-Light Co..	1728
		Hunt <i>v.</i> Marquand.....	1455

[References are to pages]

Hunt v. Maybee.....	1088, 1100	Huntziger v. Jones.....	667
Hunt v. McCaslin.....	2064	Hupe v. Sommer.....	551
Hunt v. Michigan.....	1506	Hurd v. West.....	1681
Hunt v. Monroe.....	1402, 1432	Hurd v. Wing.....	2196
Hunt v. Moultrie.....	1871	Hurlburt's Estate, In re.....	217, 298
Hunt v. Nevers.....	2182	Hurlburt v. Wheeler.....	459
Hunt v. Order of Chosen Friends		Hurlbut v. Gainor.....	142
	294, 304	Hurley v. Bendel.....	7
Hunt v. Patten.....	671	Hurr v. Nivinson.....	2142
Hunt v. Provident Savings Life		Hurst v. Flemingsburg.....	337
Assur. Society.....	642	Hurst v. Jones.....	295
Hunt v. Stewart.....	1017	Hurst v. Litchfield.....	920, 949
Hunt v. Town of Winfield.....	2115	Hurst v. McNeil.....	2256
Hunt v. Tuttle.....	935	Hurst v. Sawyer.....	1936
Hunt v. Westervelt.....	855	Hurter v. Larrabee.....	624
Hunter v. Adoue.....	1364	Husky v. Maples.....	2197
Hunter v. Am. Pop. Life Ins. Co.	1231	Huson v. Dale.....	1800, 1811
Hunter v. Baxter.....	491	Huston v. Anderson.....	560
Hunter v. Blount.....	974	Huston v. Schindler.....	1021
Hunter v. Chandler.....	556	Hutchason v. Spinks.....	1648
Hunter v. Hallett.....	507	Hutcheson v. Peck.....	1841
Hunter v. Hudson River Iron &		Hutchings v. Castle.....	1669
Machine Co.....	130, 1868	Hutchings v. Miner.....	984
Hunter v. Hunter.....	181, 259,	Hutchings v. Van Bokkelen.....	565
	262, 433	Hutchins's Case.....	1001
Hunter v. Kibbe.....	1132	Hutchins v. Ford.....	1290
Hunter v. Manhattan Ry. Co....	1713	Hutchins v. Gerrish.....	1396, 1411,
Hunter v. Metropolitan Expr.			1412, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420,
Co.....	1737		1434, 1438
Hunter v. Peaks.....	1616, 1618	Hutchins v. Hutchins.....	1321, 1927
Hunter v. Reed.....	1452	Hutchins v. Kimmell.....	1851
Hunter v. Rieke Bros.....	1447	Hutchins v. Page.....	1811
Hunter v. Welch.....	751	Hutchinson v. Bank.....	1185
Huntingburgh v. First.....	1575, 1603	Hutchinson v. Boggs.....	1140
Huntington v. Adams.....	1320	Hutchinson v. Cullum.....	921
Huntington v. Attrill.....	1970	Hutchinson v. Hutchinson.....	2033
Huntington v. Douglas.....	1671	Hutchinson v. Market Bank of	
Huntington v. Finch.....	1040	Troy.....	745, 1172
Huntington v. Havens.....	1930	Hutchinson v. Methuen.....	1533
Huntington v. Herrman.....	1658, 1670	Hutchinson v. Mt. Vernon	
Huntington v. Lombard.....	1143	Water, etc., Co.....	2210
Huntington v. Shute.....	1032, 1035	Hutchinson v. Tatham.....	794, 1345
Huntington Mfg. Co. v. Scho-		Huth v. New York Mutual Ins.	
field.....	101	Co.....	1259, 1282
Huntington R. R. v. Decker.....	1566	Hutkoff v. Moje.....	1129
Huntley v. Whittier.....	553, 771	Huttig Mfg. Co. v. Edwards.....	42
Huntly v. Compstock.....	305	Hutton, In re.....	223

[References are to pages]

Hutton v. Bullock.	792, 794	Illinois Central R. Co. v. Griffin.	1583
Hutton v. Camden.	1725	Ill. Cent. R. Co. v. Hopkinsville	
Hutton v. Ward.	992	Canning Co.	1483
Hutton v. Warren.	782	Illinois Cent. R. R. Co. v. Phil-	
Hutzler v. Richter.	1949	lips.	1527
Huysman v. Evening Star News-		Illinois Cent. R. Co. v. Southern	
paper Co.	2229	Seating, etc., Co.	1497
Hyatt v. Challiss.	1932	Illinois, &c. R. R. Co. v. Sutton.	1592
Hyatt v. Esmond.	96	Illinois Glass Co. v. Ozell Co.	831
Hyatt v. Foster.	7	Illinois Life Ass'n v. Wells.	1244
Hyatt v. Pugsley.	414	Illinois Linen Co. v. Hough.	920
Hyde v. Honitor.	188	Illinois Malleable Iron Co. v.	
Hyde v. Hyde.	258	Graham.	2001, 2025
Hyde v. Kloos.	303, 304	Illinois R. R. Co. v. Cowles.	1480
Hyde v. Melvin.	2098	Illinois Steel Co. v. Novak.	1754
Hyde v. Stone.	1100, 1110	Isley v. Jewett.	2233
Hyde v. Woolfolk.	1015	Isley v. Stubbs.	2131
Hydraulic Engineering Co. v.		Imhoff v. House.	919
McHaffie.	947	Imhoff v. Richards.	810
Hyland v. Sherman.	890	Imperial Bldg. Co. v. Chicago	
Hymann v. Cook.	1867	Open Board of Trade.	77, 100
Hynes v. Esty.	1355	Imperial Land Co., Re.	768
Hynes v. Hickey.	1449	Improvement Co. v. Munson.	1425
Hynes v. McDermott.	251, 266, 1014	Independent Life Ins. Co. v.	
Hyskill v. Givin.	555	Williamson.	980
Iasigi v. Brown.	1638	Independent School Dist. v.	
Iberia Cypress Co. v. Thorgeson.	219	Madris.	34
I. B. Rosenthal Millinery Co. v.		Independent Torpedo Co. v. J.	
Lennox.	1415	E. Clark Oil Co.	907, 908
Ickenroth v. St. Louis Transit		Indiana Ins. Co. v. Brehm.	1209
Co.	1748, 1753	Indiana Natural Oil & Gas Co.	
Idaho, The.	1446	v. O'Brien.	1570, 1603
Idalia Realty, etc., Co. v. Noo-		Indiana State Bank v. Cook.	1148
man.	2251	Indiana, etc., Lumber, etc., Co.	
Ide v. Ingraham.	603	v. Pharr.	1974
Ide v. Sadler.	1492	Indianapolis, P. & C. R. Co. v.	
Ideal Wrench Co. v. Garvin		Anthony.	1542, 1587
Mach. Co.	882	Indianapolis, &c. R. R. Co. v.	
Idley v. Bowen.	382, 384, 385	Horst.	1521, 1570
Ihl v. 42d St. R. R. Co.	1578	Indianapolis, etc., R. R. Co. v.	
Ihmsen v. Ormsby.	893	Jewett.	161
Iles v. Elledge.	1429	Indianapolis, &c. R. R. Co. v.	
Illinois, &c. R. Co. v. Ashline		Rutherford.	1602
1535, 1542		Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago	
Illinois, etc., R. Co. v. Cleveland,		Railw. Co. v. Tyng.	872, 886, 1645
etc., R. Co.	677	Indianapolis St. R. Co. v. Rob-	
		inson.	1583, 1585

[References are to pages]

Ingalls v. Burlingame.....	959	Insurance Co. of North America	
Ingalls v. Morrissey.....	1816	v. Lake Erie, etc., R. Co.....	1486
Ingersoll v. Jones.....	1848	Insurance Co. of N. A. v. Mc-	
Ingerson v. Miller.....	1845	Dowell.....	114
Ingle's Trusts.....	421	Interior Warehouse Co. v. Dunn.....	2135
Inglehart v. Thousand Isle Hotel		Internat. Bk. v. Bradley.....	2151
Co.....	791	Int'l Fire Ins. Co. v. Black.....	1238
Inglis v. Great N. Rw. Co.....	133, 150	International, &c. Ry. Co. v.	
Inglis v. Millerburg Driving		Anderson.....	1544
Ass'n.....	67	International, etc., R. R. Co. v.	
Inglis v. Sailors' Snug Harbor.....	314	Masterson.....	935, 936
Ingraham v. Baldwin.....	1379, 2201	International, etc., R. Co. v.,	
Ingraham v. National Union.....	1298	Slusher.....	2245
Ingram v. Ingram.....	985	International, &c. R. Co. v.	
Inhabitants of Milford v. In-		Telephone, &c. Co.....	1709
habitants of Worcester.....	304	International & G. N. Ry. Co. v.	
Inhabitants of Westfield v. Mayo	696	Edmundson.....	1802
Inland, &c. Coasting Co. v. Tol-		International Harvester Co. v.	
son.....	1527, 1573	Law.....	877
Inland Ins. Co. v. Stauffer.....	1272	International Paper Co. v. Rock-	
Inman v. Foster.....	1789, 1821	efeller.....	871
Inman v. Stamp.....	967	International Salt Co. v. Tennant	
Inskeep v. Inskeep.....	2033, 2034, 2035		1258
Insurance Co. v. Bodel.....	1299, 1300	Ionides v. Pacific Ins. Co.....	1234
Insurance Co. v. Eggleston.....	1246, 1273	Iowa City First Natl. Bk. v.	
Ins. Co. v. Fogarty.....	1263	Smith.....	1037
Ins. Co. v. Folsom.....	1278, 1279	Iowa County v. Mineral Point	
Ins. Co. v. Halleck.....	1904	R. Co.....	64
Insurance Co. v. Lyman.....	1229, 1230	Iowa Homestead Co. v. Des	
Insurance Co. v. McCain.....	1246	Moines Nav., etc., R. Co.....	677
Ins. Co. v. Mahone.....	1237, 1277, 1296	Irish, In re.....	405, 406
Insurance Co. v. Mosely.....	1301,	Irish v. Cutler.....	1119
	1303, 1548, 1749	Irish v. Smith.....	356, 357, 364
Insurance Co. v. Mowry.....	1246	Irish American Bank v. Bader.....	1790
Insurance Co. v. Newton.....	1264,	Iron Mountain Bank v. Mur-	
	1271, 1277	dock.....	1043, 1046, 1150
Insurance Co. v. Norton.....	1240, 1272	Irose v. Balla.....	1075
Insurance Co. v. Tisdale.....	308	Irvin v. Southern Ry. Co.....	193
Insurance Co. v. Weide.....	1266, 1283	Irvin v. Stroher.....	912
Insurance Companies v. Weides	1266	Irvine v. Dunham.....	640
Insurance Co. v. Wilkinson.....	1251	Irvine v. Irvine.....	1998
Insurance Co. v. Wolff.....	1273	Irvine v. Lumberman's Bank	
Insurance Co. v. Woodruff.....	1233		997, 1398
Insurance Co. v. Wright.....	784,	Irvine v. Milbank.....	2217
	1251, 1252, 1291	Irvine v. Sullivan.....	436
Insurance Co. of North America		Irving v. Campbell.....	1881
v. Brim.....	192	Irving v. Excelsior Ins. Co.....	1271

[References are to pages]

Irving v. Greenwood.....	1836, 1838	Jackson v. Brooks.....	1920, 1930
Irwin v. Deming.....	1145	Jackson v. Cadwell.....	1940, 1986
Irwin v. Miller.....	1910	Jackson v. Campbell.....	31
Irwin v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.....	1502	Jackson v. Cary.....	1925, 1928
Irwin v. Rogers.....	340	Jackson v. Christman.....	310,
Isaac Newton, The.....	948	1307, 1308, 1920	
Isaacs v. Beth Hamedash Soc.....		Jackson v. Churchill.....	1918
1190, 1196		Jackson v. Citizens' Bank	
Isaacson v. Etkin.....	657	2012, 2018	
Isaacson v. New York, &c. R. R.		Jackson v. City Nat'l Bank....	674
Co.....	1513	Jackson v. Claw.....	263, 264
Isaacson v. Thompson.....	2061	Jackson v. Cole.....	460, 647, 1913, 1929
Isbell-Porter Co. v. Heineman..	806	Jackson v. Comisky.....	1625
Iselin v. Peck.....	1644	Jackson v. Cooley.....	294
Isenberg v. Huntington M. & L.		Jackson v. Cooly.....	1913
Co.....	190	Jackson v. Crown Point Min.	
Isenhour v. Isenhour.....	202	Co.....	104
Isham v. Davidson.....	2274, 2275	Jackson v. Croy.....	1925
Isham v. Gibbons.....	321	Jackson v. Daley.....	1903
Isham v. Schafer.....	2028	Jackson v. Davis.....	1402, 1905
Isman v. Loring.....	1651	Jackson v. De Witt.....	1918
Isom v. Holcomb.....	467	Jackson v. Dobbin.....	1925
Ison v. Ison.....	451	Jackson v. Edwards.....	1960, 1961
Israel v. Brooks.....	1767, 1768	Jackson v. Etz.....	269, 299, 313, 316
Israel v. Israel.....	1432	Jackson v. Foster.....	1364
Ives v. Allyn.....	394	Jackson v. Fuller.....	1670
Ives v. Bosley.....	1120	Jackson v. Gager.....	1202
Ives v. Tregent.....	802	Jackson v. Gallagher.....	196
Ivy v. Ivy.....	1892	Jackson v. Goes.....	1887
Ivy Coal, etc., Co. v. Long.....	1167	Jackson v. Harper.....	1378
Jack v. Kintz.....	491	Jackson v. Harrington....	1929, 1930
Jackman v. Inman.....	189	Jackson v. Harrow.....	1933
Jacks v. Darrin.....	995	Jackson v. Hart.....	1886, 1887
Jackson v. Adams.....	1012	Jackson v. Hasbrouck.....	1904
Jackson v. Ambler.....	1200	Jackson v. Hendricks.....	456
Jackson v. American Tel. Co....	1763	Jackson v. Hixon.....	1918
Jackson v. Andrews.....	1980	Jackson v. Hotchkiss.....	2198
Jackson v. Ayres.....	1915	Jackson v. Jackson....	253, 266, 1902
Jackson v. Babcock.....	395	Jackson v. King.....	250, 305, 312
Jackson v. Bard.....	1927	Jackson v. Kisselbrack.....	1386
Jackson v. Blanshan.....	408, 1919	Jackson v. Kniffen.....	380, 460
Jackson v. Blodgett.....	12, 1948	Jackson v. Lamb.....	1889
Jackson v. Boneham.....	250, 296,	Jackson v. Larroway.....	1919
304, 1886		Jackson v. Leggett.....	94
Jackson v. Britton.....	1915	Jackson v. Le Grange.....	346
Jackson v. Brookins.....	2105, 2117	Jackson v. Livingston.....	1928
		Jackson v. Lodge.....	2247

[References are to pages]

<i>Jackson v. Loomis</i>	1935	<i>Jackson v. Waldron</i>	1308, 1309
<i>Jackson v. Lucett</i>	341	<i>Jackson v. Waltermire</i>	1917
<i>Jackson v. Luquere</i>	394, 1919	<i>Jackson v. Waters</i>	1912, 1924
<i>Jackson v. Marsh</i>	1912	<i>Jackson v. Welsh Land Assoc.</i>	1967
<i>Jackson v. Mather</i>	1779, 2019	<i>Jackson v. Wilkerson</i>	2252
<i>Jackson v. Matsdorf</i>	444	<i>Jackson v. Winne</i>	246
<i>Jackson v. McChesney</i>	2026	<i>Jackson ex dem. Benson v. Mats-</i> <i>dorf</i>	450
<i>Jackson v. McVey</i>	461	<i>Jackson Lumber Co. v. Mc-</i> <i>Creary</i>	1911
<i>Jackson v. Miller</i>	1925, 1928	<i>Jacksonville, &c. Ry. Co. v.</i> <i>Warriner</i>	1166
<i>Jackson v. Moore</i>	647, 1453, 1658, 1896	<i>Jacobs v. Davis</i>	1568
<i>Jackson v. Murray</i>	1005, 1918	<i>Jacobs v. Ditz</i>	411
<i>Jackson v. Myers</i>	2021	<i>Jacobs v. Duke</i>	1534
<i>Jackson v. N. Y. Central R. R.</i> <i>Co.</i>	814, 942, 972	<i>Jacobs v. Hessler</i>	501, 502
<i>Jackson v. Osborn</i>	1044, 1888	<i>Jacobs v. Remsen</i>	1677
<i>Jackson v. Packer</i>	1070	<i>Jacobs v. Seward</i>	1710
<i>Jackson v. Parkhurst</i>	1889, 1890	<i>Jacobs v. Whitcomb</i>	514
<i>Jackson v. Peek</i>	2026	<i>Jacobsen v. Siddal</i>	1852, 1855
<i>Jackson v. People</i>	302	<i>Jacobson v. Schiffer</i>	2138
<i>Jackson v. Perkins</i>	1883	<i>Jacoby v. James</i>	1811
<i>Jackson v. Phillips</i>	1307	<i>Jacoby v. Stark</i>	1832, 1834
<i>Jackson v. Pierce</i>	2200	<i>Jacques v. Bridgeport, &c. R. R.</i> <i>Co.</i>	1530, 1533
<i>Jackson v. Pixley</i>	1671, 1677	<i>Jacques v. Elmore</i>	803
<i>Jackson v. Plumbe</i>	76	<i>Jacques v. Horton</i>	392
<i>Jackson v. Pratt</i>	123	<i>Jacques v. Parks</i>	565
<i>Jackson v. Randall</i>	1918	<i>Jaeger v. Kelley</i>	2005
<i>Jackson v. Rice</i>	1881	<i>Jager v. Adams</i>	1527
<i>Jackson v. Roberts</i>	1161, 1905	<i>Jager v. Vollinger</i>	984
<i>Jackson v. Sackett</i>	1954, 2197	<i>Jagers v. Jagers</i>	496
<i>Jackson v. Sacramento</i>	1448	<i>Jakway v. Proudfit</i>	1649
<i>Jackson v. Schoonmaker</i>	504, 1885	<i>Jalass v. Young</i>	1646
<i>Jackson v. Shaffer</i>	1905	<i>James v. Biddington</i>	1855
<i>Jackson v. Sharp</i>	1912, 1924	<i>James v. Biou</i>	1957, 2183
<i>Jackson v. Shearman</i>	1928	<i>James v. Boston El. Ry. Co.</i>	1555
<i>Jackson v. Sill</i>	410, 432	<i>James v. Cotton</i>	670
<i>Jackson v. Slater</i>	2201	<i>James v. Morey</i>	1953
<i>Jackson v. Smith</i>	2150	<i>James v. Orrell</i>	1448
<i>Jackson v. Stackhouse</i>	699	<i>James v. Spaulding</i>	796
<i>Jackson v. Stetson</i>	1792	<i>James v. Stookey</i>	1400
<i>Jackson v. Thomas</i>	1912	<i>James v. Wharton</i>	837
<i>Jackson v. Thornton</i>	276, 279	<i>Jameson v. Kempton</i>	2271
<i>Jackson v. Tribble</i>	1951	<i>Jameson v. Rixey</i>	2201
<i>Jackson v. Van Dusen</i>	394, 462, 1004, 1016	<i>Jamieson v. Kings County El.</i> <i>Ry. Co.</i>	1713
<i>Jackson v. Vickory</i>	346		
<i>Jackson v. Vredenburg</i>	1929		

[References are to pages]

<i>Jamison v. Burton</i>	2112	<i>Jenkins v. Fahey</i>	1976
<i>Jamison v. Dooley</i>	459	<i>Jenkins v. Hall</i>	378
<i>Jandt v. Potthast</i>	1648, 1971	<i>Jenkins v. Jenkins</i>	268
<i>Janes v. Whitbread</i>	1887	<i>Jenkins v. Kinsley</i>	1436
<i>Jangraw v. Perkins</i>	1334	<i>Jenkins v. McCarthy</i>	1520
<i>Janin v. London, etc., Bank</i> 745, 746, 747		<i>Jenkins v. Pye</i>	1892, 1899
<i>Janison v. Continental Casualty Co.</i>	1302	<i>Jenkins v. Van Schaack</i>	1958, 1959
<i>Jansen v. Acker</i>	567	<i>Jenkins v. Wheeler</i>	947
<i>Jansen v. Ball</i>	892	<i>Jenkinson v. Winans</i>	1376
<i>Jansen v. McQueen</i>	1655	<i>Jenks v. Burr</i>	2163
<i>Janson v. Larsson</i>	2074, 2083	<i>Jenks v. Rounds</i>	322
<i>Janvrin v. Town of Exeter</i>	976	<i>Jenks v. School Dist.</i>	1343, 1344
<i>Jaqua v. Shewalter</i>	2216	<i>Jenne v. Joslyn</i>	543
<i>Jaques v. Elmore</i>	208, 762	<i>Jenne v. Matlack</i>	63, 67
<i>Jaques v. Pub. Administrator</i>	246	<i>Jenne v. Piper</i>	1715
<i>Jarehow v. Grosse</i>	283	<i>Jenner v. Clegg</i>	896
<i>Jardine v. Reichert</i>	1428	<i>Jenner v. Joliffe</i>	567, 1446
<i>Jarrard v. Hawes</i>	184	<i>Jeness v. Mount Hope Iron Co.</i> 776	
<i>Jarvis v. Driggs</i>	1358, 1372	<i>Jennette v. Sullivan</i>	1033
<i>Jarvis v. Palmer</i>	1986	<i>Jenney Electric Co. v. Branham</i> 941	
<i>Jarvis v. Sewall</i>	1337, 1338	<i>Jenning v. Rohde</i>	673
<i>Jauch v. Jauch</i>	1818	<i>Jennings v. Bond</i>	1387, 1389, 1390
<i>Jay v. Carthage</i>	552	<i>Jennings v. Brown</i>	1931
<i>Jay v. Slack</i>	2225	<i>Jennings v. Camp</i>	945
<i>Jaycox v. Caldwell</i> 499, 500, 2028		<i>Jennings v. Chenango Mut. Ins. Co.</i>	1235, 1260
<i>Jaynes v. Jaynes</i>	517	<i>Jennings v. Davidson</i>	1769
<i>J. B. Kepner Co. v. Hutton</i>	115	<i>Jennings v. Jones</i>	466
<i>J. B. Madsen & Co. v. Hogans</i> 880, 890		<i>Jennings v. Roberts</i>	188
<i>Jefferson v. New York El. R. Co.</i> 1713		<i>Jennings v. Shiner</i>	1404
<i>Jefferson Co. Sav. Bank v. Hen- drix</i>	1456, 1459	<i>Jennings v. Smith</i>	175
<i>Jefferson Hotel Co. v. Warren</i> 1464, 1570		<i>Jennings v. Talbert</i>	423
<i>Jefferson Ins. Co. v. Cotheal</i> 1281, 1282		<i>Jennings v. Thomas</i>	1114
<i>Jeffersonville, &c. R. R. Co. v. Lanahan</i>	813	<i>Jennison v. Hapgood</i>	325, 326, 337
<i>Jeffrey v. Walton</i>	1444	<i>Jensen v. Deep Creek Farm, etc., Co.</i>	1192, 1198, 1199, 1202, 1203, 1205
<i>Jeffries v. Econom. Life Ins. Co.</i> 1248		<i>Jensen v. McCorkell</i>	1107, 1108
<i>Jeffries v. Harris</i>	975	<i>Jeremy v. St. Paul Boom Co.</i>	1770
<i>Jemison v. Tindall</i>	7	<i>Jermain v. Denniston</i> 55, 56, 58, 771	
<i>Jenkins v. Bass</i>	1053	<i>Jermain v. Worth</i>	1073
<i>Jenkins v. Danville</i>	2255	<i>Jernigan v. Clark</i>	1717
<i>Jenkins v. Eldredge</i>	1973	<i>Jerome v. McCarter</i>	633
		<i>Jerome v. Whitney</i>	1164
		<i>Jersey City v. North Jersey St. Ry. Co.</i>	2216
		<i>Jesse v. Davis</i>	206

[References are to pages]

Jesse French Piano, etc., Co. v. Phelps.....	1655, 1688, 1692	Johnson v. Caulkins.....	1758, 1831, 1839
Jessop v. Miller.....	642, 1668	Johnson v. Chadbourn Finance Co.....	1463, 1465
Jessup v. Gray.....	703	Johnson v. Clark.....	1080
Jetter v. N. Y. & Harlem R. R. Co.....	1532, 1577	Johnson v. Cobb.....	1051
Jewell v. Jewell.....	264, 290, 291, 300	Johnson v. Coleman.....	509
Jewell v. Welch.....	2122	Johnson v. Concord, &c. R. R. Co.....	1516
Jewett v. Banning.....	1746, 1751, 1757	Johnson v. Cummings.....	1651
Jewett v. Miller.....	645	Johnson v. Cunningham.....	2028
Jewett v. Palmer.....	1940	Johnson v. Daverne.....	1004
Jewett v. Wanshura.....	2114, 2121, 2122	Johnson v. Davis.....	1701
Jewsbury v. Newbold.....	510, 511	Johnson v. Eckberg.....	1739
Jex v. Board of Education.....	147	Johnson v. Elliot.....	1928
Jex v. Jacob.....	2241, 2245	Johnson v. Elwood.....	1908
J. H. Clark Co. v. Rice.....	1648	Johnson v. Fassman.....	2077, 2083
Jochumsen v. Suffolk Bank.....	176	Johnson v. Featherstone.....	1814
Joest v. Williams.....	1997	Johnson v. Fraternal Reserve Ass'n.....	1236
Johansen v. Modahl.....	1831	Johnson v. Gallagher.....	522
Johanson v. Johanson.....	2032, 2044	Johnson v. Gallivan.....	582
John Anisfield Co. v. Covey.....	1389	Johnson v. Gerald.....	1313
John Church Co., The, v. Clarke.....	2275	Johnson v. Gooch.....	2190
John Farwell Co. v. Nathanson.....	1646	Johnson v. Gordon.....	2247
John Hancock Ins. Co. v. Moore.....	221	Johnson v. Gram.....	2107
John H. Pearson, The.....	1346	Johnson v. Grimminger.....	2113
John Hutchinson Mfg. Co. v. Henry.....	2168	Johnson v. Gulick.....	1637
John Nemeth v. Tracy.....	1022	Johnson v. Haight.....	1106
Johns v. Fritchie.....	1997	Johnson v. Harmon.....	1989, 1990, 1997
Johns v. Johns.....	12	Johnson v. Hawkins.....	521
Johnson v. Alabama, etc., R. Co.....	1496	Johnson v. Hernig.....	1112
Johnson v. Allen.....	1846	Johnson v. Hudson.....	1792, 1795
Johnson v. American Nat. Life Ins. Co.....	1234, 1235, 1236	Johnson v. Hudson River R. R. Co.....	1527, 1572, 1574, 1575
Johnson v. Archibald.....	1896, 1897	Johnson v. Jenkins.....	1838
Johnson v. Armfield.....	459	Johnson v. Johnson.....	195, 250, 267, 491, 527, 1188, 2032
Johnson v. Ballew.....	727	Johnson v. Kelley.....	1665
Johnson v. Belden.....	452, 453	Johnson v. Learn.....	1698
Johnson v. Blondahl.....	1830	Johnson v. Lyford.....	392
Johnson v. Brown.....	1803	Johnson v. Mann.....	728
Johnson v. Buck.....	851	Johnson v. Merithew.....	222, 232, 237, 238
Johnson v. Burrell.....	2200	Johnson v. Miln.....	1319, 1347
Johnson v. Bush.....	124	Johnson v. Monell.....	1668
Johnson v. Calnan.....	650	Johnson v. Northern Trust Co.....	60, 61
Johnson v. Carnley.....	1864, 2008		
Johnson v. Carter.....	1639		

[References are to pages]

Johnson v. Oppenheim	682, 1361, 1387	Johnston County Sav. Bank v. Scroggin Drug Co.	1163
Johnson v. Oswald	1678	Johnston-Woodbury Hat Co. v. Lightbody	932
Johnson v. Pembroke	285, 292	Johnstone v. Allen	511
Johnson v. Peterson	936	John T. Stewart Estate v. Fal- kenberg	25
Johnson v. Phoenix Ins. Co.	1269	Jolley v. Plant	1337
Johnson v. Plowman	859	Joliffe, Ex parte	177
Johnson v. Price	1627	Jollie v. Jaques	2085
Johnson v. Root	2067	Jolliffe v. Northern Pac. R. Co.	1497
Johnson v. St. Louis	71	Jonap v. Preger	926
Johnson v. Sherwin	513	Jonas v. Hirshburg	458
Johnson v. Shuford	821	Jonas v. Hughes	656
Johnson v. Smith	1834	Jones, Succession of	292
Johnson v. Sovereign Camp Woodmen of World	220, 233	Jones v. Abbott	193
Johnson v. Spies	20	Jones v. Andover	1604
Johnson v. Stevens	21	Jones v. Bacon	692
Johnson v. Stoddard	824	Jones v. Bankers' Trust Co.	130
Johnson v. Sumner	513	Jones v. Banner	1796
Johnson v. Thrower	1374, 1376	Jones v. Bland	1911, 1912
Johnson v. Town of Irasburgh 1604, 2143		Jones v. Brooklyn Life Ins. Co.	1248
Johnson v. Towsley	2253	Jones v. Brooks	369
Johnson v. Underhill	2090	Jones v. Buzzard	1614
Johnson v. United States	2183	Jones v. Casler	391
Johnson v. Velve	1984	Jones v. Ceres Inv. Co.	1963
Johnson v. Wanamaker	912, 913	Jones v. Cook	1626
Johnson v. Warden	582	Jones v. Cooke	707
Johnson v. Zink	1950	Jones v. Dana	77, 79, 96
Johnson v. Zufeldt	680	Jones v. Dekay	847
Johnson County Bank v. Kemp Mercantile Co.	1145	Jones v. East Society	52, 53
Johnson County Savings Bank v. Koch	1149	Jones v. Fales	1085
Johnston v. Bruckheimer	2224	Jones v. Goodwin	1120
Johnston v. Garvey	230	Jones v. Gordon	1147, 1152
Johnston v. Hargrove	1383	Jones v. Greaves	2135
Johnston v. Hathorn	1653	Jones v. Green	2000
Johnston v. Jones	2181	Jones v. Gutman	510
Johnston v. Mut. Reserve Life Ins. Co.	1426, 1430	Jones v. Hausmann	1382
Johnston v. Richmond, &c. R. Co.	1593	Jones v. Hill	1464
Johnston v. Sumner	509	Jones v. Hotel Latham Co.	1466
Johnston v. Wallace	505	Jones v. Howell	924
Johnston v. Warden	580	Jones v. Hughey	651
Johnston v. Wells	1753	Jones v. Hurlbut	55, 544
		Jones v. Johnson	1889
		Jones v. Jones	178, 184, 253, 261, 2045
		Jones v. Judd	934

[References are to pages]

Jones v. Just	878	Jordan v. Nat. Shoe & L. Bank	2275
Jones v. Layman	1837	Jordan v. Osgood	840, 1641, 1647
Jones v. Lewis	2271	Jordan v. Wilkins	710
Jones v. Matthews	1070	Jorgenson v. Johnson Chair Co.	1572
Jones v. Mechanics' Fire Ins. Co. 1270, 1283		Jorgenson v. Kingsley	1186
Jones v. Merrimack River Lum- ber Co.	1707	Joseph v. Bigelow	1053
Jones v. Murphy	388, 392	Joseph v. Henderson	1682
Jones v. Murray	879, 880	Joseph v. Southwark Fdy., etc., Co.	1177, 1181, 1182
Jones v. New York Life Ins. Co.	1234	Joseph Dixon Crucible Co. v. Paul	1662
Jones v. Nicholas	20	Joseph & Co. v. Levy	1215
Jones v. Noe	1320, 1329	Josephthal v. Heyman	2170
Jones v. Nolen	489	Joslin v. Giese	2184
Jones v. Pennsylvania Casualty Co.	1252, 1254	Jossey v. Rushin	1165
Jones v. Phoenix Bank	976	Jourden v. Boyce	1046
Jones v. Polk	1815	Jourden v. Meier	343
Jones v. Purnell	371, 570, 579, 586	Journal Pub. Co. v. Barber	481, 486
Jones v. Roberts	344, 1309	Jovesof v. Rockey	1139
Jones v. St. Louis, &c. Ry. Co.	809	Jowett v. Wallace	247, 248, 249
Jones v. Sewall	2067	Joy v. Hopkins	889
Jones v. Smith	1898	J. Russell Mfg. Co. v. N. H. Steamboat Co.	1447
Jones v. State	834, 1307	J. S. T. Stranahan, The	1467
Jones v. Stockett	643	Juando v. Taylor	313
Jones v. Tennis Coal Co.	1927	Judd v. New York, etc., S. S. Co.	533
Jones v. Thomas	1192	Judge v. Jordan	2107
Jones v. Thompson	1852	Judkins v. Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co.	1412
Jones v. Trustees of Florence	152	Judson, In re	166
Jones v. Underwood	27	Judson v. Cook	1090
Jones v. Van Doren	637	Judson v. Cope	2064, 2066
Jones v. Village of Portland	1589	Judson v. Easton	814, 815
Jones v. Walker	484, 913	Judy v. Judy	374
Jones v. Warner	1429	Judy v. Sterrett	1823
Jones v. Wilkey	465	Jugla v. Trouttet	1175
Jones v. Williams	1704, 1706, 1927	Juilliard v. Chaffee	777, 780
Jones v. Wilson	676	Justice v. Lang	773, 776
Jones v. Winsor	1662	Jutman v. Conway	1385
Jones v. Zoller	227	Jutte v. Hughes	1730
Jonz v. Gugel	519	J. V. Le Clair Co. v. Rogers- Ruger Co.	737
Joralimon v. Pierpont	1710	J. Weller Co. v. Washington Gor- don, etc., Co.	2176
Jordain v. Lashbrook	1070	J. W. Ripy & Son v. Art Wall Paper Mills	781
Jordan v. Anderson	474		
Jordan v. Hubbard	507		
Jordan v. John Ryan Co.	5		
Jordan v. Johnson	247		
Jordan v. Middlesex R. Co.	517		

[References are to pages]

- J. & G. Lippman v. Jeffords-Schoenmann Produce Co.*... 821
- Kady v. Kyle*..... 601
- Kahl v. Jansen*..... 686
- Kahn v. Kahn*..... 1322
- Kahn v. Lesser*..... 1427
- Kahn v. Love*..... 1572
- Kahn v. Richard L. Walsh Co.*... 38
- Kahn v. Tierney*..... 408
- Kahn v. Witkoski*..... 2247
- Kain v. Larkin*... 1927, 2005, 2015, 2027
- Kaines v. Knightly*..... 1292
- Kaiser v. Hancock*..... 2165
- Kaiser v. Kaiser*..... 2041, 2228
- Kalamazoo v. Kalamazoo Heat, etc., Co.*..... 102, 103
- Kalteyer v. Wipff*..... 32
- Kamend v. Huelig*..... 8
- Kaminsky v. Mendelson*..... 2209
- Kanawha Dispatch v. Fish*..... 109
- Kane, Matter of*..... 328
- Kane v. Commercial Ins. Co.*... 1267
- Kane v. Hibernia Ins. Co.* 718, 1285
- Kane v. Ins. Co.*..... 1086
- Kane v. Johnston*..... 762, 1581
- Kannon v. Galloway*..... 1011
- Kansas City v. Scarritt*..... 1309
- Kansas City v. Union Pac. R. Co.*..... 1405
- Kansas City School Dist. v. Sheidley*..... 2157, 2140
- Kansas, etc., Coal Co. v. Galloway*..... 1775, 1776, 1779
- Kansas City Ry. Co. v. Allen*... 1969
- Kansas City, etc., R. Co. v. Joslin*..... 5
- Kansas Pacific Railw. Co. v. Nichols*..... 1470
- Kansas City, etc., Co. v. Oakley* 1496
- Kansas City &c. Ry. Co. v. Rosebrook-Josey Grain Co.*..... 1469
- Kansas City, &c. R. Co. v. Smith* 1569
- Kansas Nat. Bank v. Quinton*... 2180
- Kansas, &c. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. v. Rammelsberg*..... 1984
- Kansas, etc., Ry. Co. v. Miller* 238, 271, 292, 295
- Kantrowitz v. Prather*..... 522
- Kaplan v. Niagara F. Ins. Co.* 1198, 1200, 1205, 1209
- Karfiol v. Rothner*..... 2081
- Karger v. Karger*..... 2046
- Karney v. Paisley*..... 478, 1804
- Karsch v. Pottier, etc., Mfg., etc., Co.*..... 119
- Karsten v. Winkelman*..... 1891
- Kaskaskia Bridge Co. v. Shannon* 601
- Kastl v. Arthur*..... 1863
- Kastor v. Newhouse*..... 1554
- Kates v. Pullman's Palace Car Co.*..... 1529
- Kathan, In re*..... 383
- Kathan, Matter of*..... 431
- Kathleen, The*..... 1340
- Katz v. Kuhn*..... 2148
- Katzenstein v. Raleigh, etc., R. Co.*..... 1474
- Kauffman v. Reader*..... 2214
- Kauffman v. Swar*..... 2135
- Kaufman, In re*..... 358
- Kaufman v. Caughman* 352, 361, 380
- Kaufman v. Fye*... 1832, 1834, 1838
- Kaughley v. Brewer*..... 953
- Kavanagh v. Bank of America* 1140
- Kavanaugh v. McIntyre*..... 600
- Kavannagh v. Bank of America* 1149
- Kay v. Metropolitan St. R. Co.* 2138
- Kayser v. Sichel*..... 608
- Kean v. McLaughlin*..... 1804
- Kean v. Price*..... 1412
- Kean v. Rice*..... 1433
- Kear, Matter of*..... 403
- Kearney v. Denn*..... 309
- Kearney v. Farrell*..... 1726
- Kearney v. Fitzgerald* 2106, 2110, 2120, 2121
- Kearney v. London, Brighton, &c. Ry. Co.*..... 1527
- Kearney v. Mayor, &c.*..... 1921
- Kearny v. Met. Trust Co.*..... 721
- Keating v. Brown*..... 1520
- Keaton v. Dimmick*..... 461

[References are to pages]

Keator <i>v.</i> Dimmick.....	1917, 1928	Kelley <i>v.</i> Lindsey.....	659, 661
Keats <i>v.</i> Hugo.....	1721	Kelley <i>v.</i> Maguire.....	1460
Kebart <i>v.</i> Arkin.....	624	Kelly <i>v.</i> Osborn.....	1759, 1775
Keck <i>v.</i> Woodward.....	1310	Kelley <i>v.</i> Riley.....	1834
Kedey <i>v.</i> Petty.....	2003	Kelley <i>v.</i> Schupp.....	51
Kee <i>v.</i> Davis.....	1986	Kelley <i>v.</i> Thompson.....	1050
Keech <i>v.</i> Rinehart.....	231	Kellogg <i>v.</i> French.....	1150
Keedy <i>v.</i> Howe.....	2108	Kellogg <i>v.</i> Kellogg.....	1905
Keefe <i>v.</i> Sullivan County R. Co..	461	Kellogg <i>v.</i> King.....	1705
Keeler <i>v.</i> Bartine.....	698	Kellogg <i>v.</i> Richards.....	2180, 2186
Keeler <i>v.</i> Salisbury.....	1338, 2187, 2188	Kellogg <i>v.</i> Rowland.....	917
Keen <i>v.</i> Breckenridge.....	633	Kellogg <i>v.</i> St. Paul, &c. R. R. Co.....	1555
Keen <i>v.</i> Brooks.....	6	Kellogg <i>v.</i> Scheuerman.....	1774
Keen <i>v.</i> Keen.....	386	Kellogg <i>v.</i> Smith.....	36, 2171
Keenan <i>v.</i> Blue.....	1139	Kellogg <i>v.</i> Vollentine.....	1705
Keenan <i>v.</i> Getsinger.....	1582	Kells <i>v.</i> Northwestern Live- stock Ind. Co.....	1027
Keenan <i>v.</i> Hayden.....	1740	Kellum, Matter of.....	342
Keene, In re.....	377, 385	Kelly <i>v.</i> Bernheimer.....	2273
Keene <i>v.</i> Meade.....	664, 2163	Kelly <i>v.</i> Breusing.....	554, 555
Keene <i>v.</i> Wheatley.....	2085	Kelly <i>v.</i> Calhoun.....	123, 126
Keeney <i>v.</i> Good.....	487	Kelly <i>v.</i> Campbell.....	498
Keenholts <i>v.</i> Becker.....	1790, 1808	Kelly <i>v.</i> Cohoes Knitting Co....	1587
Keenon <i>v.</i> Burkhardt.....	218	Kelly <i>v.</i> Davis.....	510
Keith <i>v.</i> Lathrop.....	1004, 1015	Kelly <i>v.</i> Dolan.....	130
Keith <i>v.</i> Mafit.....	699	Kelly <i>v.</i> Drew.....	220, 263, 474, 475, 489
Keith <i>v.</i> Marcus.....	1454	Kelly <i>v.</i> Dutch Church.....	1355
Keith <i>v.</i> Stiles.....	1414	Kelly <i>v.</i> Eyster.....	1373
Keith <i>v.</i> Woodruff.....	1981	Kelly <i>v.</i> Keese.....	1013
Keithsburg, &c. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Henry	1969	Kelly <i>v.</i> Kelly.....	23, 480
Kellam <i>v.</i> McKoon.....	1094, 1098	Kelly <i>v.</i> Linsey.....	677
Keller <i>v.</i> Harrison.....	1898	Kelly <i>v.</i> Meiser.....	1687
Keller <i>v.</i> Home Life Ins. Co....	1248	Kelly <i>v.</i> People.....	1757
Keller <i>v.</i> McVernon.....	2256	Kelly <i>v.</i> Perkins.....	23
Keller <i>v.</i> N. Y. Central R. R. Co.	1535, 1597	Kelly <i>v.</i> Pittsburgh, etc., R. Co.	1721
Keller <i>v.</i> Phillips.....	511, 513	Kelly <i>v.</i> Riley.....	1822
Keller <i>v.</i> Schmidt.....	1130	Kelly <i>v.</i> Roberts.....	987
Keller <i>v.</i> Singleton.....	2177	Kelly <i>v.</i> Scott.....	579, 580
Keller <i>v.</i> Strauss.....	819	Kelly <i>v.</i> Security Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	1245
Keller <i>v.</i> Town of Gilman.....	1588, 1598	Kelly <i>v.</i> Solari.....	719
Keller & Brady Co. <i>v.</i> Berry....	2211	Kelly <i>v.</i> Tilton.....	1737
Kelley <i>v.</i> Andrews.....	476	Kelsey <i>v.</i> Dickson.....	739
Kelley <i>v.</i> East Jordan Chemical Co.....	914	Kelsey <i>v.</i> Mansfield Bank.....	1660
Kelley <i>v.</i> Guy.....	1124	Kelsey <i>v.</i> Ward.....	1372
Kelley <i>v.</i> Hurlburt.....	611		
Kelley <i>v.</i> Kelley.....	1666		

[References are to pages]

<i>Kelso v. Youngren</i>	1866	<i>Kennedy v. Ryall</i>	320
<i>Kelson v. Detroit, etc., Ry. Co.</i>	333	<i>Kennedy v. Shea</i>	1843
<i>Kelton v. Hill</i>	208	<i>Kennedy v. Smith</i>	1620
<i>Kemble v. Farren</i>	538	<i>Kennedy v. State</i>	274
<i>Kemmerer v. Kemmerer</i>	342	<i>Kennedy v. Sullivan</i>	2108
<i>Kemmerer v. Midland Oil, etc.,</i> Co.....	1366	<i>Kennedy v. Winn</i>	640, 641
<i>Kemmerer v. Pollard</i>	1648	<i>Kennedy, etc., Lumber Co. v.</i> S. S. Const. Co.....	1216
<i>Kemp v. Mundell</i>	1422	<i>Kenneth Inv. Co. v. Republic</i> Natl. Bank.....	1173
<i>Kemp v. Northern Trust Co.</i>	1156	<i>Kenneweg v. Schilansky</i>	8
<i>Kempner v. Churchill</i>	2006	<i>Kennewick First Nat. Bank v.</i> Conway.....	1964
<i>Kempner v. Comer</i>	2245	<i>Kenney v. Atwater</i>	614, 615
<i>Kempson v. Boyle</i>	854	<i>Kenney v. Planer</i>	1708
<i>Kendall v. City of Boston</i>	1527	<i>Kenney v. Public Admr.</i>	46
<i>Kendall v. Equitable Life Assur.</i> Soc.....	34	<i>Kennington v. Catoe</i>	275
<i>Kendall v. Freeman</i>	576	<i>Kenyon v. Gilmer</i>	1531
<i>Kendall v. Holland Purchase Ins.</i> Co.....	1272	<i>Kenny v. First Nat. Bk. of Al-</i> bany.....	2181
<i>Kendall v. London & South-</i> western Ry. Co.....	1470	<i>Kenny v. Kennedy</i>	1602
<i>Kendall v. May</i>	968	<i>Kenny v. Planer</i>	1684
<i>Kendall v. Stone</i>	1806	<i>Kensington, The</i>	1496
<i>Kendall v. Vallejo</i>	955, 956	<i>Kent, Matter of</i>	382
<i>Kendall v. Wood</i>	1022	<i>Kent v. Harcourt</i>	1922, 1928
<i>Kendrick v. Colyar</i>	1944	<i>Kent v. Heghleyman</i>	1186
<i>Kenedy Town & Imp. Co. v.</i> First Nat. Bank.....	19	<i>Kent v. Kent</i>	465, 469, 943
<i>Keneer v. State</i>	1745	<i>Kent v. Lincoln</i>	1533, 1586
<i>Kenefick v. Missouri Brass Type</i> Foundry Co.....	929	<i>Kent v. Manchester</i>	718, 1333
<i>Kennard v. Burton</i>	1587	<i>Kent v. Tyson</i>	659
<i>Kennard v. Curran</i>	2013	<i>Kent v. Waite</i>	1717, 1720
<i>Kennedy, In re</i>	535	<i>Kent v. Walton</i>	1039
<i>Kennedy, Matter of</i>	287, 300	<i>Kenton Ins. Co. v. Wigginton</i>	1248
<i>Kennedy v. Burnap</i>	1721	<i>Kentucky Distilleries, etc., Co.</i> <i>v. Warwick Co.</i>	1966
<i>Kennedy v. Cotton</i>	29	<i>Kenworthy v. Journal Co.</i>	1797
<i>Kennedy v. Crandell</i>	1046	<i>Kenyon v. N. Y. Central &c. R.</i> R. R. Co.....	1577
<i>Kennedy v. Davisson</i>	2268	<i>Kenyon v. Kenyon</i>	2043
<i>Kennedy v. Doyle</i>	270, 305	<i>Kenyon Paper Co. v. Nederland-</i> sche.....	1331, 1333
<i>Kennedy v. Fay</i>	1367	<i>Kenyon v. People</i>	1846
<i>Kennedy v. McKone</i>	947	<i>Kenyon v. Stewart</i>	341, 344
<i>Kennedy v. Mulligan</i>	209	<i>Keokuk Northern Line Packet</i> Co. <i>v. Davidson</i>	632
<i>Kennedy v. Newman</i>	134, 1354, 2095	<i>Kepple v. Stoddard</i>	822
<i>Kennedy v. People</i>	1591	<i>Kerchner v. Frazier</i>	1394, 1398
<i>Kennedy v. Rochester, &c. R.</i> Co.....	1544		

[References are to pages]

Kermott v. Ayer.....	1057	Kidder v. Biddle.....	738
Kern v. South St. Louis Mut. Ins. Co.....	1281	Kidder v. Childs.....	1965
Kerner v. State.....	1745	Kidder v. Knox.....	2181
Kernochan v. New York El. Ry. Co.....	1713	Kiel v. Choate.....	1066
Kerns v. Hagenbuchle.....	1834	Kiendl v. Cochrane.....	676, 677
Kerr v. Atwood.....	1693	Kiersted v. Orange, &c. R. R. Co.	898
Kerr v. Blodgett.....	467, 2254	Kiesewetter v. Kress.....	1036
Kerr v. Hays.....	2265	Kiesewetter v. Supreme Tent Knights of Maccabees.....	1270
Kerr v. Henderson.....	1866	Kilburn v. Bennett.....	334
Kerr v. Holder.....	1056	Kiley v. Western Union Tel. Co. 1607, 1608, 1613	
Kerr v. Kerr.....	1431	Kilgore v. Redmill.....	1981, 1983
Kerr v. McGuire. 203, 208, 808, 812		Kille v. Ege.....	1883
Kerr v. Mount.....	1695	Killian v. Ashley.....	1120
Kerr v. Russell.....	505	Killips v. Putnam Fire Ins. Co..	1271
Kerrison v. Stewart.....	2254	Kilmer v. Quackenbush.....	655
Kerstette v. Thomas.....	1434	Kilpatrick v. Bonsall.....	866
Kervan v. Townsend.....	1051	Kilpatrick v. Penrose Ferry Co..	972
Kessler v. Kessler.....	2029	Kilpatrick v. Wiley.....	1985
Kessler v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.....	1511, 1512	Kilvert's Trust.....	421, 424
Kessler v. Perilloux.....	29	Kimball, The.....	2177
Kessler v. Zacharias.....	205	Kimball v. Borden.....	1529, 1532
Ketcham v. Crippen.....	1954	Kimball v. Davis.....	1309
Ketcham v. Rowland & Shafto..	19	Kimball v. De Grauw.....	640
Keuka College v. Ray.....	1039	Kimball v. Fenner.....	2026
Keutgen v. Parks.....	2150	Kimball v. Huntington.....	1076
Kevill v. Kevill.....	370	Kimball v. Lawson.....	1041
Key v. Armour Fertilizer Works.	1732	Kimball v. Louisville, etc., R. Co.	2245
Key v. Jones.....	184	Kimball v. Lower Columbia Fire Ass'n.....	65
Key v. Lynn.....	833	Kimball v. Meyers.....	1952
Keyes v. Dearborn.....	1370	Kimball v. Page.....	1792
Keyes v. Ellensohn.....	64	Kimball v. Perry.....	2171
Keyes v. Metropolitan Trust Co.	618	Kimball v. Thompson.....	2017
Keyes v. Mooney.....	1419, 1420	Kimball Manuf. Co. v. Vroman..	890
Keyes v. Moultrie.....	2149	Kimberly v. Patchin.....	829
Keyes v. Munroe.....	311	Kimberly's Appeal, In re.....	363
Keykendall v. Greer.....	702	Kime v. Krenek.....	207
Keys v. Fink.....	2160	Kimm v. Weippert.....	523
Keys v. Forrest.....	1376	Kimmel v. Interurban St. Ry. Co.....	518
Keys v. Keys.....	2180	Kimmerl v. Weil.....	1112
Keyser v. Lowell.....	1409, 1410	Kimmitt v. Deitrich.....	1862
Keyser v. Pickrell. 1010, 1012, 1084		Kincade v. Bradshawe.....	1284
Keyser v. Pollock.....	2230	Kincaid v. Archibald.....	2233, 2236
Kibler v. Brown.....	6	Kincaid v. People.....	92
Kidd v. Belden.....	948		

[References are to pages]

King v. Amphilt.	1793	Kingsbury v. Moses.	808, 939
King v. Bush.	2194	Kingsbury's Appeal. . .	448, 449, 450
King v. Crowell.	1087, 1089	Kingsford v. Hood.	1887
King v. Curtin.	2144	Kingsland v. Koeppel. . .	1280
King v. Doane.	1146	Kingsley v. Robinson. . .	1082
King v. Donahue.	1001	Kingston v. Berry.	922
King v. Dunn.	1702	Kingston v. Fort Wayne, &c. R.	
King v. Edward Thompson Co.		Co.	1583
758, 765, 876, 883		Kingston v. Leslie.	304
King v. Enterprise Ins. Co.	160	Kingston Bank v. Eltinge. . .	2272
King v. Fitch. . . 129, 592, 1638,		Kinkade v. Gibson. . .	1426, 1427, 1938
1653, 1669		Kinna v. Smith.	48
King v. Foster.	1742, 1749	Kinne v. Ford.	1029
King v. Fowler.	269	Kinne v. Kinne.	351, 355
King v. Haney.	203	Kinney v. Harrett.	1914
King v. Hobbs.	1983	Kinney v. Kiernan.	865
King v. Jones.	366	Kinney v. Nash.	1787
King v. King.	2035	Kinney v. Reid Ice Cream Co. . .	29
King v. Knapp.	1972	Kinney Rodier Co. v. National	
King v. Langnor.	2135	Parlor Furniture Co.	192
King v. Lowry.	2182	Kinsbury v. Sargent.	1616
King v. Mullins.	1873	Kinseley v. Rumbough. . .	1417,
King v. O'Brien.	500	1418, 1419	
King v. Paddock.	224	Kinsell v. Thomas.	1975
King v. Phillips.	1710	Kinsella v. Lockwood.	1164
King v. Randlett.	1663	Kinsey v. Ford.	1405
King v. Reed.	968	Kinsman v. Birdsall.	1032, 1126
King v. Root.	1807, 1815	Kinsman v. N. Y. Mutual Ins.	
King v. Sarria.	587, 607	Co.	1294
King v. Smith.	27	Kinsman v. Parkhurst.	2065
King v. Thompson.	1895	Kip v. Merwin.	1387
King v. Waring.	1789	Kirby v. Boaz.	298
King v. Waterman.	1968	Kirby v. Hewitt.	582
King v. Woodbridge.	1504	Kirby v. Sisson.	992
King Brick Mfg. Co. v. Phoenix		Kirby Lumber Co. v. Cunning-	
Ins. Co.	1249	ham.	630
King Tonopah Mining Co. v.		Kirchman v. Kratky.	2014
Lynch.	2098	Kirchner v. New Home Sewing	
Kingbury v. Joseph.	963, 967	Mach. Co.	2220
Kingman v. Cornell-Tebbetts		Kirk v. Kane.	635, 1678
Mach., etc., Co.	43	Kirkbeck v. Kelly.	1905
Kingman v. Cowles.	1410, 1411	Kirkham v. Bank of America	
Kingman v. Sparrow.	1930	. . .	1457, 2177
Kingman v. Tirrell.	1069	Kirkland v. Smith. . .	1414, 1415,
Kingsborough v. Tousley.	1404	1417, 1418	
Kingsbury v. Burnside. . .	637, 638, 1317	Kirkman v. Kirkman.	627
Kingsbury v. Fleming.	674	Kirkpatrick v. Bank.	717

[References are to pages]

Kirkpatrick v. Eastern Milling, etc., Co.	124	Knapp v. Runals.	1136
Kirkpatrick v. Jenkins.	378, 379	Knapp v. Slocum.	1708
Kirkpatrick v. Stainer.	792, 794	Knapp v. Smith.	1867
Kirkstall Brewery Co. v. Fur- ness Ry. Co.	1491	Knapp v. Wilks.	1227
Kirkwood v. Hoxie.	2089	Knauss v. Shiffert.	907
Kirschler v. Wainwright.	108, 2091	Knauth v. Bassett.	2002
Kirtland v. Wanzer.	1093, 1094	Kneale v. Kneale.	2042
Kisner, In re.	135	Kneass v. Schuylkill Bank.	2077
Kissam v. Roberts. 1677, 1682, 1692		Knee v. Yankee Waist Co.	724
Kissena Park Corp. v. Frad- kin.	1964	Kneeland v. Lawrence.	1146
Kister v. Pollak.	1967	Kneeland v. Pennell.	1176
Kitay v. Brooklyn, &c. R. Co.	1542	Knell v. U. S. & Brazil Steamship Co.	1490
Kitchen v. Campbell.	2263	Knickerbocker v. Wilcox. 1325, 1401	
Kitchen v. Kaveney.	969	Knickerbocker v. Worthing.	2033
Kitchen v. Union Township.	1541	Knick. L. Ins. Co. v. Nelson 1951, 2151	
Kitredge v. Elliott.	1739	Knickerbocker Life Ins. Co. v. Pendleton.	1082
Kitteringham v. McClutchie.	1753	Knickerbocker Trust Co. v. Coyle.	37
Klaw v. New York Press Co.	1812	Knickerbocker Trust Co. v. Miller.	1081
Klein v. Currier.	1216	Kniffen v. McConnell. 1831, 1832, 1834, 1838, 1855	
Klein v. Ladyman.	259	Knight v. Bond.	332
Klein v. Laudman.	262	Knight v. Clark.	550
Klein v. Rand.	65	Knight v. Clements.	2238
Klein v. Utz.	964	Knight v. Cunningham.	208, 953
Klein v. Wolfsohn.	2029	Knight v. Dunsmore.	1114, 1120
Kleine's Appeal.	501	Knight v. Fifield.	540
Klemik v. Henricksen Jewelry Co.	576	Knight v. Forward.	859
Kleunder v. Lynch.	489	Knight v. Grant.	166
Klick v. Gernert.	1931	Knight v. Isom.	1878
Klicke v. Allegheny Steel Co.	272	Knight v. Kaufman.	491
Klinck v. Colby.	1801, 1804, 1805	Knight v. Kerfoot.	1037
Kline v. Kline.	2202	Knight v. Knight.	429, 904
Kline v. Queen's Ins. Co.	1533	Knight v. Packard.	1070
Kloman v. Kloman.	2044, 2045	Knight v. Walker Brick Co.	1055
Klosterman v. United Electric, etc., Co.	1217	Knights v. Piella.	1450
Kluender v. Lynch.	497	Knights of Pythias v. Rosen- feld.	1249
Knapp v. Abell.	1397	Knoebel v. North Am. Acc. Ins. Co.	1246
Knapp v. Crane.	2233	Knollenberg v. Nixon.	1954
Knapp v. Hubbard.	800, 855	Knop v. National F. Ins. Co.	1271
Knapp v. Hungerford.	461	Knopf v. Morel.	691
Knapp v. Knapp.	391		
Knapp v. Meigs.	727		
Knapp v. Roche.	1660, 2159		

[References are to pages]

Knopke v. Germantown Farmers'		Kooser v. Housh	973
Mutual Ins. Co.....	1284, 1285	Kortright v. Cady	1954, 2212
Knott v. Botany Worsted Mills	1496	Kost v. Bender	1648
Knott v. Peterson	1335	Kosteletzky v. Scherhart	357, 364
Knott v. Raleigh, etc., G. R. Co.	145	Koster v. Reed	232, 1293
Knowles v. Gas-light Co.	1427	Kosturska v. Bartkiewicz	1979
Knowles v. Scribner	1285	Kotz v. Belz	461
Knowlman v. Bluett	911, 967	Kountz v. Kirkpatrick	807
Knowlton v. Clark	754	Kowal v. Lehman	2256
Knowlton v. Congress Spring Co.		Kowing v. Manly	1014
	714, 729, 755	Kraemer v. Williams	2005
Knowlton v. Culver	1861	Kramer v. Hamsher	107
Knowlton v. Mickles	1203, 1207	Kramer v. Kramer	1035, 1125, 2137
Knowlton v. Shultz	1144	Kramer v. State	137
Knox v. Clifford	1054	Kramer v. Wolf Cigar Stores Co.	929
Knox v. Martin	681	Krantz v. Kazenstein	1075
Knoxville Fire Ins. Co. v. Avery	1278	Kraus v. Congdon	1716
Knuckles v. Hughes Lumber Co.	1333	Kraus v. Smolen	905
Kober v. State	2107	Kraus v. Torry	1075
Koch v. Kuhns	950	Krause v. Cook	1645
Kock v. Bonitz	2207	Krause v. Equitable Life Assoc.	
Koebel v. Doyle	1983	Soc.....	192
Koebel v. Somers	1366	Krauss v. Jos. R. Peebles' Sons	
Koehler v. Adler	655	Co.....	2062
Koehler v. Dodge	2147	Krauss v. Krauss	2034
Koehring v. Muemminghoff	1057	Kreamer v. Voneida	1933
Koenig v. Globe Mut. Life Ins.		Krbel v. Krbel	2217
Co.....	1300	Krebs Hop Co. v. Taylor	1861,
Koerner v. Oberly	2119		1864, 1866
Koffman v. Southwest Missouri		Kreiter v. Bomberger	1972
Electric R. Co.....	1652	Kreiter v. Nichols	2107, 2108, 2119
Kohler v. Lindenmeyr	603	Krekeler v. Ritter	2131, 2247,
Kohlhoss v. Mobley	1857, 1858		2263, 2269
Kohlrepp v. Ram	1976	Kreuger v. Sylvester	1599
Kohn v. P. & D. Pub. Co.	1816	Krieger v. Feeny	2
Kolgers v. Guardian Life Ins. Co.		Kripner v. Lincoln	998
	1243, 1274	Krohn v. Sweeny	1463
Kolka v. Jones	1765, 1768	Krom v. Levy	934, 845
Kolterman v. Chilvers	343	Krom v. Vermillion	1305
Komp v. Raymond	2185	Kromer v. Heim	2263, 2200
Konitsky v. Meyer	706, 804	Krug v. Krug	2042
Konz v. Henson	716	Krug Furniture Co. v. Berlin	
Koogle v. Cline	198	Union of Amalgamated Wood-	
Koon v. Hollingsworth	1189	workers.....	64
Koons v. Western Union Tel. Co.	1611	Krulder v. Ellison	1491
Koontz v. Northern Bank	1901	Krulic v. Petcoff	1789
Koop v. Handy	881	Krumdieck v. Ebbs	1385

[References are to pages]

Kruse v. Seiffert & Weise Lum- ber Co.	2177	La Frombois v. Jackson.	1924
Kuhl v. M. Gally Universal Press Co.	1123	Laidley v. Kline.	465
Kuhn v. Freund.	1745	Laine v. Wells.	1809
Kuhn v. Millers' Adm.	1432	Laird v. Taylor.	1799
Kuhn v. Stevens.	1325	Lake v. Artisans' Bank.	719
Kuhns v. Gettysburgh Nat. Bk.	1141	Lake v. Duke of Argyll.	973
Kuney v. Dutcher.	1751	Lake v. Lake.	30
Kuntz v. Mahrenholtz.	1372	Lake v. Peple.	1821
Kupferberg v. Horowitz.	1094	Lake Shore & Michigan South- ren R. R. Co. v. Miller.	1572
Kurtz v. Hibner.	428	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. Co. v. Perkins.	1470
Kurz v. Doerr.	1745	Lake Shore & Michigan South- ern R. R. Co. v. Rohlf's.	192
Kusterer Brewing Co. v. Friar.	1168	Lakeman v. Mountstephen.	928
Kutner v. Fargo.	1765	Laker v. Hordern.	415
Kyger v. Stallings.	1000	Lakeside Press, &c. Co. v. Camp- bell.	788, 2161
Kyle v. Kyle.	194	Lallande v. Brown.	1179
Labattie v. Baggs.	1904	Lally v. Crookston Lumber Co.	927, 928
LaBee v. Sulton Logging Co.	1526	Lalone v. United States.	2064
Lacey v. Collins.	443	Lalouette v. Lipscomb.	308
Lachenmaier v. Hanson.	1029	Lam v. Earlington Mach. Works.	870
Lackland v. Pritchett.	1427	Lamar v. Allen.	296
Laclede Land, etc., Co. v. Murphy.	310	Lamar v. Micou.	329
Lacroix v. Malone.	1897	Lamar County v. Talley.	551
Lacy v. Greenlee.	623	Lamatt v. Hudson River Ins. Co.	1272
Lacy v. Kossuth County.	912, 1642	Lamb v. Camden & Amboy R. etc., R. Co.	1449, 1450, 1486
Ladd v. Arkel.	789	Lamb v. Crafts.	883, 884
Ladd v. Hildebrant.	504	Lamb v. Dillard.	1785
Ladd v. New Bedford Railroad Company.	1562	Lamb v. Girtman.	379
Lade v. Holford.	647	Lamb v. Moberly.	763
Ladies' Union Benev. Soc. v. Van Natta.	396	Lamb v. Traitel.	2215
Ladue v. Griffith.	1471	Lambert v. Rice.	2242
Ladue v. Seymour.	920, 921	Lambert v. Schmalz.	2226, 2227
Laessig v. Travelers' Protective Ass'n.	1298, 1303	Lambert v. Seely.	2186
La Farge v. Herter.	2207, 2181	Lambeth v. Vawter.	68
La Farge v. Park.	1364	Lambrecht v. Pfizer.	1563
La Farge v. Rickert.	781, 816	Lamburn v. Cruden.	935
Lafayette v. Fitch.	1577, 1602	Lamka v. Donnelly.	983
La Flare v. Chase.	2067	Lamming v. Galusha.	1725
Laffin, etc., Powder Co. v. Tear- ney.	1725	Lamos v. Snell.	1820
La France v. Desautels.	870	Lamotte v. Steidinger.	1976
		Lamoure v. Caryl.	940

[References are to pages]

Lampesas Hotel, etc., Co. v. Home Ins. Co.	2214	Langhorn v. Allnutt.	686, 1292
Lampley v. Scott.	1453	Langles' Succ.	240
Lamprey v. Hood.	1772	Langley v. Pulliam.	1943
Lamson v. Clarkson.	1372	Langley v. Rouss.	951
Lancashire Ins. Co. v. Callahan 1223, 1334		Langston v. Cothran.	198
Lancaster v. Lee.	1325	Langton v. Hughes.	574
Lancaster v. Washington Life Ins. Co.	221, 223	Lanier v. Orr.	1898
Lancaster County v. Fitzgerald.	1337	Laning v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.	1566
Lancaster Co. Bank v. Moore 366, 1989		Lannen v. Albany Gas L. Co.	1527
Lancaster Nat. Bk. v. Taylor.	1145	Lanning v. Gregory.	329
Lancey v. Clark.	11, 1072, 1148	Lanpher v. Clark.	1811, 1813, 1814
Lancetot v. State.	243	Lansing v. Coleman.	1638
Land v. Land.	254	Lansing v. Gaine.	612
Landers v. Hayes.	272, 289	Lansing v. Gulick.	1918
Landers v. The Staten Island Ferry Co.	1423	Lansing v. Russell.	371, 372, 1017, 1393, 1395, 1999
Landes v. Brant.	1430	Lansing v. Smith.	1724
Landon v. Preferred Accident Ins. Co.	1303	Lansing v. Stone.	1526, 1527, 1546, 1605
Landry v. Durham.	1126	Lansing v. Van Alstyne.	1381, 1382
Landt v. McCullough.	901	Lansing v. Wiswall.	1724
Lane v. Cohen.	181	Lanter v. M'Ewen.	1812
Lane v. Farmer.	700	Lantry v. Lantry.	639
Lane v. Hill.	461, 1171	Lantry v. Parks.	945
Lane v. Ironmonger.	508, 509	Lantry-Sharpe Contracting Co. v. McCracken.	1521
Lane v. McLay.	823, 865	Lantz v. Drum.	1663, 1678
Lane v. Moore.	444	La Page v. Hill.	1687
Lane v. Wilcox.	1651	Lapetina v. Santangelo.	1811
Lang v. Crothers.	1376	Lapeyre v. United States.	2094
Lang v. Eagle Fire Co.	1267, 1268, 1270	La Porte v. Wallace.	1836, 1837, 1839
Langden v. Roane.	1181	Larabere v. Wise.	2185
Langdon, Matter of.	440	LaRault v. Palmer.	2212
Langdon v. Astor.	395, 440, 441, 455	Laraway v. Perkins.	956
Langdon v. Buel.	1948	Laredo v. Loury.	723
Langdon v. Hughes.	678	Larkin v. Hecksher.	932
Langdon v. Roane.	1186	Larkin v. New York Tel. Co.	1546
Langdon v. Young.	1796, 1813	Larned v. Buffinton.	1807
Lange v. Benedict.	561	Larned v. Hudson.	1914, 1934
Lange v. Schoettler.	1590	Larremore v. Wells.	1069
Langehammer v. City of Man- chester.	1531, 1540	Larrison v. Larrison.	2043
Langenbeck v. Louis.	1306	Larroux v. Larroux.	169
		Larson v. Larson.	1428
		Larsson v. Metropolitan Stock Exch.	2220

[References are to pages]

Larter v. Am. Female Guard. Soc.....	788	Lawall v. Groman.....	789
Larue v. Rowland....	840, 846, 847	Lawler v. Earle.....	1810
Lasbury v. Scarpulla.....	1972	Lawrence v. Am. Nat. Bank....	720
Lasher v. Littell.....	541	Lawrence v. Brown.....	1378
Lashlee v. Jacobs.....	178	Lawrence v. Cabot.....	2265
Lass v. Wetmore.....	743	Lawrence v. City of Boston....	1969
Last v. Dinn.....	899	Lawrence v. Cooke. 1825, 1831, 1835	
Latham v. Westervelt.....	1625	Lawrence v. Fox.....	984, 986
Lathrop v. Blake.....	1416	Lawrence v. Gebhard.....	1025
Lathrop v. Bramhall....	704, 764, 833	Lawrence v. Grout.....	468, 470
Lathrop v. Dunlop.....	381, 389	Lawrence v. Hagerman.....	1772
Latimer v. Sayre.....	184	Lawrence v. Harrington.....	2226
Latimer v. Wheeler.....	1867, 1868	Lawrence v. Houghton.....	1408
LaTour v. Hibbler.....	4	Lawrence v. Hunt. 1932, 2247, 2263	
La Tourette v. La Tourette....	399,	Lawrence v. Kimball.....	559
	410, 411, 427	Lawrence v. Knowles.....	867
Latterett v. Cook.....	1411, 1426	Lawrence v. Leathers.....	1774
Lattin v. McCarty.....	1875	Lawrence v. Lindsay.....	452, 456
Lau v. Lau.....	265	Lawrence v. Miller.....	1105
Laub v. Buckmiller.....	1330	Lawrence v. Oakley.....	1120
Laubach v. Pursell.....	1116	Lawrence v. Taylor.....	596
Lauer v. Banning.....	1839	Lawrence v. Tennant.....	462
Lauer v. Schmidt.....	1827	Lawrence v. Thompson.....	480
Laufer v. Bridgeport Traction Co.....	1576	Lawrence v. United States.....	1344
Laugenberger v. Kroeger.....	1046	Lawrence v. Williams....	1380, 1916
Laughlin v. Chicago, &c. Rw. Co.....	1480, 1489	Lawrence v. Wilson.....	1659
Laughner v. Smith.....	1974	Lawrence's Will Case.....	309
Laughton v. Bishop of Sodor, &c. 1805, 1818		Lawson v. Alabama Warehouse Co.....	2003, 2004
Laura, The.....	1579	Lawson v. Eggleston. 2108, 2110, 2111, 2121	
Laurence v. Laurence.....	252, 462	Lawson v. Hicks.....	1794
Laurent v. Vaughan.....	812	Lawson v. Pinckney.....	1095
Laurie v. Scholfield....	1220, 1221	Lawson v. The State.....	2038
Lautman v. Pepin.....	1760, 1774	Lawson v. Zinn.....	2161
Laverty v. Snethen.....	1673	Lawton v. Chase.....	809, 815
Lavigne v. Coyne.....	620	Lawton v. Erwin.....	564, 1618
Law v. Cross.....	575, 685, 686	Lawton v. Kiel.....	880
Law v. Merrills.....	2044	Lawton v. Newland.....	670
Law v. Scott.....	1808	Lawton v. Sweeney.....	656
Law v. Smith....	445, 452, 453, 454	Lawyer v. Fritcher.....	1841
Law v. Uhrlaub.....	734	Lawyer v. Loomis.....	1778, 1818
Law v. Woodruff.....	1828	Lawyer v. Smith.....	386
Law Guarantee & Trust Soc. v. Hogue.....	76, 87	Lax v. Mayor, &c. of Darlington.	1577
		Lay v. Fuller.....	278
		Lay v. Sheppard.....	171, 1414
		Laybourn v. Crisp.....	2242, 2262

[References are to pages]

- Laycock v. Laycock* 2032, 2046
Laycock v. Parker 930
Lay Grae v. Peterson 478, 508
Layman v. Whiting 1903
Layton v. Bailey 1924
Layton v. Kraft 283, 292
Layton Pure Food Co. v. Church,
etc., Dwight Co. 2055, 2057, 2062
Lazarowicz v. Lazarowicz 255
Lazarus v. Phelps 896
Lazier v. Westcott . 1396, 1400,
1438, 1439
L. Bucki, etc., Lumber Co. v.
Atlantic Lumber Co. 1766,
1769, 1774, 1780
Lea v. Guice 586
Leach v. Buchanan 1000
Leach v. Hall 242
Leachman v. Dougherty 565
Leader Printing Co. v. Lowry . . . 75
Leahey v. Cass Ave., &c. Ry.
Co. 1543, 1544, 1551
Leahy v. Essex Co. 879
Leaprol v. Robertson 201
Learned v. Ogden 1392
Learned v. Ryder 1653
Leary v. Leary 2040, 2045
Leask v. Hoagland . 20, 58, 655, 658
Leathe v. Thomas 1433, 1435
Leather Cloth Co., &c. v. Amer-
ican Leather Cloth Co., &c. 2056
Leather Cloth Co. v. Hieronimus
774, 776
Leather Cloth Co. &c. v. Hirsch-
field 2059
Leathy v. Speyer 1221
Leavengood v. McGee 91
Leavenworth v. Brockway 1076
Leavitt v. Cutler 1833
Leavitt v. Palmer 1332
Leavitt v. Thurston 1148
Lebanon Mutual Ins. Co. v.
Losch 1249
Le Beau v. Gen. Steam Nav. Co. 1505
Lechmere v. Fletcher 2236
Lecky v. Blosier . 1821, 1823, 1826
Le Clare v. Stewart 188, 190
Lecroix v. Malone . 1885, 1900,
1934, 1937
Lederer v. Adler 542, 1655
Ledoux v. Porche 687
Ledwich v. McKim 759, 872
Ledyard v. Jones . 1628, 1629, 1630
Lee v. Bennett 962
Lee v. Blandy 2066, 2070
Lee v. Chadsey 2152
Lee v. Clark 1337
Lee v. Decker 818
Lee v. Detroit Bridge, &c. 1566
Lee v. Dick 1213
Lee v. Dill 372
Lee v. Hammond 1850
Lee v. Huntoon 57, 2023
Lee v. Kilburn 1644, 2020
Lee v. Michigan Cent. R. Co.
1565, 1566, 1567
Lee v. Monroe 1949
Lee v. Murphy 311
Lee v. Pain 404
Lee v. Percival 1987
Lee v. Stanfill 1801
Lee v. Trustees of Flemingsburg 975
Lee v. Virginia, etc., Bridge Co. 681
Lee v. Walker 1454
Lee v. Wheeler 796
Leeds v. Dunn 1222
Leeds v. Lancashire 1049
Leeson v. Pigott 1085
Leet v. Gratz 1351
Lefever v. Lefever . 421, 425,
1644, 1657
Lefevre v. Lefevre . 416, 418,
424, 426
Le Fevre's Appeal 625
Leffingwell v. Bettinghouse 359
Lake v. Ranney 349
Lake v. Reed 1151
Lake Drummond Canal, etc.,
Co. v. West End Trust, etc.,
Co. 1341
Lake Roland Elevated Ry. Co.
v. Frick 780
Leffer v. Field 1646, 2134
Lefurgy v. Stewart 809

[References are to pages]

<i>Legault v. Malacker</i>	1737	<i>Le Laurin v. Murray</i>	1755, 1756
<i>Legg v. Olney</i>	2023	<i>Leman v. Cunningham</i>	1436
<i>Leggatt v. Tollervey</i>	1771	<i>Le Marchant v. Moore</i>	1455
<i>Legge v. Edmonds</i>	47, 179	<i>Lemaster v. Ellis</i>	1796
<i>Legget v. Pelletreau</i>	168	<i>Lemere v. Elliott</i>	1176
<i>Leggett v. Boyd</i>	292, 301	<i>LeMessena v. Storm</i>	1806
<i>Leggett v. Glover</i>	208	<i>Lemly v. Ellis</i>	201
<i>Leggett v. Hyde</i>	587, 588	<i>Lemmon v. Sibert</i>	1363
<i>Leggett v. Illinois Cent. R. Co.</i> 1557, 1558		<i>Lemmon v. United States</i>	898
<i>Leggett v. Mut. L. Ins. Co. of</i> <i>N. Y.</i>	1966	<i>Lemmons v. McKinney</i>	480
<i>Leggott v. Great Northern Rail-</i> <i>way Co.</i>	647	<i>Lemoine v. Bank of North</i> <i>America</i>	1023, 1128
<i>Lehigh Valley Coal Co. v.</i> <i>Washko</i>	315	<i>Lemons v. Harris</i>	287
<i>Lehigh, etc., Ry. Co. v. Mar-</i> <i>chant</i>	1591, 1593	<i>Lench v. Lench</i>	2044
<i>Lehman v. Bradley</i>	465	<i>Lenhart v. Allen</i>	531
<i>Lehman v. City of Brooklyn</i> 1524, 1527		<i>Lennard v. Texarkana Lumber</i> <i>Co.</i>	926, 927
<i>Lehman v. Glenn</i>	1413	<i>Lenning v. Lenning</i>	2036, 2045
<i>Lehman v. Paxton</i>	1971	<i>Lenninger v. Lenninger</i>	488
<i>Lehman, Durr & Co. v. Moore</i> 2216		<i>Leno v. Stewart</i>	969
<i>Lehmann v. Hartford Fire Ins.</i> <i>Co.</i>	1240	<i>Lent v. Hascall</i>	1338
<i>Lehmann v. Rivers</i>	1409	<i>Lent v. Hodgman</i>	859
<i>Lehmann v. Warren</i>	945	<i>Lent v. Shear</i>	50, 544, 2022
<i>Lehnoff v. Theine</i>	401	<i>Leo v. Leyser</i>	967
<i>Leibler v. Carrel</i>	2116	<i>Leonard v. Barker</i>	2261
<i>Leicher v. Keeney</i>	1652	<i>Leonard v. Columbia Steam Nav.</i> <i>Co.</i>	1601
<i>Leidemann v. Schultz</i>	1346	<i>Leonard v. Donoghue</i>	1738
<i>Leidig v. Rawson</i>	1761	<i>Leonard v. Fowler</i>	891
<i>Leigh v. Evans</i>	2229	<i>Leonard v. Huntington</i>	1261
<i>Leinbach v. Wolle</i>	1174	<i>Leonard v. New York, etc., Tel.</i> <i>Co.</i>	1612
<i>Leinkauf v. Calman</i>	9, 12	<i>Leonard v. Vredenburg</i>	1214
<i>Leise v. Mitchell</i>	1619	<i>Leonard v. Ware</i>	676
<i>Leitch v. Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co.</i> 1280, 1281, 1282		<i>Leonard v. Wilds</i>	1120
<i>Leitch v. Diamond Nat. Bank</i> ..	499	<i>Leonardsville Bank v. Willard</i> 95, 97, 109	
<i>Leitch v. Wells</i>	1944	<i>Lepine v. Bean</i>	415
<i>Leiter v. Innis</i>	876	<i>Lerbs v. Lerbs</i>	487
<i>Leland v. Cameron</i> .. 1904, 1905, 1910, 1914		<i>Lerche v. Brasher</i>	2161
<i>Leland v. Manning</i>	1037	<i>Lerned v. Johns</i>	792
<i>Lelar v. Brown</i>	829	<i>Le Roy v. Bayard</i>	595
		<i>Leroy, &c. Ry. Co. v. Hawk</i>	1969
		<i>Lesem v. Miller</i>	1650
		<i>Leseure v. Weaver</i>	1048, 1128
		<i>Lesh v. Meyer</i>	19
		<i>Leslie, Matter of</i>	289

[References are to pages]

<i>Leslie v. Knickerbocker Life Ins. Co.</i>	136, 1241, 1246, 1273	<i>Lewis v. Bulkley</i>	1685
<i>Lessee of James v. Stookey</i>	2262	<i>Lewis v. Burr</i>	1382
<i>Lessee of Parrish v. Ferris</i>	1932	<i>Lewis v. Chapman</i>	1804, 1805, 1808
<i>Lessee of Wright v. Deklyne</i>	2260	<i>Lewis v. Darling</i>	443
<i>Lesser v. Demarest</i>	1331, 1333	<i>Lewis v. Douglass</i>	1620
<i>Lester v. Paine</i>	1116	<i>Lewis v. Few</i>	1793
<i>LeSuer v. LeSuer</i>	264	<i>Lewis v. Fleer</i>	1754
<i>Lettman v. Ritz</i>	1790	<i>Lewis v. Fountain</i>	1744, 1756
<i>Letton v. Baldwin</i>	522	<i>Lewis v. Gray</i>	1059
<i>Letts v. Brooks</i>	974	<i>Lewis v. Greider</i>	574
<i>Letts v. Letts</i>	2042	<i>Lewis v. Hamilton</i>	1902
<i>Leuch v. Berger</i>	1793	<i>Lewis v. Havens</i>	902
<i>Leverenz v. Stevens</i>	2122	<i>Lewis v. Ingersoll</i>	834, 1949
<i>Leverett v. Bullard</i>	1893, 1903	<i>Lewis v. Jones</i>	367
<i>Leverett v. Tift</i>	1307, 1702, 1703	<i>Lewis v. Kramer</i>	1099
<i>Levering v. Dayton</i>	1397	<i>Lewis v. Lewis</i>	618, 2041
<i>Levers v. VanBuskirk</i>	2197, 2201, 2202	<i>Lewis v. Louisville, etc., R. Co.</i>	1498
<i>Leverson v. Lane</i>	1022	<i>Lewis v. Marshall</i>	291, 304, 305
<i>Levey v. Levey</i>	245	<i>Lewis v. Mason</i>	377, 378, 464
<i>Levi v. Reid</i>	923	<i>Lewis v. McFarland</i>	1875
<i>Levin v. Robie</i>	1409	<i>Lewis v. Merritt</i>	209
<i>Levine v. Kosher Matzo's Bak- ing Co.</i>	864	<i>Lewis v. Palmer</i>	1641
<i>Levine v. Lancashire Ins. Co.</i>	1203, 1266	<i>Lewis v. Payn</i>	1358
<i>Levins v. Stark</i>	18	<i>Lewis v. People</i>	219
<i>Levison v. Oes</i>	891	<i>Lewis v. Phenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.</i>	1260
<i>Levy v. Abramsohn</i>	1638	<i>Lewis v. Rogers</i>	719
<i>Levy v. Barnett</i>	1868	<i>Lewis v. Ryder</i>	1403
<i>Levy v. Bond</i>	1383	<i>Lewis v. Schwenn</i>	2199
<i>Levy v. Brush</i>	620, 684, 1963	<i>Lewis v. Tapman</i>	1527, 1835
<i>Levy v. Cohen</i>	3	<i>Lewis v. Trickey</i>	942, 974
<i>Levy v. Friedman</i>	655	<i>Lewis v. U. S.</i>	670
<i>Levy v. Gillis</i>	654	<i>Lewis v. Utah Constr. Co.</i>	1181
<i>Levy v. Gross</i>	968, 969	<i>Lewis v. Walter</i>	1788
<i>Levy v. Herbert</i>	869	<i>Lewis v. Watson</i>	1883
<i>Levy v. Kelter</i>	1871	<i>Lewis v. Woodworth</i>	537, 540, 684
<i>Levy v. Long Island Brewing</i>	896	<i>Lexington R. Co. v. Britton</i>	1521, 1529
<i>Lewes' Trusts, In re</i>	234	<i>Lexington Ins. Co. v. Paver</i>	1284
<i>Lewin v. Russell</i>	201	<i>Leyner v. Leyner</i>	479, 481
<i>Lewin v. Stewart</i>	1212	<i>Libby v. St. Louis, etc., R. Co.</i>	1497
<i>Lewine v. Gerardo</i>	2252	<i>Liberty Wall Paper Co. v. Stoner Wall Paper Co.</i>	9, 12
<i>Lewis v. Baird</i>	640	<i>Lichtenhan v. Prudential Ins. Co.</i>	225, 228, 232
<i>Lewis v. Baltimore & Ohio R. Co.</i>	1574	<i>Lichtenhein v. Boston & Provi- dence R. R. Co.</i>	1469
<i>Lewis v. Brehme</i>	1027, 1110, 1111		

[References are to pages]

Lichtenstein Millinery Co. v. Peck.....	512	Lindeman v. Lindsey.....	1722
Lichtenthaler v. Samson Iron Works.....	878	Linden v. Linden.....	2035
Lickbarrow v. Mason.....	1262	Lindenberger v. Beall....	1106, 1107
Liddle v. Market F. Ins. Co....	1252	Lindenberger Cold Storage & Canning Co. v. J. Lindenberger, Inc.....	115
Lidgerwood Mfg. Co. v. Robinson, etc. Co.....	778, 884, 885	Lindgren v. Lindgren.....	437
Liebert v. Reiss.....	605	Lindholm v. Kane.....	483
Liebler v. Carrel.....	2110	Lindley v. Lindley.....	2037
Liebrandt v. Sorg.....	1825	Lindley v. Union Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	1273
Lienan v. Dinsmore.....	1458	Lindsay v. Hoke.....	598
Liese v. Meyer....	1832, 1833, 1834	Lindsay v. People.....	313
Life Assn. v. Winn.....	1302	Lindsay Petroleum Co. v. Hurd.....	1987
Life Insurance Co. v. Francisco.....	1268	Lindsey v. Hawes.....	2253
Life Ins. & Trust Co. v. Cutler.....	1939	Linskog v. Schouweiler.....	734
Light v. Miller.....	1894	Linebarger v. Linebarger.....	190
Lightbourn v. Walsh.....	66	Linehan v. Nelson.....	1806
Like v. McKinstry.....	1806	Linick v. Nutting.....	1029
Lilienthal v. Herren.....	1651	Link v. Bergdoll.....	1085
Lilienthal's Tobacco v. U. S. 2100, 2123, 2124		Link v. Sheldon.....	1524
Lillard v. Turner.....	522	Link v. Vaughn.....	759
Lilley v. Tuttle.....	1192	Linnell v. Sutherland.....	844, 953
Lilly v. Waggoner.....	1995	Linneweber v. Supreme Council C. K. A.....	234
Lilly-Brackets Co. v. Sonnemann.....	1413	Linthicum v. Caswell.....	1113
Limburger v. Rauch.....	371	Linthicum v. Washington, etc., R. Co.....	1974
Limerick Nat. Bank v. Adams.....	1144	Lintner v. Milliken.....	621
Linch v. McLemore.....	1420	Linton v. Baker.....	1438
Lincoln v. Battelle.....	1438	Linton v. Unexcelled Fireworks Co.....	977
Lincoln v. Claffin.....	541	Linzey v. American Ice Co....	1725
Lincoln v. Crandall.....	1323	Lipe v. Becker.....	1337
Lincoln v. Hapgood.....	338	Lippincott v. Whitman.....	1323
Lincoln v. Lincoln.....	1045	Lippman v. Kehoe Stenograph Co.....	132
Lincoln v. Perry.....	396	Lippmann v. Brown.....	1459
Lincoln v. Saratoga, &c. R. R. Co.....	1515	Lipscomb v. Talbott.....	1149
Lincoln Butter Co. v. Edwards-Bradford Lumber Co.....	105	Li Sai Cheuk v. Lee Lung.....	624
Lincoln Park Chapter No. 177 R. A. M. v. Swatek....	82, 92, 98	Lisk v. Sherman.....	935
Lincoln Reserve Life Ins. Co. v. Morgan.....	272	Lister v. Priestly.....	557
Lincoln Street Ry. Co. v. McClellan.....	1528	Lister v. Smith.....	410
Lindauer v. Delaware Ins. Co. 1230, 1247		Litchfield v. Irwin.....	653
		Litchfield v. Vernon.....	135
		Litchfield County Agricultural Soc., In re.....	79

[References are to pages]

<i>Litchfield Iron Co. v. Bennett</i> ...	135	<i>Llewellyn v. Winckworth</i>	1021
<i>Liter's Estate, In re</i>	225	<i>Lloyd v. Bowen</i>	1737
<i>Littell v. Young</i>	2114	<i>Lloyd v. Farrell</i>	1970
<i>Little v. Barlow</i>	2246, 2265	<i>Lloyd v. Fulton</i>	2013
<i>Little v. Boston & Maine R. R.</i> <i>Co.</i>	1505	<i>Lloyd v. Lynch</i>	1891, 1940
<i>Little v. Denn</i>	2101	<i>Lloyd v. Simons</i>	1325
<i>Little v. Herndon</i> ... 1043, 1888, 1907		<i>Loach v. Farnum</i>	1387
<i>Little v. Johnson</i>	207	<i>Loan Association v. Stonemetz</i> ..	971
<i>Little v. Little</i>	201	<i>Lobb v. Lobb</i>	1190
<i>Little v. Martin</i>	901	<i>Lobb v. Stanley</i>	2226
<i>Little v. McClain</i>	2208	<i>Lobdell v. Lobdell</i>	1963, 1975
<i>Little v. McVey</i>	1435	<i>Lobsitz v. E. Lissberger Co.</i> ...	623
<i>Little v. Megquier</i>	1938	<i>Lochridge v. Corbett</i>	2248
<i>Little v. Rogers</i>	1016	<i>Lochte v. Mitchell</i>	1753
<i>Little Bros. Fertilizer, etc., Co. v.</i> <i>Wilmott</i>	677, 680	<i>Lock v. Norbone</i>	464
<i>Littlefield v. Maine Central R.</i> <i>Co.</i>	1864, 1869	<i>Locke v. Kraut</i>	938
<i>Littlejohn v. Greeley</i>	1801	<i>Locke v. Locke</i>	2032
<i>Little Rock, &c. R. Co. v.</i> <i>Leverett</i>	1544, 1570, 1598	<i>Locke v. Lynam</i>	624
<i>Little Rock Ry., etc., Co. v.</i> <i>Goerner</i>	1510	<i>Locke v. Lyon Medicine Co.</i> ...	1323
<i>Littleton v. Wells, etc., Council,</i> <i>No. 14, J. O. U. A. M.</i> ...	64, 732	<i>Lockerby v. O'Gara Coal Co.</i> ...	8
<i>Liumatainen v. St. Louis River</i> <i>Dam, etc., Co.</i>	2243	<i>Lockhart v. White</i>	262
<i>Liver v. Mills</i>	1862	<i>Locklayer v. Locklayer</i>	284
<i>Livermore v. Northrup</i>	2018	<i>Locklin v. Moore</i>	855
<i>Livermore v. Rand</i>	2237	<i>Lockridge v. Brown</i>	369
<i>Liverpool Ins. Co. v. Massachu-</i> <i>setts.</i>	69	<i>Lockridge v. Wilson</i>	371
<i>Liverpool, etc., Ins. Co. v. Mc-</i> <i>Guire</i>	1280	<i>Lockwood v. Lockwood</i> ... 370, 2042	
<i>Livesley v. Lasalette</i>	480	<i>Lockwood v. Mechanics', etc.,</i> <i>Bk.</i>	133
<i>Livingston v. Arnoux</i> ... 54, 770, 837, 1906		<i>Lockwood v. Thomas</i>	512
<i>Livingston v. Delafield</i>	1230	<i>Lockwood v. Thorne</i> ... 746, 1176, 1184	
<i>Livingston v. Livingston</i>	2197	<i>Lockyer v. Lockyer</i> ... 2035, 2037, 2040	
<i>Livingston v. Maryland Ins. Co.</i> ...	1258	<i>Loder v. Whelpley</i>	373, 374
<i>Livingston v. Miller</i>	1383	<i>Lodge v. Hampton</i>	1809, 1811
<i>Livingston v. Peru Iron Co.</i> ...	1924	<i>Lodge v. Phipper</i>	1014
<i>Livingston v. Roosevelt</i>	588	<i>Lodge v. Prichard</i>	627
<i>Livingston v. Spero</i> ... 18, 24, 39, 47		<i>Loeb v. Huston</i>	616
<i>Livingston v. Ten Broeck</i>	1704	<i>Loeb v. Weil</i>	1027
<i>Livingston v. White</i>	1324	<i>Loesch v. Union Casualty, etc.,</i> <i>Co.</i>	1302
		<i>Loeschigk v. Addison</i>	2004
		<i>Loeschigk v. Hatfield</i> ... 1892, 2004	
		<i>Loftis v. Marshall</i>	2257
		<i>Lofton v. Sterrett</i>	648
		<i>Loftus v. Benjamin</i>	16
		<i>Loftus v. Meyer</i>	1768
		<i>Logan v. Freerks</i>	753
		<i>Logan v. Johnson</i>	648

[References are to pages]

Logan v. Mathews.	1448	Lord v. Carbon Iron Mfg. Co.	1688
Logan v. Miller.	983	Lord v. City of Mobile.	84
Logansport Gaslight Co. v. Knowles.	1433	Lord v. Graveson.	2159
Lohner v. Coldwell.	1825	Lord v. Hingham Nat. Bank.	1457
Lomax v. Lomax.	432	Lord v. Wilkinson.	1150
Lombar v. East Tawas.	1557	Lorenson v. Lorenson.	2037
London, etc., Plate Bank v. Carr.	1097	Lorillard v. Clyde.	2265
London Brewery Co., City, v. Tennant.	1726	Loring v. Steineman.	232
Lone Star Brewing Co. v. Willie	1521, 1562	Loring v. Woodward.	438
Loneragan v. Loneragan.	1422	Lormore v. Campbell.	499
Long v. Booe. 1850, 1853, 1855		Lorraine v. Cartwright.	1459
Long v. Long.	2186, 2265	Los Angeles First Nat. Bank v. Dickson.	1675
Long v. Martin.	483	Losee v. Buchanan.	1527
Long v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.	1492	Losee v. Losee.	347, 348
Long v. Southern Ry. Co.	1529	Lothrop v. Blake.	1420
Long v. Thayer.	2170	Louck, Matter of.	240
Long Island R. R. Co. v. Mar- quand.	1365	Loucks v. Winne.	1867
Longenecker v. Hyde.	1650	Lougee v. Washburn.	335
Longinette v. Shelton.	2253	Louis v. Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.	1250
Longland v. Davidson.	1435	Louis v. Easton.	184, 197, 199
Longley v. Vose.	2124	Louisiana R., etc., Co. v. Kohn.	1969
Longman v. Winchester.	2086	Louisiana State Lottery Co. v. Richoux.	85
Longuemere v. N. Y. Fire Ins. Co.	1280	Louisville First Nat'l Bank v. Bickel.	1116
Lonsdale v. Brown. 2231, 2235, 2263, 2264		Louisville Ins. Co. v. Monarch et al.	1294
Loomis v. Jefferson Co. Patron's Fire Relief Assoc.	1230	Louisville Jeans Clothing Co. v. Lischkoff.	805
Loomis v. Ruck.	1130	Louisville Lithographic Co. v. Schedler.	818, 887
Looper v. Bell.	1592	Louisville Water Co. v. Fullen- love.	36
Loos v. Wilkinson.	41, 2010, 2018	Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co. v. Goodnight.	977
Loose v. Loose.	1113	Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co. v. Higginbottom.	1681
Loper v. Lingo.	875, 886	Louisville, etc., R. R. Co. v. Barnes.	920
Loper v. Welch.	569	Louisville, &c. R. Co. v. Binion.	1595
Lopes v. Lynch.	1574	Louisville, &c. R. Co. v. Bouldin	1537
Lorain Steel Co. v. N. Y. Switch & Crossing Co.	2085	Louisville, &c. R. R. Co. v. Brownlee.	1503
Lorain Steel Co. v. Norfolk, etc., R. Co.	1676	Louisville, &c. Ry. Co. v. Buck.	1544
Lord, In re.	247		
Lord v. American Mut. Acc. Ass'n.	2220		

[References are to pages]

Louisville, etc., R. Co. v. Central Kentucky Traction Co.....	677	Low v. Arnstein.....	593
Louisville, &c. R. Co. v. Clarke.....	1597	Low v. Connecticut, &c. R. R. Co.....	813, 971
Louisville, etc., R. Co. v. Hall....	39	Low v. Hart.....	850
Louisville, &c. R. Co. v. Hedger.....	1485	Low v. Merrill.....	1043
Louisville, etc., R. Co. v. Hill et al.....	1700, 1711	Low v. Mussey.....	1413
Louisville, &c. R. Co. v. Kelly's Admx.....	1599	Low v. Payne.....	668
Louisville, etc., R. Co. v. Lowe.....	1521	Lowden v. Wilson.....	1941, 1943
Louisville, etc., R. Co. v. Mor- ton.....	1536, 1557	Lowe v. Herald Co.....	1819
Louisville, etc., R. Co. v. Oden.....	1496	Lowe v. Lehman.....	931
Louisville, etc., R. Co. v. Philyaw	1939	Lowe v. Massey.....	1857
Louisville, etc., R. Co. v. Plum- mer.....	1496	Lowe v. McClery.....	2175
Louisville, etc., R. Co. v. Ram- say.....	637	Lowe v. Pimental.....	920, 921
Louisville, &c. Ry. Co. v. Snyder	1589	Lowe v. Ring.....	1753, 1757
Louisville, etc., R. Co. v. State.....	2048	Lowell v. Bickford.....	1038, 1127
Louisville, etc., R. Co. v. Sum- mer.....	1884	Lowenstein v. Bresler.....	2166
Louisville, etc., R. Co. v. Yudel- son.....	1476, 1481	Lowenstein v. Lombard.....	1478
Louisville, &c. Traction Co. v. Worrell.....	1522, 1528, 1556	Lowenstein v. Mackintosh.....	1197, 1200, 1201, 1205
Lounsbery v. Snyder.....	903, 1386, 1388	Lowenthal v. Lowenthal.....	2035
Love v. Cahn.....	24	Lowery v. Erskine.....	56
Love v. Masoner.....	1758	Lowery v. Scott.....	1104
Love v. Miller.....	969	Lowle v. Boteler.....	536
Love v. Ramsey.....	105, 795	Lowman v. Sheets.....	461
Love v. Tomlinson.....	2016	Lownds v. Remsen.....	1406
Lovedon v. Lovedon.....	2036	Lowrey v. Robinson.....	655
Lovejoy v. Michels.....	807	Lowrie v. Castle.....	1428
Lovejoy v. Murray.....	2258	Lowry v. Adams.....	1221
Lovejoy v. Spafford.....	613	Lowry v. Russell.....	1482
Lovejoy v. Whipple.....	2142	Lucas v. De La Cour.....	574
Loveland v. Burke.....	1506	Lucas v. Novosilieski.....	958
Lovell v. Alton.....	884	Lucas v. Owens.....	1226
Lovell v. Arnold.....	309	Lucas v. Parsons.....	354, 356
Loventhal v. Morris.....	1168, 1172, 1175	Lucas v. Wattles.....	1520
Lovett v. Adams.....	1316	Lucas E. Moore Stave Co. v. Wells.....	1805
Lovett v. Steam Saw-Mill Ass'n.	123, 124	Luce v. Dorchester Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	1280, 1281
		Luce v. Tompkins.....	281
		Lucile Drefus Mining Co. v. Wil- lard.....	130
		Luckenbach v. Anderson.....	1403
		Luckenbach v. Thomas.....	1051
		Lucker v. Liske.....	2115
		Luckey v. Gannon.....	1667, 1668
		Luddington's Petition.....	986, 2002
		Ludington v. Patton.....	447

[References are to pages]

Ludlam v. Ludlam.....	313, 323	Lyman v. Eclerton.....	1556
Ludlow v. Dole.....	804, 937	Lyman v. Gedney.....	2167
Ludlow v. Simond.....	1219	Lyman v. Lyman.....	2029
Ludwig v. Huverstuhl.....	2089	Lyman v. United Ins. Co.....	1333
Luff v. Pope.....	1079	Lyman v. United States Bank..	981
Luffborough v. Parker.....	1882	Lynch v. Bernal.....	1425
Luft v. Graham.....	1117	Lynch v. Clarke.....	313
Luke v. Calhoun.....	312	Lynch v. Fallon.....	969
Luke v. Hill.....	284	Lynch v. Johnson.....	2156
Lum v. Lasch.....	354	Lynch v. Lyons.....	1136, 2195
Lum v. U. S. Fire Ins. Co.....	1279	Lynch v. McNally.....	1737
Lumbard v. Aldrich.....	156	Lynch v. Moore.....	1738
Lumber Co. v. Carter.....	1674	Lynch v. Onondaga Salt Co.....	1349
Lumbermen's National Bk. v. Gross.....	487	Lynch v. Petrie.....	844
Lumberton First Nat'l Bank v. Brown.....	1148	Lynch v. Smith.....	1578, 1579
Lummis v. Kasson.....	1633	Lynchburg Cotton Mills v. Stan- ley.....	1578
Lund v. Riggs.....	167	Lynchburg Fire Ins. Co. v. West	1279
Lund v. Seamen's Bank for Sav- ings.....	1445	Lynde v. Lynde.....	1432
Lund v. Tyler.....	1752, 1757	Lynde v. McGregor.....	2018, 2020
Lund v. Tyngsborough.....	1591	Lynde v. Staats.....	1964
Lunde v. Cudahy Packing Co.....	1555	Lyndsay v. Conn., &c. R. R. Co.	1527
Lundgren v. Kerkow.....	1350	Lynn v. McCue.....	2151
Lungstrass v. German Ins. Co.....	766	Lyon v. Adde.....	1388, 2200
Lunham v. Lunham.....	2033	Lyon v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co.....	1486, 1497
Luning v. State.....	1728	Lyon v. Blossom.....	1194
Luqueer's Estate.....	455	Lyon v. Buerman.....	1369
Lurty v. Lurty.....	476	Lyon v. Fitch.....	582, 583
Lush v. Druse.....	815, 1372, 1382	Lyon v. Irish.....	550
Lush v. Throop.....	1211	Lyon v. Kain.....	340, 1887
Lusk v. Throop.....	1212	Lyon v. Lyman.....	1008, 1013
Luske v. Hotchkiss.....	933	Lyon v. Lyon.....	2044
Lutelowish v. Lathrop.....	1519	Lyon v. Miller.....	1361
Lutcher & Moore Lumber Co. v. Eells.....	1183	Lyon v. Odell.....	2198
Luther v. Crawford.....	2199	Lyon v. Pollard.....	980
Luther v. Luther.....	1987	Lyon v. Prouty.....	476
Luther v. Shaw.....	1842	Lyon v. Ricker.....	55, 1927
Luty v. Cresta.....	1887	Lyon v. Sioux City First Nat. Bank.....	1116
Lutz v. Billick.....	578, 626	Lyon v. Snyder.....	197, 198
Lyddon v. Dose.....	1751, 1753, 1757	Lyon v. Valentine.....	970
Lyle, In re.....	284	Lyons v. Erie Ry. Co.....	1604
Lyle v. Ellwood.....	253	Lyons v. Green Bay, etc., R. R. Co.....	501
Lyman v. Bank of United States	2181	Lyons v. Lyons.....	431

[References are to pages]

Lyons <i>v.</i> Planter's Loan, etc., Bank.....	2178	McCandless <i>v.</i> Inland Acid Co. 1876, 1931	
Lyons Lumber Co. <i>v.</i> Stewart.....	1116	McCann <i>v.</i> Roach.....	2115
Lythgoe <i>v.</i> Lythgoe....	464, 1398	McCardel <i>v.</i> Peck.....	2061
McAfee <i>v.</i> Doremus.....	1098	McCardell <i>v.</i> Miller.....	898
McAfee <i>v.</i> Henry.....	2210	McCarren <i>v.</i> Cooper.....	317
McAfee <i>v.</i> Wyckoff.....	2215	McCartee <i>v.</i> Camel...227, 228, 234	
McAleese <i>v.</i> Goodwin....	2145, 2148	McCarthy <i>v.</i> Marsh.....	316
McAllister <i>v.</i> Johnson....	1761,	McCarthy <i>v.</i> McCarthy..	2041,
1774, 1779		2042, 2046	
McAllister <i>v.</i> McAllister.....	1011	McCarthy <i>v.</i> Woods.....	1651
McAllister <i>v.</i> Real.....	846	McCarty <i>v.</i> Deming.....	271, 286
McAllister <i>v.</i> Rowland.....	359	McCarty <i>v.</i> Johnson.....	1325
McAllister <i>v.</i> Singer Mfg. Co....	1419	McCarty <i>v.</i> Kinsey.....	2243, 2246
McAlpin <i>v.</i> Burnett.....	2245	McCarty <i>v.</i> Troll.....	1421
M'Andrew <i>v.</i> Bell.....	1262	McCasker <i>v.</i> Enright.....	2017
McAndrews <i>v.</i> Santee.....	823	McCaul, In re.....	962
McAnnally <i>v.</i> Hawkins Lumber Co.....	531	McCauley <i>v.</i> Hargroves.....	1437
McArthur <i>v.</i> Ogletree.....	696	McCauley <i>v.</i> Keller.....	781
McArthur <i>v.</i> Goddin.....	1435	McCausland, In re.....	176
McArthur <i>v.</i> Griffith.....	1945	McCausland <i>v.</i> Fleming.....	292
McArthur <i>v.</i> Mygatt.....	2083	McClain <i>v.</i> Abshire.....	488
McArthur <i>v.</i> Pease.....	615	McClain <i>v.</i> Brooklyn City R. Co.....	1585
McArthur <i>v.</i> Wilder.....	1460	McClain <i>v.</i> Schofield.....	2207
McBean <i>v.</i> Ritchie.....	1767	McClanahan <i>v.</i> McClanahan..	2046
McBride <i>v.</i> Adams.....	483	McClaye-Brooks Co. <i>v.</i> Belzoni Oil Works.....	850
McBride <i>v.</i> Farmers' Bank....	24	McCleery <i>v.</i> Highland Boy Gold Min. Co.....	1731
McBride <i>v.</i> Grand Rapids.....	717	McClellan, In re.....	295
McBride <i>v.</i> Kirkpatrick.....	205	McClellan <i>v.</i> Cornwall.....	2022
McBride <i>v.</i> Macon Tel. Pub. Co.....	1652	McClellan <i>v.</i> Zwingh.....	1919
McBride <i>v.</i> Ricketts.....	619	M'Clelland <i>v.</i> Crawford.....	1180
McBride <i>v.</i> Steinweden..	1896,	McClintick <i>v.</i> Cummins.....	1129
1897, 1935		McClintock <i>v.</i> Loisseau.....	651
M'Bride's Ex'x <i>v.</i> Watts.....	974	McClory <i>v.</i> Towne.....	1148
McBroon <i>v.</i> Lebanon.....	100	McCloskey <i>v.</i> San Antonio Trac- tion Co.....	3
McBurney <i>v.</i> Cutler.....	1704, 1889	McClure <i>v.</i> Osborne.....	1456
McButt <i>v.</i> Hodge.....	1056, 1057	McClure <i>v.</i> Phila., &c., R. R. Co..	1511
McCaffrey <i>v.</i> Manogue.....	412	McClurg <i>v.</i> Terry.....	244
McCaffrey <i>v.</i> Thomas.....	134	McCollem <i>v.</i> White.....	324
McCall <i>v.</i> Carpenter.....	1929	McCollum <i>v.</i> Seward.....	814, 942
McCall <i>v.</i> Webb.....	2249	McComb <i>v.</i> C. R. Brewer Lum- ber Co.....	1646
McCall <i>v.</i> Western Union Co....	1613	McComb <i>v.</i> Wright.....	269, 862
McCallum <i>v.</i> Nat'l Credit Ins. Co.....	1275		

[References are to pages]

McComber v. Granite Ins. Co.	1279	McCurdy v. Daniell.	1196
McCombie v. Spader.	1444	McCurdy v. Dillon.	964
McConathy v. Deck.	1753	McCurtie v. Stevens.	1319
McConnell v. Day.	1936	McCusker v. McEvey.	1930
McConnell v. Delaware, &c. Ins. Co.	1284	McCutchin v. Bankston.	602
McConnell v. Poor. 1224, 1225, 1226		McDavid v. Ellis.	2207
McCoomb v. Wright.	793	McDearman v. Hodnett.	453
McCoombs v. Tuttle.	1704	McDermott, Matter of.	354, 355, 357, 360, 375
McCord v. High.	1725	McDonald v. Bayha.	1670
McCord v. Rosene.	320, 337	McDonald v. Bunn.	1631
McCormick v. Barnum.	1897, 1898	McDonald v. Christie.	889, 1650
McCormick v. Brown.	2226	McDonald v. Danahy.	33
McCormick v. Deaver.	1400	McDonald v. Egerton.	1464
McCormick v. Pennsylvania Central R. R. Co.	704, 835	McDonald v. Fairbanks, Morse & Co.	593
McCormick v. Pickering.	2223	McDonald v. Harris.	1217
McCormick v. Sadler.	51	McDonald v. Longbottom.	800
McCormick v. Sarson.	864	McDonald v. McDonald.	393, 1917
McCormick v. Sisson.	1771	McDonald v. McKinnon.	1672
McCosker v. Banks.	1145	McDonald v. Pacific Debenture Co.	732
McCotter v. Lawrence.	1967	McDonald v. Press Pub. Co.	1816
McCoubray v. St. Paul F. & M. Ins. Co.	1255	McDonald v. Schroeder.	1775
McCoun, In re.	323	McDonald v. Smith.	1637
McCoun v. N. Y. Central.	136	McDonald v. Williams.	826
McCoy v. City Nat'l Bank.	747	McDonald v. Woodruff.	1817
McCoy v. Jordan.	1997	McDonald, etc., Mfg. Co. v. H. Mueller Mfg. Co.	2057
McCoy v. Nichols.	464	McDonnell v. Buffum.	1602
McCracken v. West.	1003	McDonough v. Martin.	983
McCrary v. Chicago, &c. R. Co.	1580	McDonough v. Williams.	1651
McCray v. Corn.	447, 449, 454	McDougall v. McDonald.	598
McCrea v. Purmort.	780, 981	McDougall v. McLean.	1995
McCready v. Sexton.	1909	McDougall v. Cooper.	1038
McCreary v. Bird.	1120	McDougall v. Hess.	861
McCreary v. Jackson Lumber Co.	1879	McDougall v. McDougall 1880, 1885	
McCrillis v. Thomas.	1353	McDowell v. Goldsmith.	1928
McCrum v. Lee.	644	McElfatrick v. Taft.	1433
McCue v. Bradbury.	1953	McElroy v. Melear.	680, 683, 714
McCulloch v. McCulloch.	277	McElroy v. Nat. Sav. Bank.	20
McCullough v. Colby.	2002	McElvain v. Garrett.	2238, 2239
McCullough v. Commonw.	561	McElveen v. Southern Ry. Co.	1493
McCullough v. Judd.	1172	McElwain v. Willis.	2000
McCullough v. Moss.	1023	McEnroe v. McEnroe.	369
McCurdy v. Alaska, etc., Com- mercial Co.	1455	McFadden v. Allen.	11
McCurdy v. Brown.	1862, 1871	McFadden v. Follrath.	721

[References are to pages]

McFadden v. Fritz	1682	McGregor v. Cleveland.	371, 570, 572, 577
McFadden v. Kingsbury.	712, 2099	McGregor v. Hampton.	1436
McFadden v. Missouri, etc., R. Co.	1496, 1732	McGregor v. Lovington.	2096
McFailand v. Strip.	666	McGregor v. Sibley.	485
McFall v. Kirkpatrick.	1924	McGregor v. Tabor.	1354
McFarlan v. Watson.	895, 901	McGregor v. Wait.	1920
McFarland v. Fricks.	1425	McGregory v. Prescott.	1326
McFarland v. La Force.	639	McGuinty v. Herrick.	2268
McFarland v. Sikes.	777, 1030, 1316	McGuire v. Adams.	2189
McFarlane v. Howell.	1335	McGuire v. Bausher.	1630
McFayden v. Harrington.	575	McGuire v. Blount.	1918, 1935
McFetrich v. Woodrow.	1119	McGuire v. Kerr.	371
McGahey v. Williams.	510	McGuire v. McGuire.	401
McGarrahan v. Mining Com- pany.	1912	McGuire v. Richmond Guitman Transfer Co.	1578
McGary v. Hastings.	1354	McHenry v. Yokum.	1960
McGary v. McDermott.	982	McInnes, Matter of.	240
McGee v. Wells.	1313, 2008, 2015	McIntire v. Levering.	1777
McGeehee v. Jones.	184	McIntire v. Schiffler.	478
McGenness v. Adriatic Mills.	145	McIntosh v. Hodges.	894
McGinnis v. McGlothlan.	478	McIntosh v. McNair.	802
McGiven v. Wheelock.	2183	McIntosh v. Merchant.	1466
McGlashan v. Tallmadge.	1367	McIntosh v. Oregon R., etc., Co.	1491
McGlew v. McDade.	676, 677	McIntosh v. Smiley.	2009
McGoldrick v. Bodkin.	411	McIntyre v. Jones.	192
McGoldrick v. Traphagen.	844, 845, 846	McIntyre v. Kavanaugh.	600
McGoon v. Scales.	1904, 1905	McIntyre v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.	1597
McGovern v. N. Y. Central, etc., R. R. Co.	165, 171	McIntyre v. South Atlantic SS. Line.	677
McGowan v. Finola Mfg. Co.	971	McIntyre v. Trumbull.	1634
McGowan v. Lincoln Park, etc., Co.	156	McIntyre Bros. & Co. v. South Atlantic Steamship Line.	676
McGowan v. McGowan.	1769	McKaig v. Hebb.	187
McGowan v. Smith.	1885	McKane v. Howard.	1839
McGowin v. Menken.	241	McKay v. Campbell.	313
McGown v. McGown.	2030	McKay v. Lasher.	1010
McGrail v. McGrail.	2032, 2043	McKay v. Mumford.	900
McGrath v. N. Y. Central, &c. R. R. Co.	1552, 1577	McKay v. Russell.	2017
McGrath v. Northern Pacific R. Co.	1486	McKee v. Bidwell.	1545
McGraw v. Sampliner.	1680	McKee v. Campbell.	693, 724
McGraw v. Traders' Nat. Bank	1180	McKee v. Cunningham.	125
McGregor v. Brown.	1391	McKee v. DeWitt.	778
		McKee v. Nelson.	1587, 1829, 2113
		McKee v. Mouser.	1822, 1823, 1831
		M'Kender v. Littlejohn.	2202

[References are to pages]

McKenna v. McKenna.....	256	McLaughlin v. McLaughlin.....	1961
McKenney v. Bowie.. 67, 82, 93, 96		McLaughlin v. Nichols.....	1423
McKensie v. Farrell.....	592	McLaughlin v. San Francisco, &c.	
McKenty v. Universal Life Ins.		Ry. Co.....	1582
Co.....	2187	McLaughlin v. Sayle.....	2090
McKenzie v. Gray.....	1831	McLaughlin v. Webster... 212, 2160	
M'Kenzie v. Poorman Silver		McLean v. Caverne.....	1809
Mines of Colorado... 1169, 1172		McLean v. Fleming..... 2056, 2058	
McKenzie v. Redman.....	1697	McLean v. Janin.....	332
McKenzie Carpet Co. v. Leffler.	488	McLean v. Kansas City.....	518
McKeon v. Roan.....	194	McLean v. Ryan.....	1095
McKey v. Clark.....	827	McLeery v. McLeery.....	1917
McKey v. Cochran.....	649	McLellan v. Cox.....	534
McKie v. Anderson.....	1377	McLellan v. Crofton... 2198, 2202	
McKim v. Odorn.....	1413	McLellan v. Longfellow.....	683
McKim v. Roosa.....	1339	McLemore v. Pinkston.....	1952
McKimmie v. Postlethwait....	490	McLennan County v. Graves... 1617	
McKindly v. Drew.....	1653	McLeod v. Bishop.....	1927
McKineron v. Bliss..... 1912, 1929		McLeod v. Hunter.....	1038
McKinley v. Small.....	886	McLeod v. Jones.....	1718
M'Kinly v. Rob.....	1814	McLeod v. McLeod.....	1989
McKinney v. Grand Street, &c.		McLeod v. Swain.....	1927
R. Co.....	1594	McLeroth & Co. v. Magerstadt	
McKinney v. Neil.....	1534	1639, 1863, 1871	
McKinnon v. Bliss.. 1887, 1912, 1929		McLoon v. Commercial Mut.	
McKinnon v. Gates.....	969	Ins. Co..... 1248, 1249	
McKinnon v. Johnson.....	2261	McMahan v. Black Mountain	
McKinster v. Babcock.....	2028	Ry. Co.....	1964
McKissick v. Ashby.....	1375	McMahon v. Davidson.....	1527
McKnight v. Devlin.....	1402	McMahon v. Lennard.....	555
McKnight v. Dunlop. 831, 1397, 1406		McMahon v. Macy..... 2091, 2092	
McKnight v. Lewis.....	556	McMahon v. N. Y. & Erie R. R.	
McKnight v. Lowitz.....	3	Co..... 949, 952	
McKnight v. Minneapolis St. R.		McMahon v. Plumb.....	1974
Co.....	2242	McMahon v. Ryan.....	376
McKnight v. United States....	534	McMahon v. Sankey.....	2118
McKonkey v. Gaylord.....	1006	McMannomy v. Chicago, etc.,	
McKormick v. City of West Bay.		R. R. Co.....	966
City.....	1589	McManus v. Bark.....	1049
McKown v. Hunter.....	1778	McManus v. McManus.... 411, 442	
McKyring v. Bull..... 1856, 2159		McMaster v. Dyer.....	2117
McLain v. Woodside.....	288	McMaster v. Ins. Co. of North	
M'Lanahan v. Universal Ins. Co. 1290		America.. 1251, 1253, 1254, 1785	
McLanathan v. Patten.....	2022	McMaster v. President, etc., of	
McLane v. Maurer.....	1327	Ins. Co. of N. A..... 32, 34	
McLaren v. Kehler..... 1421, 1435		McMasters v. Pennsylvania R.	
McLaughlin v. Brown.....	1967	R. Co..... 1506, 1508	

[References are to pages]

McMichael v. Kilmer.....	2208	McPherson v. Meek.....	692
McMicken v. Safford.....	1036	McPherson v. Rathbone.....	577, 582, 604
McMillan v. Bull's Head Bank.....	1223	McPherson v. Ryan.....	1825
McMillan v. Jaeger Mfg. Co.....	819	McQueen v. Farron.....	1420
McMillan v. Lovejoy.....	1399, 1411	McQuillan v. Eckerson.....	1034, 1053
McMillen v. Lamb.....	79, 119	McQuitty v. Wilhite.....	1975
McMinn v. Whelan.....	1308, 1309	McRea v. Insurance Bank of Columbus.....	2189
McMonnies v. Mackay.....	791	McSherry Mfg. Co. v. Dowagiac Mfg. Co.....	2075, 2076
McMorris v. Simpson.....	1671	McSorley v. Allen.....	1389
McMorrow v. Dowell.....	974	McStea v. Matthews.....	578
McMullen v. Butler.....	1349	McTavish v. Carroll.....	1729
McMullen v. Moffitt.....	905	McVay v. McVay.....	636
McMullen v. Stripling.....	23	McVeigh, In re.....	395, 428, 444
McMurray v. Dixon.....	1874	McVey v. Cantrell.....	526
McNab v. Young.....	1886	McVey v. Green Bay, etc., R. R. Co.....	493
McNabb v. Lockhart.....	1453	McWhorter v. Green.....	487
McNabb v. Whissel.....	761	McWilliams v. Mason.....	1226
McNair v. Commonwealth.....	1007	Mabb v. Stewart.....	560
McNair v. National Life Ins. Co.....	1301	Mabie v. Johnson.....	1151
McNair v. Ragland.....	172	Macauley v. Press Publishing Co.....	979
McNally v. Mayor.....	1579	MacDonald v. Schroeder.....	1770
McNally v. Phoenix Ins. Co.....	1269, 1270	Mace v. Hollenbeck.....	404
McNamara v. Dratt.....	579	Mach Mfg. Co. v. Donovan.....	763, 764, 803
McNamara v. Goldan.....	1808	Machin v. Prudential Trust Co.....	1653
McNamee v. Tenny.....	849	Macintosh v. Marshall.....	1292
McNary v. Blackburn.....	2117	Mack v. Mack.....	8, 22, 498
McNaught v. McClaughry.....	1216	Mack v. Patchin.....	1365, 1366
McNeal v. Gossard.....	1213, 1215	Mack v. St. Louis, K. C. and N. R. Co.....	1520
McNeany, Matter of.....	194	Mack v. Sharp.....	1773
McNeil v. Mullin.....	1757	Mack v. South Bound R. Co.....	1551
McNeil v. Sandford.....	694	Mackay v. Commercial Bank of New Brunswick.....	129, 1638
McNeill v. Fuller.....	1976	Mackay v. Douglass.....	2015
McNemar v. Cohn.....	482, 484	Mackay v. Easton.....	2262, 2263
McNerney v. Barnes.....	679, 714	Mackay v. Kahn.....	1176
McNitt v. Turner.....	1894, 1906, 1910	Mackay-Nisbet Co. v. F. H. Kuhlman.....	984
McNulty v. Prentice.....	781, 1360	Mackenzie v. Minis.....	1718
McParland v. Peters.....	1943	Mackie v. Grand Lodge A. O. W. W. of Kansas.....	229
McParlin v. Boynton.....	887	Mackintosh v. Lee.....	2143
McPeters v. English.....	1039		
McPhaul v. Gilchrist.....	1925		
McPhee v. U. S. Fidelity, etc., Co.....	1343		
McPherson v. Cheadell.....	762		
McPherson v. Cunliff.....	2267		
McPherson v. Kisse.....	1973		

[References are to pages]

Mackintosh v. Marshall.....	1263	Mahan v. Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co.....	1234
Macklin v. Crutchen.....	2182	Mahaney v. Walsh.....	14
Macklin v. Kinealy.....	4	Maher, In re.....	267, 268
MacKnight Flintic Stone Co. v. New York.....	946, 951	Maher v. Chicago.....	919
Maclay v. Love.....	522	Maher v. Hibernia Ins. Co.....	1255
Macmillan Co. v. Stewart.....	78	Mahler v. Hyman.....	739
Macon, &c., R. R. Co. v. John- son.....	1550	Mahone v. Reeves.....	1451
Macpherson v. Western Union Telegraph Company.....	1609	Mahony v. Gunther.....	1411
Mactier v. Frith.....	768	Mahood v. Tcalza.....	2141
Madden v. Davis.....	969	Mahr v. Williams.....	1747
Madden v. Watts.....	737	Mahurin v. Bickford.....	1438
Maddox v. Summerlin.....	1406	Maier v. Brock.....	259
Madge v. Madge.....	2044	Mail, etc., Co. v. Wood.....	2134
Madisonville v. Hardman.....	1730	Mailand v. Mailand.....	1747
Maffet v. Oregon, etc., R. Co.....	1968	Main v. Davis.....	1381, 1382
Magdalen Hospital v. Knotts.....	1913	Main v. Eagle.....	968, 970
Magee v. Bradley.....	2198	Main Electric Co. v. Cohen.....	1691
Magee v. Lavell.....	1964	Mainard v. Reider.....	1849
Magee v. Manhattan Life Ins. Co.....	1330	Maine v. Harper.....	668
Magee v. Osborn.....	1004, 1006	Mains v. Haight.....	739, 750
Magee v. Raiguel.....	55	Mainz v. Lederer.....	1834
Magel v. Milligan.....	1027	Maisch v. Order of Americus.....	65, 66
Magerstadt v. Lambert.....	528	Maisels v. Dry Dock, etc., R. Co.	1549, 1552
Magerstadt v. Schaefer.....	489	Maisenbacker v. Society Con- cordia.....	1752
Magerstadt v. The People.....	566	Maitland v. Citizens' Nat. Bank of Baltimore.....	1133
Maggi v. Cutts.....	1738	Maitland v. Zanga.....	2139
Magida v. Wiesen.....	946	Major v. Peo.....	1622
Magie v. Herman.....	767	Major v. Spies.....	918, 939, 941
Magill v. Brown.....	1667	Maker v. Maker.....	1891
Magill v. Kauffman.....	133	Malcolmson v. Scott.....	1786
Maglee v. Albright.....	1938	Malcomson v. O'Dea.....	1920
Magnay v. Knight.....	956	Malecek v. Tower Grove R. Co.....	145
Magne v. Seymour.....	1632	Males v. Sovereign Camp Wood- men of the World.....	240
Magness v. Modern Woodmen of America.....	232	Maley v. Pa. R. Co.....	227, 230
Magniac v. Thompson.....	2002, 2019	Malignani v. Hill-Wright Elec- tric Co.....	2082
Magnin v. Dinsmore.....	1485, 1498, 1505	Malin v. Malin.....	407, 2044
Magruder v. Gage.....	824	Mallette v. British Am. Assn. Co., etc.....	1244
Magruder's Succ.....	348	Mallory v. Bruden.....	1939
Maguinay v. Saudek.....	1859	Mallory v. Fitzgerald.....	1050
Maguire v. Eichmeier.....	1044	Mallory v. Perkins.....	1482
Maguire v. Middlesex R. R. Co.....	1529		
Mahan v. Doggett.....	1729		

[References are to pages]

Mallory v. Travellers' Ins. Co.	1298, 1303	Manister First Nat'l Bank v. Star Watch Case Co.	1108
Malloy v. Vanderbilt	2197, 2202	Manley v. Park	2244
Malone v. Hathaway	1561	Manley v. Pattison	230, 241
Malone v. Hobbs	382	Manley v. Rassiga	630
Malone v. Malone	2042	Manlove v. Bender	1161
Maloney v. Woodin	173	Manly v. Wilmington, &c. R. R. Co.	1572
Malott v. Howell	635	Mann v. Best	1903
Malott v. State	631	Mann v. Birchard	1488, 1489
Malpas v. London & Sw. Ry. Co.	1475	Mann v. Cavanaugh	1967
Malton v. Nesbit	1537	Mann v. Clark	320, 322, 325, 338
Managle v. Parker	387	Mann v. Eckford	1319, 1337
Manahan v. Gibbons	738	Mann v. Fairchild	25
Manasha v. Royal Ben. Soc.	1762	Mann v. Major	2194
Manchester v. Braedner	655, 2236	Mann v. Mann	395, 396, 429
Manchester v. Manchester	1849	Mann v. Martin	558
Manchester Fire Assur. Co. v. Feibelman	1279	Mann v. Merchants, etc., Trust Co.	1139
Manchester Fire Assur. Co. v. Fitzpatrick	1173	Mann v. Munn	1361
Manchester Paper Co. v. Moore	778, 2207	Mann v. Palmer	2228
Manchester Sawmills Co. v. A. L. Arundel Co.	863	Mann v. Russell	300
Manchester & Lawrence R. R. v. Fisk	932	Mann v. Sprout	2213
Manda v. Orange	1713	Manning v. Carberry	915
Mandel, In re	42	Manning v. Clement	1788
Mandel v. Swan Land, etc., Co.	151	Manning v. Ft. Atkinson School Dist. No. 6	935, 945, 948
Mandell v. Levy	1437, 2223, 2227	Manning v. Hays	1022
Mandeville v. Reynolds	1401, 1405, 1902, 2025, 2269	Manning v. Hogan	1415
Mandeville v. Welch	50	Manning v. Hoover	1479, 1495
Manella v. Bary	1459	Manning v. Keenan	1618
Mangum v. Farrington	1364	Manning v. Maroney	1112, 1921
Mangun v. Webster	1411	Manning v. Poling	677, 688
Manhattan Brass Co. v. Sears	586	Manning v. Purcell	344
Manhattan Brass Manufacturing Co. v. Sears	577	Manning v. Tyler	2144
Manhattan Brass, &c., Co. v. Thompson	523	Manning v. Winter	858, 859
Manhattan Co. v. Lydig	745	Mannion v. Hagan	1586
Manhattan Life Ins. Co. v. Den- ver First Nat. Bank	1458	Mansell v. Clements	969
Manice v. Millen	1379	Manser v. Sims	2178
Manigault v. Deas	181	Mansfield v. Morgan	913
		Manson v. Wilcox	1202, 1205
		Mansur-Tebbetts Implement Co. v. Carey	1466
		Manufacturers Co. v. U. S.	943
		Manufacturers' Nat. Bank v. Barnes	748
		Mfrs. Nat. Bank v. Cox	624

[References are to pages]

Mfrs. &c. Bank v. Hazard.....	1105	Markle v. Hatfield.....	2181
Manufacturers, &c. Bank v. Koch.....	2016	Marks v. Germania Savings Bk..	327, 336
Manufacturers', etc., Mut. Ins. Co. v. Armstrong.....	1240, 1273	Marks v. Hastings.....	1763
Many v. Beekman Iron Co.....	799	Marks v. Marks.....	256
Many v. Jagger.....	2074, 2084	Marks v. Munson.....	997
Mapes v. Leal.....	1005	Marley, Matter of.....	349
Mapes v. Weeks.....	1816, 1819	Marley v. Smith.....	2159
Maratta v. Chas. H. Heer Dry Goods Co.....	977, 979	Marling v. Fitzgerald....	1141, 1142
Marbury v. Madison.....	548	Marmon v. Waller.....	1186
Marcellus v. Countryman.....	2266, 2267	Marmont v. State.....	2108
Marchall, In re.....	1002	Marpesia, The.....	1519
Marcy v. Shults.....	273, 833, 835	Marquet v. Aetna Life Ins. Co..	232
Marcum v. Beirne.....	723	Marr v. Gilliam.....	341
Marcus v. Mayer.....	761, 865	Marriott v. Lister.....	657
Marcy v. Barnes.....	1016	Marsack v. Webber.....	680
Marcy v. Marcy.....	172, 341	Marsh v. Billings.....	2059
Marcy v. Sun Ins. Co.....	1290	Marsh v. City of Brooklyn....	1947
Marcy v. Township of Oswego....	1154	Marsh v. Dodge.....	752, 858, 955, 1980
Marfield v. Davidson.....	1136	Marsh v. Ellsworth.....	1810
Margraf v. Muir.....	1974	Marsh v. Falker.....	1645
Maria das Dorias, The.....	1293	Marsh v. Garney.....	37
Marienthal v. Taylor.....	1114	Marsh v. Gilbert.....	455
Marietta Fertilizer Co. v. Beck- with.....	1647	Marsh v. Holbrook.....	937, 963
Marigny v. Union Bank....	129, 147	Marsh v. Hyde.....	774
Marine Bank of New York v. Clements.....	1025, 1152	Marsh v. N. A. Ins. Co.....	588
Marine Ins. Co. v. Alexandria v. Hodgson.....	1267, 1277	Marsh v. Pier.....	2266
Marine Investment Co. v. Hav- iside.....	1156	Marsh v. Potter.....	475
Marine Trust Co. v. St. James African M. E. Church.....	1036	Marsh v. Wickham.....	819
Marine, etc., Ins. Bank v. Jaun- cey.....	75	Marshall v. C. & G. E. R. R. Co..	1544
Marion v. Farnan.....	917	Marshall v. Coleman.....	382
Market Bank v. Hartshorne....	1156	Marshall v. Davis.....	1379
Market, etc., Nat. Bank v. Sar- gent.....	1284, 1285	Marshall v. Faddis.....	543
Markey v. Angell.....	1757	Marshall v. Fowler.....	1645, 1646
Markey v. Griffin.....	1782	Marshall v. Gilman.....	1988
Markham v. Herrick.....	1839	Marshall v. Haney.....	1965
Markham v. Jaudon.....	1444, 1456	Marshall v. Hill.....	509, 511
Markham v. O'Connor.....	1931	Marshall v. Holmes.....	317
		Marshall v. Marshall's Admr..	2192
		Marshall v. Meyers.....	1029
		Marshall v. Thames Fire Ins. Co.	
			1284, 1285
		Marshall v. Welwood.....	1527
		Marshall v. Wenninger.....	1968
		Marshall Field & Co. v. Evans..	2091
		Marshall Field & Co. v. Oren Ruffcorn Co.....	1021

[References are to pages]

Marshall-McCartney Co. v. Hal- loran	1648	Martin v. Sclafani	826
Marshalltown First Nat'l Bank v. Marshalltown State Bank . .	722	Martin v. Shoub	874
Marsteller v. Marsteller	2252	Martin v. Smith	1099
Marston v. Allen	1067	Martin v. Somerville Water Power Co.	1152
Marston v. Boynton	670	Martin v. Stone	33
Marston v. Dingley	231	Martin v. Wells	1414
Marston v. Gould	619	Martin v. Western Union Tel. Co.	1609
Marston v. Kennebec Mut. Life Ins. Co.	1237, 1238	Martin v. Williams	739
Marston v. Roe	390	Martindale v. DeKay	115, 143
Marston v. Rue	761	Martinet v. Maczkewicz	810
Marston v. Sweet	1357	Martinez v. Vives	219
Martin, In re. 187, 353, 354, 359, 365		Martins v. Johnson	1086
Martin, Matter of	318, 353, 393	Martyn v. Arnold & Co.	1168, 1185
Martin v. Baird	637	Marvin v. Elwood	1445
Martin v. Barron	1426	Marvin v. Feeter	2158
Martin v. Boyd	1119, 1120	Marvin v. Marvin	374
Martin v. Butler	1214	Marvin v. Richmond	1179
Martin v. Cope	1964	Marvin v. Smith	1445
Martin v. Corscadden . 1760, 1761, 1766, 1775, 1777, 1780		Marvin v. Treat	975
Martin v. Derenbecker	518	Marvine v. Hymers	2150, 2151
Martin v. Development Co. of America	109	Marx v. Fore	1431, 1432
Martin v. Drinkwater	439	Marx v. Locomobile Co. of America	878
Martin v. Fishing Ins. Co.	1289	Marx v. McGlynn	358, 380
Martin v. Gage	2201	Marx v. Raley	102
Martin v. Hillen	212	Maryland Coal Co. v. Edwards . .	796
Martin v. Home Bank	665	Maryland Ins. Co. v. Ruden . . .	1262
Martin v. Houghton	1718	Masal v. Tarnowski	1554
Martin v. Jones	201, 211	Maslin v. Thomas	1928
Martin v. Kitchen	1875, 1893	Maslon v. Sprickerhoff	49
Martin v. McCormick	719	Mason v. Aldrich	1615
Martin v. Maquire	1008	Mason v. Anthony	2146
Martin v. Martin	1163, 1359	Mason v. Bowles	506
Martin v. Matson Nav. Co.	92	Mason v. Breslin . 597, 1364, 1381	
Martin v. Mayer	1642	Mason v. Bull	1401
Martin v. Modern Woodmen of America	225	Mason v. Crabtree	875
Martin v. Mott	2253	Mason v. Decker	775
Martin v. Patton	1827, 1831	Mason v. Eldred	2242, 2258
Martin v. Peters	660, 680	Mason v. Fuller	217
Martin v. Rotan Grocery Co. . . .	33	Mason v. Mason	1816
Martin v. Schuermeyer	552	Mason v. N. Y. Produce Exch. . .	934
		Mason v. Perkins	562
		Mason v. Postal Tel. Cable Co.	1651
		Mason v. Ring	1998

[References are to pages]

Mason v. Shay..2105, 2115, 2118, 2119	Matthews v. Globe-Star Realty Co..... 969
Mason v. United States..... 961	Matthews v. Huntley.....1821
Mason v. Waite..... 742	Matthews v. Light.....2191
Masonic Life Ass'n v. Pollard...1299	Matthews v. McStea..... 611
Masonic Mut. Ben. Society v. Lackland..... 840	Matthews v. Mass. Nat. Bk....1025
Masons v. Fuller..... 285	Matthews v. Menedger.....2256
Maspero v. Pedesclaux.....1101	Matthews v. Moran.....1156
Massachusetts Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. Green..... 683	Matthews v. Richards..... 992
Massee v. Williams.....1789, 1790	Matthews v. Smith's Express Co.1681
Masser v. Bowen.....2175	Matthews Glass Co. v. Burk.... 764
Massey v. Headford.....1855	Mattice v. Allen..... 832
Massey v. Turner.....1119, 1120	Mattice v. Brinkman.....1673
Massillon Engine, etc., Co. v. Akerman.....1447	Mattingly v. Nye.....2025
Massot v. Moses.....1719	Mattison v. Demarest..... 577
Mast v. Dempster Mill Mfg. Co. 2082, 2083	Mattler v. Strangmeier.....1383
Masten, The.....1579	Mattoon v. Young..183, 200, 461, 1931
Masterton v. Village of Mt. Ver- non.....1581, 1642	Mauck v. Merchants, etc., Ins. Co.....1244
Masury v. Tiemann.....2081	Mauldin v. Greenville..... 557
Match v. Hunt.....1653	Maun v. Forein.....1000
Matchin v. Matchin.....2044	Mauran v. Bullus.....1219
Mather v. Story City Drug Co..2117	Mauri v. Heffernan.....694, 1098
Mathews v. Aiken.....1951	Maury v. Talmadge...1549, 1553
Mathews v. Crosby.....1039	Mauzey v. Bowen.....2163
Mathews v. Huntley.....1284	Maxfield v. Burton.....1942
Mathews v. Leaman.....2139	Maxfield v. Schwartz..... 985
Mathis v. Carpenter.....558, 1629	Maxon v. Scott..... 523
Matlock v. Scheuerman.....1142	Maxwell v. Chapman..250, 304, 305, 307
Matoon v. Clapp..... 178	Maxwell v. De Valinger..2002, 2204
Matteson v. Hartmann.....1927	Maxwell v. Harrison.....646, 1662
Matteson v. N. Y. Central, &c. R. R. Co..1549, 1584, 1586, 1591	Maxwell v. Jameson..... 699
Matteson v. Smith.....1316	Maxwell v. Stewart..1422, 1431, 2173
Matteson v. U. S., etc., Land Co. 1968	Maxwell v. Urban.....1366
Matteson v. Wagoner...1985, 1987	May v. Ball.....694, 715
Matthes v. Wier.....1963	May v. Brown.....1787
Matthews, In re..... 273	May v. Brownell.....2130
Matthews, Matter of..... 238	May v. Dobbins.....1908
Matthews v. Allen.....1113	May v. Georger.....1451
Matthews v. Coe.....2150	May v. Josias..... 509
Mathews v. Davis.....1812	May v. Kloss.....1172
	May v. Le Claire...1941, 1987, 2020
	May v. May..... 649
	May v. Richardson.....1028
	May v. Taylor..... 645

[References are to pages]

Maybee v. Avery.....	1813	Mayor, etc., of Troy v. Troy, etc., R. R. Co.....	705
Maybee v. Sniffen.....	1042	Mays v. Shields...1316, 1317, 1321	
Mayberry v. Brien.....	1917	Mazurajtis v. Maknawyce...62, 67	
Maybin v. Webster.....	1837	McArdle v. Chicago etc., Ry. Co. 84	
Mayburry v. Brien.....	1318	M. D. Wells Co. v. Rayworth... 802	
Mayer v. Davis.....	277	Meacham v. Gallaway.....1463	
Mayer v. Friedman.....	2231	Meacham v. Pell.....	764
Mayer v. Mayer.....	1432, 2043	Mead v. Brooks.....1136, 2190	
Mayer v. Mayor, etc., of N. Y... 720		Mead v. City of Boston.....	976
Mayer v. Metropolitan Traction Co.....	742	Mead v. Keeler.....	116
Mayer v. Moller.....	1359	Mead v. Mercantile Mut. Ins. Co.	
Mayer v. Phoenix Assur. Co.			1260
	1201, 1204, 1210	Mead v. Northwestern Ins. Co. 1256	
Mayes v. Palmer.....	585	Mead v. Parker.....	1964
Mayes v. Power.....	658, 661	Mead v. Randall...1840, 1853, 1854	
Mayfield v. Kilgur.....	2002	Mead v. Stackpole.....	1350
Maynard v. Beardsley...1798, 1818		Mead v. Stratton...2105, 2109, 2113	
Maynard v. Sigman.....	1776	Mead v. Westchester F. Ins. Co. 1981	
Mayo v. Boston & Me. R. R. Co.1572		Meade v. Beale.....	785
Mayo v. Knowlton.....	1988	Meade v. Keane.....	2163
Mayo v. Purington.....	731, 738	Meador v. The Dollar Savings Bank.....	1067
Mayor v. Moller.....	1361, 1367	Meadows v. State.....	2107
Mayor v. Second Ave. R. Co.... 953		Meads v. Merchants' Bank of Albany.....	1159
Mayor of London v. Lynn..... 149		Meakim v. Anderson...1124, 1125	
Mayor, etc., v. Blamire.....	111	Meakings v. Cromwell.....	1890
Mayor, &c. v. Ray.....	1023	Mears v. Cornwall.....	1688, 1694
Mayor, etc., of Annapolis v. Har- wood.....	85	Mechanics Bank v. Bank of Co- lumbia.....	176, 1025
Mayor, &c. of N. Y. v. Brooklyn Fire Ins. Co.....	1235	Mechanics' Bank v. Straiton 1028, 1157	
Mayor, &c. of N. Y. v. Butler 1195, 1201		Mechanics' Bank of Williams- burgh v. Foster.....	1152, 2144
Mayor, &c. of N. Y. v. Colgate..2200		Mechanics Banking Association v. N. Y. & Saugerties White Lead Co.....	1024
Mayor, etc., of N. Y. v. Erben.. 752		Mechanics' Banking Association v. Spring Valley Shot & Lead Co.....	1024
Mayor, &c. of N. Y. v. Exchange Fire Ins. Co.....	1263	Mechanics' Nat. Bank v. Kiel- kopf.....	2179
Mayor, etc., of N. Y. v. Mabie..1349		Mechanics' & Farmers' Bank v. Gibson.....	1086
Mayor, &c. of N. Y. v. Mason..2097		Mechanics' & Farmers' Bank v. Smith.....	745
Mayor, &c. of N. Y. v. North Shore, &c. Ferry Co.....	1947		
Mayor, &c. of N. Y. v. Pentz....1715			
Mayor, &c. of N. Y. v. Price....1361			
Mayor, &c. of N. Y. v. Sec. Av. R. Co.....	844		
Mayor, &c. of N. Y. v. Walker 2096, 2100			

[References are to pages]

Mechanics' & Traders' Nat.	Co. v. Milwaukee, &c. R.
Bank of N. Y. v. Crow.....1141	Co.....1532
Medearis v. Anchor Mut. Fire	Mentzer v. Western Union Tel.
Ins. Co.....1276	Co.....1614
Medlin v. County Board of Edu-	Menzie v. Smith.....1072
cation.....534	Menzie v. Wolff.....537
Medlock v. Brown.....2097	Mercer v. Southwell.....1081
Mee v. Carlson...1147, 1149, 1150	Mercer v. Vose.....941
Meech v. Lamon.....2226, 2227	Merchant v. Belding.....963
Meegan v. Boyle.....1920	Merchant v. Bunnell.....489, 497
Meehan, Matter of.....259, 260	Merchants' Bk. v. Brown.....1074
Meehan v. Valentine.....587	Merchants' Bank v. Glendon Co. 86
Meehan v. Williams.....943	Merchants' Bank v. Griswold... 860
Meek v. DeLatour.....1727	Merchants Bank v. Livingston...1679
Meek v. McClure.....724, 726	Merchants' Bank v. Rawls....163
Meek v. Perry.....460	Merchants' Bank v. Spalding...2142
Meeker v. Claghorn.....791, 860	Merchants' Bank v. Spicer....1061
Meeker v. Meeker.....449, 455	Merchants' Bank v. State Bank
Meeker v. Van Rensselaer.....565	31, 139, 660, 1157, 1160
Meeks v. Carter.....1622	Merchants' Bank v. Thomson...1977
Meeske v. Pfenning.....707	Merchants' Bk. v. Union Co....1492
Megary v. Funtis.....2169	Merchants' Bank of Canada v.
Meguiar v. Rainey.....672	Brown.....1101
Mehle v. Lapeyrollerie.....2036	Merchants' Bk. of Canada v.
Meidel v. Anthis.....2119	Griswold.....2145
Meig's Appeal.....1666	Merchants' Bank of Macon v.
Meikel v. State Savings Bank...1043	Rawls.....1447
Meinert v. Snow.....178	Merchants' Bld'g, etc., Assoc. v.
Melcher v. Kuhland.....519	Barber.....2020
Melchoir v. McCarty...1169, 1187	Merchants Ins. Co. v. Oberman.1272
Melhuish v. Collier.....1751	Merchants' Life Ins. Co. v.
Melink v. Coman.....2189	Graham.....1278
Mellon v. Campbell.....1171	Merchants' Life Assoc. v. Yoak-
Melroy v. Kemmerer.....2205	um.....534
Melton v. Pensacola Bank &	Merchants' Mutual Telephone
Trust Co.....1043	Co. v. Hirschman.....1721
Memphis Keeley Inst. v. Leslie	Merchants' Nat. Bank v. Clarke 147
E. Keeley Co.....2062	Merchants' Nat. Bank, etc., v.
Memphis St. R. Co. v. Shaw	Nees.....872
1543, 1548, 1596	Merchants' Nat. Bank v. Nat.
Memphis, etc., R. Co. v. Atlas	Bank of Commerce.....1457
Powder Co.....788	Merchants' Trust, etc., Co. v.
Mendelsohn v. Banov.....926	Jones.....1119
Mendenhall v. Klinck.....1974	Merchants', etc., Trans. Co. v.
Mendes v. de Cova.....1700	Eichberg.....1485, 1496
Meneffe v. Bering Mfg. Co....676	Merchants', etc., Trans. Co. v.
Menominee River Sash, &c.	Moore & Co.....1507

[References are to pages]

- Meriam v. Harsen* 1890
Meriden Britannia Co. v. Parker
 2054, 2056, 2057
Meriden Britannia Co. v. Zingsen 869
Meriden Tool Co. v. Morgan 94
Merrillat v. Hensey 30
Merkle v. Beidleman . . 49, 52, 53, 56
Merrell v. Dudley 1766
Merrick v. Brainard 15
Merrill v. Atkins 200
Merrill v. Emery 457
Merrill v. Grinnell 1510, 1512
Merrill v. Ithaca, &c. R. R. Co.
 666, 838, 845, 953, 954
Merrill v. Merrill 2046
Merrill v. Sawyer 394
Merrill v. Sybert 1306
Merriman's Appeal, In re. 355,
 358, 377
Merrinane v. Miller 2105, 2118
Merritt v. Bartholick 13
Merritt v. Boyden 1041, 1128
Merritt v. Briggs 861
Merritt v. Clason 852, 853
Merritt v. Coffin 1982
Merritt v. Cornell 998, 999
Merritt v. Day 604
Merritt v. Dewey 1044
Merritt v. Lyon . . . 1395, 1396, 1695
Merritt v. Machett 1739
Merritt v. Millard 754, 1455
Merritt v. Seaman . . . 170, 512, 681
Merritt v. Thompson . . 219, 222, 223
Merritt v. Yates 503
Merryman v. Bourne 2270
Mersereau v. Ryerss 467
Merson v. Williams 1366
*Mertens v. Nottebohm*s 687
Mertz v. Fenouillet 71
Merwin v. Backer 430
Merwin v. Hamilton 1455
Merz v. Chicago, &c. Ry. Co. . . 1416
Mescall v. Tully 637
Messenger v. City of Buffalo . . . 924
Messiah Home for Children v.
 Rogers 1975
Messier v. Messier 915, 916
Messmore v. N. Y. Shot & Lead
 Co. 778, 870, 891
Messner v. People 1550, 1745
Metcalf v. Bookoven 1760, 1773
Metcalf v. Buck 1899, 1900
Metcalf v. Clark 167
Metcalf v. Stryker 1627
Metcalf v. Van Benthuyssen 1922
Metheny v. Bohn . 271, 278, 280, 284
Methodist Church v. Jaques 497
Methodist Episcopal Church
 South v. Clifton 63
Methodist Episcopal Church v.
 Jaques 502
Methodist Episcopal Church v.
 Pickett 78
Metropolitan Bank v. Taylor 522
Metropolitan Coal Co. v. Boutell
 Transp., etc., Co. 127
Metropolitan Lead, etc., Min.
 Co. v. Webster 1652
Metropolitan L. Ins. Co. v.
 Bender 1336
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. v.
 Lyons 217, 226
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. v.
 Monohan 736
Metropolitan Nat. Bank v. Com-
 mmercial State Bank 1457
Metropolitan Nat. Bank v. Jan-
 sen 1071
Metropolitan Sav. Bank v. Man-
 ion 1727
Metropolitan St. Ry. Co. v.
 Kennedy 1580, 1581
Metropolitan Trust Co. v. Stallo
 No. 2 170, 176
Mettel v. Gales 943
Metters v. Brown 47
Metz v. Abney 1453
Metz v. Chicago, etc., R. Co. . . . 1496
Metz v. Metz 1878, 1927, 1938
Metzger v. Schnabel 1463
Mewster v. Spalding 1437
Meyer v. Bishop 558
Meyer v. Clark 718, 723
Meyer v. Doherty 1671

[References are to pages]

Meyer v. Hibsher.	1035, 1087, 1116, 1117	Miers v. Charles H. Fuller Co.	35
Meyer v. Jewell.	480, 513	Mierson v. Hope.	1446
Meyer v. Livesley.	681	Mighell v. Stone.	1848
Meyer v. Madreferla.	1972	Mikesell v. Wekrie.	1331
Meyer v. Mohr.	2001	Milan v. Rio Grande, etc., R. R. Co.	926
Meyer v. Phoenix Ins. Co.	1691	Milan First Nat'l Bank v. Wells 1048, 1049	
Meyer v. Purcell.	1351	Miland v. Meiswinkel.	1388
Meyer v. Reichardt.	2189	Milbank v. Dennistown.	1459
Meyerhoff v. Froelich.	2231	Milbank v. Jones.	2139
Meyers v. Conover.	1905	Miles v. Caldwell.	1931, 1932, 2265
Meyers v. Shapiro.	949	Miles v. Ganvrin.	1358, 1368
Mezzara's Case.	1816	Miles v. Lingerman.	1998
M. Hommel Wine Co. v. Netter 831, 864, 891		Miles v. Monroe.	21
Michael v. Bacon.	2141	Miles v. Salisbury.	1763
Michael v. Foil.	1964	Miles v. Strong.	2263
Michalowicz v. Michalowicz.	2045	Milhim v. Hawkeye Ins. Co.	1278
Michan v. Wyatt.	486	Milholland v. Payne.	1975
Michener v. Payson.	42	Millard v. Brown.	1604
Michigan Bank v. Eldred.	990, 1048, 1062	Millard v. Hewlett.	2155
Michigan Cent. R. R. v. Cole- man.	1572	Miller, In re.	20
Michigan Ins. Bk. v. Eldred.	2260	Miller, Matter of.	223
Michigan Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Custer.	1244	Miller v. Ann Arbor R. Co.	131
Michoud v. Girod.	1998	Miller v. Atkins.	210
Mickens v. Phillips.	1835	Miller v. Atlantic Refining Co.	1738
Micklethwaite v. Thebaud.	1131	Miller v. Ball.	1975
Middeke v. Balder.	239, 240	Miller v. Barber.	1638, 1650, 1655
Middle Branch Mut. Tel. Co. v. Jones.	106	Miller v. Bingham.	49
Middle District Bank v. Deyo.	1626	Miller v. Brown.	522, 596
Middlebrook v. Barefoot.	1882	Miller v. Busey, et al.	528
Middlebrook v. Merchants' Bank	167	Miller v. Crayton.	1054, 1147, 1151
Middleditch v. Ellis.	1171	Miller v. Chicago, etc., R. Co.	1497
Middleport v. Aetna L. Ins. Co.	1153	Miller v. Curtis.	1558
Middlesex Husbandmen v. Davis	92	Miller v. David.	1788, 1808, 1809
Middlesex, etc., Soc. v. Davis.	92, 93	Miller v. Davis.	1939
Middleton v. Findla.	1887	Miller v. Dawson.	2238
Middleton v. Melton.	702	Miller v. Decker.	1715
Middleton v. Nichols.	1845, 1846	Miller v. Deere.	1775
Middleton v. Sandford.	312	Miller v. Dennis.	1386
Middletown Tool Co. v. Judd 2066, 2069, 2072		Miller v. Dill.	1014
Midler v. Lese.	5	Miller v. Edison Electric Illum. Co.	1732
		Miller v. Fano.	1781, 1782, 1784
		Miller v. Fenton.	695
		Miller v. Finley.	2137
		Miller v. Fletcher.	1315

[References are to pages]

Miller v. Gable.....	639	Miller v. Wild Cat, etc., Co.....	94
Miller v. Harvey.....	783, 822	Miller v. Wilson.....	2144
Miller v. Hayes.....	1838	Miller v. Wisener.....	927
Miller v. Hollingsworth.....	525	Miller & Graves v. Pratz.....	655
Miller v. Hooper.....	934	Millerd v. Thorn.....	569, 2182
Miller v. Ins. Co. of North Am....	956	Miller's Appeal.....	445, 448
Miller v. Irish.....	968	Miller's Estate, Matter of.....	231, 418, 429
Miller v. Isaac H. Blanchard Co.	944	Millett v. Snowden.....	2086
Miller v. James.....	393	Milligan v. Brooklyn Warehouse, etc., Co.....	1866
Miller v. John.....	541, 1655	Milligan v. Clayville Knitting Co.....	1595
Miller v. Johnson.....	1569	Milligan v. Marshall.....	2212
Miller v. Kerr.....	1803	Milligan v. Sligh Furniture Co....	1921
Miller v. Kirby.....	1681	Millikan v. Holters Shoe Co.....	979
Miller v. Lang.....	1376, 1377	Milliken v. Long.....	1843, 1844, 1845, 1848
Miller v. Lawton.....	889	Milliken v. Western Union Tel. Co.....	1608
Miller v. Long Island R. R. Co. 1568, 1580, 1939		Milliken-Helm Commn. Co. v. C. H. Albers Commn. Co.....	14
Miller v. Louisville, &c. Ry. Co....	1569	Millington v. Fox.....	2058
Miller v. McDonald.....	1813	Millner's Estate, In re.....	270
Miller v. McCord.....	1023	Millon v. Salisbury.....	1462
Miller v. Maxwell.....	1797	Mills v. Barnes.....	1043
Miller v. McKenzie.....	1049	Mills v. Boyle Mining Co.....	117
Miller v. Miller.....	244, 250, 1520, 2036	Mills v. Catlin.....	1960
Miller v. Milligan.....	1759, 1762	Mills v. Davis.....	2238
Miller v. Neimerick.....	604	Mills v. Dow.....	1319
Miller v. Northern Brewery Co....	113	Mills v. Duryee.....	1432
Miller v. Patterson.....	2122	Mills v. Fowkes.....	2196
Miller v. Payne.....	440	Mills v. Fox.....	18
Miller v. Phenix Ins. Co.....	600	Mills v. Hallock.....	785
Miller v. Phenix Ins. Co.....	1238	Mills v. Hudgins.....	721
Miller v. Piatt.....	1978	Mills v. Hunt.....	793, 862
Miller v. Roessler.....	2140	Mills v. Hyde.....	703
Miller v. Rosier.....	1831, 1838	Mills v. McCabe.....	1422
Miller v. Royal Flint Glass Works.....	598	Mills v. McCoy.....	1761, 1770
Miller v. Shay.....	840, 845	Mills v. McMullen.....	658, 667
Miller v. Smith.....	891, 1406, 1974, 2200	Mills v. Norfolk.....	950
Miller v. South Carolina Ins. Co.....	1294	Mills v. Shult.....	1512
Miller v. Sovereign Camp Wood- men of the World.....	226	Mills v. Smith.....	1944
Miller v. State.....	2120	Mills v. Watson.....	677, 703
Miller v. Steam Nav. Co.....	1450	Millspaugh v. Mitchell.....	1664
Miller v. Stevens.....	799	Milltown Lumber Co. v. Carter	1676, 1708
Miller v. Travers.....	405, 409		
Miller v. Watson.....	729		
Miller v. White.....	1059, 1398, 2094		

[References are to pages]

Millwell v. Phelps.....	1309	Minners v. Smith.....	516
Milne v. Chicago etc., Railroad Co.....	1443, 1479, 1492	Minnesota v. Bachelder.....	2253
Milnor v. N. Y. & New Haven R. R. Co.....	1511	Minnesota S. S. Co. v. Lehigh Valley Tramp Co.....	2126
Milton v. Hudson R. Steamboat Co.....	1467	Minor v. Baldridge.....	737
Milton v. Hunter.....	463	Minot v. Boston Asylum..	417, 420, 421
Milton v. Kite.....	1975	Minter v. Minter.....	625
Milton v. Pensacola Bank, etc., Co.....	991	Minturn v. Main.....	850
Milton v. Puffer.....	1709, 1717	Mintzer v. St. Paul Trust Co....	1278
Milton v. Rowland.....	1296	Mish v. Wood.....	814
Milward v. Ingram.....	1169, 2209	Missano v. New York.....	553
Milwaukee First Nat. Bank v. Plankinton.....	2149	Mississippi Cent. R. R. Co. v. Mason.....	1572
Milwaukee Gold Extraction Co. v. Gordon.....	76, 77, 78, 303	Mississippi Cent. R. R. Co. v. Miller.....	1529
Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co. v. Palatine Ins. Co.....	1257	Mississippi Cotton Oil Co. v. Buster.....	1196, 1202
Milwaukee Trust Co. v. Van Valkenburgh.....	1077	Mississippi Lumber, etc., Co. v. Kelly.....	998
Milwaukee, &c. R. R. Co. v. Arms.....	1596	Mississippi River Logging Co. v. Page.....	1711
Mima Queen v. Hepburn.....	286	Missouri v. Kentucky.....	1895
Mimnaugh v. Partlin.....	2244	Missouri Cent. Lumber Co. v. Stewart.....	2195
Mims v. Brook.....	613	Missouri Lincoln Trust Co. v. St. Louis Third Nat. Bank....	722
Minard v. Mead.....	1000	Missouri Pac. R. Co. v. B. F. Coombs & Bro. Common. Co.	1177
Minard v. Stillman.....	481	Missouri Pac. R. Co. v. Harris..	1497
Minder, etc., Land Co. v. Bru- stuen.....	713	Missouri Pac. R. Co. v. Hennes- sey.....	1557
Mine La Motte Lead, etc., Co. v. White.....	1862	Missouri, etc., Coal Co. v. Con- solidated Coal Co.....	2206
Miner v. Atherton.....	441	Missouri, etc., R. Co. v. Baker..	1538
Miner v. Hilton.....	1968	Missouri, etc., R. Co. v. Elliott..	1598
Miners' Ditch Co. v. Zellerbach..	125	Missouri, etc., R. Co. v. Harri- man.....	1499
Mings v. Griggsby Cons. Co....	677	Missouri, etc., R. Co. v. Merrill 1540, 1571	
Mining, etc., Co. v. Windham Co. Bk.....	93	Mo., etc., Ry. Co. v. Seley.....	1507
Mink v. State.....	275	Mistilski v. German Ins. Co....	1278
Minkus v. Armstrong.....	1413	Mitchel v. United States.....	1922
Minneapolis Fire & Marine Mut. Ins. Co. v. Fultz.....	1267, 1269	Mitchell v. Baldwin.....	49, 1072
Minneapolis Stock-Yards, etc., Co. v. Cunningham.....	723	Mitchell v. Bridgers.....	1702, 1707
Minneapolis, etc., Ry. Co. v. Chicago, etc., Ry. Co....	1940, 1941	Mitchell v. Conrad.....	2161
		Mitchell v. Dall.....	2193

[References are to pages]

<i>Mitchell v. Deeds</i>	109	<i>Modern Woodmen of America v.</i>	
<i>Mitchell v. Dougherty</i>	952	<i>Gromley</i>	230, 241
<i>Mitchell v. Gambill</i>	1745,	<i>Modern Woodmen of America v.</i>	
1754, 1756		<i>Hester</i>	329
<i>Mitchell v. Garrett</i>	1873	<i>Moebius v. Dejonge</i>	2056
<i>Mitchell v. Hawley</i>	1406	<i>Moehring v. Mitchell</i>	238
<i>Mitchell v. Mitchell</i>	2039	<i>Moffat v. Moffat</i>	620
<i>Mitchell v. N. Y. Central & Hud-</i>		<i>Moffat v. Strong</i>	1366, 1374
<i>son River R. R. Co.</i>	1597	<i>Moffat v. Wood</i>	735, 759
<i>Mitchell v. Reed</i>	624	<i>Moffatt v. Bailey</i>	16
<i>Mitchell v. Roulstone</i>	578	<i>Moffatt v. Smith</i>	901
<i>Mitchell v. St. Mary</i>	1163	<i>Moffett v. Jaffe</i>	1331
<i>Mitchell v. Tilghman</i>	2064	<i>Moffett v. Sackett</i>	764, 865
<i>Mitchell v. U. S.</i>	319, 325, 328	<i>Moffett v. Strong</i>	1349, 1378
<i>Mitchell v. Vermont Copper</i>		<i>Moffitt v. Hereford</i>	805
<i>Mining Co.</i>	2213	<i>Moffitt v. Maness</i>	1948, 1952
<i>Mitchell v. West</i>	2009	<i>Moffitt v. Smith, et al.</i>	1906
<i>Mitchell v. Work</i>	1758	<i>Mohawk & Hudson R. R. Co. v.</i>	
<i>Mitchell's Case</i>	1654	<i>Costigan</i>	691
<i>Mitchelltree School Township</i>		<i>Moherlsky v. Hartmeister</i>	1845
<i>v. Carnahan</i>	2175	<i>Mohler, The</i>	1286
<i>Mix v. Woodward</i>	1797, 1803, 1812	<i>Mohr v. Williams</i>	1747
<i>Moberly v. Deskin</i>	2096	<i>Moises v. Thornton</i>	124, 152
<i>Mobile Land Imp. Co. v. Gass</i> . .	30	<i>Mokelumne, etc., Co. v. Wood-</i>	
<i>Mobile Light & R. Co. v. S. D.</i>		<i>bury</i>	94
<i>Copeland & Son</i>	683	<i>Moline Water Power, etc., Co.</i>	
<i>Mobile Savings Bank v. McDon-</i>		<i>v. Nichols</i>	136
<i>nell</i>	2023	<i>Mollevo v. Court of Wards</i>	589
<i>Mobile, &c. R. R. Co. v. Ash-</i>		<i>Mollineau v. Mott</i>	1627
<i>craft</i>	1517, 1530, 1549, 1576	<i>Molloy v. Foley</i>	1966
<i>Mobile, etc., R. R. Co. v. Hayden</i>		<i>Molony v. Dows</i>	1753
926, 940		<i>Molson v. Hawley</i>	1037
<i>Mobile, &c. R. Co. v. Stinson</i> . .	1547	<i>Molton v. Camroux</i>	1990
<i>Mobley v. Griffin</i>	1873	<i>Molyneaux v. Collier</i>	1643, 2187
<i>Mobley v. Harrell</i>	718	<i>Molzahn v. Christensen</i>	924
<i>Mobley v. Pierce</i>	290	<i>Monarch v. Board of Commis-</i>	
<i>Mobly v. Pierce</i>	287	<i>sioners</i>	935
<i>Model Mill Co. v. Carolina, etc.,</i>		<i>Monarch Portland Cement Co.</i>	
<i>R. Co.</i>	823	<i>v. Washburn</i>	1976
<i>Modern Steel Structural Co. v.</i>		<i>Monast v. Marchant</i>	678
<i>English Const. Co.</i>	949	<i>Moncrief v. Ely</i>	967
<i>Modern Woodmen Acc. Assn. v.</i>		<i>Mondano v. Mondano</i>	2039
<i>Kline</i>	1253	<i>Mondel v. Steel</i>	893
<i>Modern Woodman of America</i>		<i>Monell v. Monell</i>	642
<i>v. Davis</i>	1298	<i>Moneyweight Scale Co. v. Wood-</i>	
<i>Modern Woodmen of America v.</i>		<i>ward</i>	907
<i>Gordom</i>	228	<i>Monize v. Begaso</i>	1755

[References are to pages]

Monkton v. Atty. Gen.	285,	Mooney v. Howard Ins. Co.	1253, 1258
	286, 290, 293, 298	Moore v. Adie	1413
Monmouth Second Nat. Bank v. Gilbert	1620, 1633	Moore v. Baltimore, etc., R. Co.	1489, 1507
Monroe v. Arthond	805, 878,	Moore v. Bank of Metropolis	1020
	880, 890	Moore v. Bickham	1885
Monroe v. Barclay	378	Moore v. Butler	179
Monroe v. Hoff	760, 822, 858	Moore v. Cline	22
Monroe v. Turner	2254	Moore v. Cooley	1701, 1716
Monroe v. Twistleton	475	Moore v. Cross	1117, 1118
Monson v. Beecher	516	Moore v. Darrall	330
Monson v. Blakely	691	Moore v. Davis	801, 938
Montana Coal, etc., Co. v. Cincinnati Coal, etc., Co.	1076	Moore v. Ensley	790
Montana Ry. Co. v. Warren	1969, 1970	Moore v. Floyd	1629, 1630
Montanye v. Montgomery	2271	Moore v. Gair	1374
Montgomerie v. Ivers	1175	Moore v. Hamilton	1928
Montgomery v. Beavans	235	Moore v. Heineke	264
Montgomery v. Bucyrus Machine Works	581	Moore v. Hillsdale County Tel. Co.	64
Montgomery v. City of Lebanon	327	Moore v. Hitchcock	1695
Montgomery v. Keppell	1947	Moore v. Holmes	996, 1019
Montgomery v. Montgomery	2030, 2045	Moore v. McClure	1019
Montgomery v. Wise	1968	Moore v. Maxwell	1174, 1178, 1184
Montgomery Co. Bank v. Albany City Bank	1456, 1457	Moore v. Meacham	778, 796, 833, 1650, 1669
Montgomery First Nat. Bank v. Chandler	1566, 1567	Moore v. Metrop. Bank	36
Monticello Sav. Bank v. Stuart	38	Moore v. Metropolitan Ry. Co.	1743
Montoursville v. Fairfield	503	Moore v. Moore	189, 916, 1975, 2032
Monypeny v. Monypeny	2044	Moore v. Phillips	1031
Moody v. Becker	1407	Moore v. Prussing	1031
Moody v. Leverich	979	Moore v. Rector, &c. of St. Thomas' Ch.	1948
Moody v. Looscan	1095	Moore v. Remington	698
Moody v. Osgood	518, 1596	Moore v. Rowlett	388, 389
Moody v. Peyton	467	Moore v. St. Thomas' Ch.	1962
Moody v. Rowell	1002, 1003, 1008, 1012, 1013, 1015	Moore v. Shreveport	1572
Moody v. Templeman	45	Moore v. Spackman	1430
Mooers v. Bunker	312	Moore v. Spiegel	2131
Mooers v. White	463	Moore v. Tate	1982
Moog v. Farley	2011	Moore v. Tearney	2010
Moon v. Mayor	550	Moore v. Tracy	1402
Mooney v. City of Chicago	2217	Moore v. U. S.	1010, 1011
Mooney v. Davis	2025	Moore v. Vickers	2188
		Moore v. Viele	39, 46
		Moore v. Westervelt	964, 1536, 1620, 1621
		Moorehouse v. Northrop	2161

[References are to pages]

Moorhouse v. Lord.....	331, 339	Morgan v. Jones.....	664, 1176
Moorman v. Hoge.....	2055	Morgan v. Mason.....	936, 938
Noose v. Crowell.....	1305	Morgan v. Oliver.....	565
Morah v. Steele.....	1806	Morgan v. Richardson.....	2174
Morall v. Waterson.....	637	Morgan v. Rowlands.....	2236
Moran, Matter of.....	679	Morgan v. Skiddy.....	1638
Moran v. Abbott.....	771	Morgan v. Skidmore.....	1640
Moran v. Dawes.....	1842	Morgan v. Smith.....	1217, 1218, 2217
Moran v. McClearns.....	559	Morgan v. Spring.....	1619
Moran v. Montz.....	526	Morgan v. U. S. Mortgage, etc., Co.....	746, 747
Moran v. Vicroy.....	1748, 1749	Morganton Mfg. Co. v. Ohio River, &c. Ry. Co.....	1493
Morange v. Edwards.....	12	Morgner v. Biggs.....	1864
Mordaunt v. Mordaunt.....	1849	Moriarty v. Schwarzhild, etc., Co.....	1554, 1560
Mordecai v. Oliver.....	1933	Morison v. Thompson.....	751
More v. N. Y. Bowery F. Ins. Co.....	1240	Morley v. Carlson.....	677
Morehead v. Allen.....	196	Morley v. Culverwell.....	1132
Morehead v. Gillmore.....	1149	Morning v. Long.....	1851, 1856, 1858
Morehead v. Jones.....	1809	Morrell v. Cawley.....	903
Morehouse v. Mathews.....	1328	Morrill v. Bissell.....	5
Morehouse v. Morehouse.....	2234	Morrill v. Cone.....	1887
Morehouse v. Second Nat'l Bank	2206	Morrill v. Cooper.....	1963, 1975
Morehouse v. Terrill.....	943, 947	Morrill v. Foster.....	217
Moreley v. Attenborough.....	874	Morrill v. Whitehead.....	844, 847
Morette v. Bostwick.....	706	Morris, In re.....	177, 243
Morewood v. Jewett.....	1197, 1198, 1204	Morris, Matter of.....	254
Morewood v. Wood.....	284	Morris v. Barrett.....	2074
Morey v. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co.....	1977, 2202	Morris v. Bethel.....	1001
Morey v. Morning Journal Ass'n.	1807, 1815	Morris v. Blunt.....	1316
Morey v. Safe Deposit Co.....	1871	Morris v. Burdett.....	913
Morey v. Webb.....	788	Morris v. Davis.....	270
Morford v. Farmers' Bank of Saratoga Co.....	1024	Morris v. Farmers' Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	1539
Morgan, Matter of.....	324	Morris v. Fautot.....	1066
Morgan v. Bain.....	863	Morris v. Grier.....	1191
Morgan v. Bank of State of N. Y.	721	Morris v. Haas.....	628
Morgan v. Bennett.....	1789	Morris v. Keyes.....	341, 1881
Morgan v. Birnie.....	949	Morris v. Knight.....	1392
Morgan v. Bucki.....	630	Morris v. McCarney.....	1720
Morgan v. Curtenius.....	1309	Morris v. McClary.....	310
Morgan v. Griffith.....	1362	Morris v. Morris.....	1070
Morgan v. Jackson.....	1863	Morris v. New York, &c. Ry. Co.	1595
Morgan v. Johnson.....	1901	Morris v. Niles.....	897, 899
		Morris v. Patchin.....	1398, 1416
		Morris v. Poundt.....	968

[References are to pages]

Morris v. Rexford.....	792, 865	Morse v. Pesant.....	1348
Morris v. Sire.....	920	Morse v. State.....	272
Morris v. Stokes.....	464	Morse v. Vely.....	2019
Morris v. Town of East Haven..	1576	Morton v. Fairbanks.....	886
Morris v. Wadsworth.....	1305	Morton v. Heidorn. 346 347, 368, 1921	
Morris v. Witcher.....	1971	Morton v. Morris.....	2174
Morris v. Ziegler.....	485	Morton v. Morton.....	48
Morris Canal & B. Co. v. Nathan	949	Morton v. Naylor.....	1079
Morris Hotel Co. v. Henley....	1747	Morton v. Sweester.....	2130
Morris Run Coal Co. v. Salt Co. of Onondaga.....	1209	Morton v. Thurber.....	2149
Morrissey v. Wiggins Ferry Co. 270, 303, 305, 312		Morton Trust Co. v. Standard Steel Car Co.....	2073
Morrison v. Bowman.....	689	Mosby v. Smith.....	800
Morrison v. Case.....	2054	Moseley v. Boush.....	676, 714
Morrison v. Currie.....	793, 871	Mosely v. Fullerton.....	693, 694
Morrison v. Farmers', &c. Bank 1139, 1142		Mosely v. Simpson.....	1207
Morrison v. Jones.....	914	Moser v. Moser.....	2034
Morrison v. Meyers.....	2177	Moses v. Arnold.....	735
Morrison v. Morrison.....	735	Moses v. Banker.....	852
Morrison v. N. Y. Central & H. R. R. Co.....	969, 1575	Moses v. Bierling.....	1325
Morrison v. Nipple.....	1682, 1691	Moses v. Ingram.....	1373
Morrison v. Price.....	1401	Moses v. McDivitt.....	25
Morrison v. Turnbaugh.....	1886	Moses v. Mead.....	879
Morrison v. Universal Mar. Ins. Co.....	1263	Moses v. Murgatroid.....	1059
Morrison v. Wilder Gas Co.....	124	Moses v. Sun Mutual Ins. Co. 1288, 1289	
Morrissey v. Ingraham.....	1742	Moses v. Walker.....	1667
Morrissey v. People.....	1661	Mosher v. Heydrick.....	1430
Morrisson, Matter of.....	1404	Mosher v. Hotchkiss.....	1214
Morrow v. Frankish.....	654	Moskowitz v. Deutsch... 1040, 1124, 1158	
Morrow v. Freeman.....	2225	Mosner v. Raulain.....	200
Morrow v. Ostrander.....	838, 839	Moss v. Bettis.....	1470
Morse v. Auburn & Syracuse R. Co.....	1583	Moss v. Culver.....	1912
Morse v. Canadian Pac. R. Co. 1486, 1497		Moss v. Jenkins.....	1620
Morse v. Carpenter.....	1887	Moss v. Jerome.....	662, 680
Morse v. Cloyes.....	2223	Moss v. Maddux.....	1123
Morse v. Conn. Riv. R. R. Co... 145		Moss v. McCullough.....	1023
Morse v. Crawford.....	1995	Moss v. Odell.....	1955
Morse v. Metropolitan S. S. Co.. 128		Moss v. Scott.....	1902
Morse v. Minneapolis, etc., R. Co.....	1557	Mosser v. Mosser.....	2036
Morse v. Osborn.....	1201, 1205	Mosteller v. Holborn.....	1661
		Mote v. Morton.....	2157
		Motley v. Downman.....	2061
		Motley v. Wilson.....	560
		Mott v. Consumers' Ice Co. 1559, 1743	

[References are to pages]

Mott v. Goddard.....	1860	Mulherin Sons & Co. v. Stansell.....	2193
Mott v. Hudson River R. R. Co.....	1535	Mullan v. Philadelphia, &c. Mail Steamship Co.....	1561
Mott v. Mott.....	1965, 2043	Mullen v. Morris.....	1314, 2094
Mott v. Petrie.....	66, 618	Mullen v. St. John.....	1524, 1553
Mott v. Richmyer.....	1893	Muller v. Balke.....	1945
Mott v. Smith.....	1772	Muller v. Eno.....	890
Mottram v. Mills ..	1028, 1077, 1083	Muller v. Flavin.....	542
Moulton v. Beecher.....	725, 1759	Muller v. Kling.....	1080
Moulton v. Mason.....	210	Muller v. McKesson.....	1739
Mounce v. Kurtz.....	2184	Muller v. Pondir.....	1028
Mount v. Derrick.....	1671	Muller v. St. John.....	1527
Mount v. Lyon.....	817	Muller v. Shufeldt.....	1739
Mt. Adams, etc., Ry. Co. v. Cin- cinnati.....	716	Muller v. Witte.....	19
Mt. Wilson Gold, etc., Mining Co. v. Burbridge.....	116	Mullery v. Hamilton.....	313
Mountain v. Collins.....	199	Mullett v. Hulton.....	1817
Mountford v. Harper.....	701, 2175	Mulligan, Matter of.....	193, 197
Moulder v. Harding.....	1818	Mulligan v. Albertz.....	1974
Mowry v. Norman.....	371	Mulligan v. Brooklyn Warehouse, etc., Co.....	1869
Mowry v. Sanborn.....	1903	Mulligan v. Hollingsworth.....	1380, 1381
Mowry v. Silber.....	371	Mulligan v. Illinois Central Ry. Co.....	1502
Mowry v. Western Union Tel. Co.....	1611	Mulliken v. City of Corunna.....	1589
Moxie Nerve Food Co. v. Beach.....	2060	Mulliner v. Florence.....	1668
Moxie Nerve Food Co. v. Modox Co.....	2062	Mulliner v. Guardian Mut. Life Ins. Co.....	1297
Moye v. Herndon.....	1014	Mullins v. Rieger.....	1403
Moyer v. Shoemaker.....	716	Muloch v. Muloch.....	1981
Moyer's Appeal.....	500, 502, 506	Mulqueen v. Duffy.....	204
Moylan v. Moylan.....	187	Mulville v. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co.....	1535
Mozen v. Pick.....	510	Mumford v. Bowman.....	457
Moxon v. Payne.....	1979	Mumford v. Brown.....	661, 913
M. S. Sulunias Banana Co. v. Fruit Dispatch Co.....	864	Mumford v. Gething.....	930
Muckleroy v. Bethany.....	999	Mumford v. Hawkins.....	139
Mudd v. Beauchamp.....	1418	Mumford v. McPherson.....	883, 884
Mudd v. Clements.....	1843	Mumford v. Wright.....	733
Muir v. Rand.....	752	Mumm v. Owens.....	213
Muir v. Schenck.....	37	Mumma v. Mumma.....	449, 450
Muir v. Trustees of Leake & Watts Orphan House.....	342	Muncey v. Sun Insurance Office	48, 1301
Muldon v. Whitlock.....	2182	Mundal v. Minneapolis, etc., R. Co.....	1774, 1780
Mulford v. Caesar.....	1175, 1177	Munday v. Taylor.....	359
Mulford v. Clewell.....	2105, 2115, 2116, 2118	Mundorf v. Wickersham.....	974
Mulhado v. Brooklyn City R. R. Co.....	1568, 1586	Mundy v. Mundy.....	382

[References are to pages]

Munier v. Zachary.....	1662, 1680	Murphy v. Troutman.....	1621
Munn v. McWhite.....	1893	Murray v. Ballou.....	1943, 1944
Munn v. Owens.....	210	Murray v. Barney.....	2147, 2151
Munn v. Sturges.....	1422, 1429	Murray v. Bethune.....	763
Munns v. Dupont.....	1307	Murray v. Binniger.....	601, 1691
Munoz v. Wilson.....	1949	Murray v. Blatchford.....	643
Munro v. Alaire.....	1192, 1197	Murray v. Board of County Commissioners.....	1539
Munro v. Merchant.....	308	Murray v. Burling.....	1670
Munroe v. Guillaume.....	2224	Murray v. Carlin.....	1997
Munroe v. Mundy & Scott.....	796, 797, 830	Murray v. Chesapeake, etc., Ry. Co.....	1521, 1522
Munroe v. Napier.....	210	Murray v. Clarke.....	1464
Munroe v. Perkins.....	943	Murray v. Clayton.....	2066
Munson v. Atwood.....	1285	Murray v. Columbian Ins. Co.....	1261
Munson v. Crookston.....	193	Murray v. Coster.....	1179
Munson v. German-American Fire Ins. Co.....	1267, 1271	Murray v. Detroit Wire Spring Co.....	2071, 2078
Munson v. Mallory.....	1717	Murray v. Deyo.....	918
Munson v. McGregor.....	1968	Murray v. Doud.....	853
Murchison v. Green.....	262	Murray v. Gouverneur.....	35, 856
Murdock v. Chenango Mut. Ins. Co.....	1234	Murray v. Harway.....	1976
Murdock v. Gilchrist.....	1971, 1972	Murray v. Judah.....	665
Murdock v. Hunter.....	1308	Murray v. Keeley Institute.....	616
Murphey v. Weil.....	798	Murray v. Lardner.....	1149
Murphy v. Brick.....	2175, 2176	Murray v. Long.....	1767
Murphy v. Citizens' Bank.....	2003	Murray v. Lylburn.....	35
Murphy v. Clancy.....	387, 413	Murray v. Mumford.....	616
Murphy v. Crowley.....	1978, 1979, 1991	Murray v. Smith.....	882, 982
Murphy v. Dafoe.....	904	Murrell v. Whiting.....	1348
Murphy v. Dart.....	1746	Murry v. Hawkins.....	167
Murphy v. Deane.....	1572	Muschamp v. Lancaster, &c., R. R. Co.....	1487
Murphy v. DeHaan.....	927	Muscogee R. R. Co. v. Redd.....	1510
Murphy v. Farley.....	1362	Musick v. Borough of Latrobe.....	1541
Murphy v. Fox.....	1976	Musick v. Enos.....	1750
Murphy v. Gold & Stock Tel. Co.....	2214	Musk v. Hall.....	673
Murphy v. Hindman.....	2251	Musolf v. Duluth Edison Elec- tric Co.....	2182, 2217
Murphy v. Hunt.....	326	Musselman v. Cravens.....	1989
Murphy v. Kastner.....	2166	Musser v. Adler.....	2139
Murphy v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.....	226	Musser v. Gardner.....	479
Murphy v. Mulgrew.....	55	Mutchnick v. Davis.....	1966
Murphy v. Murphy.....	1983, 1984	Muth v. St. Louis Trust Co.....	1034
Murphy v. Nathans.....	449	Mutual Benefit Company's Pe- tition, In re.....	237
Murphy v. N. Y. C. R. R. Co.....	1586	Mutual Ben. Ins. Co. v. Brown.....	1326
Murphy v. Schmidt.....	46		

[References are to pages]

Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co. v. Davis.....	1161	Nalle v. Thompson.....	1875
Mutual Ben. Life Ins. Co. v. Martin.....	232	Nalley v. Hartford Carpet Co....	1557
Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co. v. Robertson.....	1236, 1248	Nance v. Gray.....	1962
Mutual Ben. L. Insurance Co. v. Tisdale.....	316	Napier v. Gedihere.....	1435
Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Dake....	1943	Narracott v. Narracott.....	1857
Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. French....	1273	Narragansett Bank v. Atlantic Silk Co.....	78, 97, 133, 138
Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Hillmon..	230	Nash v. Benedict.....	1797
Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Leubrie..	1300	Nash v. Classen.....	783
Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Logan's Exr.....	1543	Nash v. Gibson.....	183
Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Snyder..	1248	Nash v. Lull.....	2137
Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Suiter..	1010	Nash v. Minnesota Title Ins. Co.	1647
Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Wager.....	718, 728	Nash v. Mitchell..	482, 506, 515, 520, 524
Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Wiswell.....	1299, 1300	Nash v. Sawyer.....	1335
Mutual Loan Ass'n v. Lesser....	1042	Nash v. Toune.....	786
M. W. Powell Co. v. Finn....	66, 575	Nash v. Towne.....	861, 869
Myar v. St. Louis S. W. Ry. Co.	1478	Nashua Lock Co. v. Worcester & Nashua R. R. Co....	1487, 1488
Myers Estate, In re.....	20	Nashville Trust Co. v. Weaver..	83
Myers v. Davis.....	38	Nason v. Cockroft.....	793
Myers v. Dixon.....	1195	Nat. Acc. Soc. v. Spiro..	770, 1416, 1436, 1437
Myers v. Hinds.....	1525	National Bank v. Bailey.....	45
Myers v. Korb.....	926, 927	Nat. Bk. v. De Bernales.....	89, 99
Myers v. Malcolm.....	1596	Nat. Bank v. Carpenter.....	1023
Myers v. Sarl...784, 928, 1346, 1347		Nat. Bank v. Mackey.....	1129
Myers v. Smith.....	772	Nat'l Bank v. Presnall.....	744
Myers v. The Southwestern Nat'l Bank.....	747	Nat. Bank v. Rominee.....	1034
Myers v. Walker.....	800	National Bank of Commerce of Tacoma v. Galland.....	86
Mygatt v. Pruden.....	703	National Bank of Deposit v. Rogers.....	1863
Mygatt v. Schaffer.....	2077	National Bk. of Schuylerville v. Lasher.....	2092
Mynderse v. Snook.....	574	National Bank of Washington v. Texas.....	1133
Myrick v. Purcell.....	210	National Bldg., etc., Assoc. v. Day.....	1318
Nafe v. Hudson.....	1704	Nat. Cash Register Co. v. Caillias.....	1448
Nagle v. Alleghany Valley R. R. Co.....	1578	National Cash Register Co. v. Gratigny.....	2074
Nagle v. Schnadt.....	1013, 1139	National Citizens' Bank v. McKinley.....	598
Nagler v. L'Esperance.....	510	National Contracting Co. v. Hudson River Water Power Co....	946
Nailor v. Bowie.....	1087, 1095		
Nakagawa v. Okamoto.....	68		
Nall v. Wright.....	447		

[References are to pages]

National Exchange Bk. v. Cumberland Lumber Co.	524	Nations v. Johnson.	1429
Nat. Exch. Bk. v. Drew.	127	Naughton v. Elliott.	906
National Exchange Bank v. Wiley.	1399	Naughton v. Pettibone.	461
National Folding Box and Paper Co. v. American Paper Pail & Box Co.	2070	Naul v. Naul.	535
National Gold Bank & Trust Co. v. McDonald.	1156	Nauman v. Oberle.	1648
National L. Ins. Co. v. Donovan.	2144	Naumon v. Zoerklaunt.	975
Nat. Life Ins. Co. v. Minch.	719, 1242, 1250	Nay v. Curley.	644, 654
Nat. Lumberman's Bk. v. Miller.	477, 527, 1018	Naylor v. Lewiston, etc., Co.	1168, 1169
National Malleable Casting Co. v. Am. Steel Foundries.	2064, 2072	Naylor v. Lewiston, etc., Ry. Co.	1186
Nat. Masonic Accident Assn. v. Shryock.	1544	Naylor v. McColloch.	83
Nat'l Mut. Church Ins. Co. v. Trustees of M. E. Church.	1239	Neagle v. Herbert.	951
Nat'l Mut. Fire Ins. Co. v. Sprague.	1245	Neal v. Hopkins.	1899
National Nickel Co. v. Nevada Nickel Syndicate.	1924	Neal v. Neal.	994
National Novelty Import Co. v. Moore.	777	Neal v. Swind.	901
Nat. Oil, etc., Co. v. Teel.	35	Neale v. Neales.	1975, 1976
National Park Bk. v. American Exch. Natl. Bk.	661	Neale v. Seeley.	1733
National Park Bank v. Louisville & N. R. Co.	128	Neall v. P. Dougherty Co.	1467
National Park Bank v. Ninth Nat. Bank.	721	Nearing v. Van Fleet.	1835
Nat'l Park Bank v. Saitta.	1032	Nearpass v. Gilman.	195
Nat. Patent Steam Fuel Co., Re.	128	Neary v. Bostwick.	1327
Nat. Rice Milling Co. v. New Orleans, etc., R. Co.	1485, 1486, 1496	Neary v. Northern Pac. R. Co.	1601
Nat. Reserve Bank v. Nat. Bank of Republic.	1457	Neblett v. McGraw.	922
National Shoe & Leather Bk. v. Gooding.	5	Nebraska City v. Campbell.	1580
National Shoe, etc., Bk. v. Herz.	614	Nebraska Nat. Bank v. Johnson.	1673
National Soc. U. S. D. v. American Surety Co.	83	Nedvidek v. Meyer.	797
Nat. Ulster Co. Bank v. Madden.	835	Needham Piano Co. v. Hollingsworth.	810
		Needy v. Western Md. Ry. Co.	1488
		Neel v. Potter.	379
		Neely v. Jones.	678
		Neely v. Neely.	1309
		Nees v. Radford.	1685
		Neff v. Edwards.	1696
		Neff v. Pennoyer.	1430
		Neff v. Thompson.	1866
		Negley v. Lindsay.	1966
		Negus, Matter of.	1326
		Nehring v. McMurrian.	267, 287, 313
		Neil, Matter of.	355
		Neilson v. Coal, etc., Co.	2127
		Nelius v. Wrickell.	477, 478
		Nellis v. Cramer.	1817, 1820
		Nellis v. McCarn.	1685
		Nelms v. Steiner Bros.	1690, 1695
		Nelson v. Boland.	2183
		Nelson v. Bostwick.	1223

[References are to pages]

Nelson v. Cook	563	Newcomb, In re	320, 332
Nelson v. Cowing	876	Newcombe v. Fox	1027, 1138
Nelson v. Eaton	114, 119, 2140	Newcomet v. Bretzman	615
Nelson v. First Natl. Bk.	737, 812	New El River Draining Assoc. v. Durbin	94
Nelson v. Fotterall	1096	Newell v. Doty	1039
Nelson v. Great Northern R. Co.	1497	Newell v. Hadley	677
Nelson v. Grondahl	1087, 1095, 1099, 1106	Newell v. Newell	449, 2030
Nelson v. Hyde	670	Newell v. Newton	2132
Nelson v. Iverson	1661	Newell v. Nichols	239
Nelson v. Johnson	1463	Newell v. Roberts	703
Nelson v. Jones	243	Newell v. Salmons	1061
Nelson v. Kastle	1093, 1094, 1096	Newell v. Whigham	1616
Nelson v. Kilbride	742	New England, The	1514
Nelson v. Masonic Mut. Life Ass.	1295	New England Cabinet Works v. Morris	9
Nelson v. McGiffert	347, 388	New England Co. v. Vandyke	163
Nelson v. Miller	821	New Eng. Fire, &c. Ins. Co. v. Wetmore	1248
Nelson v. Nelson	453	New Eng. Glass Co. v. Lowell	1483
Nelson v. Nugent	630	New England L. & T. Co. v. Workman	1667
Nelson v. Sun Mut. Ins. Co.	1282	New England Mortg. Security Co. v. Clayton	1874
Nelson v. Village of Oneida	1594	Newhall v. Knowles	914
Nelson v. Wellington	1162	Newhall v. Le Breton	638
Nelson v. Woodruff	1480, 1485, 1495	Newhall v. Sanger	1402
Nelson Mfg. Co. v. Shreve	1221	New Haven Co. v. Goodwin	573
Nelson & Wallace v. Gibson	818	N. J. Express Co. v. Nichols	1571
Neosho Valley Inv. Co. v. Han- num	121	N. J. Steam Nav. Co. v. Mer- chants' Bank	736
Neptune, The	1579	New Jersey Zinc Co. v. Lehigh Zinc Co.	1593, 1923
Nesbit v. Crosby	1542	Newkirk v. New York & Harlem R. R. Co.	922
Nesbit v. Stringer	1180	Newland v. Douglass	1202
Nesham v. Selby	1962	Newlin v. Lyon	2023
Nesmith v. Dyeing, &c. Co.	1662	Newlon v. Reitz	1685
Nessar v. Arnold	464	New London Credit Syndicate v. Neale	1053
Nestle v. Van Slyck	1790	Newman, In re	334
Nethery v. Nelson	1686	Newman v. Cordell	2016
Neudecker v. Kohlberg	622, 627	Newman v. Dickson	1955
Neufeld, In re	189	Newman v. Eldridge	1435
Nevins v. Dunlap	719, 1332	Newman v. Jenkins	173, 180
New Amsterdam Casualty Co. v. Mesker	2205	Newman v. Lyman	1987
Newberry v. Bunda	1715, 1718	Newman v. Newman	2040
Newberry v. Lee	1690, 1694, 1695		
Newberry Nat. Bank v. Kinard	2001		
Newbery v. Wall	774		
New Brunswick, etc., Co.	127		
New Castle Bridge Co. v. Doty	1570		

[References are to pages]

Newman <i>v.</i> North Am. Steam- ship Co.	738	New York Life Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> Bab- cock	1232
New Orleans <i>v.</i> Citizens' Bank.	2258	N. Y. Life Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> Brame. . .	234
New Orleans Canal and Banking Co. <i>v.</i> Montgomery. . .	1943, 1950	N. Y. Life Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> Holck.	221, 222, 229
New Orleans, &c. Co. <i>v.</i> Albrit- ton	1591	New York Life Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> Mills.	1273
New Orleans, etc., Co. <i>v.</i> Turcan.	914	New York Life Ins. & Trust Co. <i>v.</i> Covert.	1953, 2197
Newsom <i>v.</i> Thornton.	443	New York Lumber, etc., Co. <i>v.</i> Schneider, et al.	1197, 1198
Newstadt <i>v.</i> Adams.	1473, 1476, 1490	N. Y. Metal Ceiling Co. <i>v.</i> Leonard.	1124
Newton <i>v.</i> Carberry.	93	New York Produce Exchange Bank <i>v.</i> Houston.	746
Newton <i>v.</i> Hawkes.	1756	N. Y. Security and Trust Co. <i>v.</i> Storm.	1165
Newton <i>v.</i> Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co.	1270, 1298	N. Y. State Bank <i>v.</i> Fletcher. . .	2180
Newton <i>v.</i> Pope.	1462	New York Third Nat'l Bank <i>v.</i> Steel.	1226
Newton <i>v.</i> Southwestern Mut. Life Ass'n.	1279	New York Water Co. <i>v.</i> Crow	55, 458
New Windsor <i>v.</i> Stocksdales	1702, 1704, 1715	N. Y. & Brooklyn Brass Co.	2066
New World, The, <i>v.</i> King.	1510	New York & B. Ferry Co. <i>v.</i> Moore.	650
New York <i>v.</i> American Cable Railway Company.	2070	N. Y. & H. R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Trustees of Morrisania.	1946
New York <i>v.</i> Baird.	1342	New York & New Haven R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Ketchum.	971
New York <i>v.</i> Brady.	1341	N. Y. & New Haven R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Schuyler.	130
New York <i>v.</i> Mabie.	1349	N. Y. & Virginia State Stock Bank <i>v.</i> Gibson.	1080, 1140
N. Y. Belting Co. <i>v.</i> Washington Fire Ins. Co.	1255	N. Y. &c. Bank <i>v.</i> Gibson.	1079
N. Y. Car. Oil Co. <i>v.</i> Rich- mond.	95	New York &c. Mining Syndicate <i>v.</i> Rogers.	1547
N. Y. Cent. Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> Nat. Prot. Ins. Co.	2242	New York, etc., R. Co. <i>v.</i> Bene- dict.	1309
N. Y. Central, etc., R. Co. <i>v.</i> Moore.	1937	New York, etc., R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Robbins.	1522, 1568
N. Y. Dry Dock Co. <i>v.</i> Tread- well.	608	New York, &c. R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Win- ter.	1510
N. Y. Dyeing, &c. Establ. <i>v.</i> Ber- dell.	658	New York, etc., Transp. Line <i>v.</i> Baer.	1479, 1493
N. Y. Elevated Ry. Co., Matter of.	79	Nexsen <i>v.</i> Nexsen.	350
N. Y. Fire Marine Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> Roberts.	1292	Neyland <i>v.</i> Bendy.	639
N. Y. Floating Derrick Co. <i>v.</i> N. J. Oil Co.	119	Ng You Nuey <i>v.</i> U. S.	314
New York Ice Co. <i>v.</i> Cousins. . .	2016	Nicholas <i>v.</i> Lord.	459
N. Y. Ice Co. <i>v.</i> Parker.	762, 821		
N. Y. Indemnity Co. <i>v.</i> Gleason	730, 2139		

[References are to pages]

Nichole v. Allen.....	967	Nininger v. Commissioners of Carver.....	515
Nicholl v. Larkin.....	959	Nitro-Glycerine Case, The 1505, 1519	
Nicholls v. Colwell.....	1744, 1747	Nix v. Hedden.....	799
Nicholls v. Hodges.....	915	Nixon v. Beard.....	699
Nicholls v. Van Valkenburgh..	2192	Nixon v. Brown.....	1857
Nicholls v. Webb.....	1099	Nixon v. Cobleigh.....	1886, 1887
Nichols v. Alsop.....	712, 1186	Nixon v. Jenkins.....	683
Nichols v. Bucknam.....	688	Nixon v. Nixon.....	399, 867
Nichols v. English.....	599, 624	Nixon v. Palmer.....	1019
Nichols v. Goldsmith.....	1099	Nixon v. Wichita Land, etc., Co. 243, 259	
Nichols v. Hall.....	2098	Nixon v. Williams.....	1918
Nichols v. Hotchkiss.....	2100	N. K. Fairbank Co. v. Bahre..	1728
Nichols v. Mase.....	1306, 1336	N. & M. R. R. Co. v. Hay.....	972
Nichols v. Michael.....	1868	Noble v. Beeman-Spaulding- Woodward Co.....	1066, 1116
Nichols v. Moody.....	550	Noble v. Cromwell.....	1958
Nichols v. Morse.....	821	Noble v. Gilliam.....	996, 2014
Nichols v. Nichols.....	2185	Noble v. Haff.....	170
Nichols v. Romaine.....	342	Noble v. Holmes.....	567
Nichols v. Rott.....	2132	Noble v. Kennoway.....	1258
Nichols v. Weaver.....	1834	Noble v. United States.....	551
Nichols v. Webb.....	1091	Noble v. White.....	713, 1364, 1768, 1770, 1777, 1779
Nichols v. White.....	604	Nodine v. First Natl. Bank....	1172
Nicholson v. Leavitt.....	2182	Noe v. Christie.....	2203
Nicholson v. Neary.....	1032	Noel v. Murray.....	857, 2179
Nicholson v. Revell.....	2217	Noel v. O'Neill.....	511
Nickell v. Phoenix Ins. Co.....	1273	Nolan v. Glynn.....	1829
Nicket v. St. Louis, Memphis & Southern R. Co.....	1729	Nolan v. McNamee.....	67
Nickey v. Steuder.....	1551	Nolan v. Moore.....	503
Nickles v. Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co.....	172	Nolan v. Nolan.....	217, 287, 340, 399, 406, 433, 1418
Nickley v. Thomas.....	813, 891	Nolley v. Calloway County Court.....	1343
Nickum v. Burckhardt.....	2247	Nolley v. Nolley.....	321
Nicolay v. Mallery.....	2006	Nolton v. Western R. R. Co. 1509, 1523	
Nicoll v. Burke.....	1345	Non-Electric Fibre Mfg. Co. v. Peabody.....	1394
Nightingale v. Chafee.....	1137, 2178, 2179, 2182	Nones v. Homer.....	935
Nightingale v. Devisme.....	742	Nonotuck Silk Co. v. Pritzker..	2237
Nihiser v. Nihiser.....	502	Nooe v. Garner.....	1176
Niles v. Battershall.....	532	Noon, In re.....	438
Niles v. Culver.....	1461, 1482	Noonan v. Bradley.....	167, 171, 2270
Niles v. Patch.....	1711	Noonan v. Lee.....	1889, 1952
Niles v. Sprague.....	264, 302		
Niles v. Totman.....	1406		
Nimmons v. Tappan.....	2093		
Nims v. Armstrong.....	28		
Nims v. Mayor, &c. of Troy....	1604		

[References are to pages]

Norden <i>v.</i> Jones.....	735	North Pennsylvania R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Adams.....	2161
Norden Steamship Co. <i>v.</i> Dempsey.....	1348	North Penn. R. R. <i>v.</i> Mahoney.....	1578
Norfolk, &c. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Groseclose.....	1550	North Riv. Bk. <i>v.</i> Aymar.....	149
Norfolk, etc., R. Co. <i>v.</i> Poole.....	1733	North Shore Boom, etc., Co. <i>v.</i> Nicomen Boom Co.....	1863
Norfolk, &c. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Suffolk Lumber Co.....	1541, 1547	Northern <i>v.</i> McCaw.....	338, 339
Norfolk Ry. etc., Co. <i>v.</i> Wil-liar.....	517	Northern American Fire Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> Throop.....	1001, 1007, 1237, 1239, 1252
Norfolk, etc., Traction Co. <i>v.</i> Forrest.....	134	Northern Assur. Co. <i>v.</i> Grand View Bldg. Assoc.....	1272
Norman, The.....	1481	Northern Bk. <i>v.</i> Buford.....	1010
Norman <i>v.</i> Goode.....	264	Northern Cent. Ry. <i>v.</i> State.....	1570, 1571
Norman <i>v.</i> Gunton.....	1956	Northern Pac. Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> American Trad. Co.....	1487
Norman <i>v.</i> Ilsley.....	815	Northern Pac. Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> George.....	1913
Norman <i>v.</i> Norman.....	266	Northern Pac. Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> King.....	288
Normile <i>v.</i> North. Pac. Ry.....	1505	Northern Pacific Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Mares.....	1573
Normile <i>v.</i> Wheeling Traction Co.....	517	Northern Trust Co. <i>v.</i> Palmer.....	1606, 1696, 1717
Norris <i>v.</i> Amos.....	2242	Northington <i>v.</i> Granade.....	2163
Norris <i>v.</i> Blair.....	851	Northrop <i>v.</i> Wright.....	394, 1309, 1876
Norris <i>v.</i> Clark.....	1974	Northrup <i>v.</i> Jackson.....	763
Norris <i>v.</i> Hall.....	1907	Northrup <i>v.</i> Miss. Valley Ins. Co.....	1276, 1277
Norris <i>v.</i> Kohler.....	1558	Northwest Thresher Co. <i>v.</i> Kubi-cek.....	766
Norris <i>v.</i> McLam.....	1955	Northwestern Lumber Co. <i>v.</i> Grays Harbor, etc., Co.....	1965
Norris <i>v.</i> Morrill.....	1648	Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> Nelson.....	504
Norris <i>v.</i> Norris.....	1858	Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> Stevens.....	225
Norris <i>v.</i> Stewart's Heirs.....	2008	Northwestern Packing Co. <i>v.</i> Whitney.....	154
North <i>v.</i> Bloss.....	608	Northwestern Transfer Co. <i>v.</i> Investment Co.....	605
North <i>v.</i> North.....	683	Northwestern, etc., Bank <i>v.</i> Rauch.....	34
North <i>v.</i> Turner.....	28	Norton, In re.....	321
North American Building Asso. <i>v.</i> Sutton.....	164	Norton <i>v.</i> Coons.....	693
North America Guarantee Co. <i>v.</i> Phoenix Ins. Co.....	1334	Norton <i>v.</i> Doherty.....	893
North Amer. R. R. Const. Co. <i>v.</i> R. E. McMath Surveying Co.....	951	Norton <i>v.</i> Gross.....	1333
North Bank <i>v.</i> Abbott.....	1082, 1087		
North Brookfield <i>v.</i> Warren.....	282, 284, 292		
North Chicago St. Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> O'Donnell.....	1519, 1529		
Northfield <i>v.</i> Plymouth.....	306		
North Pac. Lumber Co. <i>v.</i> Wil-amette Mill Co.....	1177		

[References are to pages]

Norton v. Hall.....	697	Nye v. Otis.....	1790
Norton v. Huxley.....	1657	Nyhart v. Pennington.....	789, 936
Norton v. Mallory.....	2026		
Norton v. McCarthy.....	15	Oakes v. Marcy.....	1929
Norton v. Nathanson.....	2146	Oakes v. St. Louis Candy Co....	2055
Norton v. North Carolina R. Co.....	1571	Oakes v. Star Co.....	1812
Norton v. Pettibone.....	2021	Oakland Mfg. Co. v. F. C. Linde Co.....	1871
Norton v. Phenix Life Ins. Co.	1243	Oakley v. Morton.....	765, 1327, 1968
Norton v. Warner.....	1855, 1859	Oakley v. Shelley.....	1998
Norton v. Webster.....	1893	Oakman v. Belden.....	1841
Norton v. Young.....	1681, 1703	Oaksmith's Lessee v. Johnston...	1913
Norvell v. Little.....	2200	Oates v. Bullock.....	1781, 1784
Norwich Bank v. Hyde.....	1055, 1056	Oatman v. Watrous.....	512
Norwich Transportation Co. v. Flint.....	146, 1550, 1749, 1750	O'Beirne v. Lloyd.....	958
Norwood v. Cobb.....	1417	Oberge v. Breen.....	668
Nourry v. Lord.....	941, 962	Oberholtzer v. Hazen.....	55
Novelty Glass Mfg. Co. v. Brook- field.....	2075	Oberlander v. Spiess.....	1644, 1656
Nowakowski v. New York, etc., Trac. Co.....	1578	Oberlin v. Upson.....	1842
Nowell v. Wright.....	1539	Oberndorfer v. Moyer.....	1170
Noy v. Reynolds.....	743	O'Briant v. Wilkerson.....	1689
Noyes v. Ward.....	1711	O'Brien v. Cheney.....	1972
Nudd v. Burrows.....	57, 608, 2023	O'Brien v. Clement.....	573
Nudd v. Montanye.....	1445	O'Brien v. Donnelly.....	692
Nuendorff v. World Mut. Life Ins. Co.....	1243	O'Brien v. Fraiser.....	1761, 1777
Nugent v. Greenfield Life Ass'n.	1234	O'Brien v. Greenebaum.....	2212
Nugent v. Jacobs.....	2006, 1028	O'Brien v. McCann.....	1614
Nugent v. Smith.....	1477, 1508	O'Brien v. O'Brien.....	649, 2160
Nunez v. Dautel.....	1176	O'Brien v. Stambach.....	2003, 2012
Nunn v. Givhan.....	522	O'Brien v. Walsh.....	528
Nunn v. Lynch.....	1934	O'Brien v. Weiler.....	197
Nunn's Trusts.....	419	Ocean Bank v. Carll.....	163, 146, 838
Nunnally v. New Yorker Staats- Zeitung.....	1798	Ocean National Bank v. Ol- cott.....	2224
Nunnally v. Tribune Ass'n.....	1798	Ocean Nat'l Bank v. Williams....	1091
Nutt v. Minor.....	934	Oceanic Steam Navigation Co. v. Campania Transatlantica Espanola.....	695
Nutter v. Stover.....	1039	Ockington v. Law.....	1060
Nutter v. Sydenstricker.....	688	O'Connell v. Beecher.....	2157
Nutter v. Tucker.....	462	O'Connell v. Fidelity, etc., Co....	1243
Nutting v. Minnesota Fire Ins. Co.....	777	O'Connell v. O'Leary.....	2119
Nutzenholster v. State.....	1622	O'Connell v. Press Pub. Co.....	1808
Nyaack Country Club, In re.....	75	O'Connell v. Supreme Conclave...	1235
		O'Connell v. Sutherland.....	2225
		O'Connell v. Worcester.....	11
		O'Connor, Matter of.....	631

[References are to pages]

O'Connor v. Columbia Insurance Co.....	1263	Oil-Well Supply Co. v. West Huntsville Cotton Mills Co....	140
O'Connor v. Lighthizer.....	1652	O'Kelly v. Faulkner.....	917
O'Connor v. Madison.....	1996	Olcott v. Tioga R. R. Co....	138, 143, 1024, 1097
O'Connor v. Majoribanks.....	475	Oldfield v. N. Y. & Harlem R. R. Co.....	1521, 1570
O'Connor v. Nadel.....	1949	Oldham v. Bentley.....	545
O'Connor v. Slatter.....	198	Oldig v. Fisk.....	1938
O'Connor Mining, &c. Co. v. Dickson.....	771	Old Wayne Mut. Life Ass'n v. Flynn.....	1423
O'Day v. Crabb.....	360, 379	Old Wayne Mut. L. Ass'n v. McDonough.....	1417, 1418
Oddie v. Nat City Bank.....	745	O'Leary v. Walter.....	498
Oddy v. James.....	926	Olin v. Henderson.....	1876, 1897
Odell v. Story.....	1651	Oliphant v. Mathews.....	594, 595
Odiorne v. Wade.....	1717	Oliver v. Bennett.....	1637
O'Donnell v. Harmon....	1042, 1332	Oliver v. Camp.....	677
O'Dougherty v. Aldrich.....	1957	Oliver v. Henderson.....	432
O'Dwyer v. Smith.....	978	Oliver v. Holt.....	958
Oechs v. Cook.....	569, 576	Oliver v. McDowell.....	47, 51
Oeseau v. Oeseau.....	527	Oliver v. Pate.....	1777
Ofenstein v. Bryan..	1042, 1044, 1045, 1123	Oller v. Bonebrake.....	446, 452
O'Gara v. Eisenlohr..	219, 220, 252, 257, 262, 263	Olmstead v. Rawson.....	1355
Ogden v. Astor.....	1186	Olmsted v. Brown.....	1790
Ogden v. Bodle.....	865	Olney v. Chadsey.....	971
Ogden v. Coddington.....	1492	Olney v. Wickes.....	550
Ogden v. Des Arts.....	963	Olsen v. Andrews..	1564, 1565, 1566, 1577
Ogden v. Parsons.....	1347	Olsen v. Whitney.....	2245
Ogden v. Prentice.....	508, 510	Olson v. Day.....	1136
Ogden v. N. Y. Mutual Ins. Co.....	1263, 1294	Olson v. Ostby.....	984
Ogden v. Raymond.....	113, 1122	Olson v. Snake River Valley R. R. Co.....	952
Oglesby v. Missouri Pac. R. Co.....	1522	Olson v. Warroad Mercantile Co.....	107, 108
Ogg v. Shuter.....	827	Olston v. Oregon Water Power, etc., Co.....	1650
Ogilvie v. Ogilvie.....	182	Omaha Gas Co. v. South Omaha.....	1341
O'Hara v. Corr.....	2200	Omaha St. Ry. Co. v. Martin....	1571
O'Hara v. Mobile, etc., R. Co.....	103, 1436	Omaha, &c. R. Co. v. Wright.....	1522
Ohio & M. R. Co. v. McCartney..	1520	O'Malley v. Illinois Pub., etc., Co.....	1803, 1804, 1808
Ohio & Miss. Ry. Co. v. Yoke.....	1445, 1446	O'Mera v. Hudson River R. R. Co.....	1597
Ohio Oil Co. v. Detamore.....	76	O'Mera v. Merritt.....	565
Ohio, etc., R. Co. v. Anderson..	630		
Ohio, &c. R. R. Co. v. Hammersley.....	1549		
Ohlander v. Dexter.....	1984		

[References are to pages]

Ommaney v. Stilwell.....	238	Orr v. Diaper.....	2060
Onderdonk v. Lord.....	1878	Orr v. Hall.....	12
Onderdonk v. Voorhis.....	1312	Orr v. Jackson.....	2191, 2192
Onderkirk v. Troy Cent. Nat. Bank.....	1466	Orr v. Lacey.....	1070
O'Neal v. McLeod.....	1667	Orr v. Mayor, &c. of N. Y.....	814
O'Neal v. Weisman.....	1646	Orr v. Orr.....	496
Oneida Bank v. Ontario Bank.....	1034	Orrick v. Colston.....	1120
Oneida Manuf. Soc. v. Lawrence		Orschelu v. Scott.....	1754
	873, 874	Orser v. Orser.....	346, 347
O'Neil v. N. Y. Central R. R.		Orsetti v. Bonetto.....	1803
Co.....	4, 10	Orthwein v. Thomas.....	276
O'Neill Mfg. Co. v. Harris.....	1693	Osborn v. Allen.....	224
Oney v. Pomfrey.....	1662	Osborn v. Bell.....	759
Ontario Bank v. Hallett.....	1626	Osborn v. Blackburn.....	1409
Ontario Bank v. Hennessy.....	595, 596	Osborn v. Detroit Kraut Co.....	132
Ontario Bank v. Lightbody.....	2181	Osborn v. Potter.....	1666
Ontario Bank v. N. J. Steamboat		Osborn v. Robbins.....	763,
Co.....	1871		1039, 1072
Ontario Bank v. Schermerhorn.....	1949	Osborne v. Moss.....	25
Ontario Bank v. Worthington		Osborne v. Ramsay.....	283, 298
	1078, 1080	Osborne, &c. Co. v. Croome.....	2093
Opet v. Denzer.....	1335	Osborne & Co. v. Ringland & Co.	
Oppenheim v. De Wolf.....	1293		862, 864
Oppenheim v. West Side Bank.....	722	Osborne v. Tunis.....	124
Oppenheim v. Wolf.....	233	Osburn v. Pritchard.....	1351
Oppenheimer v. U. S. Express		Osburn v. Rochester Trust, etc.,	
Co.....	1505	Co.....	444
Ordish v. McDermott.....	381	Osburn v. Staley.....	85
Ordway v. Dow.....	410, 436	Osgood v. Breed.....	343
Oregon Short Line R. Co. v.		Osgood v. Dewey.....	1374, 1375
Blyth.....	1497	Osgood v. Franklin.....	174
Oregon S. S. Co. v. Otis.....	767,	Osgood v. Manhattan Co.....	463, 469
	769, 771, 1606	Osmun v. Winters.....	541, 1825, 1833
Oregon Woodenware Mfg. Co.		Ostenberg v. Kavka.....	1034
v. Murray.....	2078	Oster v. Broe.....	2269
O'Reilly v. Davies.....	1703, 1704	Osterheld v. Star Co.....	1817, 1819
O'Reilly v. Guardian Mut. Life		Osterman v. Baldwin.....	636
Ins. Co.....	1269	Ostrom v. Greene.....	60, 70
O'Reilly v. Perkins.....	1726	Otey v. Hoy.....	1011
Oriental Financial Co. v. Over-		Otis v. Adams.....	4
end.....	1134	Otis v. Cullom.....	873
Ormsby v. Douglass.....	1808, 1810	Otis v. Thom.....	1541
Ormsby v. Ihmsen.....	1897	Otis Elevator Co. v. San Francis-	
O'Rorke v. Smith.....	1721	co First Nat'l Bank.....	722
O'Rourke v. Kelly The Printer		Otoe County Fair, etc., Assoc. v.	
Corp.....	61, 62	Doman.....	104
		Otsego Co. Bank v. Warren.....	1089

[References are to pages]

Ott v. Flinspach.....	2233, 2234	Pabst Brewing Co. v. Lueders	
Ott v. Schroeppel.....	1196, 1199		839, 1183
Ottawa University v. Parkinson		Pabst Brewing Co. v. Rapid	
	965, 966	Safety Filter Co.....	1871
Ottens v. Fred Krug Brewing Co.		Pach v. Gilbert.....	1627
	1388, 2191	Pacific Coast Elevator Co. v.	
Otterson v. Hofford.....	344	Bravinder.....	867
Otto v. Regina Music-Box Co...	171	Pacific Exp. Co. v. Needham...	1477
Outcalt v. Johnston.....	954	Pacific Ins. Co. v. Catlett.....	1250, 1287
Outcalt v. Ludlow.....	1928	Pacific Live Stock Co. v. Gentry..	1655
Outhouse v. Outhouse.....	1675	Pacific Live Stock Co. v. Isaacs..	1702
Outram v. Morewood.....	47	Pacific Mut. Ins. Co. v. Guse....	1161
Over v. Dehne.....	1727	Pacific Works v. Newhall.....	121
Overby v. Johnston.....	287	Pack v. Thomas.....	1157
Overlock v. Hall.....	275	Packard v. Automobile Club of	
Overseers of Wallkill v. Overseers		America.....	3
of Mamakating.....	687	Packard v. Figlinolo.....	1141
Owen v. Baker.....	559	Packard v. Hill.....	1398, 1438
Owen v. Boerum.....	1197, 1198	Packard v. Old Colony R. Co.	
Owen v. Cawley.....	480, 525		98, 110
Owen v. Dewey.....	1802, 1812	Packard v. Richardson.....	1214
Owen v. Jones.....	1481	Packard v. Windholz.....	1084
Owen v. Perry.....	1886	Packer v. Noble.....	183
Owen Creek Presbyterian		Packet Co. v. Clough....	1277,
Church v. Taggart.....	677		1494, 1548
Owens v. Blackburn.....	1033, 1164	Packet Co. v. Sickles.....	2264, 2265, 2266
Owens v. Holland Purchase Ins.		Paddock v. Franklin Ins. Co.	
Co.....	1283		1288, 1289, 1290, 1293
Owens v. Mackall.....	588	Paddock v. Robinson.....	1834
Owens v. Owens.....	2046	Paddock v. Salisbury.....	1819
Owensboro Savings Bank v.		Paddock v. Watts.....	1770
Western Bank.....	144	Paddock, etc., Co. v. Simmons..	2178
Owensboro Wagon Co. v. Bliss..	103	Paddock-Hawley Iron Co. v.	
Owensboro Wheel Co. v. Tram-		Providence-Washington Ins.	
mell.....	864	Co.....	1288, 1291
Owings v. Hull.....	741	Paddon v. Williams.....	786
Owings v. Speed.....	149, 158	Padgett v. Atchison, &c. R. Co..	1529
Owings v. Wyant.....	1462	Padgett v. Lawrence.....	1886
Owsley v. Boles.....	189	Padgett v. Pence.....	346, 376, 386
Oxford Bd. of Com'rs v. Union		Page v. Bank of Alexandria.....	733, 1055
Bank.....	1153	Page v. Bradford-Kennedy Co....	1967
Oziah v. Howard.....	225	Page v. Culver.....	1373
		Page v. Dennison.....	276, 277, 280, 282
Pabst Brewing Co. v. E. Clemens		Page v. Krekey.....	1227
Horst Co.....	818	Page v. McDonnell.....	1965, 1971
Pabst Brewing Company v. Jen-		Page v. Modern Woodmen of	
sen.....	2003	America.....	226, 229

[References are to pages]

Page v. Morrel.....	1047	Palmer v. Matthews.....	1815
Page v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co..	1587	Palmer v. Merrill.....	9
Page v. Page.....	994	Palmer v. Miller.....	935
Page v. Parker.....	1650	Palmer v. New York News Pub.	
Page v. Scranton.....	545	Co.....	1817
Page v. Virginia Life Ins. Co.		Palmer v. Palmer.....	267, 1406
1231, 1233, 1242		Palmer v. Priest.....	2182
Page Woven Wire Fence Co. v.		Palmer v. Rice.....	1080
Pool.....	993	Palmer v. Smith.....	908
Pagett v. Conn. Mut. Life Ins.		Palmer v. Stephens.....	793
Co.....	1298	Palmer v. Voorhis.....	457
Paige, Matter of.....	273, 371	Palmer v. White.....	960
Paige v. Cagwin.....	52, 53, 1073	Paltrovitch v. Phoenix Ins. Co..	1270
Paige v. Sherman.....	1319	Pannebaker v. Tuscarora Valley	
Paige v. Smith.....	635	R. Co.....	103
Paige v. Waring.....	1944	Panton v. Holland.....	1725
Paine v. Aldrich.....	364, 1995	Paragon Paper Co. v. The State.	1721
Paine v. Farr.....	566	Paramour v. Lindsey.....	1043, 1046
Paine v. Hutchins.....	1938	Pardee v. Robertson.....	1628, 1630
Paine v. Lake Erie, etc., Co.	75, 86	Pardee v. Wood.....	2204
Paine v. Parson.....	440	Parfitt v. Lawless.....	368, 371, 375
Paine v. Schenectady Ins. Co.		Parfitt v. Thompson.....	1290
1435, 2270		Parham v. Langford.....	1755
Paine v. Trask.....	2070	Parhan v. Moran.....	199
Painter v. McGaga.....	1662	Paris, etc., R. Co. v. Robinson	
Painter v. Painter.....	442	1526, 1527, 1603	
Painter v. Ritchey.....	913	Parish v. Wheeler.....	102, 106, 107
Palamourges v. Clark.....	364	Park v. Best.....	1165
Palatine Ins. Co. v. Santa Fé		Park v. Cross.....	2170
Mercantile Co.....	103	Park v. New York, &c. R. Co..	1563
Palestine Bldg. Assoc. v. Spenge-		Park v. O'Brien.....	1573
man.....	1337	Park v. Spaulding.....	62, 68
Palmer v. Aldredge.....	1704	Park v. Wooten.....	586, 611
Palmer v. Andrews.....	1837, 1839	Parke v. McCaldin.....	1348
Palmer v. Avery.....	1767	Parke v. Smith.....	1071
Palmer v. Cassin.....	50	Parker v. Boston, &c. Steamboat	
Palmer v. Clark.....	631	Co.....	1542, 1590
Palmer v. Crook.....	1857	Parker v. Bradley.....	1217, 1218
Palmer v. Elliott.....	586	Parker v. Canfield.....	588
Palmer v. Great Western Ins. Co.		Parker v. Carolina Sav. Bank..	75, 83
1289, 1291		Parker v. Clemons.....	1174
Palmer v. Guillow.....	743	Parker v. Copland.....	21
Palmer v. Gurnsey.....	1956	Parker v. De Bernardi.....	246
Palmer v. Haight.....	1800, 1811	Parker v. Fenn.....	1631
Palmer v. Hampden.....	324	Parker v. Ferguson.....	2081
Palmer v. Lawrence.....	105, 106, 107	Parker v. Gaines.....	166
Palmer v. Manning.....	1000	Parker v. Gartside.....	966

[References are to pages]

- Parker v. Haggerty.....1705
 Parker v. Harden.....1673, 2229
 Parker v. Haworth.....2070, 2075
 Parker v. Heald.....607
 Parker v. Ibbetson.....933
 Parker v. Jervis.....831
 Parker v. Leech.....2167
 Parker v. Lewis.....705
 Parker v. Lindsay.....1353
 Parker v. Lowell.....1575
 Parker v. McCluer.....450, 454
 Parker v. O'Bryen.....1035
 Parker v. Osgood.....707
 Parker v. Parker.....174, 916, 942
 Parker v. Raymond.....1798
 Parker v. Raynal.....1150
 Parker v. Sir Woolston Dixie...474
 Parker v. Southeastern Ry. Co..1516
 Parker v. State...1335, 2108, 2109
 Parker v. Steamboat Co.....1556
 Parker v. Waldrod...565, 566, 567
 Parker v. Wallis.....1707
 Parker v. Waycross, etc., R. Co..1882
 Parkersburg Indus. Co. v. Schultz
 904, 1874, 1925, 1926, 1935,
 1936, 1937
 Parker-Smith v. Prince Mfg. Co.
 722, 745
 Parkhurst v. Berdell.....476, 2270
 Parkhurst v. Ketchum...1918, 1821
 Parkhurst v. Kinsman.....2083
 Parkhurst v. Krellinger.....295
 Parkhurst v. Vail.....1119, 1120
 Parkins v. Cobbet.....1921
 Parkinson v. McKim.....998
 Parkman v. Suffolk Sav. Bk....640
 Parks v. Andrews.....186
 Parks v. Comstock.....767
 Parks v. Dunlop.....2260
 Parks v. Hardey.....1918
 Parks v. Moore.....1893
 Parks v. Morris Tool Co.....885
 Parks v. Parks...445, 448, 451, 452
 Parks v. Ross.....550, 551
 Parmalee v. Cameron.....1999
 Parmelee v. Hoffman Fire Ins.
 Co.....1271
 Parmelee v. Simpson.....1883, 1951
 Parmenter v. Fitzpatrick...810, 1675
 Parnell v. Southern Ry. Co.....3
 Parrill v. McKinley.....1963
 Parrish v. Parrish...496, 1824, 1835
 Parrish v. Vancil.....179
 Parry v. Parry.....611, 618
 Parry v. Smith.....1527
 Parsons v. City of Bangor.....323
 Parsons v. Disbrow.....764, 849
 Parsons v. Grand Lodge, A. O.
 U. W.....267
 Parsons v. Keys.....2156
 Parsons v. Loucks.....911
 Parsons v. Lyman.....167
 Parsons v. Miller.....1704
 Parsons v. Phipps.....1070
 Parsons v. Sutton.....2274
 Parton v. Cole.....923
 Parton v. Crofts.....854
 Parton v. Prang.....2085
 Partridge v. Badger...31, 114,
 120, 132, 136, 155, 156, 160,
 161, 2090, 2092, 2094
 Partridge v. Ins. Co...783, 928, 930
 Partridge v. Moynihan.....709
 Partridge v. Nenck.....2056, 2057
 Parulo v. Philadelphia, etc., Co..1545
 Parvin v. Capewell.....479
 Paschal v. State.....2107
 Paschall v. Gilliss.....936
 Passow v. Harris.....816, 825
 Pastene v. Pardini.....1029, 1136
 Pasterfield v. Sawyer.....1867
 Pate v. Allison.....1130, 2136
 Pate v. People.....1003
 Patent Title Co. v. Stratton...1076
 Patillo v. Allen-West Commis-
 sion Co.....1169
 Patoka Loan, etc., Ass'n v. Hol-
 land.....724
 Patrick v. Batten...1200, 1206, 1208
 Patrick McGuire, The.....1467
 Pattangall v. Mooers...1817, 1820
 Patten v. Des Moines Register
 Co.....1797
 Patten v. Harper's Weekly Corp..1813

[References are to pages]

<i>Patten v. Kavanagh</i>	597	<i>Pawling v. United States</i>	1315
<i>Patten v. Patten</i>	502	<i>Paxon v. Potts</i>	442
<i>Patten v. Pearson</i>	1039	<i>Paxton v. Boyer</i>	1747
<i>Patten v. United Life & Acc.</i> <i>Ins. Assoc.</i>	1296	<i>Payne v. Able</i>	2224
<i>Patterson, In re</i>	252	<i>Payne v. Brownlee</i>	829
<i>Patterson v. Bowes</i>	500	<i>Payne v. Burnham</i>	2147
<i>Patterson v. Clyde</i>	1486	<i>Payne v. Crawford</i>	1193, 1195
<i>Patterson v. De La Ronde</i>	1942	<i>Payne v. Cutler</i>	1124, 1125
<i>Patterson v. Flanagan</i>	1928	<i>Payne v. Elyea</i>	205
<i>Patterson v. Gaines</i>	258, 275, 279, 309	<i>Payne v. Gardiner</i>	745
<i>Patterson v. Galliher</i>	1924	<i>Payne v. Hackney</i>	2165
<i>Patterson v. Gandasequi</i>	791	<i>Payne v. Hodge</i>	835
<i>Patterson v. Hickey</i>	387	<i>Payne v. Ladue</i>	1060
<i>Patterson v. Keystone, &c. Co.</i> ..	1876	<i>Payne v. Long</i>	1041, 1046
<i>Patterson v. Kingsland</i>	942	<i>Payne v. McClure Lodge</i>	70
<i>Patterson v. O'Hara</i>	1372, 1388, 2191	<i>Payne v. Mutual Life Ins. Co.</i> ..	1049
<i>Patterson v. Patterson</i>	1979, 2038	<i>Payne v. Payne</i>	2030
<i>Patterson v. Stettauer</i>	822, 858, 1085	<i>Payne v. Troy & Boston R. R.</i> <i>Co.</i>	1545
<i>Patterson v. Westervelt</i>	1624, 1625, 1626	<i>Payson v. Macomber</i>	1790, 1791
<i>Patterson v. Winn</i>	1912	<i>Peabody v. Boston</i>	2048
<i>Patteshall v. Turford</i>	1914	<i>Peabody v. New England Water</i> <i>Wks. Co.</i>	633
<i>Patteson v. Chesapeake & Ohio</i> <i>R. Co.</i>	1529	<i>Peabody v. Peabody</i>	453
<i>Pattison v. Hull</i>	12	<i>Peabody v. Satterlee</i>	1272
<i>Pattison v. Syracuse Nat. Bank</i> ..	744	<i>Peabody v. Speyers</i>	774, 775, 855
<i>Patton v. Ash</i>	666	<i>Peace v. Edwards</i>	340, 345
<i>Patton v. Bank of La Fayette</i>	1012, 1038	<i>Peacock v. Bethea</i>	1982
<i>Patton v. Cone</i>	2209	<i>Peacock v. Collins</i>	332
<i>Patton v. Fox</i>	1049, 1879	<i>Peacock v. Coltrane</i>	2243, 2261
<i>Patton v. Smith</i>	489	<i>Peacock v. Harris</i>	1170
<i>Patton v. The State</i>	541	<i>Peak v. International Harvester</i> <i>Co.</i>	820
<i>Paul v. Currier</i>	1683	<i>Peaks v. Mayhew</i>	483
<i>Paul v. State</i>	324	<i>Peale v. Addicks</i>	1126
<i>Paul v. Swears</i>	1973	<i>Pearce v. Davis</i>	664, 665
<i>Paul v. Van Da Linda</i>	592	<i>Pearce v. Leitch</i>	465
<i>Paulding v. Cooper</i>	551	<i>Pearce v. Nix</i>	1967
<i>Paulsen v. Dallett</i>	969	<i>Pearce v. Smith</i>	480
<i>Paulson, In re</i>	417	<i>Pearce v. Wallis, Landes & Co.</i> ..	19
<i>Paulson v. Barger</i>	724	<i>Pearl v. Garlock</i>	1862, 1869
<i>Paulus v. Besch</i>	437	<i>Pearl v. Wellmann</i>	1419
<i>Pauly v. Pauly</i>	657, 742	<i>Pearsall v. Nassau Nat. Bank</i> ...	45
<i>Pawcatuck Natl. Bk. v. Barber</i> ..	1075	<i>Pearsall v. Tenn. Cent. Ry. Co.</i>	539, 1655
		<i>Pearsall v. Western Union Tel.</i> <i>Co.</i>	1607, 1609

[References are to pages]

Pearse v. Morris	1359	Peirce v. Corf	851, 1213
Pearsoll v. Frazer	1968	Peirce v. Cornell	775
Pearson, Matter of	419	Peiser v. Peticolas	2009, 2010
Pearson v. Adams	481	Pelamourges v. Clark	1995
Pearson v. Anderburg	65	Pelanne v. Coudreau	957
Pearson v. Darrington	965	Pelchat v. Société des Artisans	660
Pearson v. Scott	2167, 2168	Peltier v. Collins	854
Pease v. Christ	1365	Peltier v. Sewall	687
Pease v. Dwight	1068	Pelton v. Platner	1412
Pease v. Phelps	178	Peltz v. Eichele	2059
Pease v. Shippen	1816	Pemberton v. Perrin	430
Peaslee v. Rounds	399, 426	Pence v. Arbuckle	1886
Peck v. Armstrong	1444	Pender v. Forbes	883
Peck v. Callaghan	1010	Pendleton v. Shaw	175
Peck v. Cary	347, 355	Pendleton v. Weed	848
Peck v. Chouteau	1777	Penfield v. Dunbar	1678
Peck v. Cowing	608	Penfield v. Potts	2256
Peck v. Elder	1733	Penn v. Kearney	579
Peck v. Ellis	695	Penn v. Thurman	359, 365
Peck v. Farrington	1394, 1411	Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. Me-	
Peck v. Hiler	1389	chanics' Savings Bank	1282
Peck v. Lake	836	Penn Plate Glass Co. v. Spring	
Peck v. Minot	1952	Garden Ins. Co.	1264
Peck v. N. Y. and Liverpool S. S.		Pennell v. Wilson	1332
Co.	2237	Pennington v. Gillaspie	2108
Peck v. Peck	414, 452, 453	Pennington v. Howland	961
Peck v. Richmond	846	Pennington v. Redman Van, etc.,	
Peck v. Root	670, 1635	Co.	1675, 1676
Peck v. Von Keller	658	Pennock v. Dialogue	2068
Peck v. Washington Life Ins.		Pennoyer v. Neff	1428, 1429
Co.	1243	Pennoyer v. Willis	554
Peck v. Yorks	534	Pennsylvania Canal Co. v. Brown	118
Pecker v. Sawyer	1070	Pennsylvania Co. v. Fertig	1556, 1571
Peckham v. Wentworth	64	Pennsylvania Co. v. Kenwood	
Pedley v. Dodds	433	Bridge Co.	1548
Pedley v. Wellesley	474	Pennsylvania Company v. Mc-	
Peebels v. Case	347	Caffrey	1551, 1577
Peck v. Gurney	1638, 1640, 1657	Pennsylvania Co. v. Roy	1586
Peeples v. Yates	1169, 1183,	Pennsylvania Mining Co. v. Jar-	
	1185, 1186	nigan	1743
Peerless Mfg. Co. v. New York,		Pennsylvania R. R. v. Adams	1596
etc., R. Co.	1497	Penn. R. R. Co. v. Books	1534, 1595
Peery v. Peery	247	Pennsylvania R. R. Co. v. Clark	
Peet v. Peet	404		1475, 1484
Pegge v. Guardians of Lampeter		Pennsylvania R. R. Co. v. Hen-	
Union	967	derson	1545, 1600
Peirce v. Closterhouse	2	Pennsylvania R. Co. v. Lyons	1543

[References are to pages]

Pennsylvania R. Co. v. Naive 1486, 1508	People v. Dunbar Contracting Co.....2136
Pennsylvania R. R. Co. v. Weber 1571	People v. Eastwood. 366, 1603, 2113
Pennsylvania, &c. R. Co. v. Bun- nell.....1969	People v. Eureka Lake Co..... 158
Penny, Succession of..... 700	People v. Falconer..... 1312, 1339
Penny v. Corwith..... 1889	People v. Fishkill & Beekman Plankroad Co.....2053
Pennybacker v. Laidley.....1973	People v. Francis.....1992
Pennypacker v. Capital Ins. Co..1268	People v. Freeman.....2198
Pennywit v. Foote.....1413	People v. Fulton Fire Ins. Co. 269, 285
Pennywit v. Kellogg.....1413	People v. Gaynor.....1603
Penobscot Boom Corporation v. Wilkins.....1620	People v. Gilbert.....2097
Penobscot, etc., R. R. Co. v. Dunn..... 152	People v. Graham.....1712
Penton v. Williams.....997, 1077	People v. Grass.....2097
Pentz v. Winterbottom.....1000	People v. Griesback.....2250
People v. Ames.....1631	People v. Hagadorn.....1699
People v. Anthony.....2048	People v. Hammond.....1606
People v. Barnes.....1339	People v. Healy.....2047
People v. Batcheler..... 131	People v. Hendrickson..... 320
People v. Beebe..... 11	People v. Herrick.....1646
People v. Bodine.....1591	People v. Hewitt.....1013
People v. Bostwick. 1313, 1314, 1315	People v. Holmes..... 460
People v. Briggs.....2097	People v. Hopson..... 555
People v. Brotherhood of Paint- ers, etc.....61, 67	People v. Hulbert.....2102
People v. Brotherton.....1015	People v. Hurlbutt.....2121
People v. Buckland.....2142	People v. Imes..... 248
People v. Bullock.....2104	People v. Kenyon.....1846
People v. Calder..... 87	People v. Kibler.....2097
People v. Cannon.....2097	People v. Klock.....2098
People v. Carroll.....1654	People v. Koerner. 354, 364, 367, 1297, 1995
People v. Central Union Tel. Co.....2047	People v. Lake..... 362
People v. Clement.....2108	People v. Lambert..... 302
People v. Cogswell.....1306	People v. Laws.....1339, 1340
People v. Cook.....2049, 2050	People v. Lewis..... 476
People v. Dalton..... 559	People v. Linck.....2114
People v. D'Antonio.....2098	People v. Loomis..... 266
People v. Davis.....1588	People v. Manhattan Co.....2053
People v. Denison.....1897	People v. Mather.....1654, 1820
People v. Detroit, etc., Ry. Co... 83	People v. Mather.....1912
People v. Devlin.... 85, 1406, 1407	People v. Mayne.....291, 292
People v. Dikeman.....1627	People v. McClellan.....2047
People v. Dole..... 91	People v. Mercein..... 475
People v. Downing.....1339	People v. Mershon..... 655
	People v. Messner.....1587
	People v. Miller.....1411

[References are to pages]

People v. Moirs	324, 327	People v. Whitehead	1627
People v. Molineux	1008, 1009, 1010, 1012	People v. Williams	1588
People v. Montgomery	363	People v. Williamsburgh Turn- pike Co.	2053
People v. Murray	548	People v. Winston	325
People v. Offerman	1629	People v. Woodruff	1942
People v. Ontario County Court of Sessions	280	People v. Woods	1390
People v. Phoenix Bank	81	People v. Woodson	275
People v. Platt	2050	People v. Youngs	364, 1995
People v. Poyllon	1761	People v. Zeyst	162, 2049
People v. Ratz	272, 292	People ex rel. Aldhouse v. Golet.	1914
People v. Rector	1591	People ex rel. Babcock v. Murray	548
People v. Roe	2097	People ex rel. Barbour v. Gates.	1155
People v. Rolfe	310	People ex rel. Barton v. Rensse- laer Ins. Co.	1127
People v. Rosenberg	2096	People ex rel. Brackett v. Mc- Gowan	2051
People v. Ryder	219	People ex rel. Chase v. Rathbun	1906
People v. Safford	2119, 2120	People ex rel. Cook v. Board of Police	2097
People v. Sanchez	362	People ex rel. Garmo v. Bartlett	2047
People v. Saxton	2051	People ex rel. Gaston v. Campbell	1620
People v. Schäfer	649	People ex rel. Henry v. Nostrand	554
People v. Schoonmaker	249	People ex rel. Judson v. Thatcher	2051, 2052
People v. Schuyler	1205	People ex rel. Kingsland v. Bradley	552
People v. Seaman	2100	People ex rel. Kingsland v. Palmer	552
People v. Slater	291	People ex rel. Knapp v. Reeder	553, 1620
People v. Smith	1419, 2095	People ex rel. Metcalf v. Dikeman	1623
People v. Snyder	317, 1876, 1885	People ex rel. Morton v. Tieman	556
People v. Somme	2097	People ex rel. Muphy v. Gedney.	1369
People v. Spooner	1013	People ex rel. Norton v. N. Y. Hospital	200
People v. Stanford	2053	People ex rel. Pacific Mutual Ins. Co. v. Machado	2225
People v. Strait	362, 364	People ex rel. Smith v. Flagg	143
People v. Straight	1995	People ex rel. Smith v. Pease	2050, 2051
People v. Steere	245	People ex rel. Steinert v. Anthony	2048
People v. Sully	1649		
People v. Supervisors of Chenan- go	84		
People v. Townsend	1339, 1726		
People v. Transit Dev. Co.	1734		
People v. Tubbs	1585		
People v. Tuthill	269		
People v. Utica Ins. Co.	2052		
People v. Vail	2049		
People v. Van Alstyne	1424		
People v. Van Slyck	2049		
People v. Weber	554		
People v. Webster	279		
People v. Weldon	2097		

[References are to pages]

People ex rel. Stemmler v. McGuire.....	2049	Perrigo v. St. Louis.....	517
People ex rel. Stone v. Minck.....	2048, 2049	Perrin v. Carbone.....	661
People's Bank v. Wood.....	167	Perrine v. Hotchkiss.....	970
People's Bank of Baltimore v. Brook.....	1095	Perrior v. Peck.....	1894
People's Build., etc., Ass'n v. Backus.....	1439	Perry v. Aaron.....	872
People's Mut. Fire. Ins. Co. v. Westcott.....	1162	Perry v. Caledonian Ins. Co.....	1240, 1268
People's Mut. Ins. Co. v. Allen.....	1161	Perry v. Dickinson.....	2245, 2241
People's Nat. Bank v. Rhoades.....	748, 749, 666, 669	Perry v. German-American Bank.....	767
Pepin v. Lachenmeyer.....	1398, 1414	Perry v. Graham.....	1663
Pepper v. Planters Nat. Bank.....	1281	Perry v. Lovejoy.....	1851
Pereuilhet v. Hautho.....	2141	Perry v. Pye.....	1028
Perez v. Bank of Key West.....	1136	Perry v. Roberts.....	1453
Perin v. Parker.....	2163	Perry v. Smith.....	886
Perine v. Grand Lodge A. O. U. W.....	1279	Perry v. Thompson.....	503
Perine Machinery Co. v. Buck.....	878	Person v. Leary.....	632
Perit v. Pittsfield.....	2182	Person v. Roberts.....	2266
Perkins, Matter of.....	288	Persons v. Hawkins.....	1052
Perkins v. Baker.....	298	Persons v. Kruger.....	1093, 1095, 1109
Perkins v. Barstow.....	1120	Persons v. Parker.....	564
Perkins v. Blood.....	1927	Persse & Brooks Paper Works v. Willett.....	86, 2012, 2016
Perkins v. Brinkley.....	481	Perweiler v. Perweiller.....	474
Perkins v. Catlin.....	1120, 1121	Pessolano v. Pessolano.....	2038
Perkins v. Concord, &c. R. R.....	1589	Peters v. Anderson.....	2192
Perkins v. Dunlap.....	659	Peters v. Balke.....	1371
Perkins v. Giles.....	1209, 1210	Peters v. Birkett.....	1651
Perkins v. Hart.....	1185	Peters v. Davenport.....	551
Perkins v. Lyons.....	1973	Peters v. Delaplaine.....	1977
Perkins v. Mitchell.....	1759	Peters v. Foster.....	631
Perkins v. Perkins.....	2046	Peters v. Fowler.....	489, 506, 515, 521
Perkins v. Spaulding.....	1777	Peters v. Lake.....	1855
Perkins v. Stebbins.....	659	Peters v. Rothermel.....	2238
Perkins v. Sunset Tel. & Tel. Co.....	2221	Peterson, In re.....	291, 410
Perkins v. Walker.....	2266	Peterson v. Ball.....	38
Perkins v. Wing.....	1197, 1203	Peterson v. Chemical Bk.....	24, 326
Perley v. County of Muskegon.....	734, 1342	Peterson v. Creason.....	692
Perolio v. Doe ex dem. Woodward Iron Co.....	287	Peterson v. De Baun.....	1710
Perrenoud v. Helm.....	1780	Peterson v. Denny-Renton Clay & Coal Co.....	875, 890
		Peterson v. Fowler.....	1034
		Peterson v. Gittings.....	1395, 2000
		Peterson v. Hultz.....	1972
		Peterson v. Knoble.....	2108, 2115
		Peterson v. Lodwick.....	1861, 1863
		Peterson v. Morgan.....	1821
		Peterson v. Rawson.....	961

[References are to pages]

Peterson v. Reisdorph.....	1169	Philadelphia & Reading R. R.	
Peterson v. Russell.....	1215	Co. v. Evin Supreme Ct. Pa.	1552, 1601
Petterson v. Stockton, etc., R.			
Co.....	957	Philadelphia, &c. R. R. Co. v.	
Petit v. Colmery.....	1874	Hickman.....	1005
Petona, The.....	1482	Philadelphia, &c. R. R. Co. v.	
Petrie v. Barkley.....	1216	Howard.....	148, 1314, 1396,
Petrie v. Cartwright.....	1750		2131, 2254
Petrie v. Nuttall.....	1750	Philadelphia, &c. R. Co. v. Leh-	
Petrie v. Phenix Ins. Co.....	1256	man.....	2143
Petrolia Mfg. Co. v. Jenkins....	946	Philadelphia v. Neill, etc., Sav.,	
Petrue v. Wakem & McLaughlin	999	etc., Co.....	2179
Petrues v. Wakem & McLaughlin	995	Phil., etc., R. R. Co. v. Northam	
Pettibone v. Derringer.....	2069		1348
Pettibone v. United States.....	544	Phila. & Trenton Railroad Co.	
Pettingill v. Porter.....	1727	v. Stimpson.....	2064, 2067, 2079
Pettit v. Pettit.....	254	Phila. Trust., etc., Co. v. Phila.,	
Pettit v. Shepard.....	1964	etc., R. Co.....	180
Pettitt v. Turner.....	2215	Philbin v. Patrick.....	835
Petty v. Beers.....	1947	Philip v. Nock.....	2075
Petty v. Hayden.....	1410	Phillips v. Preston.....	1065
Peugh v. Davis.....	1956	Phillip v. Gallant.....	944
Peyser v. Mayor, etc., of N. Y....	723	Phillipps v. Briard.....	1346
Peyton v. Governors of St.		Phillips, In re.....	369, 374, 1097
Thomas Hospital.....	1549	Phillips v. Allen.....	274, 276
Peyton v. Stith.....	1932	Phillips v. Babcock Bros. Lum-	
Pfister v. Heins.....	1032	ber Co.....	1414, 1700, 1708
Pfister v. Milwaukee Free Press..	1821	Phillips v. Barber.....	1792
Pharr v. Stevens.....	1116, 1120	Phillips v. Bartlett.....	760
Phelan v. Moss.....	1149	Phillips v. Belden.....	1186
Phelps v. Bostwick.....	739	Phillips v. Berick.....	958
Phelps v. Brewer.....	1428, 1431	Phillips v. Chappell.....	448, 453
Phelps v. George's Creek, &c. R.		Phillips v. Coffee.....	125
Co.....	1648	Phillips v. Cole.....	1039
Phelps v. McCollam.....	1410	Phillips v. Crips.....	1046
Phelps v. Phelps.....	1917	Phillips v. Crutchley.....	1026
Phelps v. Tilton....	1401, 1411, 1415	Phillips v. Ferguson.....	418
Phelps v. Van Dusen....	1357, 1364	Phillips v. Gaither.....	372
Phelps v. Vischer.....	1116, 1118	Phillips v. Gorham.....	1875
Phelps v. Webber.....	1027	Phillips v. Graves.....	522
Phen's Trusts, In re.....	234	Phillips v. Hembold.....	42
Phettiplace v. Sayles.....	1983	Phillips v. Higgins.....	1962, 1964
Phifer v. North Carolina Central		Phillips v. Kelley.....	1587
R. Co.....	1576	Phillips v. Laughlin.....	458
Philadelphia Bank v. Lambeth..	92	Phillips v. Louisiana Equitable	
Phila. & Reading C. & I. Co. v.		Life Ins. Co.....	1299
Kuecken.....	615	Phillips v. Mason.....	2150, 2151

[References are to pages]

- Phillips v. McCoombs. 437, 438
 Phillips v. Nash. 585, 611
 Phillips v. Phillips. 620
 Phillips v. Poindexter. 1089, 1098
 Phillips v. Preston. 697
 Phillips v. Shiffer. 1905
 Phillips v. Tapper. 1179
 Phillips v. Union Central Life
 Ins. Co. 1232
 Phillips & Colby Construction
 Co. v. Seymour. 1356
 Philpot v. Gruninger. 590, 1125
 Philpot v. Penn. 648
 Philpott v. Jones. 353, 360
 Phinizy v. Bush. 2203
 Phipps, In re. 435
 Phipps v. Bacon. 5
 Phoenix Assurance Co. v. Mc-
 Author. 788
 Phoenix Bank v. Bank of Amer-
 ica. 1159
 Phoenix Bank of New York v.
 Donnell. 74
 Phoenix F. Ins. Co. v. Gurnee. 1981
 Phoenix Fire Ins. Co. v. Phillip. 1283
 Phoenix Ins. Co. v. Hague. 1277
 Phoenix Ins. Co. v. McLoon. 1287
 Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co. v.
 Raddin. 1249
 Phoenix Pad Mfg. Co. v. Roth. 1973
 Phoenix Powder Mfg. Co. v.
 Wabash R. Co. 1503
 Phoenix Warehousing Co. v.
 Badger. 82
 Piatt's Adm'r v. U. S. 942
 Pick v. Slimmer. 1177
 Pickard v. Bankes. 742
 Pickens, In re. 275
 Pickens v. Kinsely. 1306, 1882
 Pickens Tp. v. Post. 1028, 1145
 Pickering v. Cambridge. 326
 Pickering v. Dowson. 883
 Pickering v. Winch. 325
 Pickett v. Barron. 1940
 Pickett v. Congdon. 1724
 Pickett v. Gore. 966
 Pickett v. Insurance Co. 1234
 Pickett v. King. 2232, 1236
 Pickett v. Metropolitan Life Ins.
 Co. 1264
 Pickett v. Pipkin. 2006
 Pickford v. Gutch. 1789
 Pickhardt v. Pratt. 510
 Pickup v. Thames, &c. Ins. Co. 1289
 Piequet v. Swan. 343, 344
 Pidding v. How. 2062
 Piedmont Bank v. Hatcher. 2017
 Piedmont & Arlington Life In-
 surance Co. v. Ewing. 1249, 1278
 Pier v. Finch. 1511
 Pier v. Heinchoffen. 1085
 Pier v. Speer. 1820
 Pierce v. Avakian. 1053, 1054
 Pierce v. Charter Oak L. Ins. Co. 1253
 Pierce v. Corf. 774
 Pierce v. Davis's Admr. 1519
 Pierce v. Doolittle. 1760, 1766
 Pierce v. Drake. 858
 Pierce v. Hill. 1696
 Pierce v. Holzer. 165
 Pierce v. Hower. 2003
 Pierce v. Kennedy. 1120
 Pierce v. Morrison. 1199
 Pierce v. Northey. 1011
 Pierce v. Pierce. 898
 Pierce v. Roberts. 536
 Pierce v. State. 2102
 Pierce v. Williams. 706
 Pierce v. Wilson. 1980
 Pierce v. Wood. 734
 Pierce v. Woodward. 797, 1323
 Pierce Co. v. Wells. 1497
 Piercy v. Piercy. 1883
 Pierrepont v. Barnard. 1326, 1718
 Pierrepont v. Edwards. 437
 Pierse v. Irvine. 1120, 1121
 Pierson v. Garrison. 498
 Pierson v. Hoag. 366, 876, 889
 Pierson v. Hooker. 2218
 Pierson v. Huntington. 1143,
 1146, 1147
 Pierson v. Mosher. 1898
 Pike v. Fay. 881, 885
 Pike v. Nash. 1466, 1467

[References are to pages]

Pike v. Potter.....	2069	Pittsburgh, C., C. & St. L. Ry. Co. v. Rogers.....	2096
Pike v. Zadig.....	576	Pittsburgh First Nat'l Bank v. Stallo.....	1032, 1034
Pile v. McBratney.....	309	Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chi- cago Ry. Co. v. Ruby.....	1565
Pillow v. Roberts.....	1907	Pittsburgh Life, etc., Co. v. Northern Cent. L. Ins. Co....	1656
Pillow v. Southwest Virginia Imp. Co.....	1959	Pittsburg Plate Glass Co. v. Monroe.....	76
Pillsbury-Washburn Flour-Mills Co. v. Kistler.....	637	Pittsburgh & Connellsville R. R. Co. v. Andrews.....	1577
Pinch v. Willard.....	1321	Pittsburgh, etc., R. Co. v. Bry- ant.....	1487
Pinckney v. Hagadorn.....	851	Pittsburgh, etc., R. Co. v. Kin- nare.....	1523, 1596
Pincus v. Reynolds.....	57, 58	Pittsburgh, &c. R. Co. v. Nofts- ger.....	2016
Pindar v. Resolute Fire Ins. Co..	1263	Pittsburgh, etc., R. Co. v. Shep- pard.....	805, 1497
Pine Belt Lumber Co. v. Morris- son.....	719	Pittsfield, etc., Plank Road Co. v. Harrison.....	160
Pine Bluff, etc., Ry. Co. v. Mc- Kenzie.....	1471	Pittsford v. Chittenden.....	277
Piner v. Brittain.....	1031	Pixley v. Boynton.....	866
Pingry v. Washburn.....	93	Pixley v. Rockwell.....	1874
Pinkerton, Matter of.....	1041	Place v. Gould.....	2024
Pinkston v. Boykin.....	1987	Place v. Minster.....	543, 1650
Pinney v. Orth.....	209	Place v. Union Express Co.....	1483, 1488
Pinney v. Pinney.....	171	Plant v. Harrison.....	319, 324
Pino v. Merchants' Mut. Ins. Co.	1245	Planters' Bank v. Borland.....	2028
Pipe Line Co. v. Delaware, etc., R. Co.....	1717	Planters' Bank v. Farmers' Bank	739
Piper v. Boston & Maine R. Co.	2221	Planters' Bank v. Union Bank..	674
Piper v. Foshier.....	192	Planter's Fertilizers Mfg. Co. v. Elder.....	1493, 1495
Piper v. Wade.....	1038	Planters' Mut. Ins. Co. v. Loyd.	1272
Piser v. Serota.....	1024	Planters' Mutual Ins. Co. v. Rowland.....	1281
Pitcher v. Bailey.....	714	Plaster v. Rigney.....	1881
Pitcher v. Barnes.....	613	Plate v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.	1733
Pitcher v. Hennessy.....	1332	Plath v. Kline.....	1390
Pitcher v. Patrick.....	1048	Plath v. Minnesota Farmers' Mu- tual Fire Ins. Association...	1271
Pitcher v. Turin Plankroad Co..	717	Platt v. Beebe.....	632
Pitkin v. Brainard.....	1344	Platt v. Hawkins.....	522
Pitkin v. Peet.....	443	Platt v. Hedge.....	46
Pitkin v. Pitkin.....	588	Platt v. Niles.....	1781
Pitkin County v. Price.....	961	Platt v. Picton.....	1900
Pitney v. Glens Falls Ins. Co..	4, 1260		
Pitt v. Pursford.....	711		
Pittinger v. Pittinger.....	243		
Pittman v. El Reno..	1555, 1572, 1603		
Pittman v. Pittman.....	2036		
Pitts v. Hall.....	2082, 2083		
Pittsburgh Amusement Co. v. Ferguson.....	1331		

[References are to pages]

<i>Platt v. Platt</i>	377, 378, 1999, 2031, 2032, 2043	<i>Pollard v. New Jersey R., etc., Co.</i>	2259
<i>Platt v. Thorn</i>	28	<i>Pollen v. James</i>	519
<i>Platt v. Williams</i>	211	<i>Pollen v. Le Roy</i>	778, 798, 2055
<i>Plattner Implement Co. v. In- ternational Harvesting Co.</i>	1461	<i>Pollett v. Long</i>	1555
<i>Plattsburg First Nat. Bank v. Fry</i>	2020	<i>Pollock v. Brennan</i>	711
<i>Plaut v. Straub</i>	1136	<i>Pollock v. Ehle</i>	855
<i>Pleasants v. Fant</i>	582, 586	<i>Pollock v. Pollock</i>	2031
<i>Plimpton v. Malcolmson</i>	2080	<i>Polly v. McCall</i>	530, 1722, 1729
<i>Ploger v. Bright</i>	913	<i>Polson Logging Co. v. Neumeyer</i>	864
<i>Plowman v. Henderson</i>	1335	<i>Polston v. See</i>	1284
<i>Plumb v. Milk</i>	793, 919	<i>Polykransas v. Krauzs</i>	1682, 1686, 1692
<i>Plumleigh v. Dawson</i>	1729	<i>Pomeroy v. Pierce</i>	957
<i>Plummer v. Dennett</i>	1785	<i>Poncein v. Furth</i>	1003
<i>Plummer v. Green</i>	2027	<i>Pond v. Bergh</i>	408
<i>Plummer v. Harbut</i>	1693	<i>Pond v. Hartwell</i>	1790
<i>Plummer v. Sherman</i>	692	<i>Pond v. New Rochelle Water Co.</i>	985
<i>Plummer v. Struby-Estabrooke Mercantile Co.</i>	103, 1171	<i>Pond v. Pond</i>	2043
<i>P. & M. R. R. Co. v. Hoehl</i>	1570	<i>Pool v. Ellison</i>	1690
<i>Pocono Spring Water Ice Co. v. American Ice Co.</i>	688	<i>Pool v. Phillips</i>	495
<i>Poe v. Domic</i>	184	<i>Poole v. Poole</i>	203
<i>Poehlmann v. Kertz</i>	1833	<i>Poorman v. Mills</i>	1131
<i>Poertner v. Poertner</i>	2036	<i>Pope v. Allen</i>	188
<i>Poggenburg v. Connif</i>	1190, 1199, 1204	<i>Pope v. Bank of Albion</i>	1025, 1160
<i>Pogue v. Rowe</i>	1869	<i>Pope v. Barret</i>	1460
<i>Pohalski v. Ertheiler</i>	58	<i>Pope v. Branch County Savings Bank</i>	1140
<i>Poheim v. Meyers</i>	1971	<i>Pope v. Cole</i>	619
<i>Poillon v. Lawrence</i>	2224	<i>Pope v. Devereaux</i>	645
<i>Poillon v. Secor</i>	580	<i>Pope v. Hall</i>	1464
<i>Pointer v. Industrial Life Ass'n</i>	1245	<i>Pope v. Hart</i>	1653, 2016
<i>Polack v. O'Brien</i>	1449	<i>Pope v. Kansas City Cable R. Co.</i>	1520
<i>Poland, In re</i>	345	<i>Pope v. Latham</i>	1314
<i>Poland v. Minshall</i>	1739, 1740	<i>Pope v. Merchants' Trust Co.</i>	107
<i>Polar Wave I. & F. Co. v. Ill. Humane Soc.</i>	1684	<i>Pope v. Missouri Pac. Ry. Co.</i>	246, 254, 255
<i>Polk v. Boggs</i>	648	<i>Pope v. Nichols</i>	1875, 1876, 1912
<i>Polk v. Daly</i>	979	<i>Popham v. Wilcox</i>	2055
<i>Polhemus v. Polhemus</i>	1645	<i>Poplin v. Hawke</i>	343
<i>Polhil v. Walter</i>	1646	<i>Poppenhusen v. N. Y. Gutta Percha Co.</i>	2068
<i>Pollak v. Searcy</i>	2007, 2025	<i>Popper v. Spelz</i>	1215
<i>Pollard v. New Haven R. R. Co.</i>	1568	<i>Portal First International Bank v. Brown</i>	612

[References are to pages]

Port Jefferson Bank <i>v.</i> Darling..	1104	Potomac, The.....	953
Port Jervis <i>v.</i> Erie R. Co.....	705	Potter <i>v.</i> Adams.....	1324, 1325
Porte <i>v.</i> Chicago & N. W. Ry. Co.....	8	Potter <i>v.</i> Clapp.....	259
Porteous <i>v.</i> Adams Express Co..	1496	Potter <i>v.</i> Deboos.....	1826
Porter <i>v.</i> Albany Municipal Gas Co.....	1552	Potter <i>v.</i> Deyo.....	2097
Porter <i>v.</i> Armour.....	2228	Potter <i>v.</i> Earnst.....	992
Porter <i>v.</i> Bronson.....	1422	Potter <i>v.</i> Gracie.....	2027
Porter <i>v.</i> Ferguson.....	1459	Potter <i>v.</i> Holland.....	2065
Porter <i>v.</i> Hardy...1047, 1123, 1129		Potter <i>v.</i> Holmes.....	951
Porter <i>v.</i> Havens.....	2142	Potter <i>v.</i> Hopkins.....	766, 801
Porter <i>v.</i> Horton.....	688	Potter <i>v.</i> Lansing.....	1633, 1643
Porter <i>v.</i> Judson.....	1099	Potter <i>v.</i> Merchants' Bank..	142, 1424, 1675
Porter <i>v.</i> Kimball.....	1113, 2230	Potter <i>v.</i> Rayworth.....	1110
Porter <i>v.</i> La Rue.....	354	Potter <i>v.</i> Sewall.....	1615
Porter <i>v.</i> McCluer.....	680, 760	Potter <i>v.</i> Thompson.....	1792
Porter <i>v.</i> Metcalf.....	2216	Potter <i>v.</i> Webb.....	1783
Porter <i>v.</i> Parks.....	1678	Potts <i>v.</i> House.....	364
Porter <i>v.</i> Parmley.....	1666	Poucher <i>v.</i> Scott.....	655
Porter <i>v.</i> Porter.....	450	Pouder <i>v.</i> Catterson.....	633
Porter <i>v.</i> Raleigh, etc., R. Co...1479		Poull <i>v.</i> Foy-Hays Constr. Co..	2274
Porter <i>v.</i> Rose.....	869	Poulton <i>v.</i> London, &c. Ry. Co.....	1743
Porter <i>v.</i> Ruckman.....	967	Poussard <i>v.</i> Spiers.....	980
Porter <i>v.</i> Seiler.....	1859	Powell <i>v.</i> Benthall.....	1841
Porter <i>v.</i> Spence.....	928	Powell <i>v.</i> Edmunds.....	883
Porter <i>v.</i> State Grand Lodge No. 7.....	74	Powell <i>v.</i> Jackson.....	167
Porter <i>v.</i> Talcott.....	764, 856	Powell <i>v.</i> Jones.....	2149
Porter <i>v.</i> Thorn.....	1112, 1113	Powell <i>v.</i> Olds.....	453
Porter <i>v.</i> Waring.....	134	Powell <i>v.</i> Plant.....	1980
Posey <i>v.</i> Hanson.....	227, 228, 241	Powell <i>v.</i> Sims.....	1721
Posey County Fire Ass'n <i>v.</i> Hogan.....	1228, 1229	Powell <i>v.</i> Smith.....	699
Posner <i>v.</i> Seder.....	978	Powell <i>v.</i> State.....	365
Post <i>v.</i> Kimberly.....	588	Powell <i>v.</i> Swan.....	1069
Post <i>v.</i> Logan.....	153	Powell <i>v.</i> Thompson.....	1361, 1362
Post <i>v.</i> Martens.....	1358	Powell <i>v.</i> Trustees of Newburgh.	686
Post <i>v.</i> Voorhees.....	802, 803	Powell <i>v.</i> Wade.....	792, 1177
Postal Telegraph Cable Co. <i>v.</i> Lenoir.....	790	Power <i>v.</i> Fisher.....	749
Postal Tel. Cable Co. <i>v.</i> Nichols.	1608	Power <i>v.</i> Frick.....	1005
Postal Tel.-Cable Co. <i>v.</i> Sunset Const. Co.....	1613	Power <i>v.</i> Root.....	762, 821
Postmaster General <i>v.</i> Norvell..	1317	Powers, Matter of.....	207
Potez <i>v.</i> Glossop.....	299	Powers <i>v.</i> Armstrong.....	1657, 2008
Potier <i>v.</i> Burden.....	1733	Powers <i>v.</i> Briggs.....	1027
		Powers <i>v.</i> Brunswick-Balke-Col- lender Co.....	115
		Powers <i>v.</i> Cary.....	1819
		Powers <i>v.</i> Clarke.....	1219

[References are to pages]

Powers v. Detroit, etc., Railway Co.	83	Preston v. Mercereau.	1372
Powers v. French.	1124, 1130	Prestwood v. Eldridge.	944
Powers v. Hambrick.	1033	Prettyman v. Williamson. 1852,	
Powers v. Hatter.	1661	1854, 1855, 1857, 1858	
Powers v. McKnight.	2193	Pretzfelder v. Strobel.	582
Powers v. People.	1425	Prevot v. Lawrence.	1377
Powers v. Rude.	1317	Prewitt v. Wilson.	1801
Powers v. Silberstein.	2222	Price v. Brockway.	1913
Powers v. Wheatley.	1832	Price v. Burva.	701
Poweshiek County v. Ross.	156	Price v. Coblitz.	1386
Powys v. Mansfield.	441	Price v. Denison.	1766, 1775
Pracht v. Gunn.	1864	Price v. Durin.	851
Prather v. Johnson.	703	Price v. Hartshorn.	1509
Prather v. Lentz.	1070	Price v. Harwood.	1695
Pratt v. Adams.	2151	Price v. Hickok.	1428
Pratt v. Andrews. 1821, 1848, 1860		Price v. Higgins.	1411
Pratt v. Dow.	1404	Price v. Horton.	727
Pratt v. Elkins.	205	Price v. Hunt.	577
Pratt v. Foote.	2176	Price v. Keyes.	1460
Pratt v. Hackett.	1196	Price v. Marsh.	747
Pratt v. Hampe.	1773	Price v. McGown.	1966
Pratt v. Huggins.	2200	Price v. Mouat.	930
Pratt v. McHatton.	628	Price v. Oriental Bank.	737
Pratt v. Peckham.	1408	Price v. Paige.	405, 420
Pratt v. Railway Co.	1506	Price v. Phoenix Mut. Ins. Co. 1278	
Pratt v. Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.	89	Price v. Powell.	1480, 1482,
Pratt Land, etc., Co. v. McClain. 504		1483, 1492, 1494, 1495	
Preachers' Aid Soc.	417	Price v. Press Publishing Co.	925
Prell v. McDonald.	84, 565	Price v. Price.	324
Prendergast v. Borst.	524, 525	Price v. Schaeffer.	1422
Prendergast v. Chicago City Ry. Co.	1597	Price v. Torrington.	838
Prendergast v. N. Y. Central, &c. R. R. Co.	1578, 1597	Priddy v. Boice.	270
Prentice v. Dike.	872	Prideaux v. City of Mineral Point	1571
Prentico v. Crane.	391	Priedman v. Johnson.	1037
Prentiss v. Farnham.	976	Priest v. Essex Hat Mfg. Co.	94, 2090
Prentiss v. Shaw.	1755	Priest v. Hale.	679
Presbyterian Church of Osceola v. Harken.	62	Priest v. Hudson River R. R. Co.	1743
Prescott v. Locke.	829	Priest v. White.	1648
Prescott v. Ward.	993	Priestly v. Fernie.	792
Preston v. Bowers.	541, 1852	Prietto v. Lewis.	912, 975
Preston v. Hull.	1886	Primm v. Stewart.	282
Preston v. Leighton.	1676	Prince, Matter of.	49
		Prince v. Down.	759, 911
		Prince v. Edwards.	252

[References are to pages]

Prince v. Smith.....	846	Pry v. Bennett.....	1588
Prindle v. Union School Dist. No. 5, Board of Education..	1331	Pryne v. Westfall.....	1616
Pringle v. Chambers.....	540	Pryor v. Goggin.....	382
Pringle v. Dunn.....	484	Pryor v. Murname.....	1519, 1554
Pringle v. Pringle.....	48, 53	P'Simer v. Steele.....	429
Printup v. Mitchell.....	702, 918, 2186	Public Works v. Columbia Coll.	1432, 2000
Prior v. Williams.....	1220	Puffer Mfg. Co. v. Alabama Marble Quarries.....	798
Priscilla, The.....	1514	Pugh v. Porter Bros. Co.....	1459
Pritchard v. Draper.....	604	Pugsley v. Aiken.....	1386
Pritchard v. Edison Electric Il- lum. Co.....	1731	Pullen v. Pullen.....	2040
Pritchard v. Hicks.....	431	Pulliam v. Pensoneau.....	1210
Pritchard v. Smith.....	1350	Pullman v. Corning.....	940, 941
Prith v. Fairclough.....	769	Pullman Palace-Car Co. v. Adams.....	1570
Probst v. Delameter.....	1535	Pulsifer v. Berry.....	1601
Proctor v. Proctor.....	467	Pumphrey v. Bogan.....	911
Produce Exch. Trust Co. v. Bie- berbach.....	51, 1072	Purcell v. International Har- vester Co. of America.....	880
Progress S. S. Co. v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	1286	Purcell v. Miner.....	1973, 1975, 1976
Proseus v. McIntyre.....	449, 450	Purcell v. Purcell.....	2036
Prosser v. Callis.....	1798	Purcell Cotton Seed Oil Mills v. Bell.....	1663
Prosser v. Miller.....	1051	Purdy v. Com. of Highways.....	2094
Prosser v. Montana Central R. Co.....	1576	Purdy v. Erie R. Co.....	83
Protho v. Minden Seminary....	159	Purdy v. Huntington.....	2171
Prout v. Roby.....	1383	Purdy v. Nova Scotia Midland Ry. Co.....	31
Prouty v. Eaton.....	53, 2182, 2203	Purdy v. People.....	85
Provident Bank, etc., Co. v. Saxon.....	103	Purdy v. Powers.....	610
Provident Gold Mining Co. v. Haynes.....	106	Purity Ice Co. v. Hawley Down Draft Furnace Co.....	865, 875
Provident Life Ins. Co. v. Fennell.	1242	Purkiss v. Benson.....	1893
Provident Life & Trust Co. v. Fletcher.....	171	Purple v. Horton.....	1790
Provident Tool Co. v. U. S. Manuf. Co.....	142	Pursley v. Ramsey.....	593
Provine v. First National Bank	10	Purvis v. Landell.....	1455
Provost v. Brueck.....	1803	Pusey, In re.....	242
Provost v. Robinson.....	205	Pusey v. N. J. R. R. Co....	135, 145
Prudential Ins. Co. v. Devoe....	1295	Pusheck v. Frances E. Willard..	903
Prudential Ins. Co. of America v. Hummer.....	1270	Puth v. Zimbleman.....	1853
Prussel v. Knowles.....	1688	Putnam v. Home Ins. Co....	1230, 1232, 1233
Prussner v. Brady.....	1709, 1715	Putnam v. Johnson.....	329
Pruyn v. Black.....	592	Putnam v. Kingsbury.....	1520
		Putnam v. Lincoln Safe Deposit Co.....	647

[References are to pages]

Putnam <i>v.</i> Tillotson.....	824	Quintard <i>v.</i> Corcoran.....	1328
Puzis <i>v.</i> Temko.....	1668	Quintard <i>v.</i> Newton.....	871
P. W., &c. R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Powell..	790		
Pyle <i>v.</i> Brenneman.....	326, 327	Raab <i>v.</i> National Slavonic Soci-	
Pyle <i>v.</i> Murphy.....	382	ety.....	190
Pyle <i>v.</i> Starbird.....	655	Rabb <i>v.</i> Trevelyan.....	62
Pym <i>v.</i> Campbell.....	777	Rabeke <i>v.</i> Baer.....	280, 1844
Pyne <i>v.</i> Cazenovia Canning Co..	1526	Rabey <i>v.</i> Gilbert.....	1110
		Race <i>v.</i> Krum.....	879
Quackenbos <i>v.</i> Edgar.....	914	Radel <i>v.</i> Leshner.....	686
Quackenbos <i>v.</i> Sayer.....	2151	Radford <i>v.</i> McIntosh.....	555
Quain <i>v.</i> Russell.....	2117	Rae <i>v.</i> Hulbert.....	1422
Quaker City Cut Glass Co. <i>v.</i>		Raferty <i>v.</i> Buckman.....	2110
Webber.....	758	Raffel <i>v.</i> Clark.....	986
Quaker Realty Co. <i>v.</i> Starkey..	219	Ragan <i>v.</i> Hill.....	20
Quan Wye <i>v.</i> Chin Lun Hee....	17	Ragsdale <i>v.</i> Gresham.....	1036
Quattrone <i>v.</i> Simon.....	1689	Rahilly <i>v.</i> Wilson.....	766
Queen, The, <i>v.</i> Exeter.....	2189	Rahm <i>v.</i> Klerner.....	925
Queen <i>v.</i> Fairie.....	1733	Railroad <i>v.</i> Brigman.....	2246
Queen <i>v.</i> Weaver.....	311	Railroad Bank <i>v.</i> Evans.....	1411
Queen Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> Union Bank,		Railroad Co. <i>v.</i> Bone.....	148
etc., Co.....	1240	Railroad Co. <i>v.</i> Brooks.....	484
Quigley <i>v.</i> Swank.....	492	Railroad Co. <i>v.</i> Brown.....	1485
Quigley <i>v.</i> Welter.....	37	Railroad Co. <i>v.</i> Durant.....	637
Quillen <i>v.</i> Betts.....	1706	Railroad Company <i>v.</i> Fort....	1561
Quimby <i>v.</i> Buzzell.....	998	Railroad Co. <i>v.</i> Gladmon.....	1570, 1578
Quimby <i>v.</i> Morrill.....	1217	Railroad Co. <i>v.</i> Messino.....	1548
Quimby <i>v.</i> Vanderbilt....	1512, 1516	Railroad Co. <i>v.</i> Osmus.....	1485
Quin <i>v.</i> Lloyd.....	2159	Railroad Co. <i>v.</i> Pollard.....	1528
Quin <i>v.</i> National Assur. Co....	1281	Railroad Co. <i>v.</i> Pratt.....	1487, 1488
Quincey <i>v.</i> Young.....	536	Railroad Company <i>v.</i> Reeves	
Quincy <i>v.</i> Chicago, B. & Q. R.			1476, 1486
R. Co.....	2095	Railroad Co. <i>v.</i> Smith.....	930
Quincy <i>v.</i> White.....	683, 713, 723	Railroad Co. <i>v.</i> Stoul.....	1578
Quinlan <i>v.</i> Davis.....	535	Railroad Co. <i>v.</i> Trimble....	33, 1324
Quinlan <i>v.</i> Welch.....	2104	Railway Co. <i>v.</i> Allerton.....	80, 112
Quinlan <i>v.</i> Westervelt.....	512	Railway Co. <i>v.</i> Bilinsky.....	1504
Quinlan's Succ.....	427	Railway Co. <i>v.</i> Fort Scott....	1327
Quinn <i>v.</i> Dresback.....	2166	Railway Company <i>v.</i> MacCarthy	1477
Quinn <i>v.</i> Martin.....	530	Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Potts.....	1507
Quinn <i>v.</i> Nevills.....	339	Railway Co. <i>v.</i> Ramsey.....	1401
Quinn <i>v.</i> O'Keefe.....	1593, 2113	Railway Co. <i>v.</i> Washington....	1743
Quinn <i>v.</i> Pietro.....	1545	Raine <i>v.</i> Rice.....	1104
Quinn <i>v.</i> Van Pelt.....	1454	Rainey <i>v.</i> Hines.....	1397
Quinsigamond Bank <i>v.</i> Hobbs..	1014	Rainy <i>v.</i> Bravo.....	1795, 1796
Quint <i>v.</i> City of Merrill.....	134	Raisbeck <i>v.</i> Oesterreicher.....	585
Quintard <i>v.</i> Bacon.....	830	Raisig <i>v.</i> Graf.....	2250-2263

[References are to pages]

Raisin <i>v.</i> Clark.....	969	Rann <i>v.</i> Home Ins. Co.....	1251
Raisler <i>v.</i> Springer.....	1686, 1692	Rannels <i>v.</i> Rowe.....	105
Rake <i>v.</i> Pope.....	2266	Ransom <i>v.</i> McCurley.....	1789
Rall <i>v.</i> Cook.....	1680	Ransom <i>v.</i> N. Y. & Erie R. R. Co.....	1583
Rallie <i>v.</i> White.....	1272	Ransom <i>v.</i> Pierre.....	2256, 2270
Ralph <i>v.</i> Cambridge Electric Light Co.....	1572	Ransom <i>v.</i> Sherwood.....	1120
Ralph <i>v.</i> Harvey.....	581	Ransom <i>v.</i> The Mayor, &c. of New York.....	2064
Ralph <i>v.</i> Taylor.....	939	Ransom <i>v.</i> Wheeler.....	42
Ralston <i>v.</i> Wood.....	707, 709	Rape <i>v.</i> Heaton.....	1399, 1427
Ramage <i>v.</i> Littlejohn.....	965	Rape <i>v.</i> Westcott.....	998
Rambo <i>v.</i> Patterson.....	1652	Rapelje, Matter of.....	487
Ramsay <i>v.</i> Ryerson.....	1854	Rapelye <i>v.</i> Prince.....	705, 1225
Ramsbottom <i>v.</i> Mortley.....	899	Rapple <i>v.</i> Dutton.....	622
Ramsbottom <i>v.</i> Tunbridge.....	1358	Rarden <i>v.</i> Maddox.....	1755
Ramsdell <i>v.</i> National Rivet, etc., Co.....	156	Raritan R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Middlesex, &c. Co.....	1330
Ramsdell <i>v.</i> Ramsdell.....	1995, 1996	Rash, In re.....	259
Ramsey <i>v.</i> Flowers.....	541	Ratcliff <i>v.</i> Teters.....	150
Ramsey <i>v.</i> Harndon.....	2266	Ratcliff <i>v.</i> Wales.....	1849, 1850
Ramsey <i>v.</i> Lewis.....	714	Ratcliffe <i>v.</i> Cary.....	1898, 1899
Ramsey <i>v.</i> Strobach.....	1621	Ratcliffe <i>v.</i> Louisville Courier Journal Co.....	1814
Ramson <i>v.</i> Wheeler.....	1082	Rathbone <i>v.</i> Hamilton.....	1924
Ramstedt <i>v.</i> Brooker.....	944	Rathbone <i>v.</i> Hooney.....	169,
Ranald S. S. Co. <i>v.</i> Wesen- berg.....	488	466, 553, 647, 1330, 1909, 2254	
Rand <i>v.</i> Bogle.....	512	Rathbone <i>v.</i> N. Y. Cent., etc., R. Co.....	1498
Rand <i>v.</i> Dodge.....	1927	Rathbone <i>v.</i> Rathbone.....	1398, 1399
Rand <i>v.</i> Freeman.....	1663	Rathgeb's Estate.....	20
Rand <i>v.</i> Hanson.....	1428	Rathjens <i>v.</i> Merrill.....	419
Rand <i>v.</i> Mather.....	928	Rattelmiller <i>v.</i> Stone.....	1218
Randall <i>v.</i> Hodges.....	344	Ratterman <i>v.</i> Campbell.....	1963
Randall <i>v.</i> Rich.....	707	Raub <i>v.</i> Nisbett.....	1179
Randall <i>v.</i> Rhodes.....	884	Rauck <i>v.</i> Wickwire.....	1963
Randall <i>v.</i> Smith.....	550, 882, 1086, 1257	Rauh <i>v.</i> Wolf.....	2244
Randel <i>v.</i> Yates.....	620	Rauma <i>v.</i> Lamont.....	1752
Randolph <i>v.</i> Bayne.....	174	Ravenal <i>v.</i> Ingram.....	1350
Raney <i>v.</i> Weed.....	959	Ravenswood, etc., Nav. R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Woodyard.....	972
Rangeley <i>v.</i> Harris.....	1013	Raverty <i>v.</i> Fridge.....	1881
Ranken <i>v.</i> Deforest.....	791	Rawle <i>v.</i> Gilmore.....	950
Ranken <i>v.</i> Jones.....	1629	Rawley <i>v.</i> Rawley.....	2156
Ranken <i>v.</i> Probey.....	62	Rawls <i>v.</i> American Mut. Life Ins. Co.....	1281, 1282, 1296, 1834
Rankin <i>v.</i> Crane.....	1765	Rawls <i>v.</i> Deshler.....	1664
Rankin <i>v.</i> Hoyt.....	567		
Rankin <i>v.</i> Miller.....	632		
Rankin <i>v.</i> Rankin.....	1956, 1967		

[References are to pages]

Rawson v. Adams	822	Redfield v. Buck	2015
Rawson v. Haigh	514	Redfield v. Haight	1217
Rawson v. Pennsylvania R. R. Co.	1516	Redfield v. Holland Purchase Ins. Co.	2187
Ray v. Bell	1070, 2189	Redfield v. Tegg	968
Ray v. Pollock	2221	Redford v. Peggy	1007
Ray v. Simmons	638	Redgrave v. Redgrave	252, 300
Ray v. Smith	1114	Redington v. Pacific Postal Tel. Co.	1611
Rayburn v. Eldod	152	Redington v. Woods	997
Rayburn v. Pennsylvania Cas- ualty Company	1232, 1235, 1252	Redlich v. Doll	1047, 1156
Raymond v. Blancgrass	1662	Redman v. Gould	1436
Raymond v. Morrison	1939	Redmond v. Atlanta & Bir- mingham Air-line Ry.	2204
Raymond v. Richardson	954	Redmond v. Chandley	2014
Rayner, In re	404	Reeb v. Bronson	821
Rayner v. Mitchell	1560	Reed v. Bacon	1022, 1116
Raynor v. Timerson	1936, 1943	Reed v. Board of Education of Brooklyn	948
Raynham v. Canton	250	Reed v. Cannon	2020
Razor v. Razor	2032, 2038	Reed v. Carpenter	1021
Razzo v. Varni	1685	Reed v. Chilson	1431
R. D. Maybey, The	1581	Reed v. Clark	1832
Rea v. Missouri	1669	Reed v. Cross	2248
Rea v. Tucker	1850, 1855, 1859, 1860	Reed v. Dick	1547
Reab v. McAllister	856, 864	Reed v. Dickey	1927
Read v. Buffum	6, 31	Reed v. Evans	1214
Read v. Lambert	1455, 1669	Reed v. Field	1938
Read v. Thompson	1938	Reed v. First Nat. Bank	1032
Read v. Wilkinson	1079	Reed v. Frederick	2226
Readhead v. Midland R. Co.	877	Reed v. Gannon	1942
Readicker v. Denning	1964	Reed v. Hayward	733, 734
Reading Ins. Co. v. Egelhoff	1266	Reed v. Hobbs	947
Reagan v. Grim	1546	Reed v. Ins. Co.	1251, 1292
Real Estate Title, &c. Company's Appeal	780	Reed v. Jackson	2242, 2267
Reber v. Wright	1400, 1414, 1423	Reed v. Keese	2093
Rebould v. Chalker	606	Reed v. McCord	712
Reck v. Phenix Ins. Co.	1293	Reed v. McCourt	1336, 1890, 1898
Reckendorfer v. Faber	2065, 2066	Reed v. Morris	709
Recknagel v. Steinway	1319, 1330	Reed v. Munn	149
Rector, &c. of Trinity Ch. v. Hig- gins	1326, 2094	Reed v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co. 1533, 1586, 1587	
Red Cross Protective Soc. v. Wayte	117	Reed v. Northfield	1602
Reddington v. Gilman	665, 847, 1179	Reed v. Pearson	2192
Redelsheimer v. Miller	1405	Reed v. Proprietors of Locks	2261
		Reed v. Randall	880

[References are to pages]

Reed v. Reed.....	318, 982, 2200	Reilly v. Cook.....	761
Reeder v. Scheider.....	1966	Reilly v. Frias.....	1014
Reed v. Scituate.....	948, 956	Reilly v. Rand.....	908
Reed v. Sefton.....	1967	Reinecke v. Gruner.....	48
Reed v. Stryker.....	2018	Reiner v. Augustinian College... 673	
Reed v. Territory.....	2103	Reiner v. Jones.....	2269
Reed v. United States Express Co.....	996	Reinhardt, In re.....	244
Reed v. Washington F. & M. Insurance Co.....	1265	Reinhardt v. Nealis.....	1404
Reed v. Wood.....	883	Reios v. Mardis.....	14
Reed Lumber Co. v. Lewis.....	1696	Reisler v. Cohen.....	11
Reeder v. Sayre.....	897	Reitman v. Creamer.....	2257
Reed's Appeal.....	325	Reitman v. Shapiro.....	2265
Rees v. Rees.....	408	Reizenstein v. Clark.....	1748
Reeves v. Denicke.....	2058	Relief Fire Insurance Co. v. Shaw.....	1229
Reeves v. Jordan.....	371	Relyea v. Beaver.....	1710
Reeves & Co. v. Bruening... 768, 773		Relyea v. Ramsay.....	1208
Reffell v. Reffell.....	408	Remick v. Butterfield.....	171, 172
Reffon Realty Corp. v. Adams Land & Bldg. Co.....	60, 72	Remington v. Congdon.....	1805
Reg. v. Folsom.....	312	Remington v. Linthicum.....	1925
Reg. v. Prince.....	2112	Remington v. Palmer.....	682, 983, 1362, 1372
Reg. v. Rowton.....	1821	Remington Paper Co. v. O'Dougherty.....	1946
Reg. v. Stoke upon Trent.....	933	Remm v. Landon.....	1330
Regal Realty & Investment Co. v. Gallagher.....	488	Remmers v. Remmers.....	1636
Regan v. Grim.....	463	Remsen v. Graves.....	1215
Regan v. Smith.....	770	Renard v. Sampson.....	1346
Reget v. Bell.....	2114, 2122	Renard v. West.....	467
Regina v. Richardson.....	751	Renaud v. Abbott.....	1428
Regina Co. v. Gately Furniture Co.....	880, 881, 882	Renaud v. O'Brien.....	2002
Reich v. Cochran.....	651, 1404	Renaud v. Peck.....	880, 888
Reid v. Batte.....	923	Renders v. Grand Trunk R. Co. 1526, 1528, 1551, 1583	
Reid v. Clay.....	31, 127	Rendler v. Edwards.....	1312, 1315
Reid v. Lancaster Fire Ins. Co. 1251, 1256		Renner v. Bank of Columbia 994, 1055, 1086	
Reid v. State.....	237	Reno v. Pinder.....	1408, 1424
Reid v. Teakle.....	509	Renshaw v. Dignan.....	1883
Reid v. Terwilliger.....	2119	Rensselaer, etc., R. Co. v. Ir- win.....	115
Reid, Murdock & Co. v. The Northern Lumber Co.....	1211	Renton v. Gibson.....	1956
Reider v. White.....	1736, 1739	Repetto v. Baylor.....	1976
Reiley v. Haynes.....	55	Republic Nat. Bank v. Darragh... 1203	
Reilly v. American Bonding Co.. 168		Requa v. Collins.....	1104, 1105
Reilly v. Cavanaugh.....	1454	Requa v. Holmes.....	1924
		Repubblica v. Davis.....	1793

[References are to pages]

Resser v. Corwin.....	906	Reynolds v. State.....	476
Ressique v. Mason.....	210	Reynolds v. Toppan.....	1474
Rettig v. Becker.....	15	Reynolds v. White.....	1971, 1972
Reusens v. Lawson.....	1873	Reynolds v. Wynne.....	1887
Reuss v. Pickley.....	925	Rheel v. Hicks.....	718
Reuter v. Stuckart.....	1310	Rheims v. Standard Fire Ins. Co.....	1268
Rex v. Brampton.....	250	Rhoades v. Castner.....	773, 800
Rex v. Coleman.....	2044	Rhoades v. Seidel.....	1368
Rex v. Gray.....	1286	Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co. v. Thorndike.....	249
Rex v. Hall.....	1793	Rhodes v. Belchee.....	2170
Rex v. Harborne.....	231	Rhodes v. Maret.....	70
Rex v. Hornefooke.....	1004	Rhone v. Gale.....	1370
Rex v. Hunt.....	132	Rhorer v. Middlesboro Town, etc., Co.....	630
Rex v. Inhab. of Twynning.....	259	R. H. Thomas Co. v. Lewis....	827
Rex v. Luffe.....	1849	Rhyme v. Guevara.....	1378
Rex v. Padstow.....	899	Rhyner v. City of Menasha....	1571
Rex v. Pritchard.....	366	Ricard v. Williams.....	1877, 1922
Rex v. Simons.....	2044	Rice v. Coutant.....	1405
Rexford v. Rexford.....	504	Rice v. Davis.....	1906
Rexroth v. Schein.....	323	Rice v. Dwight Mfg. Co.....	923
Rey v. Equitable Life Ass. Society.....	1231	Rice v. Forsyth.....	883
Rey v. Simpson.....	1063, 1117	Rice v. Hickok.....	1428
Reynolds v. Brown.....	1617	Rice v. Hosmer.....	1623
Reynolds v. Caldwell.....	648	Rice v. Isham.....	701
Reynolds v. Cleveland.....	585	Rice v. Manley.....	1651
Reynolds v. Commerce Fire Ins. 719, 1251, 1323, 1653		Rice v. Ontario Steamboat Co....	671
Reynolds v. Dunkirk & State Line R. R. Co.....	1963	Rice v. Penfield.....	1621
Reynolds v. Ellis.....	2009	Rice v. The State.....	306
Reynolds v. Excelsior Coal Co. 1978, 1979		Rice v. Withers....	1793, 1794, 1799
Reynolds v. Kelly.....	802	Rice v. Wood.....	969
Reynolds v. Kent.....	1131	Rich v. Cohen.....	1418, 1438
Reynolds v. McCormick.....	1864	Rich v. Jones.....	1661
Reynolds v. Metropolitan St. Ry. Co.....	1534, 1555	Rich v. McInerny.....	1786
Reynolds v. Patten.....	2195	Rich v. Niagara Savings Bank..	1026
Reynolds v. Pierson.....	1741	Rich v. Rich.....	1709, 1714
Reynolds v. Powers.....	1400	Rich v. Scales.....	1971
Reynolds v. Reynolds....	2030, 2046	Richard v. Boller.....	1097
Reynolds v. Richards.....	2191	Richard v. Brehm.....	266
Reynolds v. Robinson....	777, 942, 968	Richard v. Wellington....	857, 2185
Reynolds v. Schuler.....	1670	Richards, In re.....	262
Reynolds v. Sevier.....	350	Richards v. Cavalry Club of Rhode Island.....	83
Reynolds v. Staines.....	312	Richards v. East Tennessee, etc., R. Co.....	1910

[References are to pages]

Richards v. Gill.....	469	Richmondville Seminary v. Mc-	
Richards v. Howard.....	960	Donald.....	711
Richards v. Humphreys.....	440, 441	Richolson v. Moloney.....	735
Richards v. Jackson.....	969	Ricker Natl. Bk. v. Brown.....	1073
Richards v. Judd.....	975, 1654	Rickerson v. German-American	
Richards v. Marshman.....	1070	Ins. Co.....	1253
Richards v. Millard.....	684, 749,	Rickerson v. Hartford Fire Ins.	
	750, 830	Co.....	1253, 1256
Richards v. Pitts Agricultural		Rickerson Roller-Mill Co. v.	
Works.....	1670, 1673	Farrell Foundry, etc., Co....	2196
Richards v. Richards.....	268, 1816	Rickert v. Snyder.....	1354
Richards v. Waller.....	1138	Rickets v. Livingston.....	180
Richards v. Walp.....	2198, 2199	Ricketson v. Giles.....	692
Richards v. Waring.....	1165	Ricketts v. Jolliff.....	1989, 1993, 1994
Richardson v. Adams.....	639	Rickham v. Kosminsky.....	1629
Richardson v. Boynton.....	1305, 1307	Rickman v. Meier.....	1989
Richardson v. Brewer.....	1684	Ricks, In re.....	374
Richardson v. Churchill.....	1443	Ricks v. Stancill.....	2012
Richardson v. City of Boston.....	1733	Riddle v. Mandeville.....	1062
Richardson v. Drug Co.....	1163	Riddle v. McLester-Van Hoose	
Richardson v. Fellner.....	1041	Co.....	2268
Richardson v. Hitchcock.....	1641	Riddle's Estate.....	445
Richardson v. Hughitt.....	575, 587	Rideout v. Knox.....	480
Richardson v. Mead.....	16	Rideout v. Newton.....	1004
Richardson v. Moffit-West Drug		Rider, Matter of.....	677
Co.....	9, 737	Rider v. Kirk.....	660
Richardson v. Newcomb.....	1008	Rider v. Ocean Ins. Co.....	1264
Richardson v. Northrup.....	1709, 1712	Rider v. Powell.....	1332
Richardson v. N. W. Mutual		Rider v. Syracuse Rapid Transit	
Life Ins. Co.....	1233	R. Co.....	1574
Richardson v. Opelt.....	2130	Rider v. Taintor.....	1132
Richardson v. Pulver.....	503	Rider v. Union Ind. Rub. Co....	2266
Richardson v. Richardson.....	2001, 2035	Rider v. Union Rubber Co.....	907
Richardson v. Taylor.....	648	Ridgeley v. Johnson.....	218, 300, 1919
Richardson v. Trimble.....	2003	Ridgell Bros. v. Dupree.....	1198
Richardson v. White.....	28	Ridgeway v. Bowman.....	797
Richardson v. Wyatt.....	627	Ridgway v. Bacon.....	40
Richardson & Boynton Co. v.		Ridgway v. Moody.....	1630
School District No. 11.....	789	Ridgway v. Philip.....	580
Riche v. Ashbury Rv. Carr. Co.	117	Ridgway v. Wharton.....	774
Richmond v. Boyd.....	576	Riding v. Smith.....	1808
Richmond Cedar Works v. String-		Ridley v. Ridley.....	401
fellow.....	310	Rie v. Rie.....	2041
Richmond Ice Co. v. Crystal Ice		Riegal Sack Co. v. Tide-water	
Co.....	1321, 1368	Portland Cement Co....	816,
Richmond Ry., &c. Co. v.			825, 867
Bowles.....	1531	Riegert v. Thackery.....	1552

[References are to pages]

Riffert v. Lehigh Valley Coal Co.	1905	Ritschy v. Garrels.	1809
Rigby v. Logan.	838	Rittenhouse v. Independent Line	1610
Rigg v. Cook.	1928	Rittenhouse, Winterson Auto Co. v. Kissner.	891
Riggs v. Boylan.	1943	Ritter v. Bruss.	524
Riggs v. Powell.	1005	Ritter v. Ewing.	1767
Riggs v. Pursell.	1966	Ritter v. Mutual Life Ins. Co. .	1299
Rigney v. New York Central, etc., R. Co.	985	Ritter v. Phillips.	986
Riker v. Curtis.	4	Rivard v. Rivard.	363
Rikers, In re.	118	Riverview Land Co. v. Dance	1065, 1067, 1122
Riley v. Boehm.	837	Riviera Realty Co. v. Henry. .	2138
Riley v. Hampshire Co. Nat. Bank.	34, 86	Rixford v. Smith.	1485
Riley v. Litchfield.	310, 312	R. & L. Co. v. Metz.	1211, 1213
Riley v. Ryan.	466	Roach v. Kelly.	2105
Riley v. State.	2106	Roach v. Roach.	625
Riley v. Suydam.	480, 509	Roach v. Sanborn Land Co. .	1070
Riley v. Williams.	927	Roanoke v. Shull.	1579
Rime v. Rater. .1822, 1823, 1829, 1831, 1832		Roaring Fork Potato Growers v. C. C. Clemons Produce Co. .	760
Rimmele v. Huebner.	871	Robb v. Dobrinski.	1871
Rinaldi v. Mohican Co.	879	Robbin, Matter of.	437
Rinaldo v. Housmann. .1966, 2214		Robbins v. Bank of M. & L. Jarmulowsky.	7, 26
Rinchey v. Stryker.1694, 1696, 2263		Robbins v. Brazil Syndicate R. & B. Co.	824
Rindskopf v. Farmers' L. & T. Co.	1349	Robbins v. Chicago City.	706
Ring v. Huntington.	300	Robbins v. Fuller.	603
Ring v. Jamison.	2156	Robbins v. Locust Mountain Sav., etc., Assoc.	1889
Ring v. Ring.	1991	Robbins v. Maher.	1455
Ring v. Steele.	1891	Robbins v. Richardson. .1122, 2147	
Ring Furniture Co. v. Bussell. .	614	Robbins v. Robbins.	2041
Ringelstein v. City of Chicago. .	536	Robert v. Garnie.	2193
Ringer v. Virgin Timber Co. .	2148	Robert v. Good.	1396, 1882
Ringgold v. Tyson.	1070	Robert L. Lane, The.	1340
Ringhouse v. Keever.	299	Robert McLane Co. v. Sweremann & Schkade. .760, 816, 823, 829, 881, 882	
Ripley v. Aetna Ins. Co. .1248, 1249, 1250, 1258, 1273		Roberts v. Anderson.	60, 70
Ripley v. Mason.	2154	Roberts v. Berdell.	1671
Ripley v. Paige.	1665	Roberts v. Bethell.	1078
Rippy v. Grant.	367	Roberts v. Buckley.	29, 45, 48
Riqua v. Guggenheim.	1159	Roberts v. Colorado Springs & Interurban Ry.	2221
Risley v. Bank.	4	Roberts v. Consumers' Can Co. .	1198, 1209, 1210
Risley v. Beaumont.	970		
Risley v. Wightman.	2237, 2238		
Ritchie v. Deposit, etc., Co. .	1034		
Ritchie County Bank v. Bee. .	1019		

[References are to pages]

Roberts v. Continental Ins. Co.	1282	Robertson v. Wait.	1346
Roberts v. Ely.	678, 731	Robertson v. Winslow Bros.	1384
Roberts v. Fisher.	857	Robertson v. Wright.	464, 465, 1173
Roberts v. Good.	1312	Robertston v. Covenant Mut. L.	
Roberts v. Hackney.	1783	Ins. Co.	1982
Roberts v. Hodges.	1433	Robertston v. Parks.	1637
Roberts v. Humphreys.	2097, 2098	Robeson v. Pels.	767, 785
Roberts v. Ins. Co. of America.	1275	Robie v. Sedgwick.	81, 1700
Roberts v. Jackson.	1884	Robins v. Warde.	582, 583
Roberts v. Johnson.	1591	Robinson v. Adams.	358, 361, 376
Roberts v. Judd.	2202	Robinson v. Aird.	1089
Roberts v. Lane.	1133, 1140	Robinson v. Allison.	2196
Roberts v. Leutzke.	1423	Robinson v. Bierce.	1353
Roberts v. Meyers.	2085	Robinson v. Blakely.	301
Roberts v. Nelson.	1388	Robinson v. Burton.	1859
Roberts v. New York El. R. Co.	1713	Robinson v. Chittenden.	1475
Roberts v. Norcross.	44	Robinson v. Claggett.	1937
Roberts v. Nunn.	589	Robinson v. Clifford.	1294
Roberts v. O'Connor.	2107	Robinson v. Consolidated Gas	
Roberts v. Old Colony R. R. Co.	1208	Co.	1525
Roberts v. Opdyke.	1347	Robinson v. Craver.	1825
Roberts v. Pioneer Iron Works.	76	Robinson v. Dahm.	60, 61
Roberts v. Powell.	2003	Robinson v. Daughtry.	596, 626
Roberts v. Rice.	1927	Robinson v. Elliott.	2009
Roberts v. Roberts.	1892	Robinson v. Fitchburgh, &c. R.	
Roberts v. Tavenner.	35	R. Co.	1529
Roberts v. Victor.	29	Robinson v. Frost.	1444
Roberts v. Watkins.	949	Robinson v. Gallier.	238
Roberts v. Weadock.	1339	Robinson v. Gantt.	1878
Roberts v. Yarboro.	184, 187	Robinson v. Gowan.	1527
Roberts Bros. v. Consumers'		Robinson v. Green.	714
Can Co.	1208	Robinson v. Halley.	1742,
Robertson v. Barbour.	393	1745, 1749, 1752	
Robertson v. Bennett.	1799	Robinson v. Helena Light, etc.,	
Robertson v. Brown.	1866	Co.	1524, 1599
Robertson v. Dunn.	1029	Robinson v. Kirkwood.	635
Robertson v. French.	1261, 1262	Robinson v. Litz.	512
Robertson v. Gibb.	628	Robinson v. Lyle.	682, 691, 692
Robertson v. Grand Rapids.	950	Robinson v. Mollett.	786, 861
Robertson v. Jackson.	1346	Robinson v. Nail.	1874
Robertson v. Knapp	941, 1391, 1969	Robinson v. Northwestern Nat.	
Robertson v. Merriam.	1124, 1330	Ins. Co.	1269
Robertson v. N. Y. & Erie R. R.		Robinson v. Phegley.	108
Co.	1517	Robinson v. Powers.	1847
Robertson v. Rowell.	1059	Robinson v. Raynor.	915, 917
Robertson v. Sish.	1744	Robinson v. Rice.	759
Robertson v. Vanderverter.	979	Robinson v. Robinson.	369, 2044

[References are to pages]

Robinson v. Ruprecht.....	277	Rodermund v. Clark.....	792
Robinson v. Simmons....	1412, 1413	Rodgers v. Byers.....	2234
Robinson v. Texas Pine Land Assoc.....	1163	Rodgers v. Nowill.....	2058
Robinson v. Troup Mining Co....	1377	Rodgers v. Rodgers.....	2061
Robinson v. United States.....	778,	Roe v. Doe.....	1828
783, 785, 826		Roe v. Hanson.....	809
Robinson v. Webb.....	924, 933	Roe v. Jerome.....	1073
Robinson v. Wheeler....	1391, 1885	Roe v. Kiser.....	2148
Robinson v. Williams.....	428	Roe v. Nichols.....	673
Robinson v. Worden.....	615	Roe v. Rawlings....	285, 293, 1918
Robinson Reduction Co. v. John- son.....	15	Roe v. Strong.....	1895
Robinson, etc., Co. v. Thomason	44	Roe v. Sweezey.....	468
Robison v. Robison.....	497	Roebke v. Andrews.....	761
Robitscher, In re.....	166	Rogers v. Abbot.....	16
Robnett v. Robnett.....	916	Rogers v. Ackerman.....	891
Robotham v. Dunnett.....	436	Rogers v. Allen.....	1920
Roche v. Brooklyn City, &c. R. Co.....	1588	Rogers v. Arnold.....	1862
Roche v. Nason.....	356	Rogers v. Batchelor.....	602, 610
Rochester v. Taylor.....	1127	Rogers v. Broadnax.....	1060
Rochester City Bk. v. Elwood.....	1219	Rogers v. Burns.....	1431
Rochester Folding Box Co. v. Browne.....	33	Rogers v. Carey.....	1883
Rochester & Syracuse R. R. Co. v. Budlong.....	1731	Rogers v. Cedar Rapids Ins. Co.....	1248
Rockcastle Mining, etc., Co. v. Baker.....	243	Rogers v. Fargo.....	1506
Rockfeller v. Robinson.....	663	Rogers v. French.....	550, 553
Rockford, Rock Island, &c. R. R. Co. v. Sage.....	972, 973	Rogers v. Gwinn.....	1405
Rockhill v. Congress Hotel Co....	1465	Rogers v. Jackson.....	1093
Rockwell v. Brown....	40, 1814, 1901	Rogers v. King.....	2274
Rockwell v. Capital Traction Co....	1311	Rogers v. Long Island R. R. Co....	1473
Rockwell v. Geery.....	469, 470	Rogers v. Miller.....	1938
Rockwell v. McGovern....	40, 1902	Rogers v. Moore.....	461
Rockwell v. Merwin.....	632, 634	Rogers v. Morton.....	1131, 2272
Rockwell v. Saunders....	1862, 1871	Rogers v. Old.....	844
Rockwell v. Taylor.....	1180	Rogers v. Prince.....	440
Rocky Mountain Stud Farm Co. v. Lunt.....	71, 623	Rogers v. Riessner.....	591
Rodefald v. Winklemann.....	2089	Rogers v. Ritter.....	1003
Roderigas v. East River Savings Inst.....	168	Rogers v. Rogers.....	2046
Roderigues v. East River Bank	173, 176	Rogers v. Schlotterback.....	169
		Rogers v. Simonson & Son Co....	2159
		Rogers v. Tompkins.....	171
		Rogers v. Verlander.....	2027
		Rogers v. Verona.....	760
		Rogers v. Weir.....	1447
		Rogers v. Woodruff.....	815
		Rogers Construction Co., Re.....	9, 12
		Roggen v. Avery.....	1880
		Rohan v. Hanson.....	1057, 2147

[References are to pages]

Rohrer v. Lockery	1867	Rose v. Bell	1933
Rohrer v. Morningstar	1071	Rose v. Clark	255, 257, 294
Rohrig's App.	210	Rose v. Hurley	883
Rolfe v. Lamb	662	Rose v. Wollenberg	692, 693
Rolker v. Great Western Ins. Co.		Roseboom v. Billington	2238
	1251, 1262	Rosen v. Phelps	1965
Roll v. Maxwell	701	Rosenbaum v. The State	1749
Rolla Nat. Bank v. Rominee		Rosenberg v. Fireman's Fund	
	1129, 2135	Ins. Co.	1264
Rolla State Bank v. Pezoldt		Rosenberg v. Goldstein	1394
	1096, 1101, 1102, 1109	Rosenberg v. Haggerty	1993
Roller v. Madison	72	Rosenblum v. Eisenberg	219
Rollins v. Humphrey	43	Rosenblum v. Riley	1327
Rollins v. Strout	453	Rosencrans v. Modern Woodmen	
Rollwagen v. Rollwagen	368, 370	of America	231
Romaine v. Beacon Lithographic		Rosenfeld v. New	2203
Co.	956	Rosenfeld v. Peck	510, 512, 513
Romaine v. New York, etc., Ry.	2132	Rosenfeld v. Siegfried	1437
Roman Catholic Asylum v. Em-		Rosenheimer v. Standard Gas-	
mons	432	light Co.	1734, 1735
Romano v. Irsch	2275	Rosenkrans v. Barker	1764, 1778
Romayne v. Duane	2183	Rosenstein v. Burr	2250
Rome Exchange Bank v. Eames.	2005	Rosenstock v. Dessar	2159, 2198
Romero's Estate	276	Rosenstock v. Torney	685
Romeyn v. Campan	940	Rosenthal v. Myers	919
Romona Oölitic Stone Co. v. Bol-		Rosenthal v. Rudnick	15, 1676
ger	70	Rosenthal v. Supreme Ruling	286
Ronaldson & Puckett Co. v. By-		Rosenzweig v. McCaffrey	535
num	2215	Ross v. Ackerman	2150
Ronk v. Higginbotham	1873, 1898	Ross v. Bedell	1089, 1097, 1142
Ronkendorf v. Taylor's Lessee	1908	Ross v. Chicago, &c. R. Co.	1491
Roof v. Chattanooga Pulley Co.	777	Ross v. Christman	359
Roof v. Stafford	1998	Ross v. Curtis	737
Rook v. Rook	1353	Ross v. Espy	697, 1063
Rooney, Matter of	325, 333	Ross v. Griebel	1361
Roosevelt v. Mark	2232	Ross v. Hurd	1112
Roosevelt v. Smith	1359, 1360	Ross v. Kell	193
Root, In re	395	Ross v. Libby	1615, 1616
Root v. Borst	1871	Ross v. Luther	1626
Root v. Chandler	1686, 1691, 1692	Ross v. Mather	733, 759, 872, 1635
Root v. Great Western Ry. Co.	1506	Ross v. New Home Sewing Mach.	
Root v. Great W. R. R. Co.	1487	Co.	1684
Root v. Great Western R. Co.	1472	Ross v. Pitts	2173
Root v. Lowndes	1802, 1803	Ross v. Planters' Bank	1111
Roper v. Clay	1834	Ross v. Ross	208, 326, 917
Ropes v. Arnold	572	Ross v. Sagdbeer	1319
Rosboro v. Peck	721	Ross v. Sparks	247, 259

[References are to pages]

Ross v. Terry. 872, 873, 876, 880, 885	Rowell v. Ross.	964	
Ross v. Walker.	20	Rowersock v. Beers.	1968
Ross v. Winners.	508	Rowland v. Burton.	847
Rossend Castle, The.	1347	Rowland v. Evans.	344
Rossiter v. Loeber.	1144	Rowley v. Houghton.	2056
Rossitor v. Rossitor.	793	Rowley v. London, &c. R. R. Co.	1599, 1600
Ross-Lewin v. Germania Life Ins.			
Co.	1298	Rowt v. Kyle.	1011
Rossman v. Bock.	1181	Roxbury v. Bridgewater.	260
Rost v. Brooklyn Heights R. Co.		Roy v. Duff.	1029
	1586	Roy v. First Natl. Bk.	1012
Roth v. Adams.	1217	Royal v. Chandler.	461, 1928
Roth v. Eppy.	2110, 2117, 2121	Royal Bank v. Grand Junction	
Roth v. Palmer.	735, 759, 818	R. R. Co.	125
Rothschild v. Allen.	14	Royal Live Fish Co. v. Central	
Rothschild v. Am. Cent. Ins. Co.		Fish Co.	2251
	1284, 1285	Royal Neighbors of America v.	
Rothschild v. Grix.	1067, 1120	Boman.	1278
Rouillier v. Wernicki.	516	Royce v. Burt.	2265
Rounds v. Del., Lack. & W. R. R.		Royston v. McCulley.	22
Co.	131, 1743	Ruan v. Gardner.	1293
Roundtree v. Holloway.	683	Rubber Co. v. Goodyear.	2068, 2080
Roundy v. Hunt.	1399	Rubber-Coated, &c. Co. v. Wel-	
Rountree v. Adams Express Co..	71	ling.	2066, 2069
Rourke v. Elk Drug Co.	65	Rubens v. Hill.	898, 1368, 1389
Rourke v. Story.	915, 2188	Rubens v. Prindle.	987, 1326
Rouse v. Whited. 182, 713,		Rubino v. Scott.	938
	1180, 1688, 1793	Rubuck v. McCleary.	1555
Rousseau v. Call.	638	Rucker v. Bolles.	25
Routledge v. Hislop.	912, 958, 2252	Rucker v. Carr.	388
Routledge v. Worthington Co.		Rucker v. Donovan.	1864
	775, 779	Ruckgaber v. Moore.	315
Rowan v. Buttman.	791, 793	Ruckman v. Cory.	1927
Rowan v. Kelsey.	1931	Ruckman v. Cowell.	2224
Rowcliffe v. Belson.	357	Rudd v. Dewey.	477
Rowe v. Border City Garnetting		Rudd v. Robinson.	154
Co.	154	Rudd v. Williams.	1720
Rowe v. Bowman.	1156	Rudell v. Ogdensburg Transit	
Rowe v. Ehrmantraut.	1737	Co.	1478
Rowe v. Hasland.	268	Rudershauer v. Met. Life Ins. Co.	34
Rowe v. Johnson.	649	Rudge v. Rundle.	2222
Rowe v. Peckham.	1434	Ruding's Settlement.	443
Rowe v. Rowe.	641	Rudison v. Glover.	2095
Rowe v. Scarrot.	1374	Rudy v. Ulrich.	378, 389
Rowe v. Thompson.	2218	Ruffner v. Hewitt.	1182
Rowell v. Klein.	481	Ruger v. Firemen's Fund Ins.	
Rowell v. Lowell.	1591	Co.	1455

[References are to pages]

Ruggiero v. Tufani.....	678	Russell v. Hudson River R. R. Co.....	836
Ruggles v. Gatton.....	795, 2162	Russell v. Jackson.....	294, 296, 299, 1877, 1923
Ruiz v. Renauld.....	1079	Russell v. Kelly.....	1798, 1799
Rullman v. Rullman.....	24	Russell v. Kinney.....	1949
Ruloff's Case.....	312	Russell v. Langford.....	294
Rumbough v. Southern Improve- ment Co.....	146, 147	Russell v. Morgan.....	1771
Rumford Chem. Works v. Hecker	2260	Russell v. Place.....	2249
Rumsey v. Berry.....	866	Russell v. Richard.....	716
Rundell v. Butler.....	1803	Russell v. Rogers.....	1318, 2219
Rundle v. Allison.....	740	Russell v. St. Aubyn.....	439
Runge v. Brown.....	2250	Russell v. Scudder.....	1145
Runkle v. Gates.....	382	Russell v. Shuster.....	1783
Runkle v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co.	1268, 1271	Russell v. Slade.....	925
Runyan v. Mersereau.....	8	Russell v. Sloan.....	2119, 2120
Runyan v. Weir.....	1406, 2173	Russell v. Southard.....	1955
Runyon v. Rutherford.....	1194	Russell v. Wertz.....	1908
Rupp v. Sampson.....	968	Russell v. Whiteside.....	702
Ruse v. Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co.....	1254	Russell v. Wolff.....	828
Rush v. Landers.....	1440	Russell Mfg. Co. v. N. H. Steam- boat Co.....	1486
Rush v. Peacock.....	179	Russo-Chinese Bank v. National Bk. of Commerce.....	721
Rush-Owen Lumber Co. v. Well- man.....	127	Rust v. Oltmer.....	1850
Rushing v. Citizens' Natl. Bk....	1031	Rustin v. Standard Life, etc., Co.	1302
Rusling v. Union Pipe, etc., Co....	1311	Rutaced Co., In re.....	44
Russ v. Good.....	1757	Rutherford, Matter of.....	333, 336
Russ v. Tuttle.....	39	Rutherford v. Aiken.....	1391
Russ v. The War Eagle.....	474	Rutherford v. Evans.....	1796
Russel Trimmer Co. v. Coburn.....	1342	Rutherford v. Halbert.....	535
Russell, In re.....	329	Rutherford v. Paddock.....	1811
Russell v. Amlot.....	655, 667	Ruthven v. American Fire Ins. Co.....	1241
Russell v. Annable.....	597	Rutledge v. Hudson.....	461
Russell v. Austwich.....	624	Ruzeoski v. Wilrodt.....	2160
Russell v. Barton.....	2140	R'Ville Union Sem. v. McDonald	763
Russell v. Boheme.....	1262	Ryall v. Kennedy.....	323
Russell v. Carrington.....	829	Ryan v. Bradbury.....	495
Russell v. Cedar Rapids Ins. Co.	1281	Ryan v. Cooke.....	1316, 1325
Russell v. Clark.....	1219	Ryan v. Dox.....	648
Russell v. Conn.....	1896	Ryan v. Schutt.....	1867, 1869
Russell v. Dodge.....	2071	Ryan v. Sun Sing Chow Poy....	1716
Russell v. Frisbie.....	977	Ryan v. United States.....	774
Russell v. Herrick.....	587	Ryan v. Ward.....	2204
Russell v. Holder.....	1523	Ryan v. World Mut. Life Ins. Co.	1237
Russell v. Hubbard.....	565	Ryan v. Young.....	1684

[References are to pages]

Ryder v. Alton, etc., R. R. Co.	152, 157	St. Louis Carbonating & Mfg. Co. v. Loevenhart.	863
Ryder v. Hulse.	499	St. Louis Ins. Co. v. Homer.	1060
Ryder v. Ryder.	638	St. Louis Sanitary Co. v. Reed.	732
Ryerson v. Graves.	301	St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. v. Berger.	1515
Ryerson v. Shaw.	97, 102, 113, 118	St. Louis S. W. Ry. Co. v. Thompson.	63
Ryerss v. Wheeler.	404, 430, 1875	St. Louis Third Natl. Bk. v. Reichert.	1050
Sabariego v. Maverick.	1876	St. Louis, etc., R. R. Co. v. Caverder.	1471
Sacchette v. Fehr.	1812	St. Louis, &c. R. R. Co. v. Dalby.	1511
Sackett v. Ruder.	2104	St. Louis, etc., R. Co. v. Dorsey.	1533, 1599
Sackett v. Spencer.	407, 833, 1014	St. Louis, etc., R. Co. v. Droddy.	1580
Saco Brick Co. v. J. P. Eustis Mfg. Co.	2251	St. Louis, etc., R. Co. v. Elrod.	1521
Saco Nat. Bank v. Sanborn.	1107	St. Louis, etc., R. Co. v. Hamilton.	633
Saddler v. Kennedy.	466	St. Louis, etc., R. Co. v. Ladd.	1502
Saenz v. Mumme.	1682	St. Louis, etc., R. Co. v. McIntyre.	1498
Saffier v. Dike.	1624	St. Louis, &c. Ry. Co. v. Murray.	1587
Safford v. Stevens.	1223	St. Louis, etc., R. Co. v. Shannon.	1539
Sage v. Barnes.	2102	St. Louis, etc., R. Co. v. Sweet.	1520, 1582
Sager v. Blain.	1861	St. Louis, etc., R. Co. v. Vandalia.	633
Sager v. St. John.	672	St. Louis, etc., R. Co. v. Wabash R. Co.	2250
Saginaw Medicine Co. v. Batey.	1227, 2134	St. Louis, etc., R. Co. v. Zickafoose.	1497
Sailor v. Hertzogg.	310	St. Martin v. Hendershott.	225
St. Clair v. Shale.	1927	St. Mary's Home for Children v. Dodge.	384, 385
St. Clara Female Academy v. Delaware Ins. Co.	1255	St. Mary's Church v. Cagger.	1175
St. Francis Mill Co. v. Sugg.	2004	St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. Balfour.	1256
St. James Orphan Asylum v. Shelby.	422	St. Paul First Nat'l Bank v. Webster.	609
St. John v. Am. Mut. Life Ins. Co.	997, 1234	St. Sure v. Lindsfelt.	561
St. John v. Andrews Institute.	239	Salamanca First Nat'l Bank v. Weston.	1147
St. John v. Benedict.	650	Sale v. Pratt.	1716
St. John v. Eastern R. R. Co.	1515	Salem v. Lynn.	335
St. John v. McConnell.	1070	Salem Bank v. Gloucester Bank.	1000
St. John v. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	15	Salem India Rubber Co. v. Adams.	1652
St. John Woodworking Co. v. Smith.	2010, 2026		
St. John's Church v. Steinmetz.	125		
St. Lawrence County Nat. Bank v. Watkins.	1164		
St. Lawrence Mut. Ins. Co. v. Paige.	157		
St. Louis Brew. Ass'n v. Hayes.	614, 1312		

[References are to pages]

<i>Salzman v. Machinery, etc.,</i> Ins. Ass'n.	1333	<i>San Antonio, etc., Ry. v. Griffin</i> 1768, 1781, 1784	
<i>Salisbury v. Clarke</i>	637	<i>San Antonio, &c. Ry. Co. v. Long</i>	1598
<i>Salisbury v. Stimson</i>	856	<i>Sanborn v. Baker</i>	563, 1622
<i>Sallee v. Soules</i>	196	<i>Sanborn v. Neilson</i>	1858, 1559
<i>Sally v. Capps</i>	740	<i>Sand v. Son</i>	1160, 1162
<i>Salmon v. Rural Independent</i> School Dist.	17	<i>Sandberg v. State</i>	218
<i>Salmon v. Watson</i>	1173	<i>Sanders v. Bacon</i>	1035
<i>Salmon v. Ward</i>	889	<i>Sanders v. Brown</i>	483
<i>Salmon Falls, &c. Co. v. God-</i> <i>dard</i>	786, 818	<i>Sanders v. Coleman</i>	1830
<i>Salter v. Ham</i>	619, 620	<i>Sanders v. Cooper</i>	1253
<i>Salter v. Utica & Black River R.</i> <i>R. Co.</i>	1541	<i>Sanders v. Gillespie</i>	692
<i>Salters v. Delaware & Hudson</i> Canal Co.	1545	<i>Sanders v. Mills</i>	1817
<i>Salters v. Genin</i>	1456	<i>Sanders v. Stokes</i>	1664
<i>Salters v. Tobias</i>	2225	<i>Sanders v. Village of Yonkers</i>	1946
<i>Salt Fork Coal Co. v. Eldridge</i> Co.	14	<i>Sanderson v. Caldwell</i>	1788, 1796
<i>Saltmarsh v. Bower</i>	656	<i>Sanford v. Handy</i>	1305, 2133
<i>Saltus v. Com. Ins. Co.</i>	1294	<i>Sanford v. McLean</i>	2164
<i>Saltus v. Genin</i>	1635	<i>Sandford v. Norris</i>	648, 1963
<i>Salvadore v. Crescent Mut. Ins.</i> Co.	975	<i>Sandford v. Weeden</i>	497, 500
<i>Sammis v. McLaughlin</i>	497	<i>Sands v. Graves</i>	1161, 1162
<i>Sammon v. Wood</i>	915	<i>Sands v. Hickey</i>	174
<i>Sample v. Robb</i>	1927	<i>Sands v. Hill</i>	1161, 1162
<i>Sampson v. Bowdoinham Steam</i> Mill. Corp.	92	<i>Sands v. Hughes</i>	1375
<i>Sampson v. Buffalo, N. Y. &</i> <i>Phila. R. R. Co.</i>	2089	<i>Sands v. Kimbark</i>	1161
<i>Sampson v. Fox</i>	1136	<i>Sands v. Lilienthal</i>	1162
<i>Sampson v. Henry</i>	1752, 1753	<i>Sands v. Potter</i>	920
<i>Samson v. Freedman</i>	1168, 1175	<i>Sands v. St. John</i>	1160
<i>Samstag v. Ottenheimer</i>	539, 609	<i>Sands v. Shoemaker</i>	1161, 1162
<i>Samuel v. Holladay</i>	131	<i>Sands v. Sweet</i>	1162
<i>Samuels v. Evening Mail Asso-</i> <i>ciation</i>	1801, 1807	<i>Sands v. Taylor</i>	882
<i>Samuels v. Larrimore</i>	654	<i>Sanford v. Ellithorp</i>	201
<i>Samuels v. McDonald</i>	1452	<i>Sanford v. First Nat'l Bank</i>	113
<i>Samuels v. Ottinger</i>	894, 897	<i>Sanford v. Raikes</i>	1895
<i>San Antonio & Gulf Shore Const.</i> Co. v. Davis.....	2163	<i>Sanford v. Sanford</i>	211, 449, 453
<i>San Antonio Real Est., etc.,</i> Assoc. v. Stewart.....	2232	<i>Sanford v. Shepard</i>	1970
		<i>San Gabriel Valley Land, etc.,</i> Co. v. Witmer.....	688
		<i>Sanger v. French</i>	1212
		<i>Sanitary Carpet Cleaner v. Reed</i> Mfg. Co.	827
		<i>San Luis Obispo First National</i> Bk. v. Simmons.....	591
		<i>Sanson v. Madigan</i>	885
		<i>Sansona v. Laraia</i>	368
		<i>Santa Fé, etc., R. Co. v. Grant</i> Bros. Contr. Co.	1486, 1496

[References are to pages]

<i>Santa Rosa Bank v. Paxton</i>	1019	<i>Savings Fund Soc. v. Hagerstown</i>	
<i>Santee, The</i>	1505	<i>Sav. Bank</i>	46
<i>Sapp v. Cline</i>	1901, 1907	<i>Sawin v. Union Bldg., etc., Ass'n</i> .	2168
<i>Sarchfield v. Hayes</i>	207	<i>Sawyer v. Baldwin</i>	133, 157
<i>Sargent v. Adams</i>	1369	<i>Sawyer v. Eifert</i>	1820
<i>Sargent v. Chapman</i>	123	<i>Sawyer v. Harmon</i>	561
<i>Sargent v. McLeod</i>	965	<i>Sawyer v. McLouth</i>	1031
<i>Sargent v. Seagrave</i>	1877	<i>Sawyer v. Prickett</i>	1636
<i>Sargent v. State Bank of Indiana</i>	1400	<i>Sawyer v. Sawyer</i>	2044
<i>Sargent v. Tonne</i>	435	<i>Sawyer v. Steele</i>	556
<i>Sariol v. McDonald Co.</i>	1177	<i>Sawyer v. Warner</i>	1029
<i>Sasscer v. Farmers' Bank</i> .	1086, 1098	<i>Saxby v. Southern Land Co.</i> . . .	1641
<i>Satchell v. Doram</i>	1224, 1723	<i>Saxe v. Penokee Lumber Co.</i> . . .	871
<i>Satterlee v. Jones</i>	963	<i>Saxon v. Wood</i>	1844
<i>Satterlee v. Kobbe</i>	1958	<i>Saxton v. Dodge</i>	1648
<i>Sauer v. Brinker</i>	684	<i>Saxton v. Harrington</i>	963
<i>Sauer v. Meyer</i>	1380	<i>Saxton v. Johnson</i>	1035
<i>Sauer v. Schulenberg</i>	1834	<i>Saxton v. Krumm</i>	372
<i>Saunders v. Agricultural Ins. Co.</i>	1260	<i>Sayles v. Baker</i>	448, 452
<i>Saunders v. City of Flemingsburg</i>	327	<i>Sayles v. Chic. & N. W. R. R. Co.</i>	2081
<i>Saunders v. Flemingsberg</i> . .	328, 334	<i>Sayles v. Fitzgerald</i>	975
<i>Saunders v. Post-Standard Co.</i> .	1807	<i>Sayles v. Olmstead</i>	655
<i>Saunders v. Saunders</i>	916	<i>Sayles v. Sims</i>	690
<i>Saunderson v. Piper</i>	1055	<i>Sayre v. Mohney</i>	1037
<i>Saussy v. Weeks</i>	1165	<i>Sayward v. Stevens</i>	1482
<i>Sauter v. Atchison, etc., Ry. Co.</i>	1483, 1508	<i>S. Blaisdale Co. v. Lee</i>	1461
<i>Sauter v. N. Y. Central, &c. R. R. Co.</i>	1599	<i>Scandinavian, etc., Co. v. Skinner</i> .	863
<i>Savacool v. Boughton</i>	565	<i>Scanlan v. Cobb</i>	1990
<i>Savage v. D'Wolf</i>	998	<i>Scanlan v. Wright</i>	493
<i>Savage v. Luther</i>	284	<i>Scanland v. Porter</i>	1119
<i>Savage v. McCorkle</i>	679	<i>Scanlon v. Walshe</i>	275, 280
<i>Savage v. Murphy</i>	459, 2019	<i>Scarborough v. City Nat. Bank</i> .	1100
<i>Savage v. O'Neill</i>	473, 500	<i>Scarborough v. Scarborough</i> .	368, 369, 2042
<i>Savage v. State</i>	2107	<i>Scarry v. Lewis</i>	1908, 1918
<i>Savannah Ice Co. v. Canal-Louisiana Bank, etc., Co.</i>	1025	<i>Schafer v. Reilly</i>	54
<i>Savannah, etc., R. Co. v. Evans</i>	1539, 1541, 1552, 1601	<i>Schaffer v. Richardson</i>	249, 261
<i>Savannah, etc., R. Co. v. Parish</i> .	1729	<i>Schaffner v. Reuter</i>	475
<i>Savercool v. Wilsey</i>	190	<i>Schagun v. Scott Mfg. Co.</i>	1640
<i>Savery v. Sypher</i>	1962	<i>Schaller v. Miller</i>	1792, 1794
<i>Savin v. Bond</i>	1410	<i>Schanck v. Hopper</i>	24
		<i>Schanz v. Sotscheck</i>	2149
		<i>Schaub v. Griffin</i>	237, 240, 463
		<i>Schaub v. Perkinson Bros. Constr. Co.</i>	1726
		<i>Schauber v. Jackson</i>	1922, 1923

[References are to pages]

Schaubuch v. Dillemath.	1924, 1937	Schmidt v. Glade.	1200
Schaus v. Manhattan Gas-Light Co.	1556	Schmidt v. Herfurth.	474, 671, 1057, 2219
Scheel v. Eidman.	219	Schmidt v. Lieberum.	1724
Scheffler Press v. Perlman.	1367	Schmidt v. Musson.	1317
Scheidegger v. Terrell.	288	Schmidt v. New York El. R. Co. .	1713
Scheider v. American Bridge Co. .	1536	Schmidt v. N. Y. Union Mut. F. Ins. Co.	1284, 1286
Schell v. Equitable Loan, etc., Assoc.	1979	Schmidt v. Peoria Marine Ins. Co.	1282
Schell v. Plumb.	348	Schmidt v. Posner.	2131
Schell v. Second Nat. Bank. . . .	151	Schmisseur v. Beatrice.	242
Schenck v. Mercer Co. Ins. Co. .	1281	Schmittler v. Simon.	1026
Schenck v. Warner.	53	Schmitz v. Roberts.	1970
Schencke v. Rowell.	887, 951	Schmoll v. Schenck.	324, 336
Scheper v. Briggs.	2226	Schnabel v. Thomas.	1870
Schermer v. McMahon.	1552, 1557	Schneider v. Hosier.	2105, 2114, 2117, 2119
Schermerhorn v. Gouge.	1369	Schneider v. Irving Bank.	745
Schermerhorn v. Negus.	1929	Schneider v. Manning.	363
Schermerhorn v. Talman.	2223	Schneider v. Missouri P. R. Co. .	1520
Schermerhorn v. Van Allen. . . .	954	Schneider v. Schiffman.	1118, 1119, 1120
Scherpf v. Szadeczky.	1840	Schober, Matter of.	355, 375, 377
Schettler v. Jones.	844	Schoden v. Schaefer.	731
Schettler v. Smith.	2207	Schoefield Gear, etc., Co. v. Schoefield.	1645
Scheurer v. Brown.	54	Schoellhamer v. Rometsch. . . .	728
Scheurer v. Monash.	945	Schoepflin v. Coffey.	1793
Schierstein v. Schierstein. . . .	476	Schofield, Matter of.	385
Schilling v. Mullen.	4, 38	Schofield v. Hustis.	519
Schilling Bros. Co. v. Thomp- son-Starrett Co.	936, 952	Schofield v. State Natl. Bk. . . .	675
Schlawig v. De Peyster.	337	Schomberg v. Walker.	1806
Schleiderer v. Gergen.	356, 360	Schommer v. Flour-City Orna- mental Works.	977, 979
Schlemmer v. Schendorf.	994	School Com. v. Kesler.	2135
Schlesinger v. Dunne.	965, 966	School District in Medfield v. Boston, H. & Erie R. R. Co. .	1476, 1489
Schlesinger v. Hexter.	1222	School District No. 1 v. Lyford. .	1344
Schlesinger v. Schultz.	1086, 1087	School District No. 7 v. Reeve. .	9
Schlitz v. Koch.	15	Schoolfield v. Rhodes.	1924
Schloss v. Huber.	1358, 1371	Schooner Freeman v. Bucking- ham.	1495
Schloss v. McIntyre.	550, 551	Schooner Reeside, The.	1495
Schlosser v. The State.	2111	Schoonmaker v. Clearwater. . . .	1692
Schlossnagle v. Kolb.	1707	Schott v. Burton.	1373
Schlotfeldt v. Bull.	2237		
Schmelz v. Rix.	1046		
Schmertz v. Shreeve.	596, 597		
Schmid v. Neuberger.	137		
Schmidt v. Blood.	1448		
Schmidt v. Durnham.	1833, 1838		
Schmidt v. George Nicholas. . . .	1340		

[References are to pages]

Schott v. Machamer.....	2013	Scott v. Curtis.....	695
Schott v. Pellerim.....	298	Scott v. Duncombe.....	1337
Schreiber v. Heath.....	1454	Scott v. Edgar.....	2180
Schroeder v. Gurney.....	1945, 1946	Scott v. Ely.....	1782
Schroeder v. Seittz.....	1151	Scott v. Green.....	1200
Schroeder v. Walsh.....	2005, 2006, 2011	Scott v. Guernsey.....	1959
Schubert v. Barnholt.....	243	Scott v. Hackfeld & Co.....	1983
Schuchardt v. Allens.....	871, 872, 876	Scott v. Home Ins. Co.....	1284, 1285
Schulenberg v. Harriman		Scott v. Johnson.....	1149
	1866, 1871	Scott v. Lienthal.....	935, 936, 940, 942
Schuler v. Roberts et al.....	1687	Scott v. London, St. Kath.	
Schuler v. Schuler.....	1409	Docks.....	1524, 1527
Schulte v. Schleeper.....	2104, 2105	Scott v. Miller.....	960, 961
Schultheis v. Sellars.....	1141	Scott v. Noble.....	1440
Schultz v. Goodstein.....	950	Scott v. O'Connor-Couch.....	194
Schultz v. Halsey.....	1196	Scott v. Parker.....	670
Schultz v. Lindell.....	1898	Scott v. Ratcliff.....	288
Schultz v. Schultz.....	391, 392	Scott v. Rawls.....	1125, 1136, 2137
Schumacher v. Shawhan.....	1723	Scott v. Rockwall County.....	460
Schuneman v. Palmer.....	1841	Scott v. Roethlisberger.....	395, 428
Schurr v. Savigny.....	924, 933	Scott v. Rogers.....	1459, 1460
Schutz v. Jordan.....	787	Scott v. Russell.....	703
Schutz v. Morette.....	1167, 1182	Scott v. Steel.....	259, 395, 448, 2218
Schuyler v. Marsh.....	552	Scott v. Sheelor.....	1772
Schuyler v. Russ.....	892	Scott v. Simpson.....	1767
Schwab v. Kaughran.....	2010	Scott v. Smith.....	187
Schwab Clothing Co. v. Cromer		Scott v. State.....	559
	1394, 1405	Scott v. Steere.....	636
Schwall v. Higginsville Milling		Scott v. Stevenson.....	1073
Co.....	856	Scott v. Thrall.....	343
Schwanzer v. Brooklyn Heights		Scott v. Union, etc., Bank, etc.,	
R. Co.....	1596	Co.....	21
Schwarz v. International Ladies		Scottish Union, etc., Ins. Co. v.	
Garment Workers Union.....	64	Moore.....	1249
Schwartz v. Thomas.....	1799	Scott's Case.....	975
Schwarz v. Oppold.....	1387	Scouton v. Eislord.....	2227
Schwerin v. McKie.....	1448	Scovel v. Kingsley.....	1792
Schwind v. Hall.....	1069, 1137	Scovell v. Pfeffer.....	1651
Schwitters v. Springer.....	1651	Scovill v. Griffith.....	1471
Scoggin v. Morrilton.....	757	Scoville v. Landon.....	1137
Scotland v. Scotland.....	2041	Seranton v. Clark.....	874
Scott v. Betts.....	1106	Seranton v. Farmers' Bank.....	170
Scott v. Blanchard.....	1419	Seranton v. Wheeler.....	1912, 1913
Scott v. Brown.....	1096	Screven v. Clark.....	633
Scott v. Commonwealth.....	477, 1784	Scribner v. Crane.....	348
Scott v. Cox.....	512	Scribner v. Hanke.....	1034
		Scribner v. Kelly.....	1736

[References are to pages]

Scroggin v. Holland.....	475	Second Pool Coal Co. v. People's Coal Company.....	2127
Scudder v. Gori.....	264	Second United Presbyterian Church v. First United Pres- byterian Church.....	427
Scudder v. Union National Bank 1074, 1076		Secor v. Babcock.....	1767
Scull, In re.....	415	Secor v. Keller.....	574
Scully v. McGrath.....	463	Secor v. Sturgis.....	2243
Scurry v. Cotton States Life Ins. Co.....	191	Secor v. Tradesmen's National Bk.....	619
Seaboard Nat'l Bank v. The Bank of America.....	1017	Secrist v. Green.....	216, 503, 1426, 1429, 1882, 1902
Seabury, Matter of.....	273, 278	Security v. Graybeal.....	669
Seago v. Deane.....	682, 1169	Security Bank v. Equitable Life Assoc. Soc.....	235
Seagrist, Matter of.....	357	Security State Bank v. Waterloo Lodge.....	2212
Seale v. Emerson.....	935	Security Title & Trust Co. v. Stewart.....	867
Seaman v. Hasbrouck.....	986	Security Warehousing Co. v. American Exchange National Bk.....	130
Seaman v. Low.....	870	Sedgwick, In re.....	313, 331, 338
Seaman v. Slater.....	1348	Sedgwick v. Macy.....	1445
Seaman v. Waddington.....	611	Sedgwick v. Tucker.....	476
Seaman v. Ward.....	901	Seeger v. Pettit.....	1666
Seamans v. Smith.....	1714	Seekel v. Norman.....	2147
Searchlight Horn Co. v. Ameri- can Graphophone Co.....	118	Seeley v. Engell.....	1056
Searle v. Laverick.....	1448	Seely v. Pelton.....	1205, 1206, 1208
Searle v. Price.....	2043	Segars v. Segars.....	1864, 1870, 1871
Sears v. City of Boston.....	330	Segelke, etc., Mfg. Co. v. Vincent	1168
Sears v. Conover.....	870, 1968	Segelken v. Meyer.....	1658
Sears v. McBride.....	1918	Seguine v. Seguine.....	375
Sears v. Moore.....	51, 1073, 1074	Seibel v. Higham.....	1317
Sears v. Wright.....	1060	Seibold v. Wahl.....	329
Searsburg Turnpike Co. v. Cutler 78, 79		Seifert v. Dillon.....	1730
Seattle First Nat. Bank v. Harris 1135, 1137		Seiler v. Mohn.....	648
Seattle National Bank v. School District.....	5	Seim v. Krause.....	949
Seaver v. Wilder.....	2203	Seiter v. Smith.....	14
Sebree v. Dorr.....	993, 1055	Seitz v. Brewers' Refrigerating Mach. Co.....	779, 780, 929
Secombe v. Steele.....	1398	Seitz v. Mitchell.....	491, 494
Second Nat'l Bank v. Miller 659, 673, 717		Seitz v. Starks.....	545
Second Nat'l Bank v. Smith.....	1107	Seixo v. Provezende.....	2056
Sec. Nat. Bank of Richmond v. Fitzpatrick.....	2196	Selby v. United States.....	723
Second Nat. Bank of Toledo v. Walbridge.....	1444	Selden v. Myers.....	2135
Second National Bank of Wat- kins v. Miller.....	1018	Selden v. Pringle.....	1132

[References are to pages]

<i>Selleck v. Manhattan Fire Alarm Co.</i>	40	<i>Shackleford v. Hamilton</i>	1834
<i>Seller v. Norman</i>	958	<i>Shackleford v. New Orleans R. R. Co.</i>	970, 971
<i>Sellers v. Grace</i>	1984	<i>Shade v. Sisson Mill, etc., Co.</i>	917, 940
<i>Sellick v. Addams</i>	1197	<i>Shafer v. Loueks</i>	1776
<i>Selover v. Coe</i>	467, 468	<i>Shaffer v. Federal Cement Co.</i> ...	10
<i>Selwood v. Mildmay</i>	432	<i>Shaffer v. Gaynor</i>	1900
<i>Senge v. Senge</i>	242	<i>Shaffner v. State</i>	2100, 2107
<i>Sennett v. Johnson</i>	2191	<i>Shaft v. Carey</i>	1366, 1369
<i>Senter v. Carr</i>	1820	<i>Shailer v. Bumstead</i> ..	367, 379, 380, 463, 464
<i>Serio v. American Brewing Co.</i> ..	1736	<i>Shakopee First Nat. Bank v. Strait</i>	2161
<i>Serres' Succ.</i>	274	<i>Shamburgh v. Commagere</i> ..	1071, 1072
<i>Sessa v. Arthur</i>	1971	<i>Shamlian v. Equitable Acc. Co.</i>	218, 302
<i>Sessions v. Miller</i>	676	<i>Shane v. Lyons</i>	528
<i>Sethness Co. v. Home Ade Bottling Co.</i>	824	<i>Shank v. Groff</i>	1321
<i>Settle v. Alison</i>	1418	<i>Shank v. Wilson</i>	265
<i>Seven Star Grange No. 73, P. H. v. Fergusson</i>	103	<i>Shankle v. Whitley</i>	2267
<i>Severcool v. Farewell</i>	823	<i>Shanks v. Dupont</i>	314, 315
<i>Sewall v. Catlin</i>	1809	<i>Shanley v. Merchant</i>	596
<i>Sewall v. Gibbs</i>	800	<i>Shannon v. Bartholomew</i>	520
<i>Sewall v. Sewall</i>	2046	<i>Shannon v. Fox</i>	1010
<i>Sewanee Mining Co. v. Best</i>	2166	<i>Shannon v. Hall</i>	1943
<i>Seward v. Tasker</i>	731	<i>Shannon v. Lamb</i>	1959
<i>Seward v. Torrence</i>	2159	<i>Shannon v. Mereness</i>	168
<i>Sewell v. Breathitt Lodge</i>	68	<i>Shannon v. Simms</i> ..	1762, 1771, 1772, 1774
<i>Sewell v. Collins</i>	2064	<i>Shapiro v. Weir</i>	1490
<i>Sexton v. Perrigo</i>	1092	<i>Sharkey v. Mansfield</i>	227, 1182
<i>Sexton v. Snyder</i>	937	<i>Sharon v. Sharon</i>	2139
<i>Sexton v. Wheaton</i> ..	485, 2013, 2015	<i>Sharon Cong. Soc. v. Rix</i> ..	1381, 1388
<i>Seybel v. Bank</i>	1127	<i>Sharp v. Bellinger</i>	2078
<i>Seymour v. Alkire</i>	2200	<i>Sharp v. Ingraham</i>	1933, 1934
<i>Seymour v. Cagger</i>	967	<i>Sharp v. Maxwell</i>	499
<i>Seymour v. C. Aultman & Co.</i> ...	7	<i>Sharp v. Mayor, &c., of N. Y.</i>	1363, 1652
<i>Seymour v. Cowing</i>	1030, 1059	<i>Sharp v. U. S. Ins. Co.</i> ...	1261, 1287
<i>Seymour v. Davis</i>	864	<i>Sharpe v. Brantley</i>	1875
<i>Seymour v. Marvin</i> ..	52, 2196, 2256	<i>Sharpe v. Freeman</i>	466, 469
<i>Seymour v. McCormick</i> ..	2075, 2080	<i>Sharpe v. Great Western Rv.</i> ...	887
<i>Seymour v. Minturn</i>	697	<i>Sharpe v. San Paulo Railw. Co.</i> ..	949
<i>Seymour v. Osborne</i> ..	538, 541, 545, 552, 555, 556, 2065, 2067, 2070, 2071, 2079, 2080, 2083	<i>Sharpless v. Zelle</i>	908
<i>Seymour v. Van Slyck</i>	1318, 2193	<i>Shattuck v. Hammond</i>	1859
<i>Seymour v. Wilson</i> ..	1648, 1940, 2016	<i>Shaub v. Smith</i>	192
<i>Shackelford v. Orris</i>	33, 1892		

[References are to pages]

Shaver v. Ehle.....	1000	Shefill v. Van Deusen....	1792, 1818
Shaver v. Western Union Tel. Co.....	1080	Sheilds v. Boucher.....	286
Shaw v. Alexander.....	2094	Shelby Iron Co. v. Ridley. 1701, 1711	
Shaw v. Davis.....	1693	Shelby Steel Tube Co. v. Dela- ware Seamless Tube Co.....	2070
Shaw v. Dwight.....	2005	Shelbyville v. Shelbyville.....	550
Shaw v. Gardner.....	1485	Sheldon, Matter of.....	45
Shaw v. Gilbert.....	1649	Sheldon v. Atlantic Fire & Ma- rine Ins. Co.....	1242, 1244
Shaw v. Hill.....	1924	Sheldon v. Benham.....	1100, 1103
Shaw v. McGregory.....	591	Sheldon v. Carpenter.....	1759, 1814
Shaw v. Pilling.....	2059	Sheldon v. Chapman.....	1082
Shaw v. Republic Life Ins. Co.	1246, 2215	Sheldon v. Chamung Canal Bank	21
Shaw v. Spencer.....	1678	Sheldon v. Edwards.....	11
Shaw, Kendall & Co. v. Brown..	71	Sheldon v. Ferris.....	221
Shea v. Hudson.....	809	Sheldon v. Heaton. 2160, 2197, 2198	
Shea v. Keeney.....	2138	Sheldon v. Hudson River R. R. Co.....	1526, 1554
Shea v. Minneapolis, &c. Ry. Co..	1504	Sheldon v. Loomis.....	1695
Shea v. Murphy.....	1927	Sheldon v. McFee.....	651
Shea v. Sixth Ave. R. R. Co....	1743	Sheldon v. Parker.....	1130, 1132
Shea v. Vahey.....	1065	Sheldon v. Payne... 561, 1622, 1634	
Sheafe v. Locke.....	924	Sheldon v. Peck.....	766
Sheaffer, In re.....	382	Sheldon v. Root.....	1643
Sheaffer v. Eakeman.....	1927	Sheldon v. Van Buskirk... 565, 1693, 1694, 1695	
Sheahan v. Barry. 1729, 1734, 1738, 1756		Sheldon v. Wood.....	40, 727
Sheahan v. Collins.....	1815	Sheldon v. Wright.....	1404, 1425
Sheahan v. Shanahan.....	733	Sheldon Canal Co. v. Miller....	697
Shear v. Van Dyke.....	704, 835	Shellenberger v. Nourse.....	1148
Shearman v. Atkins.....	703	Shelley v. Nolen.....	57
Shearman v. Kortright.....	1602	Shellington v. Howland.....	2090
Shearman v. Niagara Falls Ins. Co.....	1273	Shelmire's Appeal.....	620
Shedden v. Patrick. 255, 265, 297, 298		Shelton v. Livius.....	852
Sheehan v. Davis.....	123	Shelton v. Merchants' Despatch Co.....	1503
Sheehan v. Edgar.....	1585	Shepard v. Bank.....	745, 1181
Sheehan v. Hamilton.....	1875	Shepard v. Brewer.....	1809
Sheehan v. Scott.....	336	Shepard v. Hall.....	1059
Sheehey v. Cokley.....	1812, 1821	Shepard v. Little.....	981
Sheen v. Bumpstead.....	1644	Shepard v. Meridian Nat. Bank.	2131
Sheets v. Selden's Lessee.....	1383	Shepard v. Shepard.....	22
Sheetz v. Norris.....	183	Shepard v. Ward.....	2166
Sheffield v. Ladue.....	1021	Shephard v. Calhoun.....	1137
Sheffield v. Meadows.....	1219	Shepherd v. Butcher Tool, etc., Co.....	789, 830
Sheffield v. Sheffield.....	2043	Shepherd v. Harrison.....	1492

[References are to pages]

Shepherd v. Mott.....	1052	Shessler v. Patton.....	484
Shepherd v. Penn. Ry. Co.....	37	Shetterly v. Axt.....	1958
Shepley v. Henry Siegel Co.....	2142	Shewmake v. Shewmake.....	346
Sheppard v. Berkshire Life Ins. Co.....	981	Shields v. Lewis.....	1828
Sheppelman v. People.....	2102	Shields v. Niagara Savings Bank.....	1026
Sheridan v. Andrews.....	1932	Shields v. Shift.....	464
Sheridan v. Mayor.....	39	Shilling v. Seigle.....	1400
Sheridan v. New York.....	30	Shimmel v. Erie Ry. Co.....	142
Sheriff v. Smith.....	1420, 1422	Shindler v. Houston.....	830
Sheriff v. Turner.....	1394	Shine v. Kennealy.....	2167
Sherley v. Billings.....	1749	Shinners v. Lock, etc.....	1557
Sherlock v. The Louisville, etc., R. Co.....	1722	Ship Marcellus, The.....	1579
Sherman v. Auto Bankers, Inc....	116	Shipley v. Mercantile Trust, etc., Co.....	428
Sherman v. Beam.....	1966, 1976	Shipley v. Todhunter.....	1724
Sherman v. Blodgett.....	1643	Shipman v. Beers.....	1721
Sherman v. Buick.....	1913	Shipman v. Burrows.....	1789, 1808, 1821
Sherman v. Champlain Trans. Co.....	908	Shipp, In re.....	274
Sherman v. Clark.....	1085	Shippen v. Whittier.....	1950
Sherman v. Conner.....	1618	Shirk v. Monmouth Township Board.....	327
Sherman County Bank v. Mc- Donald.....	2022	Shirley v. Bennett.....	197
Sherman v. Crosby.....	703	Shitler v. Bremer.....	1006
Sherman v. Ecker.....	1084	Shiver v. Brock.....	449
Sherman v. Kortright.....	1530	Shock v. Solar Gaslight Co.....	1639
Sherman v. Mayor, &c. of N. Y.	949	Shoemaker v. Benedict.....	536, 537
Sherman v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.....	762, 770	Shoemaker v. Goshen Tp.....	1153
Sherman v. People.....	1640	Shoemaker v. Sonju.....	1752
Sherman v. Rawson.....	1836	Shook v. Fox.....	184
Sherman v. Sherman.....	1181, 1963	Shoop v. Clark.....	1057, 2147
Sherman v. Spencer.....	2098	Shorb v. Kinzie.....	1010
Sherman v. Story.....	85	Shore v. Miller.....	1894
Sherman v. Western Transp. Co.....	1556	Shorett v. Knudson.....	184
Sherman v. Willett.....	168, 1903	Short v. McRea.....	924
Sherman v. Wright.....	1976	Short Mountain Coal Co. v. Hardy.....	142
Sherman v. Wylder.....	2141, 2142	Short v. Symmes.....	564
Sherod v. Ewell.....	224	Shorten v. Judd.....	279
Sherratt v. Mountford.....	415	Shorter v. Nelson.....	523
Sherry v. Frecking.....	1877	Shorter v. Urquhart.....	172
Sherry v. Lozier.....	389, 390	Shotland v. Mulligan.....	2273
Sherwood v. Archer.....	523	Shotwell v. McCardell.....	2198
Sherwood v. Mitchell.....	2223, 2224	Shotwell v. Stickle.....	650
Sherwood v. Smith.....	446	Shreve v. Joyce.....	179
Sherwood v. Titman.....	515	Shreveport v. Southwestern Gas and Electric Co.....	26

[References are to pages]

Shrimpton v. Laight.	2057, 2061	Silver Springs, etc., R. Co. v. Van Ness.	982
Shroeder v. Michel.	1828	Silvers v. Potter.	637
Shuey v. Adair.	794	Simar v. Canaday.	13, 530, 1636
Shuey v. United States.	977	Simar v. Shea.	1676, 1678
Shufeldt v. Shufeldt.	2036, 2038	Simmons v. Carlton.	1944
Shuford v. Cook.	712	Simmons v. DeBarre.	1425
Shulters v. Johnson.	411	Simmons v. Havens.	206, 1306
Shults v. Shults.	1313	Simmons v. Holster.	1795
Shultz v. Bradley.	781	Simmons v. Kayser.	2272
Shultz v. Depuy.	1085, 1109	Simmons v. Law.	1477, 1495
Shultz v. Jordan.	771	Simmons v. Lyons.	1864
Shuman v. Shuman.	294	Simmons v. Sisson.	713
Shumway v. Cooley.	11	Simmons v. Threshour.	1401
Shute v. Hamilton.	1328, 2273	Simmons' Succ.	332
Shute v. Sargent.	330	Simms v. Greer.	1978
Shutte v. Thompson.	1900	Simon v. Calfee.	76
Shuttleworth v. Winter.	499	Simon v. Sabb.	519
Shutz v. Morette.	1181	Simons v. Cissna.	1636
Sibert v. Wilder.	2232	Simons v. Cook.	1411
Sibly v. England.	122	Simons v. Martin, etc., Co.	2159
Sicard v. Davis.	1313	Simons v. McDowell.	1123, 1134
Sickles v. Mather.	845, 847	Simons v. Monier.	1580
Sickra v. Small.	1819	Simons v. Simons.	2042
Siebrecht v. Siebrecht.	656	Simpkins v. Rogers.	1665
Sieg v. Greene.	625, 627	Simpson v. Applegate.	1371
Siegal v. Cohen.	468	Simpson v. Carleton.	1641, 1644
Siegel v. Gould.	968	Simpson v. Dall.	1921
Siegel v. Lewis.	939, 942	Simpson v. Davis.	1045
Siegel v. Oehl.	991, 1130, 1141	Simpson v. Dix.	460, 1886
Siegle v. Rush.	2119	Simpson v. East.	703, 1372
Siekmann v. Kern.	311	Simpson v. Emmons.	817, 868
Siemers v. Morris.	638	Simpson v. Hefter.	1075
Siemon v. Wilson.	1999	Simpson v. Mad River R. R. Co.	2066
Sierra Land & Cattle Co. v. Bricker.	81, 94, 101	Simpson v. Margitson.	933
Sigel-Campion Live Stock Co. v. Holly.	1675	Simpson v. McArthur.	1774
Sikes v. Paine.	941	Simpson v. Watrus.	1694
Siling v. Hendrickson.	594	Simpson v. Westenberg.	1783
Sill v. Pate.	2257	Simpson v. Wiggins.	1638
Silleck v. Booth.	223	Simpson's Ex'r v. Bovard.	186
Silliman v. Whitmer & Sons.	1701	Sims v. Bice.	2136
Silsby v. Foote.	2080	Sims v. Macon, &c. R. R. Co.	1548
Silver v. Graves.	2143	Sims v. Sealy.	1309
Silver v. Ladd.	2253	Sims v. Sims.	441
Silver Lake Bank v. Hard- ing.	1432	Simser v. Cowan.	1674
		Sinard v. Patterson.	820
		Sinclair v. Jackson.	793, 1902

[References are to pages]

<i>Sinclair v. Rorish</i>	1731	<i>Slate v. Lobb</i>	2198
<i>Sinclair v. Tallmadge</i>	914	<i>Slater v. Wilcox</i>	889
<i>Sing Tuck v. United States</i>	314	<i>Slaton v. Fowler</i>	1125
<i>Singer v. Merchants' Despatch</i> <i>Transp. Co.</i>	1507	<i>Slatterie v. Pooley</i>	763
<i>Singer Mfg. Co. v. Kimball</i>	2058	<i>Slaughter v. American Baptist</i> <i>Publication Society</i>	62, 63
<i>Singer Mfg. Co. v. Reynolds</i> 1224, 1334		<i>Slaughter v. Cunningham</i>	1418
<i>Singer Manufacturing Co. v. Wil-</i> <i>son</i>	2058	<i>Slaymaker v. Wilson</i>	1002
<i>Sinkovitz v. Peters Land Co.</i>	1526	<i>Slegt v. Hartshorne</i>	1257
<i>Sioux City & Iowa Falls Town</i> <i>Lot & Land Co. v. Wilson</i>	1939	<i>Sleight v. Ogle</i>	1781
<i>Sipperly v. Stewart</i>	908	<i>S. Liebmann's Sons Brewing Co.</i> <i>v. DeNicolo</i>	2273
<i>Sisk v. American Central Fire</i> <i>Ins. Co.</i>	1276	<i>Sligo Furnace Co. v. Quinn</i>	627
<i>Sisson v. Barrett</i>	690, 691	<i>Sliney, Matter of</i>	425
<i>Sisson v. Cleveland & Toledo R.</i> <i>R. Co.</i>	812, 1485	<i>Slinger v. Totten</i>	877, 892
<i>Sisson v. Conger</i>	386	<i>Slingsluff v. Dugan</i>	1972
<i>Sisson v. Kapper</i>	1363	<i>Slipp v. Hartley</i>	601
<i>Sisson v. Willard</i>	955	<i>Sloan, Matter of</i>	249
<i>Sisson, adm., v. Pittman</i>	1206	<i>Sloan v. Case</i>	1628
<i>Sistare v. Sistare</i>	1433	<i>Sloan v. Gibbes</i>	1064
<i>Sitler v. Gehr</i>	310	<i>Sloan v. Lewis</i>	42
<i>Sivewright v. Archibald</i>	853, 854	<i>Sloan v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.</i> 366, 1590	
<i>Sixth Ave. R. Co. v. Metropol-</i> <i>itan El. Ry. Co.</i>	1713	<i>Sloan v. Rose</i>	1329
<i>Siyer v. Severs</i>	225	<i>Sloan v. Van Wyck</i>	795, 862
<i>Sizer v. Severs</i>	228, 233	<i>Sloan v. Wolfsfeld</i>	1410, 1411
<i>Skeene v. Fishback</i>	294	<i>Sloan's Appeal</i>	443
<i>Skeffington v. Daniel</i>	612	<i>Slobodisky v. Phenix Ins. Co.</i>	1254
<i>Skeffington v. Eylward</i>	1776	<i>Slocovich v. Orient Mut. Ins. Co.</i> . . .	1264
<i>Skidmore v. Bricker</i>	1764, 1780	<i>Slocum v. Riley</i>	1624
<i>Skilton v. Codrington</i>	2010	<i>Slocum v. Warren</i>	78, 101
<i>Skinner v. Church</i>	1060	<i>Sloman v. Great Western Ry. Co.</i> . . .	1513
<i>Skinner v. Deming</i>	85	<i>Sloman v. Herne</i>	1624
<i>Skinner v. Harrison Township</i>	422	<i>Sloop v. Wabash R. Co.</i>	159
<i>Skinner v. Powers</i>	1816	<i>Slosson v. Hall</i>	1890
<i>Skinner v. Stuart</i>	2005	<i>Sluby v. Champlin</i>	702, 704
<i>Skinner v. Terry</i>	1875	<i>Small v. Clewley</i>	1031
<i>Skinner v. Tinker</i>	1968	<i>Small v. Gilman</i>	1650
<i>Skittleharpe v. Skittleharpe</i>	1077	<i>Small v. Sloan</i>	1215
<i>Skobis v. Ferge</i>	39	<i>Smalley v. Doughty</i>	2144
<i>Skogness v. Seger</i>	799	<i>Smallwood v. Violet</i>	1394
<i>Slack v. Heath</i>	1337	<i>Smart, Matter of</i>	347, 350
<i>Slack v. Moss</i>	1070	<i>Smart v. Bement</i>	1955
		<i>Smedbergh v. Whittlesey</i>	1045
		<i>Smedes v. Elmendorf</i>	750, 1453
		<i>Smeltzer v. White</i>	890, 1215, 1219, 2142

[References are to pages]

Smethhurst v. Mitchell.....	791	Smith v. Cox.....	1935
Smiser v. State.....	1599	Smith v. Crocheron.....	2025
Smith, In re.....	356, 375	Smith v. Croom.....	326, 337
Smith, Matter of.....	226, 233, 242	Smith v. Cross.....	1951
Smith, Matter of Will of.....	372, 373	Smith v. Day.....	2229
Smith v. Abington Sav. Bank.....	1354	Smith v. Douglass.....	913, 979
Smith v. Allen.....	526	Smith v. Duchardt.....	915, 963
Smith v. Anderson.....	1075	Smith v. Dunning.....	515, 520
Smith v. Applegate.....	857, 2179	Smith v. Eastern R. R. Co.....	1571
Smith v. Au Gres Tp.....	213	Smith v. Edgewood Casino Club.....	1380
Smith v. Babcock.....	1980	Smith v. Eiger.....	2215
Smith v. Bank of New England.....	144	Smith v. Elizabethport Banking Co.....	1453
Smith v. Battams.....	885	Smith v. Emerson.....	563
Smith v. Batty.....	460	Smith v. Eye.....	1767
Smith v. Bayer.....	1065, 1068	Smith v. Farmers' etc., Bk.....	431
Smith v. Bennett.....	2225	Smith v. Ferris.....	2260
Smith v. Blagge.....	1420	Smith v. Fletcher.....	1734
Smith v. Bonsall.....	344	Smith v. Forty.....	1166
Smith v. Boyer.....	2022	Smith v. Frantz.....	2137
Smith v. Brabham.....	1063, 1064	Smith v. Frazer.....	2084
Smith v. Brady.....	949	Smith v. Frost.....	1408
Smith v. Briggs.....	950	Smith v. Fuller.....	246, 262
Smith v. Brockett.....	1409	Smith v. Gardner.....	2190
Smith v. Bronstein.....	2204	Smith v. Geraty.....	1627, 1629, 1630
Smith v. Browning.....	1966	Smith v. Glens Falls Ins. Co.....	1170
Smith v. Bruton.....	503	Smith v. Goodyear Dental Vul- canite Company.....	2067, 2071
Smith v. Burnet.....	205	Smith v. Green.....	891
Smith v. Burnham.....	620, 2044	Smith v. Griffith.....	805
Smith v. Burton.....	1342	Smith v. Gugerty.....	941, 951
Smith v. Cain.....	576	Smith v. Haines.....	166
Smith v. Carpenter.....	2234	Smith v. Halett.....	592
Smith v. Carter.....	1060	Smith v. Hall.....	30, 1825, 1834, 1837, 2170, 2275
Smith v. Causey.....	1568, 1688	Smith v. Hendelan.....	804
Smith v. Childress.....	1078	Smith v. Henell.....	44
Smith v. Christopher.....	211	Smith v. Henline.....	371, 372
Smith v. Clark.....	1198, 1199, 1764	Smith v. Hicks.....	1878
Smith v. Clews.....	784	Smith v. Hill.....	813, 1106, 1695
Smith v. Coe.....	882, 1328	Smith v. Hockenberry.....	1847, 1858, 1860
Smith v. Collins.....	581, 582, 593, 1983, 1985	Smith v. Holdan.....	406
Smith v. Compton.....	705, 707, 1408, 1830, 1831, 1836, 1838	Smith v. Holland.....	2185
Smith v. Condon.....	2001	Smith v. Hollister.....	1790
Smith v. Cooke.....	591, 596	Smith v. Howe.....	522
Smith v. Cooley.....	1210	Smith v. Howlett.....	644
Smith v. Coolidge Banking Co.....	130		
Smith v. Countryman.....	1653		

[References are to pages]

Smith v. Hubbell.	1807	Smith v. Missouri, etc., Tel. Co.	1531
Smith v. Huson.	249	Smith v. Morgan.	179
Smith v. James.	1109, 1157, 1883	Smith v. Moore.	458
Smith v. Johnston.	1614	Smith v. Morse.	1193, 1194
Smith v. Joyce.	762, 763	Smith v. Mosby.	1682
Smith v. Kahill.	948	Smith v. Mussetter.	1059
Smith v. Keller.	444	Smith v. Natchez Steamboat Co.	151
Smith v. Kennedy.	506, 525	Smith v. National Benefit Soc.	541
Smith v. Kenney.	296	Smith v. Nelson Land, etc., Co.	1024
Smith v. Kernochan.	2252, 2259	Smith v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.	664, 764, 1480, 1889
Smith v. Keyser.	1308	Smith v. N. Y. Cooperage Co.	24
Smith v. Kidd.	2165, 2164, 2169, 2170	Smith v. Old Colony & N. R. Co.	1520
Smith v. Kissel.	35, 58, 59	Smith v. Orton.	40
Smith v. Knapp.	1626, 1627	Smith v. Owens.	2211
Smith v. Knight.	587	Smith v. Paton.	1125, 2150
Smith v. Knowlton.	220, 222, 236, 262	Smith v. People.	2112
Smith v. Kobbe.	966	Smith v. Perry.	643
Smith v. Kyler.	1910	Smith v. Petrie.	1434
Smith v. Lawrence.	1910	Smith v. Pomeroy.	1429
Smith v. Leland.	46	Smith v. Pond.	708
Smith v. Levinus.	553	Smith v. Prescott.	997
Smith v. Littlefield.	1914	Smith v. Price.	1970
Smith v. Lockwood.	1551, 2200	Smith v. Reynolds.	2054, 2108, 2117
Smith v. Lombardo.	2146	Smith v. Richards.	133, 1986
Smith v. Lyke.	1846	Smith v. Ridley.	487
Smith v. Lynes.	819, 822	Smith v. Rockwell.	992
Smith v. McClain.	1319, 1925	Smith v. Rollins.	1443, 1679
Smith v. McCool.	2261	Smith v. Rust.	1321
Smith v. McEvoy.	905	Smith v. Ryan.	2236
Smith v. McGowan.	1888	Smith v. Sac County.	1130, 1139
Smith v. McNamara.	1927, 1928	Smith v. St. Lawrence Towboat Co.	1467
Smith v. Mackin.	1331	Smith v. St. Paul.	2258
Smith v. Maine.	181	Smith v. Schanck.	56, 1215, 1216
Smith v. Martin.	459	Smith v. Secor.	467
Smith v. Masten.	1851, 1859	Smith v. Sergeant.	53, 209, 481, 507
Smith v. Mayor, &c. of N. Y.	1946	Smith v. Severn.	1964
Smith v. Mechanics' Fire Ins. Co.	1249	Smith v. Shoemaker.	58, 771, 1053
Smith v. Merrill.	477	Smith v. Sisters of Good Shep- herd.	1783
Smith v. Merriott.	61	Smith v. Slade.	1698
Smith v. Meyers.	1850, 1854, 1855, 1856	Smith v. Sloan.	1022
Smith v. Milburn.	1860	Smith v. Smith.	24, 122, 180, 233, 421, 423, 495, 625, 627, 845, 846, 922, 957, 1116, 1117, 1709, 1993, 2029, 2030, 2032, 2038
Smith v. Miles.	1797, 1809		
Smith v. Miller.	10, 1158		

[References are to pages]

Smith v. State.....	2111	Snider v. Wilson.....	1994
Smith v. State Bank.....	2161	Snodgrass v. Branch Bank of Decatur.....	2012
Smith v. Sweeny.....	1191	Snodgrass v. Knight.....	1978, 1990
Smith v. Tarleton.....	620	Snodgrass v. Smith.....	368, 369
Smith v. Tebbett.....	353	Snook v. Lord.....	741
Smith v. Tiffany.....	855	Snooks v. Wingfield.....	1323
Smith v. Toth.....	1965	Snoot's Case.....	818
Smith v. Townsend.....	1912	Snover v. Blair.....	513
Smith v. Tracy.....	877	Snow v. Paine.....	1648
Smith v. Tucker.....	1188	Snow v. Wathen.....	1640
Smith v. United States.....	1043, 1344, 1888	Snydacker v. Brosse.....	1763
Smith v. Van Buren County....	960	Snyder v. Ash.....	1667
Smith v. Velie.....	934	Snyder v. Neal.....	927
Smith v. Vodges.....	2015	Snyder v. Sloane.....	484
Smith v. Wait.....	462	Snyder v. Steinmetz.....	2199
Smith v. Walton.....	1003, 1004, 1006, 1007	Snyder v. Studebaker.....	82
Smith v. Webb.....	52, 53, 2154	Snyder v. Travers.....	997
Smith v. Werkheiser.....	1651	Snyder v. Wheeling Electrical Co. 1520, 1524	
Smith v. Wetmore.....	952	Snyder v. Willey.....	1039
Smith v. Whippingham.....	1333	Snyder v. Wise....	1410, 1411, 1420
Smith v. Witton.....	1000	Snyder's Estate, In re.....	426
Smith v. Yancey.....	720	Soby v. People.....	2099
Smith v. Young.....	712, 1674	Soc. for Prop. of the Gospel v. Young.....	88
Smith v. Zumbro.....	23	Sokel v. People.....	266
Smith Charities v. Connolly....	1309	Solis v. Manning.....	1769
Smith, etc., Co., Matter of....	122	Sollee v. Croft.....	643
Smitha v. Cureton.....	594	Solms v. Lias.....	1729
Smithern v. Waddle.....	1755	Solms v. Rutger's Fire Ins. Co....	1261
Smithsonian Institution v. Meech	495	Solomon, In re.....	347
Smithwick v. Ward.....	1658	Solomon v. Holt.....	1062
Smock v. Smock.....	384	Solomon v. Vallette.....	943
Smoot v. Judd.....	519	Solomon v. Widner.....	1665
Smoot v. Mayor.....	1570	Solomons v. McKinsty....	1199, 1206
Smythe v. Greacen.....	1822	Somers v. Schmidt....	706, 888, 1351
Smythies, In re.....	441	Somers v. Wright.....	795
Snedecor v. Pope.....	1710	Somerville v. Crook.....	201, 208
Snediker v. Everingham....	958, 974	Somerville v. Hamilton.....	2230
Snell v. Allen.....	1334	Somerville v. Mackey.....	624
Snell v. Cornwell.....	1447	Somerville v. Sommerville....	325
Snell v. Cottingham.....	2194	Sommer v. Compton.....	1897
Snell v. Moses.....	872	Sonia Cotton Oil Co. v. The Red River.....	1491
Snelling, In re Will of.....	348	Sonnebom v. Moore.....	2165
Snelling v. Boyd.....	1068	Sonnenfeld v. Rosenthal....	660, 668
Snelling v. Howard.....	592		
Snelling v. Yetter.....	1470		

. [References are to pages]

Soper v. Buffalo, etc., R. R. Co.	146, 147	Southern Pacific Co. v. California Adjustment Co.	725
Sorenson v. Carey	430	Southern Ry. Co. v. Born Steel Range Co.	742
Sotter v. Coatesville Boiler Works	122, 143	Southern Ry. Co. v. Bryant's Admr.	1571, 1576
Soulby v. Smith	114	Southern R. Co. v. Bynum	1501
Soule v. Chase	2225	Southern Ry. Co. v. Hobbs	1510
Soule v. Palmer	905	Southern Ry. Co. v. State	1703
Soumet v. Nat'l Express Co.	1503	Southern Ry. Co. v. Varn	1580
South, In re	412	Southern States Co. v. Long	856
South v. Marcum	1377	Southwell v. Gray	239, 240
South Carolina Bank v. Case	1068	Southwestern Tel. & Tel. Co. v. Bruce	1525, 1555
South Chicago Brew. Co.	31	Southwestern Tel. & Tel. Co. v. McCoy	1609
South Louisiana Land Co. v. Norgress	1702	Southwestern R. R. Co. v. Rowan	823
South & No. Ala. R. R. Co. v. Henlein	1464, 1475	Southwick v. Hayden	763
Southard v. Curley	1255, 1986	Southwick v. Southwick	475, 502
Southard v. Latham	1068	Southwick v. Stevens	1788, 1795, 1796
Southard v. Pinckney	1676, 2010	Southworth v. Bennett	2149
Southard v. Rexford	1823	Soutier v. Kellerman	800
Southerland v. Cleveland, etc., R. Co.	1574	Souverbye v. Arden	2135
Southern Bank v. Nichols	2006	Sowarby v. Russell	1951
Southern Cotton Oil Co. v. Dukes	2155	Sowell v. Bank of Brewton	998
Southern Development Co. v. Silva	872	Sowles v. Martens	2112
Southern Express Co. v. Couch	1780	Spade v. Hudson River R. R. Co.	1471, 1474
Southern Express Co. v. Craft	1491	Spahr v. Mutual Life Ins. Co.	226, 1295
Southern Express Co. v. Fox	1636	Sparhawk v. Bartlet	1623
Southern Express Co. v. Keeler	1498	Sparkman v. Supreme Council A. L. H.	1241
Southern Express Co. v. Han-naw	1496	Sparkman v. Swift	1689
Southern Express Co. v. Thornton	1005, 1472	Sparks v. Ducas	803
Southern Exp. Co. v. Williams	1506	Sparks v. Heritage	1821
Southern Kansas R. Co. v. Hughey	1498	Sparks v. Messick	883
Southern Life Ins. Co. v. Wilkin-son	293, 463	Sparks v. Pico	1954
Southern Live Stock Ins. Co. v. Benjamine	1195	Sparling v. Wells	1927
Southern Mutual Ins. Co. v. Hudson	1281	Sparrow v. Kingman	1930
Southern Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Montague	1254	Spatz v. Lyons	1742, 1749, 1757
		Spaulding v. Evenson	70
		Spaulding v. Hallenbeck	459
		Spaulding v. Keyes	2017, 2018, 2022
		Spaulding v. Oakes	1736
		Spead v. Tomlinson	1645
		Speake v. United States	1889

[References are to pages] .

<i>Spear v. Crawford</i>	68	<i>Spoor v. Green</i>	1354
<i>Spear v. Downing</i>	1164	<i>Spoor v. Holland</i>	1616
<i>Spear v. Hart</i>	774	<i>Spotswood v. Barron</i>	867, 979
<i>Spear v. Pratt</i>	1079	<i>Spotswood v. Morris</i>	71
<i>Spear v. Richardson</i>	889	<i>Sprague v. Blake</i>	801
<i>Spears v. Burton</i>	262, 296	<i>Sprague v. Brown</i>	558
<i>Specht v. Howard</i>	1058	<i>Sprague v. Craig</i>	1821, 1829, 1835, 1838
<i>Speck v. International R. Co.</i> ...	1595	<i>Sprague's Collecting Agency v.</i> <i>Spiegel</i>	1672
<i>Speer v. James</i>	467	<i>Sprights v. Hawley</i>	1673
<i>Speer v. Speer</i>	449, 452, 454	<i>Spratt v. Spratt</i>	316
<i>Spellman v. Muehlfeld</i>	1174	<i>Spreckels v. Bender</i>	1027
<i>Spence v. Apley</i>	925	<i>Spreyne v. Garfield Lodge, No. 1</i> <i>U. S. B. S.</i>	78, 105
<i>Spence v. Ham</i>	944	<i>Sprigg v. American Central Ins.</i> <i>Co.</i>	1261
<i>Spencer v. Babcock</i>	1220	<i>Sprigg v. Moale</i>	219, 268, 284
<i>Spencer v. Beebe</i>	2225	<i>Springer v. Drosch</i>	860, 2129
<i>Spencer v. Campbell</i>	540	<i>Springer v. Dwyer</i>	1124, 2273
<i>Spencer v. Landon</i>	168	<i>Springer v. Hall</i>	1001
<i>Spencer v. Roper</i>	234	<i>Springer v. Kroeschell</i>	637
<i>Spencer v. Spencer</i> ...257, 268, 399, 982		<i>Springer v. Westcott</i>	1479
<i>Spencer v. Trafford</i>	191	<i>Springfield Consol. Ry. Co. v.</i> <i>Hoeffner</i>	1544
<i>Spencer v. Williams</i>	309	<i>Springfield Fire Ins. Co. v. Payne</i>	1265
<i>Spencer & Co. v. Brown</i>	1040	<i>Springhetti v. Hilden</i>	622
<i>Spero v. Levy</i>	1368	<i>Springmeyer v. Sovereign Camp,</i> <i>Woodmen of the World</i>	237
<i>Speyer v. Lambert</i>	1214	<i>Sprout v. Matthews</i>	1079
<i>Speyer v. The Roberts</i>	1486	<i>Spruil v. Cooper</i>	1285
<i>Spicer v. Spicer</i>	263	<i>Spurek v. Dean</i>	938
<i>Spiers v. Hendershott</i> ...1992, 1996, 1997		<i>Spurr v. Trimble</i>	226
<i>Spies v. People</i>	544	<i>Squibb, Matter of</i>	490
<i>Spies v. Rosenstock</i> ...1034, 1123, 1124		<i>Squier v. Hunt</i>	869
<i>Spiess v. Linde</i>	695	<i>Squier v. Norris</i>	1322
<i>Spink v. Mueller</i>	949	<i>Squire v. Evans</i>	1218
<i>Spitler v. James</i>	1047, 1048	<i>Squire v. Greene</i>	54
<i>Spittall v. Allee</i>	1038	<i>Squire v. State</i>	259
<i>Spitz v. Morse</i>	2178, 2181	<i>Squires v. Brown</i>	2093
<i>Splahn v. Gillespie</i>	561, 563	<i>Srader v. Srader</i>	1984, 1989
<i>Splane v. Splane</i>	1422, 1426	<i>Sramek v. Sklenar</i> ...1823, 1833, 1873	
<i>Spokane v. Costello</i>	1342	<i>Staak v. Sigelkow</i>	1887
<i>Spokane, etc., Lumber Co. v.</i> <i>Loy</i>	95	<i>Staackman, Horschitz & Co. v.</i> <i>Cary</i>	778, 817
<i>Spokane, etc., Trust Co. v. Huff</i> ...	748	<i>Stables v. Ely</i>	1554
<i>Spondre, In re</i>	246		
<i>Spooner v. Cross</i>	1967		
<i>Spooner v. Holmes</i>	1671		
<i>Spooner v. Keeler</i>	1810, 1814		
<i>Spooner v. Manchester</i>	1672		

[References are to pages]

Stackhouse v. Horton.....	351	Stanley v. Green.....	1893
Stackhouse v. Stackhouse.....	2032	Stanley v. State.....	2111, 2112
Stackhouse v. Stotenbur.....	256,	Stanley v. Whipple.....	2066
268, 1879, 1945		Stanley v. White.....	1706
Stacy v. Deshaw.....	2016	Stanley v. Whitney.....	204, 2146
Stacy v. Graham.....	737	Stansbury v. Stansbury.....	916
Stacy v. Parker.....	678	Stanton v. Crispell.....	1671
Stacy v. Ross.....	2135	Stanton v. Crosby.....	1403, 1405
Stacy v. State Bank of Illinois..	971	Stanton v. Ellis.....	2225
Stadtler v. School Dist. No. 40..	314	Stanton v. Embrey.....	965
Staenbach v. Bank of Virginia..	1088	Stanton v. McMullen.....	1633
Stafford v. Bacon.....	2207	Stanton v. Seymour.....	1783
Stafford v. Bryan.....	2231	Stanton v. Simpson.....	2037
Stafford v. Goldring.....	1309	Stanton v. Small.....	831
Stafford v. Williams.....	1906	Stapenhorst v. Am. Manuf. Co..	1581
Stagg v. Ins. Co.....	930	Staples v. Johnson.....	1774
Stahl v. Stahl.....	1641, 2000	Stapleton v. King.....	766, 1443,
Stair v. McNulty.....	212	1493, 2185	
Stair v. York Nat. Bank.....	736	Stapleton v. Monroe.....	1050
Stalker v. Hayes.....	2160	Star Brick Co. v. Ridsdale.....	119
Stallings v. Hinson.....	187, 191	Star Fire Ins. Co. v. Palmer....	2271
Stamford Compress Co. v. Ft.		Star Mills v. Bailey..	1023, 1024, 1025
Worth Natl. Bank.....	35	Star of Hope, The.....	1482
Stamford Steamb. Co. v. Gibbons		Starbuck v. Phenix Ins. Co.....	1289
1446		Starer v. Stern.....	1520, 1526, 1541
Stamps v. Little.....	548	Starin v. Town of Genoa.....	659
Stancill v. Spain.....	26	Staring v. Bowen.....	341, 344, 394, 1919
Standard Brewery v. Bemis, etc.,		Stark v. Boswell.....	53
Malting Co.....	1443	Stark v. Corey.....	658
Standard Elevator Co. v. Crane		Stark v. Knapp.....	1789
Elevator Co.....	2070	Stark v. Starr.....	1911
Standard Oil Co. v. Bowker....	1522	Stark v. Starrs.....	1945, 2251, 2253
Standard Oil Co. v. Common-		Starke v. Stewart.....	758, 837
wealth.....	101	Starkweather v. Kittle.....	2194
Standard Oil Co. v. Doyle..	542, 1655	Starkweather v. Maginnis.....	2185
Standard Steam Specialty Co.		Starkweather v. Quigley.....	1712
v. Corn Exchange Bank.....	139	Starr v. Anderson.....	885
Standifer v. Bond Hardware Co.		Starr v. Ellis.....	1953
8, 10, 27		Starr v. Jackson.....	1702
Stanfield v. Knickerbocker Trust		Starr v. Stevenson.....	1669
Co.....	582, 628	Stasch v. Cornwall Ore. Bank Co.	1565
Stanford v. Lyon.....	429	State v. Adams Express Co.....	71
Stanley v. Bernes.....	320, 326	State v. Arnold.....	272
Stanley v. Chamberlain.....	2141	State v. Ballingall.....	2113
Stanley v. Dunn.....	527	State v. Banta.....	320
Stanley v. Franco-American Fer-		State v. Barbour.....	549
ment Co.....	103	Staté v. Barr.....	2111

[References are to pages]

State v. Baskins.....	2103	State v. Holtcamp.....	166
State v. Bell.....	477	State v. Horn.....	303
State v. Bescher.....	2106	State v. Howard.....	1797
State v. Broadway.....	278	State v. Humbird.....	1311
State v. Brown....	2106, 2108, 2109	State v. Hyde.....	1693
State v. Browning.....	279	State v. Hynes.....	2102
State v. Burkrey.....	255	State v. Insurance Company of	
State v. Cadwell.....	1643	N. A.....	1286
State v. Carr.....	88	State v. Irvine.....	2106
State v. Carroll.....	546, 564	State v. Jackson.....	314
State v. Center.....	476	State v. Jarrett.....	2103
State v. Chambers.....	2111	State v. Jenkins.....	1631, 1632
State v. Cheek.....	1004	State v. Johnson.....	555
State v. Clark.....	2103	State v. King.....	1343
State v. Cleaves.....	527	State v. Knight.....	2102
State v. Collins.....	261	State v. Lane.....	558
State v. Costa.....	2120	State v. Larremore.....	2120
State v. Danforth.....	279	State v. Lavin.....	275
State v. Davidson.....	1742	State v. Litchfield.....	770
State v. Davis.....	2050	State v. McCarthy.....	1632
State v. Dawson.....	93	State v. McGilvery.....	247
State v. Decker.....	2107	State v. MacRae.....	250, 306
State v. Detroit.....	518	State v. Maine.....	156
State v. Devitt.....	563	State v. Markham.....	548
State v. Dickinson.....	1922	State v. Marvin.....	306, 1858
State v. Doris.....	303	State v. Mason.....	1798
State v. Enloe.....	2249, 2255	State v. Meder....	548, 2048, 2049
State v. Essex Bank.....	2053	State v. Melton.....	248, 250
State v. Fields.....	2044	State v. Mercer.....	2108
State v. Finan.....	2106, 2108	State v. Miller.....	1618
State v. Finn.....	1622	State v. Misenheimer.....	1414
State v. Fitts.....	2048	State v. Moore.....	234
State v. Flower.....	323	State v. Morris.....	2144
State v. Franklin.....	2101	State v. Munson.....	2107
State v. Freeman.....	2106	State v. Nash.....	544
State v. Gibbs.....	2048	State v. Nutter.....	1341
State v. Givens.....	1011	State v. O'Conner.....	2102
State v. Goll.....	157	State v. Olson.....	2052, 2053
State v. Greene.....	323	State v. Paxton.....	1334, 1335
State v. Greenleaf.....	2106	State v. Peterson.....	2159
State v. Grubb.....	272	State v. Pierpont.....	2049
State v. Hallett.....	326	State v. Pike.....	365
State v. Hastings.....	1008, 1012	State v. Pittam.....	90, 94
State v. Hatch.....	2047	State v. Potter.....	1314
State v. Henry.....	2110	State v. Queen.....	565
State v. Hersom.....	1569	State v. Quillen.....	2159
State v. Hessencamp.....	1686	State v. Roberts.....	2109

[References are to pages]

State v. Rosenthal.....	2050, 2051	State Life Ins. Co. v. Postal	1171, 1187
State v. Ross.....	543, 544	State Mut. Bldg., etc., Ass'n v.	
State v. Rost.....	547	Batterson.....	1952
State v. Savage.....	87, 88, 90	State Nat'l Bank v. First Nat'l	
State v. Schar.....	1628	Bank.....	749
State v. Seahorn.....	528	State Nat. Bank v. Scales.....	482
State v. Shanahan.....	2113	State ex rel. Barnes v. Lewis....	1314
State v. Shaw.....	276, 277	State ex rel. Leonard v. Sweet	548, 564
State v. Shufford.....	2052	State ex rel. Pangborn v. Young	85
State v. Smith.....	279	State ex rel. Shirk v. Mullen....	1625
State v. Snyder.....	332	Statton v. Stone.....	1047
State v. Sparks.....	2099	Stauffer v. Koch.....	111, 141
State v. Spence.....	1004	Stead v. Course.....	1908
State v. Standard Oil Co.....	2052	Steadman v. Keels.....	1774
State v. State Journal Co.....	1451	Steadman v. Wilbur.....	500
State v. Stewart.....	2108	Stedman v. Patchin.....	1932
State v. Superior School Dist....	332	Steam Navigation Co. v. Dand-	
State v. Swanson.....	2096	ridge.....	1467
State v. Swift.....	2094	Steam Nav. Co. v. Weed.....	106
State v. Taylor.....	2047, 2053	Steamer Niagara v. Cordes.....	1485
State v. Terre Haute Brewing Co.	80	Steamship Co. v. Jolliffe.....	721
State v. Thompson.....	2266	Stearns v. Early.....	1871
State v. Tice.....	541	Stearns v. Ingraham.....	2100
State v. Twitty.....	1410	Stearns v. Lawrence.....	2263
State v. Van Patten.....	549	Stearns v. Ontario Spinning Com-	
State v. Virgin.....	1435	pany.....	1525
State v. Wall.....	2120	Stearns v. Stearns.....	2264
State v. Wallace.....	301, 312	Stearns v. Tappin.....	14, 2221
State v. Walsh.....	307	Stearns v. Wright.....	190
State v. Ward.....	1014	Stebbing v. Spicer.....	1077
State v. Wasilenskis.....	310	Stebbins v. Cooper.....	567, 1692
State v. Wentworth.....	2102, 2104	Stebbins v. Miller.....	1644
State v. Williams.....	246	Stebbins v. Niles.....	1174, 2211
State v. Williamson.....	1426, 1427	Stecher v. Independent Order F.	
State v. Wilson.....	2103, 2109	S. J.....	2262
State v. Worthingham.....	252	Steed v. Henry.....	2091
State v. Wright.....	2103	Steel v. St. Louis Life Ins. Co....	1254
State Bank v. Brown.....	1650	Steele, Matter of.....	896
State Bank v. Clark.....	748	Steele v. Buckhardt.....	1604
State Bank v. Carr.....	87	Steele v. Crabtree.....	1619
State Bank v. Ensminger.....	159	Steele v. Curle.....	2141
State Bank v. Evans.....	1314	Steele v. Lineberger.....	181, 469
State Bank v. Rhoads.....	1071	Steele v. Lord....	740, 763, 992, 993
State Bank of St. Johns v. Mc-		Steele v. Marble.....	346
Cabe.....	1113	Steele v. Mart.....	1370
State Bank of Troy v. Bank of the			
Capitol.....	1456		

[References are to pages]

Steele v. Price	386	Stephenson v. Kilpatrick	1939, 1944, 1953
Steele v. Queen	1415	Stephenson v. U. S. Express Co.	1507
Steele's Adm. v. Hillman Land, etc., Co.	1519	Sterling v. Chelsea Marble Works	679
Steere v. Steere	639	Sterling v. Sterling	1957, 1958
Steers v. Liverpool, &c. St. Co. 1485, 1490, 1502		Stern v. Deutsch	1214
Steese v. Johnson	1914	Stern v. Jerome H. Remick & Co.	2086
Steeve v. Tenney	1412, 1413	Stern v. Knowlton	1623
Steffens v. Collins	1369	Stern v. Nussbaum	2223, 2227
Steffens v. Earl	1370	Sternaman v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	1274
Steffy v. Carpenter	1720	Sternberger v. McGovern	1974
Stegall v. Stegall	282	Sternfeld v. Park F. Insurance Co.	1283
Stehlick v. Milwaukee Mechan- ics' Ins. Co.	1229	Sterns v. Marks	1217
Steidl v. Minneapolis, etc., R. Co.	1488	Sterrick v. Dickinson	1957, 1959
Steiger v. Erie Rw. Co.	1470	Sterrick v. McBride	1319
Stein v. Borman	475	Stetlar v. Nellis	1756
Stein v. Fleischmann Co.	330	Stetson v. City Bank	1333
Steinbach v. La Fayette Fire Ins. Co.	1258	Steuart v. Robertson	244, 252, 265
Steinback v. Stewart	1895	Stevell v. Read	1402, 2257
Steinberg v. Buffum	2006	Stevens v. Allen	324, 330
Steinbrunner v. Pittsburgh, &c. Ry. Co.	1600	Stevens v. Beardsley	902
Steiner v. Trantum	811	Stevens v. Benton	942, 939
Steinhouser v. Mason	40	Stevens v. Boston El. R. Co.	1546
Steininger v. Hoch	1305	Stevens v. Carson	2014
Steinman v. McWilliams	1284	Stevens v. Cunningham	491
Steinman v. Midland Sav., etc., Co.	2145	Stevens v. Elliott	271
Steltemeier v. Barrett	459	Stevens v. Hauser	1913, 1918, 1923
Stem v. Warren	623	Stevens v. Larwill	326, 327, 336
Stenton v. Jerome	1174	Stevens v. Lloyd	1754
Stepan, Estate of	731	Stevens v. Newcomb	564
Stephano v. Satmatopoulos	2058	Stevens v. Palmer	1908
Stephens v. Ayers	1174	Stevens v. Rogers	2229
Stephens v. Barnes	1972	Stevens v. Rowe	1628
Stephens v. Broadnax	684	Stevens v. Smith	688
Stephens v. Buffalo & N. Y. City R. R. Co.	1884	Stevens v. Somerindyke	1696
Stephens v. Howe	959	Stevens v. Van Cleve	348, 354
Stephens v. McCloy	1711	Stevens v. West	1886
Stephens v. Olson	2153	Stevens v. Worcester	1725
Stephens v. Santee	823	Stevenson v. Hardy	657
Stephenson v. Bannister	1418	Stevenson v. Huddleson	340, 341
		Stevenson v. Montgomery	176, 225
		Stevenson v. Stewart	2139
		Stevens v. Frazee	2269
		Stewart v. Connor	1184, 1186
		Stewart v. Drake	1455

[References are to pages]

Stewart v. Eddowes.....	775	Stock v. McAvoy.....	450
Stewart v. Gleason.....	1000	Stockbridge v. Quicke.....	306
Stewart v. Graham.....	2161	Stockhausen v. Johnson... .	612, 613
Stewart v. Gregory.....	1029	Stocking v. Sage.....	686
Stewart v. Keith.....	2193	Stockman Bank v. Weins.....	1435
Stewart v. Keteltas.....	943, 949, 950	Stockslager v. Mechanics' Loan, &c. Institute.....	2013
Stewart v. Kip.....	1625	Stockton Lumber Co. v. Califor- nia Nav., etc., Co.....	1494, 1507
Stewart v. Kirk.....	201	Stockton Savings Bank v. Mc- Cown.....	1222
Stewart v. Kreuzer.....	1966	Stockwell v. Coleman.....	1432
Stewart v. Lispenard.....	351	Stockwell v. Dillingham.....	594
Stewart v. Montgomery.....	464	Stockwell v. Holmes.....	781
Stewart v. N. W. Ry. Co.....	1516	Stockwell v. McCracken . .	1427, 1429
Stewart v. Park College.....	2252	Stockwell v. United States.....	600, 2099
Stewart v. Price.....	19	Stoddard v. Treadwell.....	955
Stewart v. Redditt.....	1993, 1995	Stoeber v. Whiteman.....	306
Stewart v. Scuder.....	815	Stokes v. Houghton.....	1945, 1946
Stewart v. Smith.....	797, 1848	Stokes v. Johnson.....	1972
Stewart v. Sonneborn.....	614, 1759, 1766, 1767, 1769	Stokes v. Morning Journal Assoc.	1798, 1803
Stewart v. Speddon.....	1995	Stokes v. Recknagel.....	2215
Stewart v. Thayer.....	955	Stokes v. Saltonstall.....	1528
Stewart v. Thoburn.....	63	Stokes v. United States.....	350
Stewart v. Wallis.....	1709	Stolp v. Blair.....	662, 672
Stewart v. Wells.....	1634, 1683	Stondt v. Shepherd.....	1844
Stewart v. Wright.....	541, 1647	Stone v. Baldwin.....	1202
Stichter v. Cox.....	987	Stone v. Browning.....	776, 830
Stickland v. Aldridge.....	401	Stone v. Chicago, &c. Ry. Co....	1679
Stidger v. McPhee.....	2089	Stone v. Clark.....	1809
Stiefel v. Stiefel.....	2033	Stone v. Cooper.....	1814
Stiewel v. Borman.....	371	Stone v. Day.....	2007
Stiles v. Howland.....	829	Stone v. De Puga.....	576
Stiles v. Stiles.....	2033, 2036	Stone v. Eisen Co.....	116
Still v. Halford.....	1194	Stone v. Frost.....	18, 812
Still v. Hoste.....	422	Stone v. Fry.....	198
Still v. Hutto.....	241	Stone v. Gilliam Exchange Bk. .	485
Stilwell v. Carpenter.....	170, 177, 554, 1404	Stone v. Goldberg.....	996, 1030
Stimpson v. Westchester R. R. Co.....	2070	Stone v. Hammell.....	699, 708, 715
Stimson v. Van Pelt.....	592	Stone v. Hooker.....	694, 705
Stinchfield v. Emerson.....	226	Stone v. Moddy.....	1991
Stinerville, etc., Stone Co. v. White.....	1191	Stone v. Nat. City Bank.....	638
Stirna v. Bepabe.....	2162	Stone v. Perkins.....	1706, 1875, 1902, 2246
Stitt v. Huidekopers.....	969	Stone v. Porter.....	703
Stitzel v. Miller.....	1011, 1029	Stone v. Sanborn.....	772, 1828
Stock v. Keele.....	1813		

[References are to pages]

Stone v. Segur.....	1749	Strauch v. Flynn.....	2223
Stone v. Seymour.....	2193	Straus v. Citizens' State Bank..	1031
Stone v. Stone.....	2039	Straus v. Young.....	1767
Stone v. Varney.....	1819	Strauss v. Thoman.....	64
Stone v. Wood.....	469	Strawbridge v. Cartledge.....	982
Stoneman v. Erie Rw. Co.....	473	Strecker v. Railson..	1410, 1412, 1424
Stoner v. Chicago G. W. Ry. Co..	1478	Streets v. Selden.....	550
Stonington Coal Co. v. Young..	1557	Streety v. Wood.....	1805, 1806
Stoops v. Smith.....	928, 960	Strehlow v. Petit.....	1767
Storer v. Coe.....	2151	Strenberg & Co. v. Lehigh Valley R. Co.....	4
Storey v. Krewson.....	1953	Streppone v. Lennon.....	928
Storm v. Livingston.....	1671	Strevel v. Hempstead.....	889
Storm v. McGrover.....	459	Stricker v. Hillis.....	1730
Storm v. U. S.....	1319	Strickland v. Graybill.....	1329
Storrs v. Scougale.....	701, 714	Strickland v. Henry	1115, 1118, 1139
Storrs v. Wetmore.....	533	Strickland v. Wynn.....	208
Story v. Bishop.....	27	Striker v. Striker.....	1881
Story v. Lovett.....	1307, 1308	Stringham v. St. Nicholas Ins. Co.....	142, 789, 1238
Story v. Patten.....	1628	Strobel, etc., Co. v. Wiesen.	535, 1224
Story v. Solomon.....	819, 866	Strode v. Seaton.....	1377
Stott v. Rutherford.....	1364, 1913	Strohm v. New York, &c. R. Co..	1585
Stotts v. Fairfield.....	1034	Strohn v. Detroit & M. R. Co..	1503
Stoughton v. Lynch.....	1930	Strohn v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co..	1229
Stout v. Coffin.....	1470	Strong v. Dean.....	203, 2218
Stout v. Folger.....	987	Strong v. Place.....	945
Stout v. Rider.....	2153	Strong v. Riker.....	1120, 1122
Stout v. Woodward.....	1895	Strong v. Sewell.....	996
Stouter v. Manhattan Ry. Co..	1593	Strong v. Stewart.....	1955
Stouvenel v. Stephens.	221, 236, 283	Strong v. Strong.....	1828
Stovall v. Banks.....	2260	Strong v. Walton.....	1693, 1698
Stover v. Flack.....	682	Strong v. Wheaton.....	2092
Stover v. Mitchell.....	724	Strong v. Whybark.....	1940
Stow v. Converse..	1796, 1811, 1812	Strother v. Lucas.....	1011, 1920
Stowell v. Eldred.....	1322	Stroud v. Frith.....	931
Stowers v. Singer.....	1843	Stroud v. Pierce.....	707
Strader v. Mulvane.....	1284	Stroud v. Tilton..	573, 839, 845, 846
Stranaghan v. Youman....	671, 1056	Strudgeon v. Village of Sand Beach.....	1530, 1587
Strang v. Whitehead.....	1772	Stuart v. Binse.....	948, 1328
Strang v. Wilson.....	1070	Stuart v. Binuse.....	836
Strange v. Donohue.....	2164	Stuart v. Kissam.....	468, 470, 486
Strange v. Oregon-Washington R. & Nav. Co.....	80	Stuart v. Machiasport.....	1535
Strattman v. Moore.....	2121	Stuart v. Redman.....	41, 2017
Stratton v. Dole.....	1831	Stuart v. Simpson.....	1841
Stratton v. Farwell.....	2139	Stuckey v. Bellah.....	1995
Straub v. Ancient Order United Workmen.....	222		

[References are to pages]

Studebaker Bros. Mfg. Co. v. Hinsey.	1074	Summerbell v. Summerbell.	2044
Studer v. Bleinstein.	893	Summerhill v. Tapp.	1134
Studwell v. Shapter.	2155	Summers v. Bergner Brewing Co.	1549
Stump v. Napier.	1070	Summers v. Metropolitan L. Ins. Co.	1646
Stumpf v. Osterhage.	1910	Summers v. Shryock.	1978
Stumph v. Miller.	363	Summers v. United States.	182
Sturdevant v. Hall.	1026	Summers v. Vaughan.	873, 876
Sturdy v. Jackaway.	1931	Summerville v. Penn Drilling Co.	538
Sturgis v. Work.	402	Summerville v. Summerville.	249
Sturm v. Atlantic Mutual Ins. Co.	836, 1261, 1267, 1291	Summo v. Snare, etc., Co.	274
Sturm v. Williams.	805, 814, 815	Sumner v. Jones.	2142, 2143
Sturman v. Sturman.	993, 994	Sumner v. Seebec.	302, 307
Sturmwald v. Schreiber.	1552	Sumrall v. Com.	327
Sturtevant v. Randall.	2267	Sun, etc., Bldg., etc., Ass'n v. Buck.	75
Sturtevant v. Sturtevant.	650	Sunderlin v. Wyman.	814, 1666
Stuyvesant v. Mayor, &c. of N. Y.	2094	Sunkler v. McKenzie.	2256
Stuyvesant v. Tompkins.	1938	Sunny Brook Zinc, etc., Co. v. Metzler.	645
Styles v. F. R. Long Co.	984	Sunol v. Hepburn.	1875
Sublette Exchange Bank v. Fitz- gerald.	1105	Supt. of Cortland v. Supt. of Herkimer.	146, 2099
Succession of Steers.	330, 339	Supervisors of Monroe v. Bud- long.	367, 510
Sudworth v. Morton.	1655	Supervisors of Onondaga v. Briggs.	556
Suess, In re.	54	Supreme Assembly v. McDonald	304
Suffern v. Butler.	1330	Supreme Council C. K. A. v. Fenwick et al.	718
Sugar v. Davis.	849	Supreme Council C. K. L. A. v. Beggs.	1651
Sugart v. Mays.	662, 1956	Supreme Council Golden Star Fraternity v. Conklin.	291
Sugden v. Ld. St. Leonards.	349, 384, 385, 386, 387, 390, 391, 392	Supreme Council R. A. v. Kacer	239, 240
Sugg v. Memphis & St. L. Packet Co.	1513	Supreme Lodge, K. & L. H.	234
Sullivan, Matter of.	225	Supreme Lodge O. S. F. v. Ray- mond.	62
Sullivan v. Arcand.	1221	Surface v. Chicago, M. & St. P. Ry. Co.	14
Sullivan v. Eddy.	1875, 1878, 1898	Sursa v. Cash.	1963
Sullivan v. Dunham.	1725	Susquehanna Fertilizer Co. v. Spangler.	1734
Sullivan v. Lear.	806, 1319, 1890	Sussdorf v. Schmidt.	803, 936
Sullivan v. Missouri P. R. Co.	1520	Sutch, In re.	1061
Sullivan v. Missouri, etc., R. Co.	1970	Sutherland v. Kittredge.	948
Sullivan v. Portland, &c. R. R. Co.	2228		
Sullivan v. Sullivan.	1957, 2040		
Sullivan v. Warren.	1641		
Sulpho-Saline Bath Co. v. Allen.	1443		
Sulphur Mines Co. v. Thompson.	1896		

[References are to pages]

Sutherland v. N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Co.....	1546	Sweet v. McAllister.....	697
Sutor v. Wood.....	1769	Sweet v. Tuttle.....	659, 711, 763, 918
Suttle v. Richmond, etc., R. Co. 1893, 1925, 1931		Sweeting v. Fowler.....	1077
Suttle v. Western Union Tel. Co.....	1609, 1612	Sweeting v. Turner.....	608
Sutton v. Buck.....	1664	Sweetland v. Illinois, &c. Co....	1610
Sutton v. Crosby.....	766	Sweetser v. Bates.....	2008
Sutton v. Dameron.....	1932	Sweigar v. Lowmaster.....	300
Sutton v. Facey.....	1698	Sweigart v. Richards.....	1920
Sutton v. Head.....	1890	Swenson v. Snare.....	1450
Sutton v. Kettell.....	1495	Swett v. Colgate.....	874
Sutton v. McCoy.....	1668	Swett v. Gray.....	1843
Sutton v. Southern Ry. Co. 1522, 1528, 1543		Swezey v. Lott.....	1629
Sutton v. Town of Wanwatosa..	1604	Swift v. Applebone.....	1740
Suydam v. Clark.....	822	Swift v. Broyles.....	1711, 1732
Suydam v. Coombs.....	999	Swift v. Dey.....	2056
Svenson v. Atlantic Mail Steam- ship Co.....	136, 1464, 1558	Swift v. Foster.....	1598
Swafford v. Herd.....	1306, 1310	Swift v. Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co.....	1301
Swain v. Seamens.....	820, 943, 956	Swift v. Matthews Engineering Co.....	115
Swainson v. Scott.....	1929	Swift v. Opdyke.....	817
Swales v. Grubbs.....	1012	Swift v. Pierce.....	795
Swan v. Gilbert.....	1643	Swift v. Rutkowski.....	1555, 1586
Swan v. O'Fallon.....	1016	Swift v. Stevens.....	994
Swanson v. Modern Brotherhood of America.....	229	Swift v. Swift.....	670
Swanstrom v. Day.....	1939	Swift v. Trustees of Schools....	1334
Swanwick v. Monongohela City 1571, 1603		Swift v. Whisen.....	2071
Swartwout v. Mechanics' Bank of N. Y.....	552	Swift v. Winterbotham.....	1638
Swartz v. Gottlieb-Bauernsch- midt-Strauss Brewing Co....	1676	Swift & Co. v. Rennard.....	291
Swayne v. Lyon.....	487	Swigert v. Hartzell.....	1363
Sweat v. Shumway.....	798	Swinburne v. Swinburne.....	650
Sweeney Manufg. Co. v. Gold- berg.....	2130	Swindell v. Swindell.....	23
Sweeny v. Easter.....	1065, 1071, 1072	Swing v. St. Louis Refrigerator, etc., Company.....	1421
Sweeny v. Lomme.....	1422	Swing v. Walker.....	923
Sweeny v. Union Ry. Co.....	519	Swisher v. Deering.....	1219
Sweet v. Barney.....	1491, 1492	Switchmen's Union of North America v. Gillerman.....	248
Sweet v. Bradley.....	877, 886, 892	Swords v. Edgar.....	1556
Sweet v. Lee.....	928, 932, 933	Swygert Bros. v. Bank of Haral- son.....	1022
Sweet v. Marsh.....	1331	Sybray v. White.....	1545
		Syers v. Jonas.....	881
		Sykes v. Bates.....	183
		Sykes v. Hayes.....	1925
		Sykes v. Sykes.....	2061
		Sylvester v. Downer.....	1120

[References are to pages]

<i>Sylvis v. Sylvis</i>	2042	<i>Tanton v. Martin</i>	2135
<i>Symonds v. Floyd</i>	931	<i>Tanzer v. Read</i>	508
<i>Syracuse Sav. Bank v. Merrick</i> . .	13	<i>Tapley v. Douglass</i>	166, 409, 414
<i>Syracuse, &c. R. R. Co. v. Collins</i>		<i>Tapley v. Herman</i>	1033
	2176	<i>Taplin v. Packard</i>	1492
<i>Syres v. Syres</i>	621	<i>Taplin v. Wilson</i>	2211
<i>Tacey v. Irwin</i>	2164, 2215	<i>Tappan v. Beardsley</i>	1405
<i>Taddiken v. Cantrell</i>	1043, 1046	<i>Tappan v. Butler</i>	474, 495, 497, 1851
<i>Taff Vale R. Co. v. Amalgamated</i>		<i>Tapscott v. Cobbs</i>	1878
<i>Soc. of R. Servants</i>	64	<i>Tarbox v. Eastern Steamboat</i>	
<i>Taff Vale Ry. Co. v. Giles</i>	1477	<i>Co.</i>	1480, 1495
<i>Taft v. Church</i>	539	<i>Tarleton v. Briscoe</i>	1410
<i>Taft v. Sergeant</i>	2156	<i>Tarpley v. Blabey</i>	1794
<i>Taft v. Ward</i>	69	<i>Tate v. Humphrey</i>	1803
<i>Taft v. Warde</i>	68	<i>Tate v. Tate</i>	484
<i>Taggart v. Blair</i>	1956	<i>Tate v. Yazoo, etc., R. Co.</i>	1471
<i>Takuji Yamashita, In re</i>	316	<i>Tatham v. Lowber</i>	2077
<i>Talbot, Matter of</i>	345	<i>Tatum v. Ballard</i>	28
<i>Talbot v. Earl of Radnor</i>	643	<i>Taukersley v. Childers</i>	743
<i>Talbot v. Hobson</i>	998	<i>Taussig v. St. Louis, etc., R. R.</i>	
<i>Talbot v. Talbot</i>	20	<i>Co.</i>	971
<i>Talbott v. Curtis</i>	1335	<i>Tautphœus v. Harbor, etc., Bldg.</i>	
<i>Talbott v. Great Western Plaster</i>		<i>etc., Assoc.</i>	1318
<i>Co.</i>	1765	<i>Tayloe v. Riggs</i>	763
<i>Talbott v. Hedge</i>	1002, 1005, 1007	<i>Taylor, Matter of</i>	256
<i>Talbott v. Merchants' Despatch</i>		<i>Taylor v. Allen</i>	1351
<i>Transp. Co.</i>	1498	<i>Taylor v. Bailey</i>	1456
<i>Talbotton Railroad Co. v. Gibson</i>		<i>Taylor v. Barnes</i>	1341
	2162	<i>Taylor v. Barron</i>	1413
<i>Talbutt v. Clark</i>	1817	<i>Taylor v. Beavers</i>	718, 801
<i>Talcot v. Commercial Ins. Co.</i> . .	1290	<i>Taylor v. Beck</i>	1070
<i>Talcott v. Belding</i>	1862	<i>Taylor v. Briggs</i>	1346
<i>Talcott v. Harder</i>	2010	<i>Taylor v. Brooklyn El. R. Co.</i> . .	2213
<i>Talladega Ins. Co. v. Landers</i> . .	744	<i>Taylor v. Brown</i>	1433
<i>Tallapoosa Co. Bank v. Salmon</i>		<i>Taylor v. Burnside</i>	343
	13, 617	<i>Taylor v. Burt, etc., Lumber Co.</i>	
<i>Tallassee Falls Mfg. Co. v. West</i>			1701, 1708
<i>Ry. of Ala.</i>	1494, 1505	<i>Taylor v. Buttrick</i>	1978, 1983
<i>Talley v. Talley</i>	2040	<i>Taylor v. Carpenter</i>	2058,
<i>Tallmadge v. East River Bank</i> . .	1323		2059, 2060, 2061, 2062
<i>Tallmadge v. Richmond</i>	1624	<i>Taylor v. Church</i>	1816
<i>Tallmadge v. Wallis</i>	1319	<i>Taylor v. Citizens' Ice Co.</i>	943
<i>Tallman v. Franklin</i>	851, 852	<i>Taylor v. Commrs. of Newberne</i>	92
<i>Taminosian, In re</i>	310	<i>Taylor v. Corley</i>	1701
<i>Tanner v. Parshall</i>	849	<i>Taylor v. Cribb</i>	1124
<i>Tanner, etc., Engine Co. v. Hall</i>	584	<i>Taylor v. Fomby</i>	1900

[References are to pages]

Taylor v. Grand Lodge A. O. U. W.	1257	Tebbetts v. Pickering.	1067
Taylor v. Grand Trunk Ry. Co.	1588	Tebbs v. Cleveland, etc., Ry. Co.	1492
Taylor v. Guest.	1648	Tebbs v. Jarvis.	189, 190, 206
Taylor v. Harmison.	20	Tebbs v. Wiseman.	1893
Taylor v. Hayes.	1681	Teckenbrock v. McLaughlin.	368, 375
Taylor v. Henderson.	581, 682	Teed v. Valentine.	2025
Taylor v. Herring.	628	Teegarden v. Lewis.	352
Taylor v. Higgins.	699	Teel v. Fonda.	2097
Taylor v. Hunt.	788	Teem v. Ellijay.	724
Taylor v. Kelly.	379	Teeple v. Hawkeye Gold Dredging Co.	153
Taylor v. Ketchum.	1456	Teerpenning v. Corn Exch. Ins. Co.	813
Taylor v. Kneeland.	1803	Teft v. Size.	2095
Taylor v. Liverpool & Gt. Western Steam Co.	1485	Telford v. Barney.	341
Taylor v. Maine Central R. Co.	1487	Teller v. Ferguson.	1179
Taylor v. Marshal.	1871	Teller v. Patten.	580
Taylor v. Mills.	1868	Temperance Hall Asso. v. Giles.	1734
Taylor v. Monnot.	1463, 1466	Temple v. Bradley.	187, 429
Taylor v. Morris.	1284	Temple v. Davis.	2146
Taylor v. Pegram.	384	Temple v. Duran.	1683
Taylor v. Rasch.	607	Templeton v. Luckett.	1309, 1310
Taylor v. Robinson.	2018	Ten Broeck v. Jackson.	188
Taylor v. Runyan.	1397	Ten Eyck & Choate, In re.	1382
Taylor v. Shew.	1435	Ten Eyck v. Craig.	18
Taylor v. Smith.	1417	Ten Eyck v. Railroad Co.	156
Taylor v. Spears.	2229	Ten Eyck v. Tibbits.	1641
Taylor v. Taylor.	449, 450, 1036, 1999, 2031	Ten Eyck et al. v. Whitbeck.	1885
Taylor v. Taylor's Estate.	1034	Ten Eyck v. Wiltbeck.	1940
Taylor v. Tigerton Lumber Co.	1671	Tennant, Ex parte.	589
Taylor v. Trussell.	1147	Tennant v. Dudley.	1179
Taylor v. United States.	2123	Tennessee Automatic Lighting Co. v. Massey.	103
Taylor v. Weir.	65	Tennessee Brewing Co. v. Hendricks.	1175
Taylor v. Welsh.	1869, 1870	Tennessee Coal, etc., Co. v. Roussell.	1195, 1206
Taylor Will Case.	349, 350, 352, 353, 386, 1016	Tenth Nat. Bk. v. Darragh.	533
Taylor v. Wilson.	2176	Tenyck v. Vanderpoel.	1035
Taylor-Critchfield Co., The, v. Sluckart.	82	Terbell v. Downer.	1082
Teague v. Bass.	2005, 2009	Terpening v. Skinner.	412
Teall v. Barton.	1535, 1539	Terre Haute Brewing Co. v. Ward.	2115
Teall v. Van Wyck.	1324	Terre Haute, etc., R. Co. v. Clem.	1557
Teasdale v. Malone Village.	1531	Terrell v. McCown.	2172
Teaz v. Chrystie.	2181		
Tebbetts v. Dowd.	1111, 1113		
Tebbetts v. Haskins.	940		

[References are to pages]

<i>Terrell v. Russell</i>	1565	<i>Thayer v. Finton</i>	1894, 1896
<i>Terrett v. Cowenhoven</i>	1932	<i>Thayer v. Middlesex Mutual Ins.</i> Co.....	161
<i>Terrill v. Beecher</i>	844	<i>Thayer v. New England Lithog.</i> Co.....	2092
<i>Terrill v. Tillison</i>	1335	<i>Thayer v. Pressey</i>	6
<i>Terry, Matter of</i>	645	<i>Thayer v. Providence Washing-</i> ton Ins. Co.....	1281
<i>Terry v. Birmingham Nat. Bank</i> 154, 155		<i>Thayer v. Thayer</i>	2034, 2039
<i>Terry v. Buffington</i>	354, 1994	<i>Thayer v. Williams</i>	2090
<i>Terry v. Chandler</i>	1898	<i>Thelberg v. National Starch</i> Manufacturing Co.....	957
<i>Terry v. Life Ins. Co.</i>	1299	<i>Thelluson v. Sheldon</i>	2262
<i>Terry v. Mayor, &c. of New</i> York.....	1553	<i>Theological Seminary of Auburn</i> <i>v. Calhoun</i>	346
<i>Terry v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.</i> 1524, 2191		<i>Thew v. Miller</i>	1680
<i>Terry v. Rodahan</i>	456, 458	<i>Thewlis, In re</i>	259
<i>Terry v. Wheeler</i>	763, 826, 829	<i>Thibault v. Sessions</i>	1820
<i>Teter v. Teter</i>	259, 690, 1990, 1996	<i>Third Nat. Bank v. Elliott</i>	1620
<i>Tetherow v. St. Joseph, &c. Ry.</i> Co.....	1599	<i>Third Nat. Bank v. W. & A. R.</i> R. Co.....	34
<i>Tetlow v. Savournin</i>	2060	<i>Thisler v. Mackey</i>	1050
<i>Tevis v. Hicks</i>	2024	<i>Thisler v. Stephenson</i>	2234
<i>Tewes v. North German Lloyd</i> S. S. Co.....	1498	<i>Thistle v. Frostburg Coal Co.</i> ...	1877
<i>Texarkana, etc., Ry. Co. v.</i> <i>Frugia</i>	134	<i>Thistle v. Jones</i>	982
<i>Texas Cent. R. R. Co. v.</i> <i>Flanry</i>	1452	<i>Thom v. Helmer</i>	1649
<i>Texas Moline Plow Co. v. Ni-</i> <i>agara Fire Ins. Co.</i>	1266, 1267	<i>Thomas v. Allen</i>	1337
<i>Texas Portland Cement Co. v.</i> <i>Ross</i>	1571	<i>Thomas v. Bagley</i>	1051
<i>Texas, &c. R. R. v. Murphy</i>	1571	<i>Thomas v. Bartow</i>	1966, 1971
<i>Texas, etc., Ry. Co. v. Smith</i> ...	465	<i>Thomas v. Beebe</i>	1652
<i>Textile Pub. Co. v. Smith</i>	668	<i>Thomas v. Bowen</i>	1801
<i>Thacher v. Phinney</i>	1648	<i>Thomas v. Bowman</i>	646
<i>Thaggard v. Crawford</i>	22	<i>Thomas v. Builders' Mutual Fire</i> Ins. Co.....	1272, 1273
<i>Thalheimer v. Brinckerhoff</i>	739, 741, 2026	<i>Thomas v. Butler</i>	481
<i>Thallimer v. Brinckerhoff</i>	1178	<i>Thomas v. Cameron</i>	174
<i>Thames, The</i>	1476, 1492	<i>Thomas v. Cook</i>	694
<i>Tharp v. Page</i>	478	<i>Thomas v. Dyott</i>	960
<i>Tharpe v. Pearce</i>	1411	<i>Thomas v. Fleury</i>	951
<i>Thatcher v. Morris</i>	2142	<i>Thomas v. Gage</i>	961
<i>Thayer v. Boyle</i>	1683, 1688	<i>Thomas v. Glendinning</i>	2229
<i>Thayer v. Clark</i>	1338	<i>Thomas v. Hatch</i>	1912
<i>Thayer v. Crossman</i>	1071	<i>Thomas v. Hubbell</i>	705, 1341
<i>Thayer v. Daniels</i>	37, 38	<i>Thomas v. Hunt</i>	881
		<i>Thomas v. Kanawha Valley Trac-</i> tion Co.....	944
		<i>Thomas v. Maddan</i>	480

[References are to pages]

Thomas v. Masons' Fraternal Acc. Ass'n.....	1302	Thompson v. Davenport.....	791
Thomas v. McDaniel.....	2188	Thompson v. Davis.....	493
Thomas v. McDonald.....	2022	Thompson v. Donaldson.....	1295
Thomas v. Merchants' Bank....	2000	Thompson v. Drake.....	646
Thomas v. Moore.....	586	Thompson v. Emmert.....	1428
Thomas v. Mosher.....	578	Thompson v. Etowah Iron Co. 1944, 1946	
Thomas v. Murray.....	2151	Thompson v. Fargo.....	1491
Thomas v. Nelson.....	1356	Thompson v. Fisher.....	998
Thomas v. New York, &c. R. Co.	1532	Thompson v. Gardiner.....	852
Thomas v. Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co.....	1243	Thompson v. Garrison.....	67, 68
Thomas v. Price.....	837	Thompson v. Glendenning. 1855, 1860	
Thomas v. Rauer.....	1935	Thompson v. Hall.....	1134, 1642
Thomas v. Riley.....	1756	Thompson v. Harlem R. R. Co..	93
Thomas v. Robinson.....	1434	Thompson v. Karne.....	347
Thomas v. Russell.....	1786	Thompson v. Ketcham... 1054, 2155	
Thomas v. Stevens.....	417	Thompson v. Keyes-Marshall Bros. Livery Co.....	1522
Thomas v. Tanner.....	1415	Thompson v. Knickerbocker L. Insurance Co.....	1246
Thomas v. Thomas... 231, 259, 703		Thompson v. Lumley.....	1759
Thomas v. Tilley.....	21	Thompson v. Lynch.....	460
Thomas v. Walnut Land, etc., Co.	913	Thompson v. Mallory.....	594
Thomas v. Whallon.....	1161	Thompson v. Manhattan R. Co. et al.....	1703
Thomas v. Wheeler.....	55	Thompson v. Menck.....	774
Thomas v. White.....	1178	Thompson v. Mims.....	285
Thomas v. Wickman.....	1968	Thompson v. North Mo. R. R... 1571	
Thomas v. Williams.....	935	Thompson v. Nye.....	1810
Thomas v. Wiltbank.....	1950	Thompson v. People.....	2053
Thomas G. Carroll, etc., Co. v. McIlvaine & Baldwin.....	2055	Thompson v. Quimby.....	396
Thomason v. Demotte.....	1771	Thompson v. Richards.....	530
Thomasson v. Wood.....	1155	Thompson v. Riggs.....	744
Thompson, In re... 431, 438, 1970		Thompson v. Roberts.....	2258
Thompson, Matter of.....	213	Thompson v. Sayre.....	762
Thompson v. Batts.....	416	Thompson v. Schenectady Ry. Co.....	1349
Thompson v. Beacon Rubber Co.	1767	Thompson v. Seattle, R. & S. Ry. Co.....	218
Thompson v. Blanchard.....	1070	Thompson v. Sloan.....	1258
Thompson v. Bower.....	894	Thompson v. Smith.....	2096
Thompson v. Bowman..... 585, 603, 604, 626		Thompson v. State.....	337
Thompson v. Brown.....	755	Thompson v. Thompson.....	341
Thompson v. Burhans... 1877, 1879, 1907, 1938, 1939		Thompson v. Trevanion.....	1749
Thompson v. Cent. R. R.....	1572	Thompson v. Walker.....	1367
Thompson v. Clark.....	1932	Thompson v. Wheeler.....	1958
Thompson v. Commercial Union Assur. Co.....	104	Thompson v. Whitman... 1403, 1433	

[References are to pages]

Thompson v. Winchester.....	2058	Tibbetts v. Sternberg.....	836
Thomson v. Caverley.....	16	Tice v. Reeves.....	514
Thomson v. Mann.....	1414	Tickel v. Short.....	1180, 1183
Thomson v. Porter.....	617	Tidwell v. Witherspoon.....	1814
Thomson v. Smith.....	1948	Tiedemann v. Ackerman.....	2147
Thorburn v. Gates.....	173	Tierney v. Fitzpatrick.....	462
Thoresen v. La Crosse City R. Co.....	1598	Tierney v. N. Y. C. & H. R. R. Co.....	1481
Thorington v. Smith.....	671, 1056	Tiffany v. Driggs.....	2104
Thormann v. Frame.....	322, 337	Tiffany v. Johnson.....	1622
Thorn v. Helmer.....	1639, 1642	Tignor v. Toney.....	1710
Thorn v. Knapp.....	1832	Tilden v. Blair.....	1074
Thorn v. Shiel.....	342, 1976	Tilden v. Buffalo Office Bldg. Co.	950
Thorn v. Thorn.....	330	Tiler's Exr. v. Winslow.....	1432
Thorndike v. City of Boston.	322, 335	Tilford v. Knott.....	1005
Thorne v. Peck.....	754	Tilk v. Parsons.....	1808
Thorne v. Rolf.....	236	Till v. Collier.....	485
Thornton v. Appleton.....	1992	Tiller v. Abernathy.....	336
Thornton v. Lawther.....	2170	Tillett v. Norfolk, &c. R. Co....	1537
Thornton v. Pinckard.....	1891	Tilley v. Damon.....	2136
Thornton v. Royal Exch. Ass. Co., The.....	1290	Tilley v. Hudson River R. R. Co.....	1597, 1598
Thornton v. Thornton.....	346, 348, 358, 392	Tillman v. Mosely.....	336
Thorp v. Goewy.....	2192	Tillman v. Rayner.....	187
Thorp v. Ross.....	681, 781, 929	Tillotson v. Boyd.....	1950
Thorp v. Smith.....	1646	Tillotson v. Preston.....	1718
Thrasher v. Anderson.....	2186	Tillotson v. Race.....	402, 439, 451, 454, 456
Thrasher v. Ballard.....	1410	Tillotson v. Warner.....	1771
Thrasher v. Bentley.....	45	Tillou v. Clinton, &c. Ins. Co.	1041, 1042
Thrift v. Baker.....	166	Tilly v. Tilly.....	236
Throckmorton v. Holt.....	444	Tilson v. Terwilliger.....	50, 761, 1588, 1871, 2023
Throgmorton v. Walton.....	236	Tilson v. Thompson.....	1917
Thurber v. Blackbourne.....	1412	Tilt-Kenney Shoe Co. v. Hog- garty.....	2159
Thurber v. Eastern Building & Loan Ass'n.....	1773	Tilton v. Miller & Co.....	887
Thurman v. Cameron.....	1306, 1395, 1881	Tim v. Hawes.....	1801
Thurman v. Leach.....	1700, 1704	Timber Co. v. Brushagel.....	1172
Thurman v. Van Brunt.....	698, 1082	Timm v. Bear.....	1725, 1735
Thurman v. Wells.....	1473	Timmann v. Timmann.....	2031
Thurmond v. Sanders.....	1173, 1178	Timon v. Claffy.....	392
Thurston v. Cornell.....	1648, 2152	Timp v. Dockham.....	1871
Thurston v. Wright.....	1782, 1785	Tindle v. Birkett.....	1638
Thurtell v. Beaumont.....	1284	Tingley v. Times Mirror Co....	1811
Thwing v. Winkler.....	35, 36	Tinker v. Geraghty.....	943
Tibbet v. Zurbuch.....	675, 698		
Tibbetts v. Bakewell.....	1933		

[References are to pages]

Tinn v. U. S. Dist. Atty.	316	Toledo, etc., Ry. Co. v. Peters. .	1035
Tioga Co. v. South Creek.	280	Tolland v. Sprague.	1183
Tioga R. R. Co. v. Blossburg, &c.		Tolman v. Janson.	1139
R. R. Co.	2251	Tome v. Parkersburgh R. R. Co.	
Tipner v. Abrahams.	500	1011, 1013, 1016, 1569	
Tipton v. Feitner.	817	Tome Institute v. Davis. .	1877,
Tipton v. Thompson.	2122	1937, 1980	
Tisdale v. Conn. Mut. Life Ins.		Tomkins v. Reynolds.	606
Co.	1296	Tomlin v. Woods. .	1410, 1431, 1434
Tisdale v. Harris.	766	Tomlinson v. Borst. .	840, 847, 573
Tisdale v. Ins. Co.	221	Tomlinson v. Town of Derby. .	1520
Tisdale v. Mallett.	1057	Tompkins v. Anthon.	1939
Titcomb v. Vantyle.	1992	Tompkins v. Brown.	2235
Title Guaranty & Surety Co. v.		Tompkins v. Hazen.	2227
State.	10	Tompkins v. Saltmarsh.	1450
Title Guaranty & Trust Co. v.		Tompkins v. Snow.	1377
People.	1622	Tompkins v. Wadley. .	1821,
Title Guarantee, etc., Co. v.		1829, 1837	
Haven.	678	Tomsland v. Wallace.	1975
Title Guarantee etc., Co. v. Pam		Toner v. Wagner.	1137
1148, 2271		Tonnelle, Matter of.	408
Title Insurance, etc., Co. v.		Tonseth v. Larsen.	1975
Grider.	587	Tooke v. Newman.	516
Titterington, In re.	324	Tooker v. Alston.	1650, 1656
Tittle v. Van Valkenburg.	53	Toole v. Crafts.	1112
Titus v. Cairo, etc., R. R. Co. .	122	Tooley v. Bacon.	210
Titus v. Sumner.	1803, 1817	Tootle v. McClellan.	1427
Tobener v. Miller.	1386	Toplitz v. King Bridge Co.	6, 15
Tobey v. Barber.	2185	Topolewski v. Plankinton Pack-	
Tobey v. Leonard.	2042	ing Co.	1762
Tobias v. Harland.	1788, 1808	Toppan v. Cleveland, &c. R. R.	
Tobin v. Deal.	1686	Co.	1216
Tobin v. Roaring Creek, etc., Co.	125	Toppi v. McDonald.	1555, 1562
Toby v. Brigham.	602	Topping v. Bickford.	108
Todd v. Lee.	522	Topping v. Root.	869
Todd v. Lorah.	610	Torkomian v. Russell.	825
Todd v. Munson.	636	Torpe v. Jahn.	984
Todd v. Rowley.	1738	Torrance v. Bolton.	1962
Todd v. Todd.	2030	Torre v. Summers.	1860
Toepfer v. Lampert.	561	Torrey v. Bank of Orleans.	1929
Toland v. Sprague.	1169, 1182	Torrey v. Burney.	808
Tolano v. National Steam Nav.		Torrey v. Pond.	454
Co.	1491, 1658	Torry v. Black.	1318, 2219
Tole v. Hardy.	442, 457	Torry v. Krauss.	2227
Toledo Traction Co. v. Cameron	329	Tory v. Orchard.	1914
Toledo, &c. R. R. Co. v. Goddard		Totten v. Burhans.	1646
1547		Tourgee v. Rose.	1844

[References are to pages]

<i>Tourigny v. Houle</i>	1432	<i>Traders' Ins. Co. v. Catlin</i>	1264
<i>Tousley v. Barry</i>	56	<i>Traders' Nat. Bank v. Jones</i>	1088
<i>Towaliga Falls Power Co. v.</i> <i>Sims</i>	1727, 1730, 1734	<i>Tradesman's Bank v. Astor</i> ..	680, 748
<i>Towanda Coal Co. v. Heeman</i> ..	1744	<i>Tradesmen's Nat. Bank v.</i> <i>Looney</i>	1128, 2134
<i>Towle v. Blake</i>	1752	<i>Traiser v. Commercial Travelers'</i> <i>Eastern Acc. & Association</i> ...	1270
<i>Towles v. Tanner</i> ..	1033, 1036, 1045	<i>Traitel v. Oussani</i>	951
<i>Town of Cherokee v. S. C. & I.</i> <i>F. Town Lot & Land Co.</i>	1970	<i>Trammel v. Ashworth</i>	1972
<i>Town of Coloma v. Eaves</i>	1154	<i>Trammell v. Vaughan</i> ..	1826, 1830, 1833, 1834, 1835
<i>Town of Greensborough v. Town</i> <i>of Underhill</i>	259	<i>Transportation Co. v. Downer</i> ..	1485
<i>Town of S. Ottawa v. Perkins</i> 82,	1155	<i>Transportation Co. v. Hope</i> 1535, 1536, 1537	
<i>Town of Union v. Town of Plain-</i> <i>field</i>	286	<i>Tranter Mfg. Co. v. Blaney</i>	884
<i>Town of Venice v. Murdock</i> ...	1154	<i>Traphagen v. Burt</i>	1963
<i>Townley v. Sumrall</i>	1092	<i>Travellers' Ins. Co. v. McConkey</i> 1299, 1303	
<i>Townsend v. Atwater</i>	2163	<i>Travelers' Ins. Co. v. Mitter-</i> <i>house</i>	1265
<i>Townsend v. Bargy</i>	1680	<i>Travelers' Ins. Co. v. Thornton</i> ..	1271
<i>Townsend v. Billinge</i>	1156	<i>Traver v. Smolik</i>	1742, 1753
<i>Townsend v. Crowner</i>	640	<i>Travers v. Snyder</i> ... 1001, 1010, 1016	
<i>Townsend v. Downer</i>	393	<i>Travis v. Barger</i>	1848, 1856
<i>Townsend v. Empire Stone Dress-</i> <i>ing Co.</i>	820, 1326, 1952	<i>Travis v. Brown</i>	1012, 1013
<i>Townsend v. Fisher</i>	930	<i>Travis v. Haan</i>	1594
<i>Townsend v. Henry</i>	2174	<i>Travis v. Taylor</i>	1972
<i>Townsend v. Hubbard</i>	572	<i>Traylor v. Hollis</i>	650
<i>Townsend v. Maynard</i>	479	<i>Treadwell v. Bladen</i>	2081, 2084
<i>Townsend v. Merchants Ins. Co.</i> ..	1283	<i>Treadwell v. Bruder</i> ..	904, 1379, 2155
<i>Townsend v. Neale</i>	945	<i>Treadwell v. Cordis</i>	643
<i>Townsend v. Olin</i>	562	<i>Treadwell v. Hoffman</i>	524
<i>Townsend v. Phillips</i>	1695	<i>Treadway v. Union Buffalo Mills</i> <i>Co.</i>	2220
<i>Townsend v. Stearns</i>	2004	<i>Treat v. Barber</i>	2028
<i>Townshend v. Wesson</i>	1904	<i>Treat v. Browning</i>	1811, 1820
<i>Township of Rock Creek v.</i> <i>Strong</i>	1154	<i>Treat v. Orono</i>	1971
<i>Townsley v. Chapin</i>	503	<i>Treat v. Union Insurance Co.</i> ...	1288
<i>Towsley v. Dennison</i>	1183, 1185	<i>Trebilcox v. McAlpine</i>	303, 1438
<i>Trabue v. Mays</i>	1809	<i>Trego v. Lewis</i>	539
<i>Tracey v. McManus</i>	606	<i>Trelawney v. Coleman</i> ..	1852, 1853
<i>Traction Co. v. Camden Board</i> <i>of Works</i>	1394, 1396	<i>Tremain v. Cohoes Co.</i>	1527
<i>Tracy v. Keith</i>	520	<i>Trenton Ins. Co. v. Johnson</i> ...	1278
<i>Tracy v. N. Y. & Harlem R. R.</i> <i>Co.</i>	1861	<i>Trenton Passenger Ry. Co. v.</i> <i>Cooper</i>	1524, 1544
<i>Tracy v. Talmage</i>	2141	<i>Treon v. Brown</i>	1071
<i>Traders' Insurance Co. v. Catlin</i> ..	1281		

[References are to pages]

<i>Trepagnier v. Butler</i>	2262	<i>Trulock v. Donahue</i>	8
<i>Trephagen v. South Omaha</i>	122	<i>Truman v. Loder</i>	791
<i>Treschman v. Treschman</i>	1757	<i>Trumbull v. Gibbons</i>	1793
<i>Trescoll Bank v. Caverly</i>	1122	<i>Trumbull Co. Mut. F. Ins. Co.</i>	
<i>Trevannion v. Danbuz</i>	1857	<i>v. Horner</i>	107
<i>Trevor v. Wood</i>	767, 769	<i>Trundle v. Williams</i>	2195
<i>Trewhitt v. Lambert</i>	1358	<i>Truro v. Passmore</i>	1635
<i>Trial of Swendsen</i>	1858	<i>Truscott v. King</i>	2195
<i>Tri-Bullion Smelting, etc., Co.</i>		<i>Truslow v. Putnam</i>	1662
<i>v. Jacobsen</i>	806	<i>Trustees v. Peaslee</i>	425, 427
<i>Tribune Assoc. v. Follwell</i>	1820	<i>Trustees of Canandaigua Acad-</i>	
<i>Triest v. Noval</i>	1461	<i>emy v. McKechnie</i>	124, 1306
<i>Trigg v. Conway</i>	1420	<i>Trustees of Schools v. Smith</i> ...	1343
<i>Trimble v. Brichta</i>	173	<i>Trustees of Vernon Soc. v. Hills</i> ..	136
<i>Trimble v. Stilwell</i>	803, 937,	<i>Trzebietowski v. Jereski</i>	1847
	955, 1327	<i>Tubbs v. Shears</i>	1739
<i>Trimble v. Tantlinger</i>	1808	<i>Tubelowish v. Lathrop</i> ...	1561, 1562
<i>Trimbo v. Trimbo</i>	1991	<i>Tucker v. Anderson</i>	506
<i>Trimbletown v. D'Alton</i>	409	<i>Tucker v. Barron</i>	1174
<i>Trimmer v. Trimmer</i>	982	<i>Tucker v. Call</i>	1812
<i>Trinity County Lumber Co. v.</i>		<i>Tucker v. Central of Georgia R.</i>	
<i>Pinckard</i>	1925	<i>Co.</i>	1521
<i>Triolo v. Foster</i>	1740	<i>Tucker v. Hyatt</i>	1824
<i>Tripp v. Smith</i>	1870	<i>Tucker v. Mass. Cent. R. R. Co.</i>	1969
<i>Trippensee v. Braun</i>	677, 689	<i>Tucker v. O'Brien</i>	134
<i>Trischet v. Hamilton Ins. Co.</i>	1828	<i>Tucker v. Seaman's Aid Soc.</i>	
<i>Tritthart v. Tritthart</i>	1018		395, 413, 422
<i>Troeder v. Hyams</i>	997	<i>Tucker v. Wilamouicz</i>	1070
<i>Troth v. Smith</i>	1911	<i>Tucker v. Williams</i>	948, 1404
<i>Trott v. Warner</i>	97	<i>Tucker v. Woolsey</i>	660
<i>Trotter v. Grant</i>	856	<i>Tucker Co. v. Fairbanks</i>	1026
<i>Trough v. Trough</i>	2044	<i>Tugman v. Hopkins</i>	754
<i>Trow v. Moody</i>	8	<i>Tug River Coal Co. v. Brigel</i>	1316
<i>Trow v. Vt. Central R. R. Co.</i>	1573	<i>Tuite v. Supreme Forest Wood-</i>	
<i>Trowbridge v. Baker</i>	2097	<i>men Circle</i>	272, 286
<i>Trowbridge v. Didier</i>	1055	<i>Tulare Irr. Dist. v. Shepard</i>	102
<i>Trowbridge v. Wheeler</i>	711, 918	<i>Tuller v. Detroit</i>	1902
<i>Troxwell v. Stevens</i>	1349	<i>Tuller v. Fox</i>	728
<i>Troy & North Carolina Gold</i>		<i>Tullis v. Rankin</i>	1593
<i>Mining Co. v. Snow Lumber</i>		<i>Tulloch v. Dunn</i>	179
<i>Co.</i>	113, 311	<i>Tully v. Philadelphia, etc., Co.</i>	
<i>Truax v. Philadelphia, etc., R.</i>			1577, 1597
<i>Co.</i>	1496	<i>Tully v. Philadelphia, etc., R.</i>	
<i>Truax v. Slater</i>	52, 2022	<i>Co.</i>	1578
<i>Trudo v. Anderson</i>	1869	<i>Tulton v. Messenger</i>	1974
<i>True v. True</i>	2044	<i>Tumalty v. Parker</i> ..	1760, 1765,
<i>Trull v. True</i>	1020		1766, 1776

[References are to pages]

<i>Tumlin v. Goldsmith</i>	579, 584	<i>Tuthill v. Morris</i>	1954
<i>Tummalty v. Tummalty</i>	251, 265	<i>Tuthill v. Tracy</i>	1903
<i>Tunison v. Tunison</i>	358	<i>Tuttle v. Bisbee</i>	2273
<i>Tunley v. Evans</i>	573	<i>Tuttle v. Cook</i>	1620
<i>Turk v. Ridge</i>	983	<i>Tuttle v. Flannegan</i>	1356
<i>Turnbull v. Bowyer</i>	1083	<i>Tuttle v. Hannegan</i>	765
<i>Turnbull v. Osborne</i>	664, 1159	<i>Tuttle v. Jackson</i>	1904, 1905
<i>Turnbull v. Payson</i>	634, 1436, 1437	<i>Tuttle v. Mayo</i>	738
<i>Turnbull v. Trout</i>	1061	<i>Tuttle v. Scott</i>	2222
<i>Turner v. Bank of Fox Lake</i>	1048, 1158	<i>Tuttle v. Wood</i>	338
<i>Turner v. Belden</i>	55	<i>Tutwiler v. Burns</i>	210
<i>Turner v. Brown</i>	487, 492	<i>Twemlow v. Oswin</i>	1293
<i>Turner v. Burrows</i>	1260	<i>Twin-lick Oil Co. v. Marbury</i>	645
<i>Turner v. Butler</i>	352, 368	<i>Twomley v. Central Park, &c.</i> R. R. Co.....	1576
<i>Turner v. Cheeseman</i>	348	<i>T. W. & W. R. R. Co. v. Bad-</i> <i>deley</i>	1584, 1585, 1591
<i>Turner v. City of Newburgh</i>	1592	<i>Tyblewski v. Svea Fire Co.</i>	1197, 1204, 1208, 1210
<i>Turner v. Collins</i>	1998	<i>Tying v. U. S. Submarine, etc.,</i> Co.....	135
<i>Turner v. Gilliland</i>	1375	<i>Tyler v. Currier</i>	1321
<i>Turner v. Haight</i>	956	<i>Tyler v. Gallop</i>	2155
<i>Turner v. Hawkeye</i>	1610	<i>Tyler v. Gardiner</i>	368, 369, 370, 372
<i>Turner v. Hearst</i>	1800	<i>Tyler v. Mather</i>	1727
<i>Turner v. Hill</i>	2194, 2196	<i>Tyler v. Merchants', etc., Bank</i>	1331, 1333
<i>Turner v. Hot Springs Nat. Bank</i>	1159	<i>Tyler v. Stevens</i>	1227
<i>Turner v. Hudson</i>	2224	<i>Tyler v. Stitt</i>	22
<i>Turner v. Huggins</i>	885	<i>Tyler v. Ulmer</i>	1621, 1634
<i>Turner v. Keller</i>	1084	<i>Tyler v. West Un. Co.</i>	1607
<i>Turner v. Lane</i>	970	<i>Tyler v. Wilkinson</i>	1722
<i>Turner v. Lee</i>	1892	<i>Tymason v. Bates</i>	1893, 1894
<i>Turner v. McCarthy</i>	1708	<i>Tyng v. Fields</i>	942
<i>Turner v. McIlhaney</i>	584	<i>Tyng v. U. S. Submarine, etc.,</i> Co.....	161, 162
<i>Turner v. Rogers</i>	1104	<i>Tyng v. Woodward</i>	685
<i>Turner v. Sealock</i>	217, 227	<i>Tyrrell v. Washburn</i>	60
<i>Turner v. See</i>	860, 2129	<i>Tyson v. Post</i>	777
<i>Turner v. Snyder</i>	955		
<i>Turner v. Stewart</i>	1201	<i>U. v. J., L. R.</i>	2041
<i>Turner v. The Black Warrior</i>	1490	<i>Ubelmann v. Amer. Ice Co.</i>	1552
<i>Turner v. Waddington</i>	1417	<i>Udderzook v. Commonwealth</i>	279, 312
<i>Turner v. Whitaker</i>	1465	<i>Udny v. Udny</i>	324
<i>Turner v. Yates</i>	1460, 1921	<i>Uldrickson v. Samdahl</i>	944
<i>Turney v. Turney</i>	2031, 2042	<i>Ullman v. Chicago, etc., R. Co.</i>	1497
<i>Turnipseed v. Schaefer</i>	29		
<i>Turrill v. Mich. So., &c. R. R.</i> Co.....	2081		
<i>Turton v. New York Recorder</i> Co.....	1803, 1818		

[References are to pages]

Ullsperger v. Meyer.....	1973	Union National Bank v. Sixth	
Ulrich v. McCabe.....	1527	National Bank.....	1103
Ulster Co. Bank v. McFar-		Union Natl. Bk. v. Wickahm...	1023
lan.....	1080	Union Nat. Bank v. Williams	
Umbarger v. Plume.....	663	Milling Co.....	1094
Uncas Paper Co. v. Corbin....	16	Union Nat. Bank of Rahway,	
Underhill v. Crawford.....	659	N. J., v. Underhill.....	602
Underhill v. Horwood.....	1891	Union Nat'l Bank, Pa. v. Leary..	1217
Underhill v. Reinor.....	1693	Union Pac. R. Co. v. Rainey...	1496
Underhill v. Taylor.....	1818	Union Pac. Ry. Co. v. Reed	
Underwood v. Germania L. Ins.			1873, 1921
Co.....	2138	Union Pac. Ry. Co. v. Yates...	1593
Underwood v. Nicholls.....	2167	Union Paper Bag Co. v. Newell..	2084
Underwood v. Simmons.....	1060	Union Savings Assoc. v. Edwards	1334
Unger v. Forty-second St. R. R.		Union Stone Co. v. Wilmington	
Co.....	1541	Transfer Co.....	908
Unger v. Jacobs.....	682	Union Sugar Refinery v. Mat-	
Union Bank v. Deshel.....	1095	thiessen.....	2065, 2067
Union Bank v. Foulkes.....	1089	Union Transportation Co. v. Bas-	
Union Bank v. Hyde.....	1091, 1113	sett.....	551
Union Bank v. Knapp.....	748	Union Trust Co. v. Monticello..	11
Union Bank v. Mott.....	584	Union Trust Co. v. Whiton....	667
Union Bank v. Ridgely.....	116, 135, 158	Union Trust, etc., Bank v. Tyler	23
Union Bank v. Solles.....	739	United American Fire Ins. Co. v.	
Union Bank v. Willis.....	1119	American Bonding Co.....	1224
Union Brewing Co. v. Meier....	1902	United Merchants' Realty, etc.,	
Union Bldg. Ass'n v. Ins. Co....	1244	Co. v. Roth.....	895
Union Canal Co. v. Lloyd....	158, 163	United Press v. Abell Co.....	66
Union Casualty, etc., Co. v. God-		United Roofing Co. v. Albany	
dard.....	1298, 1302	Mill Supply Co.....	797, 856
Union Central Life Ins. Co. v.		United Society of Shakers v. Un-	
Pollard.....	291, 1286, 1302	derwood.....	2249
Union Central Life Ins. Co. v.		U. S. v. American Lumber Co....	2230
Wynne.....	1051	United States v. Ash.....	2110
Union Gold M. Co. v. Rocky M.		United States v. Barker.....	1111
Nat. Bank.....	157	United States v. Bell.....	1338
Union Horse Shoe Works v.		United States v. Boyd....	1308, 1309
Lewis.....	97	United States v. Budd.....	1255
Union India Rubber Co. v. Tom-		U. S. v. Chamberlain.....	1793
linson.....	758, 759, 911	U. S. v. Champagne.....	1005
Union Insurance Co. v. Smith..	1290	United States v. Chaves.....	1922
Union Mutual Life Ins. Co. v.		U. S. v. Chin Hing.....	314
Thomas.....	1800	United States v. Cutter.....	1334
Union Mut. Ins. Co. v. Wilkinson		United States v. Dashiell.....	2173
	1237, 1272	United States v. Eckford.....	1343, 1344
Union Natl. Bk. v. Chapman		United States v. Eggleston....	1344
	1074, 1075	United States v. Fillebrown....	556

[References are to pages]

United States v. Gaussen.....	1344	U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co. v. Gray's Admr.s.....	693
U. S. v. Gleason.....	950	U. S. Hair Co., In re.....	131
United States v. Gleeson.....	317	U. S. Health, etc., Ins. Co. v. Hill	1001, 1015
U. S. v. Gordon.....	314	U. S. Ins. Co. v. Shriver.....	149
United States v. Green.....	260	U. S. Lace Curtain Mills v. Oce- anic Steam Nav. Co.....	1497
U. S. v. Hegeman.....	2177	U. S. Life Ins. Co. v. Lesser.....	1238, 1240, 1241
United States v. Hodge.....	1344	U. S. Mortgage, etc., Co., Matter of.....	643
United States v. Huckabee.....	2136	United States Nat. Bank v. Geer	1052, 1064, 1066
United States v. Hughes.....	592	U. S. Nat. Bank v. Venner.....	1403
U. S. v. Isham.....	1159	U. S. Pipe Line Co. v. Delaware, etc., R. Co.....	1715
United States v. Jackalow.....	1427	U. S. Rubber Co. v. Silver- stein.....	1219
U. S. v. Johns.....	88	U. S. Tel. Co. v. Wenger.....	1609
U. S. v. Jonas.....	1913	United States Wringer Co. v. Cooney.....	1064
United States v. Jones.....	1344, 1664	Univ. of Chicago v. Emmert....	32
United States v. Kennedy.....	1710	University of Illinois v. Spald- ing.....	1010
United States v. Lane.....	2260	University of North Carolina v. Harrison.....	228
United States v. Libby.....	1096	Upchurch v. Mizell.....	1646
U. S. v. Littles Charle.....	2123	Updike v. Abel.....	1637
U. S. v. Nelson.....	1885, 1886	Updike v. Doyle.....	591
U. S. v. Neugebauer.....	317	Updike v. Lane.....	2198
United States v. Norsch.....	316	Upham v. Damon.....	1413
United States v. Omeara.....	1748	Upsdell v. Stewart.....	961
U. S. v. Percheman.....	1395	Upton v. Archer.....	1885
U. S. v. Raverat.....	317	Upton v. Bedlou.....	1187
U. S. v. Regan.....	2101	Upton v. Englehardt.....	129
United States v. Rodgers.....	313	Uransky v. Dry Dock, &c., R. Co.....	517
United States v. Ross.....	558	Urbach v. Pye.....	1972
U. S. v. Shanahan.....	317	Urlau v. Ruhe.....	2089
United States v. Sharp.....	356	Urquhart v. Grove.....	717
U. S. v. Smith.....	556	Usher v. Holleman.....	512
United States v. Stone.....	1912	Utah Banking Co. v. Newman....	1020
United States v. Throckmor- ton.....	317	Utica Bank v. Van Gieson.....	752
United States v. United Shoe Ma- chinery Co.....	112	Utica Ins. Co. v. Badget.....	1004
U. S. v. Viaropulos.....	317	Utica Ins. Co. v. Tilman....	99, 2150
United States v. Wilkinson.....	1305	Utley v. Donaldson.....	820
United States v. Willard.....	1344		
United States v. Williams.....	2198		
United States v. Wong Kim Ark	314		
U. S. v. Wright.....	308, 2253		
U. S. Bank v. Binney.....	594, 621, 628		
U. S. Bank v. Dandridge.....	133		
U. S. Bank v. Smith.....	1104		
U. S. Bank v. Stearns.....	99		
United States Casualty Co. v. Kacer.....	328, 240		

[References are to pages]

Vadeboncoeur v. Hannon.....	2228	Van Buren v. Cockburn.....	407, 834
Vadevoort v. Smith.....	1396	Van Buskirk v. Warren.....	28, 44
Vail v. Foster.....	857, 2178	Van Buren v. Syracuse.....	232
Vail v. Jersey Little Falls Manuf. Co.....	934	Van Buren Storage & Van Co. v. Mann.....	1468
Vail v. Judson.....	850	Van Buskirk v. Roberts.....	1470,
Vail v. Rice.....	785, 797, 800, 869, 870, 1444		1512, 1516
Vail v. Smith.....	1396, 1402	Vance v. Calhoun.....	974
Vail v. Tuthill.....	10	Vance v. Campbell.....	2064, 2072
Vail v. Vail.....	445	Vance v. Richardson.....	1757
Vaillancourt v. Grand Trunk Ry. Co.....	2220	Vance v. Vance.....	2044
Vale v. Suiter.....	922	Van Cleave v. Bucher.....	1628
Valentine v. Conner.....	2145, 2151	Van Cleef v. Fleet.....	1633
Valentine v. Valentine.....	1193	Van Cortlandt v. De Graffenried	473
Valhir v. Zane.....	1142	Van Dawalker, Matter of.....	535
Valk v. Erie R. Co.....	1499	Vandekarr v. Vandekarr.....	1366
Vallance v. Dewar.....	1292	Vandelle v. Rohan.....	1659
Vallance v. Everts.....	2102	Vandenbark v. Mattingly.....	2130
Valleau v. Valleau.....	262	Vanderbilt v. Mathis.....	1767
Vallett v. Parker.....	1030	Vanderbilt v. Richmond Turn- pike Co.....	1743
Valley Lumber Co. v. Smith.....	801	Vanderbilt v. Vanderbilt.....	1886
Valois v. Gardner.....	526	Vanderhoof v. Shell.....	951
Valter v. Blavka.....	1883	Vanderpoel v. Gorman.....	29
Valton v. National Loan Fund Assurance Co.....	1234, 1282	Vanderpoel v. Van Valkenburgh	342, 343
Valvona-Marchiony Co. v. Per- ella.....	2072	Vanderpool v. Richardson.....	1829
Vamer v. Turner.....	1983	Vanderpool v. Smith.....	1389
Van Aernam v. Van Aernam	277, 2031	Vanderslice v. Newton.....	1772
Van Akin v. Caler.....	1809	Vandervoort v. Smith.....	1234, 1439
Van Akin v. Dunn.....	35	Van Derzee, In re.....	22
Van Alstine v. Kaniecki.....	2116	Vanderzee v. M'Gregor.....	1805
Van Alstyne v. Commercial Bank.....	992, 995, 1132	Van Deusen v. Sweet.....	1425, 1989
Van Alstyne v. Cook.....	1398	Van Deusen v. Young.....	1391, 1703
Van Anken v. Westfall.....	1813	Van Deventer v. Mortimer.....	303, 1438
Vanatta v. State Bank.....	663	Vandever v. Baker.....	1962
Vanauken v. Hornbeck.....	993	Vandervoort v. Gould.....	1934
Van Blarcom v. Kip.....	1927	Vandiver v. Vandiver.....	430, 434
Van Bokkelen v. Taylor.....	2218	Van Doren v. Tjader.....	1120, 1121
Van Bokkelen v. Ingersol.....	1662	Van Duyn v. Thayer.....	1917
Van Bracklin v. Fonda.....	879	Van Duzer v. Towne.....	714
Van Brunt v. Pope.....	903	Van Dyk v. Mosterdtd.....	600, 601
Van Brunt v. Vaughn.....	1103	Van Dyke v. Maguire.....	955
		Van Epps, Matter of.....	1339
		Van Epps v. Harrison.....	1319
		Van Epps v. Van Epps.....	2031, 2032
		Van Eps v. Dillaye.....	582

[References are to pages]

Van Etta v. Evenson.....	1886	Van Rensselaer v. Jones..	1308, 1370
Van Etten v. Currier.....	498	Van Rensselaer v. Kearney	
Van Etten v. Newton.....	1492		1349, 1930
Van Gelder v. Van Gelder.....	48	Van Rensselaer v. Miller.....	1968
Van Giesen v. Van Giesen.....	2159	Van Rensselaer v. Mould.....	1714
Van Gorder v. Smith.....	479	Van Rensselaer v. Penniman...	1385
Van Guysling v. Van Keuren...	351	Van Rensselaer v. Roberts....	2195
Van Handlyn, In re.....	347	Van Rensselaer v. Secor.....	1382
Van Heusen v. Argenteau.....	1718	Van Rensselaer v. Vickery...1884,	
Van Hook v. Whitlock.....	1551		1898, 1933
Van Horn v. Ricks Water Co....	976	Van Riper v. Poppenhausen....	618
Van Horn v. Van Horn.....	299	Van Schoick v. Niagara Fire Ins.	
Van Hostrup v. Madison City...	1154	Co.....	1251
Van Houten v. Morse.....	1836, 1837	Van Schuyver v. Mulford.....	1957
Van Ingen v. Mail, etc., Pub. Co.		Van Sickie v. People.....	1011
	1798, 1799	Van Sickler v. Jacobs.....	1697
Van Ingen v. Whitman.....	607	Van Sicien v. New York.....	1720
Van Jellico Mining Co. v. Rollins.	2137	Van Skike v. Potter.....	1593
Van Keuren v. Corkins....	2163, 2171	Van Slyk v. Taylor.....	1624
Van Keuren v. Parmelee...537,		Van Storh v. Griffin....	1414, 1419
	604, 683, 2235	Van Tassel v. Greenwich Ins. Co.	
Van Kirk v. Wilds.....	1669, 2018		1229, 1247, 1256
Van Kleek v. Dutch Church....	435	Van Tuyl v. Van Tuyl..	198, 245, 265
Van Kleek v. Le Roy.....	1647	Van Tuyl v. Westchester Fire	
Van Lehn v. Morse.....	1319	Ins. Co.....	1230, 1233
Van Leuven v. First Nat. Bank..	1026	Van Valkenburgh v. Thayer....	1669
Van Leuven v. Lyke.....	1736	Van Vechten v. Hopkins.....	1798
Vann v. Edwards.....	1069	Van Vorhes v. Leonard.....	1764
Van Name v. Van Name..628,		Van Wagenen v. Bonnot.....	206
	840, 2032	Van Winckle Gin, etc., Works	
Vannatta v. Lindley.....	1123	v. Matthews.....	78
Vanneman v. Powers.....	526	Van Winkle v. Adams Express	
Van Ness v. Packard.....	1364, 1365	Co.....	1505
Van Nest v. Talmage.....	2185	Van Winkle v. Continental F.	
Van Norden Trust Co. v. Spar ..	2188	Ins. Co.....	1207
Van Norman v. Gordon.....	1423	Van Wyck v. Baker.....	1901
Van Norsdall v. Smith...1973,	1974	Van Wyck v. McIntosh.....	1007
Van Nostrand v. Reed.....	707, 717	Van Wyck v. Walters.....	2153
Van Orden v. Fox....801, 936,	938	Van Zandt v. Mut. Benefit Life	
Van Orden v. MacRae.....	944	Ins. Co.....	1300
Van Ostrand v. Reed.....	883, 884	Varick v. Bodine.....	174
Vanover v. Steele.....	277, 279	Varley v. Nichols-Shepard Sales	
Van Pelt v. New York.....	169	Co.....	803
Van Renssaelaer v. Aikin..915,		Varnum v. Campbell.....	577
	963, 2216, 2241	Varrick v. Briggs.....	461
Van Rensselaer v. Gallup.....	1381	Vartie v. Underwood.....	693
Van Rensselaer v. Gifford.....	1387	Vason v. Gardner.....	647

[References are to pages]

Vassar v. Camp.....	767	Vibbard v. Roderick.....	1021
Vater v. Lewis.....	104, 127	Vickery v. Burton.....	1083, 1144
Vaudine v. Burpee.....	1731	Vicksburg, &c. R. Co. v. O'Brien	1547
Vaughan v. Raleigh, &c. R. R.		Vicksburg, &c. R. Co. v. Putnam	1531, 1599
Co.....	1472	Vidicler v. Cousin.....	2163
Vaughan v. Smith.....	1834	Viele v. Cummings.....	2069
Vaughn v. Davenport.....	14	Viele v. Gray.....	1800, 1805
Vaughn v. Digman.....	945	Viell v. Charmer.....	405
Vaughton v. London & N. W.		Vierling v. Binder.....	1831, 1834
Ry. Co.....	1491	Vigeant v. Nelson.....	1463
Vaupel v. Mulhall.....	1656	Viguerie v. Hall.....	18
Veasey v. Crouch.....	637	Vilas v. Jones.....	2149
Veasey v. Veasey.....	637, 638	Vilas v. Plattsburgh, etc., R. R.	
Veazie v. Hosmer.....	2192	Co.....	1431
Vedder v. Fellows.....	1754, 1756	Viles v. City of Waltham.....	335
Veiths v. Hagge.....	662, 668	Viles v. Watham.....	324
Velleman v. Blumenthal.....	817	Vilett v. Moler.....	1652
Veltum v. Koehler.....	685	Village of Chatsworth v. Rowe..	1593
Venable v. Bank of the U. S....	2021	Villard v. Villard.....	169
Venner v. N. Y. Cent. & H. R. R.		Vilmar v. Schall.....	733
Co.....	116	Vinal v. Burrill....	1176, 1167, 1779
Ventura Hotel Co. v. Pabst Brew-		Vincennes, The.....	1290, 1347
ing Co.....	902	Vincent v. Cole.....	924
Venus, The.....	325, 326	Vincent v. German Ins. Co.	1197, 1199, 1207, 1210
Vereycken v. Vanden Brooks....	724	Vinegar Bend Lumber Co. v.	
Verill v. Parker.....	525	Howards, Hook & Henson	758, 787, 788
Vermillion v. Le Clare.....	55	Vinegar Bend Lumber Co. v.	
Vermillion v. Parsons.....	480	Soule Steam Feed Works..	758,
Vermont & Canada R. R. Co.			765, 820, 865
v. Vermont Central R. R. Co.	632	Vining v. Franklin Ins. Co....	1229
Vernam v. Harris.....	2182	Vint v. King..	1967, 1973,
Vernol v. Vernol.....	981		2134, 2135
Vernon v. Manhattan Bank....	615	Violette v. Rice.....	931
Vernon v. Valk.....	464	Virgin, The, v. Vyfhius.....	1340
Verona Cent'l Cheese Factory		Virginia & Tenn. R. R. Co. v.	
v. Murtaugh..	788, 2096, 2098,	Sayers.....	1494
	2099	Virginia, etc., Chemical Co. v.	
Verplanck v. Van Buren..	2254, 2269	McNair.....	37
Verry v. Watkins.....	1860	Virginia, etc., R. Co. v. Sayers..	1497
Verstine v. Yeanev.....	25, 1974	Visher v. Wilbur.....	1188
Verwers v. Carpenter....	1843, 1844	Visscher v. Gansevoort.....	1625
Vessel Owners' Touring Co. v.		Vitkovitch v. Kleinecke.....	1040
Taylor.....	1207	Voessing v. Voessing.....	1958
Vestal Co. v. Robertson.....	96		
Vestner v. Findlay.....	3		
Viall v. Smith..	280, 286, 296,		
	301, 306		

• [References are to pages]

Vogel v. Badeock	1659, 1868	Waddell v. Elmendorf	2202
Vogelsang v. Fredkyn	1464	Wade v. Baker	2094
Vogt Manufacturing, etc., Co. v. Oettlinger	1862	Wade v. Matheson	321
Voisin v. Commercial Mut. Ins. Co.	1295, 1655	Wade v. Nelson	935
Voisin v. Commercial Mutual Life Ins. Co.	542	Wade v. Ringo	1637
Volans v. Owen	2105, 2107, 2116	Wade v. Strever	2275
Volger v. Force	2054	Wade v. Wilson	656
Volkening v. De Graaf	1170, 1173, 2209	Wadley v. Davis	954
Volker v. Fisk	687	Wadsworth v. Allcott 766, 1444, 2184	
Volquards v. Myers	488	Wadsworth v. Green	963
Voltz v. Blackman	1747, 1752, 1755, 1756	Wadsworth v. Lyon	11
Von Latham v. Libby	1781	Wadsworth v. New Orleans	9
Von Sachs v. Kretz	48, 53, 55, 840	Wadsworth v. Sherman	367
Vooght v. Winch	1722, 1733	Wagar Lumber Co. v. Sullivan Logging Co.	953
Voorhees v. Bank of U. S.	1423	Wagener, Matter of	226
Voorhees v. Voorhees	392	Wager v. Schuyler	1960
Vore v. Hurst	1122	Wagg-Anderson Woolen Co. v. Leshner	32
Voris v. Smith	1399, 1400	Waggoner v. Jermaine	1724
Voris v. Star City Bld. & Loan Ass'n.	124	Waggy v. Waggy	497
Vorrhies v. Voorhies	1998	Wagner v. Edison Electric Illum. Co.	913
Vosburgh v. Huntington	1445	Wagner v. Gibbs	1750, 1752
Vosburgh v. Teator	1895, 1898	Wagner v. Robinson	483
Vosburgh v. Thayer	573, 846	Wagner's Appeal	420
Voss v. King	1375, 1376	Wagoner v. Silva	483
Vossel v. Cole	1842, 1843	Wagoner v. Wagoner	262
Vought v. Williams	217, 267	Wagoner v. Wilson	654
Vowles v. Young	285, 289	Wahl v. Laubersheimer	1707
Vrana v. Vrana	2124	Waid v. Greer	1136
Vreeland v. Vreeland	237	Wailing v. Toll	2155
Vrooman v. Griffiths	489, 498	Wainwright v. Bobbitt	1906
Vrooman v. King	55, 460, 1927, 1928, 2022	Wait v. Fairbanks	798
Vulcan Detinning Co. v. Ameri- can Can Co.	129	Waite v. Dimick	671
Vyn v. Keppel	2022, 2026	Waite v. Willis	728, 732
Wabash Ry. Co. v. Prast	1569, 1603	Waits v. Moore	1875, 1877
Wabash R. Co. v. Sharpe	1498	Wakefield v. Brown	1886
Wachsman v. Columbia Bank 746, 747		Wakefield v. Wakefield	199
Wachter v. Quenzer	1797	Wakefield, Fries & Co. v. Park- hurst	13
		Wakeman v. Sherman	2231, 2232, 2234
		Wakeman v. Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co.	871
		Walbridge v. Arnold	1016
		Walbridge v. Barrett	966

[References are to pages]

Walcott v. Caulfield.	579	Walker v. Herring.	851
Wald v. Pittsburgh, etc., R. R. Co.	1489, 1508	Walker v. Herron.	1571
Waldele v. New York, &c. R. Co.	1543	Walker v. Johnson.	1837, 2138
Walden, In re.	297	Walker v. Kirshner.	1350
Walden v. Crafts.	752	Walker v. Leighton.	2189
Walden v. Davison.	1622, 1634	Walker v. Millard.	2137
Walden v. Sherburne.	603, 604, 848	Walker v. Moore.	1905, 1910
Waldheim v. Miller.	1221	Walker v. Moseley.	566, 1694
Waldheim v. Sonnenstrahl.	1223	Walker v. O'Neil Mfg. Co.	2003
Waldo v. Long.	1354	Walker v. Osgood.	968
Waldridge v. Kennison.	999	Walker v. Richardson.	1384
Waldrod v. Ball.	1458, 1642	Walker v. Rogers.	1113
Waldron v. Green.	1397	Walker v. Shepard.	1992
Waldron v. Harvey.	486	Walker v. Struthers.	357
Waldron v. Home Mut. Ins. Co.	1229	Walker v. Syms.	931
Waldron v. Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R. Co.	1527	Walker v. Turner.	1092
Waldron v. Ritchings.	473	Walker v. Walker.	638, 1995, 2034
Waldron v. Romaine.	829	Walker v. Westfield.	1533, 1573
Waldron v. Tuttle.	289	Walker v. White.	1792
Waldron v. Zollikoffer.	1973	Walker v. Wilson.	1705
Waldron First Natl. Bank v. Whisenhunt.	552	Walker v. Wingfield.	283, 307
Walford v. Herald Printing, etc., Co.	1811	Walker v. Winn.	1131
Walker v. American Cent. Ins. Co.	2272	Walker Electric Co. v. N. Y. Shipbuilding Co.	2
Walker v. Am. Nat. Bank.	963	Walker's App.	644
Walker v. Bank of State of N. Y.	1021, 1079	Walkowski v. Penokee, etc., Mines.	1567
Walker v. Bohannon.	1975, 1976	Wall v. Meilke.	1255
Walker v. Bryant.	1970	Wall v. Mines.	93, 98
Walker v. Cassels.	2233	Wall v. Pfanschmidt.	240, 241
Walker v. Chambers.	416	Wall v. Platt.	635
Walker v. Chase.	2249, 2267	Wall Paper Co. v. Stoner Wall Paper Co.	7
Walker v. Christian.	861	Wallabout Bank v. Peyton.	667
Walker v. Clay.	1054, 1994	Wallace v. Berdell.	639, 1316
Walker v. Conant.	720	Wallace v. Cook.	1295
Walker v. Crawford.	1059	Wallace v. Drew.	1732
Walker v. Dunspaugh.	460, 646, 1925	Wallace v. First Parish.	159
Walker v. Eastern Counties Ry. Co.	1762	Wallace v. Frazer.	1454
Walker v. Egbert.	1129	Wallace v. Lent.	1367
Walker v. Erie Ry. Co.	1580	Wallace v. LeRoy.	15, 18
Walker v. Fields.	940	Wallace v. Miner.	1928
Walker v. Hall.	381	Wallace v. Pereles.	1351
		Wallace v. Vacuum Oil Co.	1585
		Wallace v. Vigus.	1472
		Wallace v. Wallace.	277, 278, 279
		Wallace's Case.	264

[References are to pages]

Wallach v. Dryfoos	654	Walters v. Akers	2019
Wallach v. Riverside Bank	1965	Walters v. Cox	1843
Wallenburg v. Missouri Pac. Ry. Co.	315	Walters v. Mitchell	1967
Waller v. People	81, 92, 98	Walters v. Stockberger	1826, 1830
Walley v. Deseret Nat. Bank 1055, 1671, 2001		Walters v. Washington Ins. Co. .	2162
Walling v. Morgan County	1334	Walton v. Campbell	1351
Walling v. Roosevelt	536, 1186	Walton v. Dodson	592
Wallis v. Littell	1360	Walton v. Greene	514
Wallis v. Randall	538, 763, 2180	Walton v. Silverton First Nat. Bank	2023, 2024
Wallis v. Westport	517	Walton v. U. S.	557
Wallize v. Wallize	410	Walton v. Williams	1078
Wallrath v. Thompson	986	Walton Guano Co. v. McCall 2166, 2167, 2168	
Wall's Case	767, 771	Walz v. Alback	1120
Walls v. Bailey	783, 931	Wambaugh v. Gates	470
Walmsley v. Acton	1102	Wamsley v. Atlas SS. Co.	1658
Walmsley v. Robinson	1823, 1825	Wamsley v. Rivers	1104
Waln v. Waln	2219	Wanack v. Peo.	2255
Walnut Ridge Mercantile Co. v. Cohn	138	Wanamaker v. Plank	2232, 2233
Walrath v. Thompson	1217	Wanamaker v. Powers	1227
Walrod v. Ball	590, 1451	Wanecek v. Kratky	1830
Walsh v. Ætna Life Ins. Co. 1238, 1282		Wangner v. Grimm	48, 1073
Walsh v. Colvin	2214	Wanzer Lamp Co. v. Woods . . .	325
Walsh v. Dunn	1354	Warburg v. Wilcox	2211
Walsh v. Kelly	1661	Ward v. Albertson	1973
Walsh v. Marvel	1024, 1029, 1033, 1124	Ward v. Boyce	1428
Walsh v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	225	Ward v. Cameron	1310
Walsh v. N. Y. Central, etc., R. Co.	538	Ward v. Central Park, &c. R. R. Co.	1517
Walsh v. Ostrander	752, 2242	Ward v. Churn	1314
Walsh v. Packard	465	Ward v. City Trust Co.	1147
Walsh v. Peterson	1138	Ward v. Dampskibsselskabet Kzoebenhaven	1597, 1599
Walsh v. State	152	Ward v. Fashion, The	2126
Walsh v. Washington Ins. Co. 1289, 1294		Ward v. Green	1473
Walston v. Davis	1136	Ward v. Herndon	1644
Walter v. Bennett	734, 1670	Ward v. Neal	1720
Walter v. Bolman	844	Ward v. Saunders	2024
Walter v. Brewer	1474	Ward v. Thompson	1039
Walter v. Post	1718	Ward v. Vanderbilt	1515
Walter A. Wood Harvester Co. v. Dobry	1446	Ward v. White	1756
		Wardlaw v. Hammond	309
		Wardner, etc., Co. v. Jack	16
		Wardwell v. Haight	612
		Wardwell v. Patrick	1618, 2230
		Ware v. Allen	777, 1316

[References are to pages]

Ware v. Burch.....	205	Wasey v. Travelers' Ins. Co.....	1298
Ware v. Dudley.....	1170	Washbon v. Hixon.....	67
Ware v. Gay.....	1520, 1521	Washburn v. Franklin.....	773
Ware v. Manping.....	1167, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1185, 1186, 2208	Washburn v. Gould.....	2069, 2082
Ware v. Percival.....	893	Washburn v. Jones.....	1464
Warehouse Co. v. Ozment.....	1982, 1986	Washburn v. Milwaukee & Lake Winnebago R. Co.....	1970
Waring v. Mason.....	853, 881	Washburn v. Union Central Life Ins. Co.....	1243
Waring v. Smyth.....	1952	Washburn v. Washburn.....	2040
Waring v. Warren.....	1929	Washburn-Crosby Co. v. John- ston.....	1490
Warman Steel Castings Co. v. Redondo Beach Chamber of Commerce.....	62	Washburne v. Burnham.....	1943, 1946
Warmouth v. Cramer.....	1790	Washer v. Independent Mining, etc., Co.....	985
Warne v. Chadwell.....	1811	Washington v. Bank for Savings	285
Warner v. Beach.....	390	Washington v. Filer.....	227
Warner v. Commonwealth.....	1285	Washington v. Hosp.....	559
Warner v. Chappel.....	30	Washington v. Norwood.....	2004
Warner v. Daniels.....	155, 1983	Washington Co. v. David.....	1153
Warner v. Miner.....	1402	Washington Gas Light Co. v. Dis- trict of Columbia.....	696
Warner v. Morrison.....	688	Washington Irving, The.....	1340
Warner v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.....	1529	Washington Life Ins. Co. v. Ber- wald.....	1259
Warner v. Price.....	693	Washington Post Co. v. O'Don- nell.....	1807
Warner v. Smith.....	1141	Washington Real Estate Co. v. Roger Williams Silver Co.....	1381
Warner v. Village of Randolph.....	1569	Washington Union Ins. Co. v. Wilson.....	1284
Warner v. Warner.....	2040	Washington, etc., Ry. Co. v. Murray.....	1024, 1148
Warner v. Warren.....	1638	Washington, &c. Steam Packet Co. v. Sickles.....	1396, 2265, 2266
Warner v. Western Transp. Co.....	1505	Washoe v. Hibernia Fire Ins. Co. 4, 1078	
Warren v. Anderson.....	1004	Wasserman, In re.....	356
Warren v. Bean.....	1327	Wasserman v. Willett.....	493
Warren v. Dwyer.....	3	Wasserstrom v. Cohen.....	875
Warren v. Haight.....	1197	Water Commissioners of Detroit v. Burr.....	1338
Warren v. Hewitt.....	866	Waterbury v. Sturtevant.....	2011, 2018, 2020
Warren v. Owosso.....	2068	Waterbury v. Waterbury Trac- tion Co.....	705, 1557
Warren v. Renault Freres Selling Branch.....	886	Waterbury v. Westervelt.....	25
Warren v. Smith.....	1123		
Warren v. Steer.....	649		
Warren v. Union Bank of Roches- ter.....	1424		
Warren v. Warren.....	1794		
Warren v. Williford.....	1873, 1907		
Warren v. Winne.....	775		
Warren Adams, The.....	1289		
Warson v. Brewster.....	1006		
Warson v. King.....	1293		

[References are to pages]

Waterbury Brass Co. v. N. Y. & Brooklyn Brass Co.	2065, 2073, 2074	Watson v. Miller	2183
Waterbury Lumber, etc., Co. v. Hinckley	1394, 1395	Watson v. Moore	1819
Waterman v. Whitney	349, 358, 386, 387	Watson v. New England Bank ..	1433
Waters v. Bristol	1827	Watson v. Poulson	1646
Waters v. Clark	899	Watson v. Rinderknecht	1755
Waters v. Cline	927	Watson v. Shuttleworth	697
Waters v. Gilbert	133, 159	Watson v. Threlkeld	511
Waters v. Security Life, etc., Co.	1231, 1251, 1257	Watson v. Tindall	219
Waters v. Spencer	17	Watson v. Yates	1479
Waters v. West Chicago St. R. R. Co.	1777	Watry v. Ferber	1758
Watkin, In re	370	Wattles v. Marsh	565
Watkins v. American Nat. Bank	2243, 2268	Watts v. Clegg	1761, 1771
Watkins v. Cousall	46	Watts v. Fraser	1799
Watkins v. Ford	1175	Watts v. Lindsey	1874
Watkins v. Nash	1884	Waugh v. Fielding	1653
Watkins v. Nugen	1878, 1879	Waugh v. Morris	2140
Watkins v. United States	1344	Waugh v. Waugh	433
Watkins v. Vince	1215	Waughop v. Bartlett	2237
Watkins v. Wallace	1284	Way v. Billings	1160
Watkinson v. Watkinson	332	Way v. Moers	108
Watson, In re	257	Way v. Richardson	1131, 1133
Watson, Matter of	258	Way v. Union Cent. L. Ins. Co.	1999
Watson v. Appleton	182	Waydell v. Luer	2180
Watson v. Bailey	2144	Waydell v. Velie	2174
Watson v. Bauer	813, 1462	Wayne v. Winter	2066
Watson v. Bennett	1692	Wayne Co. Bank v. Low	1074
Watson v. Brennan	1631	Weare Commission Co. v. Ill.	2099
Watson v. Cheshire	1653	Wears v. Johnson	886, 892
Watson v. Doyle	1998	Weatherhead v. Baskerville ..	405, 415
Watson v. England	232, 233	Weatherhead v. Field	453
Watson v. Hamilton	619, 620	Weaver v. Alabama, &c. Co.	1541
Watson v. Hastings	1755	Weaver v. Montana Central Ry. Co.	1365
Watson v. Hunt	1120	Weaver's Appeal	446, 448, 451, 454
Watson v. Ins. Co., of North America	1267	Webb v. Alexander	1408
Watson v. Ins. Co. of N. A.	1894	Webb v. Butler	591, 611, 622
Watson v. Jones	1397, 2130	Webb v. Chambers	762
Watson v. Kemp	974	Webb v. Den	2256
Watson v. Lawrence	248	Webb v. Mauro	1004
Watson v. Loughran	1465	Webb v. National Fire Ins. Co.	1252
		Webb v. Phillips	1866
		Webb v. Powers	2086
		Webb v. Richardson	285, 289
		Webb v. Simmons	204
		Webb v. Spicer	1049
		Webb v. Weatherhead	598

[References are to pages]

Webb's Estate, In re.....	269	Weidemann v. Walpole.....	1828
Webber v. Corbett.....	414	Weidemeyer v. Landon.....	698
Webber v. Stratton.....	1313, 1881, 1884	Weidner v. Schweigert.....	700
Weber v. Kingsland.....	957, 968, 970	Weigand v. Sichel.....	759, 818, 820
Weber v. Kirkendall.....	723	Weigel v. Hartman Steel Co.....	1176
Weber v. Lieberman.....	1368	Weigert v. Schlesinger.....	493
Weber v. St. Paul City Ry. Co.....	1589	Weightman v. Corporation of Washington.....	153
Webster, Matter of.....	560	Weigley v. Matson.....	2267
Webster v. Cobb.....	1120	Weinberg v. Gash.....	816, 825
Webster v. Davis.....	2124	Weinberg v. Naher.....	2215
Webster v. Hodgekins.....	1652	Weinberger v. Fauerbach.....	683, 702
Webster v. Kellogg Co.....	173, 321	Weinert v. Simang.....	1403
Webster v. Morris.....	416	Weinhaner v. Eastern Brewing Co.....	895, 901
Webster v. San Joaquin Fruit, etc., Assn.....	67	Weir v. Ætna Ins. Co.....	1284, 1285
Webster v. Taplin.....	63	Weiser v. Kling.....	2250
Webster Mfg. Co. v. Montreal River Lumber Co.....	2143	Weismer v. Douglas.....	1153
Weckler v. First National Bank of Hagerstown.....	1638	Weiss v. Brennan.....	2020
Wedderspoon v. Rogers.....	1131	Weiss v. Guérineau.....	687
Wedgwood's Case.....	301, 311	Weiss v. Heitkamp.....	651
Weed v. Bibbins.....	1797	Weiss v. Mendelson.....	735
Weed v. Carpenter.....	1001, 1061	Weiss v. Rieser.....	1125, 1149
Weed v. Covill.....	671	Weisser v. Denison.....	746
Weed v. Hamburg-Bremen F. Ins. Co.....	1260	Weisser v. Southern Pac. R. Co.....	1561
Weed v. Panama R. R. Co.....	131	Weitner v. Delaware & Hudson Canal Co.....	1527
Weed v. Peterson.....	2057	Welch v. Coulbord.....	1043
Weed v. Schenectady Ins. Co.....	1236	Welch v. Dunning.....	1645
Weedon v. Timbrell.....	1852, 1854	Welch v. Louis.....	1711
Weeks v. Currier.....	1646	Welch v. N. Y. Central R. R. Co.....	175
Weeks v. Downing.....	466	Welch v. Pullman Pal. Car Co.....	1513
Weeks v. Ellis.....	566	Welch v. Seaborn.....	654
Weeks v. Hackett.....	1662	Welch v. Ste. Genevieve.....	81
Weeks v. Hill.....	2012	Welch v. Stipe.....	365
Weeks v. Lyon.....	712	Welcome v. Mitchell.....	48, 1927
Weeks v. O'Brien.....	951	Weld v. Bartlett.....	1632
Weeks v. Parsons.....	689, 691	Weldon v. Fisher.....	599
Weeks v. Quinn.....	457	Weldon v. Omaha, etc., R. Co.....	1531
Weeks v. Scharer.....	1556, 1567	Welfare v. London & Brighton Ry. Co.....	1527
Weese v. Yokum.....	196	Welland Canal Co. v. Hathaway	100, 1374
Weetjen v. St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Co.....	605	Wellborn, In re.....	383
Wehle v. Butler.....	1677	Wellenbrock v. Speckert.....	1453
Wehle v. Connor.....	1629	Weller v. Eames.....	1341
Weide v. St. Paul Boom Co.....	901	Weller v. Goslin.....	1087

[References are to pages]

Weller v. Ralston.....	1134	Wescott, Matter of.....	916
Wellersburgh, &c. Co. v. Young..	88	Wesson v. Washburn Iron Co....	1726
Welles v. Thornton.....	1446	West v. Crawford.....	641
Welling v. Ivoroyd Mfg. Co....	805	West v. Davis.....	1359
Wellington v. Warren.....	1202	West v. Druff.....	1758
Wellington Realty Co. v. Gilbert.	1964	West v. East Coast Cedar Co....	1873
Wellman v. Miner.....	2239	West v. Graff.....	1861
Wells v. Cone.....	1580	West v. Kelly.....	1059
Wells v. Englehart.....	1755	West v. Newton.....	818
Wells v. Great Northern R. Co..	1497	West v. Price.....	1927
Wells v. Haff.....	980	West v. Redmond.....	276, 280
Wells v. Hardy.....	1834	West v. Skip.....	622
Wells v. Head.....	1683	West v. State.....	1011, 1920
Wells v. Margraves... 223, 226,	242	West v. Tuttle.....	1620
Wells v. Padgett.....	1824	West v. Van Tuyl.....	844
Wells v. Selwood.....	874	West Chicago Park Comrs. v.	
Wells v. Sheerer.....	1376	Riddle.....	1197, 1208
Wells v. Ship.....	1662	West Chicago St. Ry. Co. v.	
Wells v. Wells.....	1432	Carr.....	518, 1588, 1589
Wells v. Whitehead.....	1081	West Chicago St. R. Co. v. Ken-	
Wellston Coal Co. v. Franklin		nelly.....	1532, 1588
Paper Co.....	978	West Chicago Street R. Co. v.	
Welsh v. Barrett.....	1099	Manning.....	1509
Welsh v. German American		West End v. Eaves.....	121
Bank.....	746, 2208	West End Brewing Co. v. Utica	
Welson v. Jackson.....	1426	Trust & Deposit Co.....	194
Welsund v. Schneller.....	1842	West Penn Chemical & Mfg. Co.	
Wemple v. Knopf.....	819	v. Prentice.....	142
Wemple v. Stewart.....	809	West Point Til., etc., Co. v. Rose	973
Wendell v. Abbott.....	1899	West Publishing Co. v. Edward	
Wendell v. Crandall.....	456	Thompson Co.....	2086
Wendell v. Jackson.....	1876	West St. Louis Sav. Bk. v. Shaw-	
Wendell v. Mayor, &c. of Troy		nee Co. Bk.....	1025
1591, 1592		West Seattle Land & Impr. Co.	
Wendling v. Bowden.....	371	v. Novelty Mill Co.....	117
Wenning v. Teeple.....	259	West Side Auction House Co. v.	
Wentworth v. Sawyer.....	1697	Connecticut Mut. L. Ins. Co.	78
Wentworth v. Wentworth.....	227	West Springfield v. Root.....	158
Werely v. Persons.....	1587	West Troy Nat. Bank v. Levy..	2000
Werk v. Leathers.....	1347	West-Winfree Tobacco Co. v.	
Werner v. Finley.....	9	Waller.....	1220
Werner v. Footman.....	1365	Westbrook v. Douglass.....	1618
Werner v. Fraternal Bankers'		Westbrook v. Gleason.....	56
Reserve Society.....	216, 225	Westbrook v. Miller.....	2114
Werner v. Waters.....	1689	Westbrook v. Willey.....	1909
Wertheim v. Cont. Ry. & Trust		Westchester Mortgage Co. v.	
Co.....	156	Thomas B. McIntire, Inc....	141

[References are to pages]

- Westchester R. R. Co. v. McElure.....1545
 Westcott v. Ainsworth...1641, 1654
 Westcott v. Atlantic Silk Co. . . 161
 Westcott v. Cady.....173
 Westcott v. Fargo.....69, 1489
 Westcott v. Keeler...13, 670, 2180
 Westcott v. King.....693
 Westcott v. Sioux City.....2020
 Western Assurance Co. v. Mohlman Co.....1593
 Western Bank, etc., Co. v. Ogden 111
 Western Carolina Bk. v. Moore. 1050
 Western Development, etc, Co. v. Caplinger.....120
 Western Grain & Sugar Products Co. v. Pillsbury.....221
 Western Investment Co. v. Davis 107
 Western Iron Works v. Montana Pulp & Paper Co.....84
 Western R. Co. v. Lazarus....1520
 Western Transportation Co. v. Downer.....1486
 Western Transp. Co. v. Hawley.1473
 Western Trans. Co. v. Lansing...1357
 Western Union Co. v. Tyler....1610
 Western Union Tel. Co. v. Birges-Forbes Co.....1610, 1613
 Western Union Tel. Co. v. Blair.1612
 Western Union Tel. Co. v. Buchanan.....1607, 1611
 Western Union Tel. Co. v. Burrow.....1610
 Western Union Tel. Co. v. Coggin 1613
 Western Union Tel. Co. v. Cork.1610
 W. U. Tel. Co. v. Graham.....1609
 Western Union Tel. Co. v. Henderson.....1611, 1613
 Western Union Tel. Co. v. Hines.....1611
 Western Union, &c. Co. v. Hopkins.....1606
 Western Union Tel. Co. v. Jones.1608
 Western Union Tel. Co. v. Olivarri.....1609
 Western Union Tel. Co. v. Porter 1612
 Western Union Tel. Co. v. Steele 1606, 1612
 Western Union Tel. Co. v. Way 1606, 1613
 Western Wheel Works v. Stachnick.....1519, 1522
 Western, etc., R. Co. v. Clark..1599
 Western, etc., R. Co. v. Cox.1584, 1599
 Western, etc., R. Co. v. Sumnerour.....1485
 Westervelt v. Ackley..515, 516, 520
 Westervelt v. Allcock.....25
 Westervelt v. Jones.....2129
 Westfall v. Erie Ry. Co.....1545
 Westfelt v. Adams.....43
 Westfield v. Warren.....256, 282
 Westgate v. Munroe.....525
 Westheimer v. Helmbolf.....1115
 Westinghaus & Co. v. Remington Salt Co.....1333
 Westinghouse Electric, etc., Co. v. Toledo, etc., R. Co..2066, 2081
 Westlake v. Cartter...2069, 2078, 2079, 2084
 Westman v. Krumweide.....1059
 Westmeath v. Westmeath.....2033
 Westmorland Specialty Co. v. Hogan.....2063
 Weston v. Chamberlain.....892
 Weston v. Emes.....1292
 Weston v. Gravlin.....2037
 Weston v. Hanson.....372
 Weston v. Nevers.....44, 45
 Westover v. Ætna Life Ins. Co..1297
 Wetherbee v. Bennett.....1328
 Wetherbee v. Wetherbee.....362
 Wetherill v. Stillman.....1400
 Wetherwax v. Payne.....1067
 Wetkopsky v. New Haven Gas Light Co.....866
 Wetmore v. Carryl.....383
 Wetmore v. Mell.....1826
 Wetmore v. Story.....1728
 Wetterer v. Soubirous.....27
 Wetumpka v. Wetumpka Wharf Co.....1143, 1153
 Weyerhaeuser v. Foster.....1336

[References are to pages]

Weyman v. People.	1390	Wheeler, etc., Mfg. Co. v. Tinsley	484
Weymouth v. Beatham.	978	Wheeling v. Black.	1337
W. F. Rawleigh Co. v. Grigg.	75	Wheelock v. Cuyler.	200
Whaley v. American Freehold		Wheelock v. Lee.	41
Land Mortgage Co.	2153	Wheelock v. Overshiner.	1351
Whalin v. White.	1378	Whelan v. Lynch.	811, 813
Whaples v. Fahys.	545, 1656	Whelan v. Sullivan.	1964
Wharton v. Warner.	66	Whelchel v. Gainesville, etc., Ry.	
Wharton v. Woodburn.	596	Co.	905
Whateley v. Spooner.	441, 455	Whelton v. Divine.	496
Whately v. Reese.	930	Whelton v. West End St. R. Co.	1557
Wheadon v. Olds.	719	Wherley v. Rowe.	2184, 2186, 2187
Wheat v. Cross.	768, 770	Whigham v. Fountain.	1461
Wheatley v. Wheeler.	628	Whiley v. Sherman.	1312
Wheaton v. Sexton.	1906	Whisler v. Drake.	2192
Wheaton v. Voorhis.	2148, 2150	Whisner v. Whisner.	359
Wheaton Roller-Mill Co. v.		Whitaker v. 8th Ave. R. R. Co.	
Noye Mfg. Co.	779, 883		147, 1548
Whedon v. Champlin.	506	Whitaker v. Willis.	1971
Wheeler, Matter of.	418, 1990	Whitaker v. Wisbey.	2265
Wheeler v. Billings.	858	Whitaker Iron Co. v. Preston	
Wheeler v. Board.	729	Nat. Bank.	1669
Wheeler v. Buck.	969	Whitbeck v. Marshall-Wells	
Wheeler v. Campbell.	1319	Hardware Co.	319
Wheeler v. City of Worcester.	1732	Whitbeck v. Van Ness.	858
Wheeler v. Garcia.	825, 826	Whitcher v. McLaughlin.	270,
Wheeler v. Hambright.	1625		290, 301
Wheeler v. Hollis.	328	Whitcomb v. Convers.	627
Wheeler v. Lawson.	1693	Whitcomb v. Hardy.	2242,
Wheeler v. Lowler.	968		2249, 2258
Wheeler v. Mather.	1971	Whitcomb v. Hungerford.	1670
Wheeler v. McWilliams.	306	Whitcomb v. Rodman.	402
Wheeler v. Meyer.	1336	Whitcomb v. Whiting.	536, 604
Wheeler v. National Bank.	2151	White, Matter of.	337
Wheeler v. Nesbit.	1759	White, Ex parte.	318, 324
Wheeler v. Newbould.	1466	White v. Allen.	2067
Wheeler v. Packer.	711	White v. Ambler.	634, 665, 748,
Wheeler v. Perry.	643		1159
Wheeler v. Robb.	1790, 1791	White v. Ashton.	1482
Wheeler v. Ruckman.	2260	White v. Beal, &c. Grocer Co.	2017
Wheeler v. Thomas.	1630	White v. Benjamin.	2011, 2024, 2146
Wheeler v. Tyler Southeastern		White v. Beny.	1384
Ry. Co.	1581, 1582	White v. Berry.	1385
Wheeler v. Walker.	163	White v. Black.	2162
Wheeler v. Wheeler.	49, 389	White v. Brotherhood of Locomo-	
Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co. v.		tive Firemen.	220
Buckhout.	1590	White v. Brown.	201

[References are to pages]

White v. Campbell	1843	White v. Whiting	2209
White v. Chouteau	762	White v. Wilkinson	837
White v. Cornstock	2101	White v. United States	838
White v. Concord R. R. Co.	1571	White Sewing Mach. Co. v. Gordon	1569
White v. Connecticut, etc., Ins. Co.	535	White Star Min. Co. v. Hultberg 1191, 1201, 1209, 1210	
White v. Continental Bank	1079	Whitecloud Milling, etc., Co. v. Thomson	622
White v. Corlies	766	Whitehead v. Callahan	1875
White v. Dodds	1653	Whitehead v. Heidenheimer	1075
White v. Drake	1131	Whitehead v. Kennedy	963
White v. Emigrant Industrial Savings Bk.	225	Whitehead v. Keyes	563
White v. Esch	963	Whitehead v. Kirk	382
White v. Graves	505, 1994	Whitehead v. Tattersall	1328
White v. Harris	1044	Whitehouse v. Bank of Coopers-town	56, 2189
White v. Hartman	60	Whitehouse v. Bickford	159
White v. Hass	1043	Whitehouse v. Moore	783, 1456
White v. Hicks	443	Whitehouse v. Pittsburg Rys. Co.	1553
White v. Holland	411	Whitehurst v. Virginia L. Ins. Co.	1645
White v. Home Mut. Ins. Co.	1268	Whitelocke v. Baker	282, 290
White v. Joy	630	Whitely v. Pepper	1560
White v. Lehigh Valley R. Co.	1555	Whiteman v. People	81, 92, 98
White v. Livingston	978	Whitesell v. Study	1760, 1770
White v. Madison	1021, 2265	Whiteside's Appeal	232, 236, 238
White v. Magann	628	Whiteside v. Hoskins	1406
White v. Mann	223	Whiteside v. United States	551
White v. Maynard	967	Whitfield v. Westbrook	1767, 1773, 1774
White v. McCaughey	2223	Whitford v. Clark	726
White v. McNett	524, 525	Whitford v. Tutin	121, 923
White v. Miller	875, 878	Whiting v. Aldrich	689, 698
White v. Morton	1665	Whiting v. Barney	620
White v. Murland	1758, 1845, 1848	Whiting v. Gould	1963
White v. Nellis	1845	Whiting v. Nicholl	236
White v. Newcomb	1814	Whiting v. Price	1646
White v. Nichols	1801	Whiting v. Shipley	323
White v. Old Dominion S. S. Co.	1179	Whiting v. Smith	1790
White v. Parker	739	Whitley v. Johnson	189
White v. Parkin	1346	Whitlock v. McKeeknie	1077
White v. Postal Tel. Co.	1469	Whitman v. Foley	196
White v. Ross	107	Whitman v. Henneberg	309, 1920
White v. Shipley	71	Whitman v. Hitt	1440
White v. Talmage	2130	Whitman v. Milwaukee Fire Ins. Co.	1229
White v. Treon	1398		
White v. Van Kirk	1482		
White v. Western State Bank	1217		
White v. Whaley	584		
White v. White	257, 1978, 2043, 2193		

[References are to pages]

Whitman v. Shaw.....	1939	Wickham v. Conklin.....	1924
Whitmarsh v. Angle.....	1698	Wickham v. Freeman.....	1703
Whitmore v. Bowman.....	1580	Wicks v. Mitchell.....	521, 522
Whitmore v. South Boston Iron Co.....	772, 883, 885	Wickstrom v. Peck.....	509
Whitney v. Allaire.....	1363	Wickstrum v. Carter.....	1970
Whitney v. American Ins. Co....	1267	Wickwire v. State.....	2111
Whitney v. Boardman.....	798	Widdefield v. Widdefield.....	576
Whitney v. Dewey.....	1312, 1316, 1321	Widdow's Trusts, In re.....	270
Whitney v. Durkin.....	796	Widgery v. Tepper.....	1998
Whitney v. Elmer.....	1844	Wiechers v. McCormick.....	456
Whitney v. Emmett.....	2082	Wieder v. Union Surety, etc., Co.	1334
Whitney v. Ferris.....	578	Wiegand v. Sichel.....	607
Whitney v. Foster.....	1160	Wier v. Covell.....	1726
Whitney v. Groot.....	1221	Wies v. Hoffman House.....	1465
Whitney v. Mowry.....	2065, 2066	Wiese, In re.....	349
Whitney v. Shufeldt.....	566	Wiese v. Gerndorf.....	2121
Whitney v. Snyder.....	1129	Wieting v. Millston.....	553
Whitney v. Spearman.....	1063, 1066	Wiggin v. Goodwin.....	629
Whitney v. Sutton.....	874, 875	Wiggin v. Orser.....	1861
Whitney v. Taylor.....	891	Wiggin v. Palmer.....	1006
Whitney v. Thatcher.....	812	Wiggins v. Burkham.....	686, 1172, 1180, 1183, 1184, 1185
Whitney v. Thomas.....	1909	Wiggins v. Foster.....	54
Whitney v. Union Trust Co....	124	Wiggins v. Leonard.....	545
Whitney v. Whitney.....	456	Wiggins v. Pender.....	1349
Whitney Arms Co. v. Barlow....	2094	Wiggins v. Wallace.....	941
Whitney Co. v. Stevenson.....	938	Wigglesworth v. Dallison.....	782
Whiton v. Snyder.....	178	Wightman v. Coates.....	1822
Whiton v. Spring.....	2168	Wightman v. Devere.....	2115, 2116, 2117
Whitsett v. Slater.....	1619	Wightman v. Western Mar. & F. Ins. Co.....	1284
Whitson v. Farber Bank.....	41	Wigs v. Ringemann.....	1663
Whittaker v. Brown.....	1871	Wilbur v. Beecher.....	2066
Whittaker v. Chapman.....	749	Wilbur v. Cartwright.....	874
Whittaker v. Merrill.....	1659	Wilbur v. Ostrom.....	1797
Whittaker v. Murray.....	1430	Wilbur v. Selden.....	698, 1099
Whittaker v. Southwest Virginia Impr. Co.....	1985, 1988	Wilbur v. Stokes.....	566
Whittemore v. Cutter.....	2076	Wilbur v. Town of Calais.....	334
Whittemore v. Farrington.....	1971	Wilcher v. Robertson.....	1900
Whittemore v. Kent.....	972	Wilckens v. Willet.....	1623
Whittemore v. Merrill.....	531	Wilcox v. Chicago, &c. R. R. Co.	1474, 1479
Whittemore v. Russell.....	403	Wilcox v. Corwin.....	190, 195
Whittier v. Franklin.....	1737	Wilcox v. Green.....	1525
Whittier v. Gould.....	1002	Wilcox v. Hawley.....	1698
Whyte v. Whyte.....	439	Wilcox v. Howell.....	2147
Wickes v. Adirondack Co.....	1152		
Wickes v. Walden.....	189		

[References are to pages]

Wilcox v. Jackson.....	566	Willet v. Andrews.....	219, 1921
Wilcox v. Kassick.....	1423	Willet v. Shepard.....	1045
Wilcox v. Palmett.....	908	Willey v. Greenfield.....	1924
Wilcox v. Priest.....	1890	William Butcher Steel Works v. Atkinson.....	927
Wilcox v. Smith.....	169, 546, 566	Williams, Matter of.....	1335
Wilcox v. Wilcox.....	258, 260, 915	Williams v. American Nat. Bank of Ark. City.....	86, 1321
Wilcox v. Wood.....	1364, 1365, 1371	Williams v. Armstrong...1884, 1885	
Wilcox Silver Plate Co. v. Green 831, 2138		Williams v. Babcock.....	96
Wilcox & Gibbs Co. v. Elliott... 521		Williams v. Bacon.....	774
Wilde v. Hexter.....	836	Williams v. Bankhead.....	1402
Wilde v. Northern R. R. Co....1511		Williams v. Bank of Michigan.. 76	
Wilder v. Boynton.....	2273	Williams v. Brown.....	1158
Wildeman v. Wildeman.....	2242	Williams v. Burg.....	1350, 1351
Wiles v. Brown.....	1626	Williams v. Carson.....	599
Wilhelm v. Schmidt.....	2178	Williams v. Cascebeer.....	1780
Wilken v. Exterkamp.....	1754	Williams v. Cheney.....	97, 108
Wilkerson v. Chars.....	23	Williams v. Cobb.....	169
Wilkerson v. State.....	477	Williams v. Conger.....	1010, 1310, 1879
Wilkerson v. Wilkerson.....	2039	Williams v. Crary.....	438
Wilkes v. Dinsman.....	559, 560	Williams v. Dewitt.....	1178
Wilkes v. Wilkes.....	384	Williams v. Drexel.....	1010
Wilkins v. Earle.....	590	Williams v. East India Co.....	1519
Wilkins v. Gibson.....	2152	Williams v. Fahn.....	1836
Wilkins-Ricks Co. v. McPhail... 634		Williams v. Freeman.....	396, 444
Wilkinson v. Greely.....	1698, 2055	Williams v. Glenny.....	940
Wilkinson v. Rosser.....	439	Williams v. Great Northern Ry. Co.....	1590
Wilkinson v. Scott.....	1319	Williams v. Greenwade.....	1789
Wilkinson v. Tousley.....	755	Williams v. Hamlin.....	49
Wilkinson Co-operative Glass Co. v. Dickinson.....	1561, 1567	Williams v. Harter.....	1925
Wilkinson-Gaddis Co. v. Van Riper.....	1213	Williams v. Hasshagen.....	1035
Wilks v. Atkinson.....	869	Williams v. Haynes.....	1319
Will v. Postal Tel. Cable Co....1608		Williams v. Herndon.....	1616
Will v. Village of Mendon...1583, 1587, 1590		Williams v. Hugunin.....	522
Willamette Casket Co. v. Mc- Goldrick.....	585	Williams v. Hutchinson.....	915
Willard v. Eastham.....	522, 523	Williams v. Irving.....	2203
Willard v. Stone.....	1831, 1839	Williams v. Jarrot.....	171
Willard v. Warren.....	1709	Williams v. J. F. Rowley Co.... 891	
Willbor, Matter of.....	239	Williams v. Keech.....	956
Willcox v. Emerson.....	1906	Williams v. Kirtland.....	1908
Willenburg v. State.....	554	Williams v. Lake.....	1211
Willet v. Goetz.....	1738	Williams v. Lowndes.....	561, 1633
Willets v. Phoenix Bank.....	1159	Williams v. Magee.....	663
		Williams v. Marshall.....	1218
		Williams v. Matthews.....	25, 1085

[References are to pages]

- Williams v. McKissick.....1673
 Williams v. Merle..... 823
 Williams v. Miner..1789, 1790,
 1803, 1809
 Williams v. Moore.....1464
 Williams v. Morris..... 776
 Williams v. Neely..... 34
 Williams v. Neighbor.....1975
 Williams v. O'Keefe.....1577
 Williams v. People's Bank.....1018
 Williams v. Peyton.....1907
 Williams v. Planters', etc., Nat.
 Bank.....1088, 1093
 Williams v. Post..... 238
 Williams v. Putnam.....1092
 Williams v. Raper.....1666
 Williams v. Reid..... 281
 Williams v. Roberts..... 604
 Williams v. Rutherford Realty
 Co..... 723
 Williams v. Shelley.....1664
 Williams v. Sherman.....80, 898
 Williams v. Sims.....1035
 Williams v. Smith.....1942
 Williams v. Soutler..... 503
 Williams v. Soutter..... 587
 Williams v. State.....2120
 Williams v. Taunton..... 530
 Williams v. Tilt.....1147, 1679
 Williams v. Union Bank..... 98
 Williams v. United States.....1622
 Williams v. U. S. Express Co..... 70
 Williams v. Vanderbilt.....1515
 Williams v. Walbridge.....1070
 Williams v. West Chicago St.
 R. R. Co.....975, 976, 977
 Williams v. Wilkes.....1412
 Williams v. Williams..403, 460,
 483, 1927, 2043, 2045
 Williams v. Woodard..504, 505, 1382
 Williams v. Wuppermann..... 609
 Williamson v. Barbour.....2208
 Williamson v. Bennett..... 944
 Williamson v. Brown.....2020
 Williamson v. Dodge..... 524
 Williamson v. Jones..... 485
 Williamson v. Mayer.....1929, 1932
 Williamson v. Morton.....477, 478
 Williamson v. Mosley.1877,1878, 1938
 Williamsport Hardwood Lumber
 Co. v. Baltimore, etc., R. Co..1497
 Willingham v. Rushing.....1459
 Willis v. Atlantic and Danville
 R. Co.....1547
 Willis v. Bernard.....1852
 Willis v. Bullitt.....1126
 Willis v. Forrest.....1756
 Willis v. Gattman..... 503
 Willis v. Grand Trunk R. Co...1496
 Willis v. Harrell.....1371
 Willis v. Holmes.....48, 2161
 Willis v. Hudson.....1689
 Willis v. Hulbert.....1323
 Willis v. McKinnon.....2242
 Willis v. Quimby..... 889
 Willis v. Sproule..... 565
 Willison v. Watkins.....1377
 Willits v. Waite.....112, 631
 Willmarth v. Crawford.....1032
 Willock v. Wilson..1411, 1415,
 1416, 1418, 1422, 1430
 Willoughby v. Carleton.....1307
 Willoughby v. Hildreth....583, 589
 Willoughby v. St. Paul German
 Ins. Co.....1275
 Willover v. Hill.....1815, 1819
 Willow River Lumber Co. v.
 Luger Furniture Co.....2179
 Wills v. Simmonds..... 818
 Wilmarth v. Babcock.....1746
 Wilmer Lumber Co. v. Easley..1716
 Wilmington City Ry. Co. v. Wil-
 mington, etc., Ry. Co..... 104
 Wilmington, etc., R. R. Co. v.
 Saunders..... 99
 Wilmot v. Hurd..... 883
 Wilner v. Morrell.....1516
 Wilsey v. Franklin..... 916
 Wilshusen v. Binns..... 848
 Wilson, In re.....352, 354
 Wilson v. Allen..... 242
 Wilson v. Anderson.....1927
 Wilson v. Baptist Educational
 Society.....1319

[References are to pages]

Wilson v. Beauchamp.....	452, 1008	Wilson v. Randall.....	1972
Wilson v. Betts.....	1919, 1920	Wilson v. Robinson.....	1804
Wilson v. Booth.....	2111	Wilson v. Rocke.....	1140
Wilson v. Braden.....	1901	Wilson v. Rowe.....	461
Wilson v. Burr.....	963	Wilson v. Scott.....	734
Wilson v. Charleston, &c. Ry. Co.....	1560	Wilson v. Sherlock.....	861
Wilson v. Chesapeake, &c. R. R. Co.....	1516	Wilson v. Shrader.....	6
Wilson v. Clark.....	2021	Wilson v. Smith.....	2246
Wilson v. Conine.....	1904	Wilson v. Storm.....	720
Wilson v. Craig.....	345	Wilson v. Storthz.....	373
Wilson v. Durkee.....	1412	Wilson v. Terry.....	339
Wilson v. Edwards.....	21	Wilson v. Thurlow.....	1763
Wilson v. Farmers' Mut. F. Ins. Co.....	2263	Wilson v. Van Leer.....	1003, 1086, 2143, 2144
Wilson v. Finch-Hatton.....	1367	Wilson v. Van Pelt.....	1971, 1974
Wilson v. Fitzgerald.....	1019	Wilson v. Wall.....	1942
Wilson v. Gale.....	1628	Wilson v. Wilson.....	278, 281, 334, 1661, 2137
Wilson v. Haley Live Stock Co.....	1681	Wilson v. Young.....	1628
Wilson v. Hampden, &c. Ins. Co. 1249, 1287		Wilton v. Railroads.....	2084
Wilson v. Harper.....	43	Wilton v. Webster.....	1853
Wilson v. Harris.....	1044, 1984	Wiltzie v. Northam.....	1124
Wilson v. Hinsley.....	1720, 1726	Wimber v. Iowa Cent. R. Co.....	1581
Wilson v. Hodges.....	236	Winans v. Demarest.....	480
Wilson v. Hoffman.....	1665	Winans v. Dunham.....	1397
Wilson v. Holden.....	1966	Winans v. N. Y. & Erie R. R. Co.....	2068
Wilson v. Holt.....	1305, 1426	Winans v. Sherman.....	848
Wilson v. Johnson.....	1911, 1912	Winchel v. Stiles.....	561
Wilson v. Kiesel.....	28	Winchell v. Hicks.....	604
Wilson v. Lazier.....	1141	Wind v. Fifth Nat'l Bank.....	747
Wilson v. Leonard.....	1855	Windham v. Independent Tele- phone Co.....	949
Wilson v. Lester.....	1385	Windmuller v. Goodyear Tire, etc., Co.....	2206
Wilson v. Lewiston Mill Co.....	773, 774	Wine v. Woods.....	1352
Wilson v. Mangold.....	1847	Wines v. State Bank.....	1002
Wilson v. Martin.....	967	Winfield Mtge., etc., Co. v. Rob- inson.....	972
Wilson v. McCullough.....	149	Wing v. Bishop.....	50
Wilson v. Moran.....	379	Wing v. Cooper.....	1305
Wilson v. Northampton & Ban- bury Junction Ry. Co.....	1328	Wing v. Hall.....	1908
Wilson v. O'Leary.....	403	Wing v. Dillingham.....	118, 119
Wilson v. Parshall.....	1959	Wing v. Richardson.....	2067
Wilson v. Perry.....	426	Wing v. Schramm.....	503
Wilson v. Phoenix Powder Mfg. Co.....	1414, 1703, 1704	Wing v. Sherrer.....	1945
Wilson v. Pope.....	2164	Wingate v. Bunton.....	1753, 1755
		Winham v. Kline.....	1412

[References are to pages]

Winkler v. Ferrue.....	1965	Withee v. Rowe.....	1013
Winkles v. Guenther.....	1042, 1044	Witherbee v. Witherbee.....	633
Winn v. American Express Co.....	1498	Witherby v. Mann.....	708
Winn v. Strickland.....	1376	Witherhead v. Allen.....	2092
Winne, Matter of.....	1918	Witherow v. Slayback.....	691
Winne v. McDonald.....	817	Withington v. Warren.....	897
Winnesheik Ins. Co. v. Holzgrafe.....	1230	Witmarsh v. New York El. R. Co.....	1713
Winscome v. Winscome.....	2045	Witowski v. Brennan.....	1621
Winship v. Jewett.....	1192, 1202	Witte v. Quinn.....	1380, 1383
Winsmore v. Greenbank.....	1854	Wittemann v. Wittemann.....	1806
Winstead v. Hearne Bros. & Co.....	118	Witter v. Witter.....	911
Winston v. Lusk.....	1743	Witterwax v. Paine.....	1120
Winston v. Winston.....	2042	Witthaus v. Schack.....	493
Winter v. Atkinson.....	1755	Wittick, In re.....	267
Winter v. Beebe.....	1745, 1755	Wittman v. Pickens.....	21, 1048
Winter v. Bostwick.....	1979	Wittstruck v. Temple.....	2004
Winter v. Burt.....	813	Witty v. Barham.....	207, 208, 306
Winter v. Henn.....	1858	Witzel v. Chapin.....	639
Winter v. Stock.....	1967	Woeckner v. Erie Elect. Motor Co.....	1537
Winter v. Wroot.....	514	Wolcott v. Goodrich.....	1796
Winterbottom v. Lord Derby.....	1724	Wolcott v. Hall.....	1820
Wintermute v. Clarke.....	1463	Wolcott v. Mount.....	875
Wintermute v. Stimson.....	674	Wolcott v. Smith.....	2162
Winters v. Hannibal, &c. R. R. Co.....	1595	Wolf v. Edwards.....	1994
Winthrop v. Union Ins. Co.....	1257	Wolf v. Farley.....	1667
Winton v. McGraw.....	1972	Wolf v. Goulard.....	2060
Wintringham v. Hayes.....	1447	Wolf v. Hamilton Brown Shoe Co.....	2058, 2061
Winward v. Lincoln.....	1075	Wolf v. Holton.....	1913
Wipperman v. Hardy.....	2179, 2180 2188, 2197	Wolf v. King.....	191
Wischstadt v. Wischstadt.....	1793	Wolf v. Limestone Council, No. 373, O. I. A.....	66
Wisconsin M. & F. Ins. Co. v. Mann.....	1981	Wolf v. Mills.....	600
Wisdom v. Reeves.....	538	Wolf v. Nat. Marine and Fire Ins. Co.....	1265, 1291
Wise v. Allis.....	2084	Wolf v. Perryman.....	1783
Wise v. Wynn.....	312	Wolf v. Solomon.....	795, 861
Wiseman v. Chiappella.....	1086	Wolf v. State.....	2111
Wiseman v. Cornish.....	301	Wolf v. Strahl.....	576
Wiseman v. North Pac. R. Co.....	1921	Wolf v. Wilhelm.....	287, 297
Wiseman v. Panama R. R. C.....	912	Wolfe v. Brouwer.....	1126
Wishart v. Gerhart.....	1321	Wolfe v. Howes.....	921, 945
Wisner v. Chandler.....	356	Wolfe v. Missouri Pac. Ry. Co.....	767
Wisner v. Consolidated Fruit Jar Co.....	717, 1185	Wolfe v. Myers.....	1482, 1495
Wiswall v. McGown.....	1966	Wolfe v. Scroggs.....	516
Witbeck v. Witbeck.....	504		

[References are to pages]

Wolfe City Milling Co. v. Ward.	825	Wood v. United States.	2123
Wolff v. Meyer.	1968	Wood v. Weiant.	1880
Wolfin v. Security Bank of New York.	722	Wood v. Whiting.	750, 1443
Wolfolk v. Bank, etc.	1055	Wood v. Wilcox.	900
Wollenweber v. Ketterlinus.	849	Wood v. Wilmington City R. R. Co.	1519, 1524, 1528
Wolstenholme v. Wolstenholme Tile Manufac. Co.	939	Wood v. Wood.	1068
Womack v. Carter.	735	Wood v. Yant.	501
Wonderly v. Christian.	1186	Wood v. Young.	963
Wonderly v. Nokes.	1284	Woodall v. Davis-Creswell Mfg. Co.	926
Wong Back Sue v. Connell.	312	Woodall v. Wright.	1337
Wood v. Auburn & Rochester R. R. Co.	1191, 1210	Woodard v. Spiller.	1011
Wood v. Barker.	1778	Woodbeck v. Keller.	1812
Wood v. Barstow.	1339	Woodbridge v. Conner.	1693, 1698
Wood v. Belden.	954	Woodburn v. Farmers, &c. Bank	1898
Wood v. Chapin.	1890, 1891, 1904	Woodbury v. Allen.	1721
Wood v. City of Williamsburg.	1703	Woodbury v. Frink.	1488
Wood v. Custer.	1817, 1819	Woodbury v. Obear.	362, 376
Wood v. Dunham.	487	Wooden v. Western N. Y., &c. R. Co.	1600, 1601
Wood v. Firemen's F. Ins. Co.	1283	Woodford v. McCluahan.	1004
Wood v. Flanery.	1036	Woodgate v. Fleet.	1906
Wood v. Gordon.	2272	Woodham v. Allen.	734
Wood v. Hickok.	856	Woodhouse v. Duncan.	1345
Wood v. Jackson.	1932, 2247, 2265	Woodin v. Burford.	877
Wood v. Jefferson County Bank.	84	Woodin v. Foster.	1102
Wood v. Johnson.	987	Woodman v. Butterfield.	142
Wood v. Kaufman.	191	Woodman v. Dana.	1008, 1013
Wood v. Lafayette.	1716, 1895	Woodman v. Hubbard.	1679
Wood v. McClughan.	1891	Woodmen v. Ruedrich.	228
Wood v. Matthews.	1830, 1854	Woodruff v. Cook.	48
Wood v. Mayor, etc., of N. Y.	2251	Woodruff v. Hurson.	2149
Wood v. Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co.	1508	Woodruff v. Imperial Fire Ins. Co.	812
Wood v. Mistretta.	2230	Woodruff v. Merchants' Bank.	1055
Wood v. Morehouse.	1905	Woodruff v. Wicker.	1145
Wood v. Peake.	548, 564	Woods v. Banks.	1666
Wood v. Phillips.	1710	Woods v. Blodgett.	1665
Wood v. Poughkeepsie Mut. Ins. Co.	1244	Woods v. Gassett.	1061
Wood v. Prestner.	1218	Woods v. Hamilton.	2165
Wood v. Priestner.	1221	Woods v. Hilderbrand.	1875, 1888, 1915
Wood v. Proudman.	1677	Woods v. Hull.	1937
Wood v. Seely.	1918	Woods v. Montevallo Coal, &c. Co.	1407, 1919, 1921, 2254
Wood v. Smith.	892	Woods v. Moore.	434
Wood v. Steele.	1043	Woods Gold Min. Co. v. Royston	97

[References are to pages]

Woodside v. Hewel	651	Worth v. Case	1035
Woodson v. Jones	199	Worth v. Edmonds	1467
Woodstock Hardware, etc., Mfg. Co. v. Charleston Light, etc., Co.	1732	Worth v. Gilling	1736, 1740
Woodville v. Morrill	367, 379	Worthington, Re.	1402
Woodward v. Buchanan	918	Worthington v. Hanna	473
Woodward v. Bugsbee	941	Wotherspoon v. Currie	2056
Woodward v. Gates	1391	Wottrich v. Freeman	1850
Woodward v. Loomis	1739	W. O. Whitney Lumber, etc., Co. v. Crabtree	1924, 1936
Woodward v. Tremere	1428	Wray-Austin Mach. Co. v. Flower	1386
Woodworth v. Bennett	755	Wrege v. Westcott	1757
Woodworth v. Gorsline	1342, 2251, 2257, 2259	Wren v. Howland	294
Woodworth v. Hall	2075	Wright v. Ames	595
Woodworth v. McKee	1416, 1423	Wright v. Anderson	698
Woodworth v. Sweet	1667	Wright v. Andrews	1431
Woodworth v. Veitch	1033	Wright v. Bank of Metropolis . .	816
Woog v. Woog	2039	Wright v. Boston	336
Woolery v. Woolery	452	Wright v. Butler	675, 2247
Wooley v. Cobb	1049	Wright v. Cudahy	2140
Woolley v. Newcombe	1352	Wright v. Dawson	1616
Woolley v. Stewart	1975	Wright v. Deklyne	852
Woolheather v. Rislev	2105, 2113, 2116, 2121	Wright v. Equitable Life Assur. Co.	1244
Wooliscroft v. Norton	39	Wright v. Garlinghouse	696, 697
Woolsey v. Lasher	900	Wright v. Great Northern R. Co. .	1796
Woolsey v. Village of Ellenville .	1530	Wright v. Hanna	1778
Woolsey v. Village of Rondout	155, 1170	Wright v. Hardy	1284, 1521
Woolverton v. Van Scykel	205	Wright v. Hart	878
Wooster v. Booth	191	Wright v. Hicks	1285
Wooster v. Canal Bridge Co. . . .	1551	Wright v. Hooker	663
Wooster v. Eagan	194	Wright v. Irwin	1124
Wooten v. Outlaw	1072	Wright v. Jackson	1995
Wooton v. Smith	2048	Wright v. Jones	229
Worcester Brewing Corp. v. Reter	2062	Wright v. McKee	1689
Worcester Coal Co. v. Utley	1222	Wright v. Maseras	2132
Worden v. California Fig Syrup Co.	2062	Wright v. Meriwether	526
Worden v. Ranger	6	Wright v. Orient Mut. Ins. Co. .	1289
Work v. Beach	1177	Wright v. Stavert	967
Worley v. Spurgeon	2107, 2110	Wright v. Stewart	780
Worrall v. Munn	777, 1316, 1884	Wright v. Tatham	357
Worrall v. Parmelee	10, 1871	Wright v. Taylor	503
Worsham v. Ligon	318, 339, 3935	Wright v. U. S. Mortgage Co.,	1652, 1656
		Wright v. Ware	2166
		Wright v. Weeks	775, 1964
		Wright v. Whiting	1341

[References are to pages]

Wright <i>v.</i> Wright.....	995, 1199, 2208	Yawger <i>v.</i> Backs.....	142
Wright Ogden Co. <i>v.</i> Strayer...	141	Yazoo-Mississippi Comrs., etc., <i>v.</i> Dillard.....	1969
Wrightsville Hardware Co. <i>v.</i> Mc- Elroy.....	103	Yazoo, etc., Ry. Co. <i>v.</i> Hughes	1449, 1450
Wrisley Co. <i>v.</i> Burke.....	1585	Yeager <i>v.</i> Farwell.....	1112
Wrought Iron Range Co. <i>v.</i> Young.....	1170	Yelverton <i>v.</i> Yelverton.....	323
Wrynn <i>v.</i> Downey.....	1833	Yerkes <i>v.</i> Salomon.....	668
Wuensch <i>v.</i> Morning Journal Assoc.....	1819	Yesbera <i>v.</i> Hardesty Mfg. Co....	2076
Wuest <i>v.</i> American Tobacco Co.	1780	Yock <i>v.</i> Mann.....	486
Wurlitzer Co. <i>v.</i> Dickinson.....	2708	Yonkers & N. Y. Fire Ins Co..	
Wurts <i>v.</i> Harrington.....	2064, 2067	Bishop.....	1379
Wyckoff <i>v.</i> Carr.....	2022	Yonkers & N. Y. Fire Ins. Co. <i>v.</i> Hoffman Fire Ins. Co.	1264
Wyckoff <i>v.</i> Myers.....	950	Yore <i>v.</i> Booth.....	1235, 1301, 1302
Wyckoff <i>v.</i> Remsen.....	1951	York & Maryland R. R. Co. <i>v.</i> Winans.....	2075
Wyckoff <i>v.</i> Wyckoff.....	392	York <i>v.</i> Pease.....	1802
Wyeth <i>v.</i> Stone.....	2084	York Co. <i>v.</i> Central R. R. Co....	1502
Wylde <i>v.</i> Northern Rw. Co....	161	Yorke, In re.....	369
Wylie, Matter of.....	388	Yorks <i>v.</i> Peck.....	1018
Wylie <i>v.</i> Commercial, etc., Bank	1313	Yost <i>v.</i> Brown.....	1879
Wylie <i>v.</i> Elwood.....	1728	Youmans <i>v.</i> Smith.....	1794
Wyman <i>v.</i> Farnsworth.....	718	Younce <i>v.</i> Flory.....	442, 455
Wyman <i>v.</i> Hooker.....	951	Youndt <i>v.</i> Youndt.....	386
Wynn <i>v.</i> Allard.....	1535	Young, Ex p.....	866
Wynne <i>v.</i> State.....	247	Young <i>v.</i> Adams.....	1927
Wynne <i>v.</i> Stevens.....	788	Young <i>v.</i> Alford.....	2238
Wyse <i>v.</i> Wyse.....	1995	Young <i>v.</i> American Bank.....	744
Xavier <i>v.</i> Oliver.....	1811	Young <i>v.</i> Austen.....	1049
Xenos <i>v.</i> Wickham.....	1232	Young <i>v.</i> Catlett.....	833
Yale <i>v.</i> Curtiss.....	1822, 1823	Young <i>v.</i> Chandler.....	1416
Yale <i>v.</i> Dederer.....	523	Young <i>v.</i> Commonwealth.....	2164
Yandle <i>v.</i> Kingsbury.....	1871	Young <i>v.</i> Corrigan.....	1843, 1844
Yarbrough <i>v.</i> Arnold.....	1862	Young <i>v.</i> Hahn.....	1561
Yates <i>v.</i> Alden.....	1637	Young <i>v.</i> Hart.....	515
Yates <i>v.</i> Burt.....	1892	Young <i>v.</i> Hill. 178, 1169, 1171, 1185, 1186, 2207	
Yates <i>v.</i> Houston.....	259	Young <i>v.</i> Hiner.....	328
Yates <i>v.</i> Olmstead.....	620	Young <i>v.</i> Hosmer.....	1622, 1623
Yates <i>v.</i> Pym.....	885	Young <i>v.</i> Ingalsbe.....	832
Yates <i>v.</i> St. John.....	1664	Young <i>v.</i> Jones.....	669
Yates <i>v.</i> Thomas.....	1334	Young <i>v.</i> Katz.....	532
Yates <i>v.</i> Van De Bogert.....	1911	Young <i>v.</i> Langbein.....	1918
Yates <i>v.</i> Whyte.....	1605	Young <i>v.</i> Ledford.....	1226
Yatter <i>v.</i> Pitkin.....	561	Young <i>v.</i> Lindstrom.....	1767, 1774
Yaw <i>v.</i> Kerr.....	2231	Young <i>v.</i> Overbaugh.....	1975

[References are to pages]

Young v. Peck.....	313, 314	Zalesky v. Iowa State Ins. Co....	156
Young v. People.....	1932	Zane v. De Onativia.....	914
Young v. Plattner Implement Co.	105	Zantzinger v. Weightman.....	1776
Young v. Ridenbaugh.....	2323	Zany v. Rawhide Gold Mining Co.	4
Young v. Schofield.....	1939	Zapp v. Miller.....	1710
Young v. Schulenberg.....	219, 283, 292	Zarkowski v. Schroeder.....	1352
Young v. Severy.....	1377	Zatlin v. Davenport.....	1827
Young v. Stahelin.....	857, 2179	Zeigler v. Gray.....	700
Young v. State.....	290, 313	Zeigler v. Mobile, etc.....	1514
Young v. Stevens.....	1990	Zelinsky v. Price.....	1619
Young v. Stickney.....	945	Zemp v. Wilmington, etc., R. R.	
Young v. Tibbetts.....	615	Co.....	1603
Young v. Upson.....	37	Zerega v. Will.....	1388
Young v. Wells Glass Co.....	952	Zerfing v. Seelig.....	1352
Young v. Willet.....	1870	Zerrahn v. Ditson.....	928
Young Women's Christian Home		Ziegenhagen, In re.....	385
v. French.....	239	Ziegler v. Smith.....	955
Youngberg v. Lamberton.....	943	Ziegler v. P. Cassidy's Sons.....	246, 249
Youngberg v. Nelson.....	1066	Ziegler v. Wells.....	1479
Younge v. Guilbeau.....	1883	Zilke v. Woodley.....	1648
Youngerman, In re.....	441	Zimmerman v. Brannon.....	1337
Youngs v. Hill.....	1187	Zimmerman v. Helser.....	1686
Youngs v. Ransom.....	133	Zimmerman v. Murphy.....	1464
Yrisarri v. Clement.....	1788, 1809	Zimmerman v. Savage.....	553
Yucker v. Morris.....	311	Zimmerman v. Streeper.....	20
Yundt's Appeal.....	446, 454	Zimmerman v. Whiteley.....	1840
Zabriskie v. Central Vermont R.		Zinkula v. Zinkula.....	353, 375
Co.....	882, 883	Ziter v. Merkel.....	1821, 1859
Zabriskie v. Cleveland, etc., R. R.		Zlotnick v. Greenfeld et al.....	1081
Co.....	108	Zobel v. Bauersachs.....	48, 1927
Zacarino v. Pallotti.....	1171	Zoeller v. Riley.....	2246
		Zollner v. Moffitt.....	1100, 1108

GENERAL INDEX

[References are to pages]

ABANDONMENT, by parent or husband, 512.

of easement, 1722.

of invention, 2082, 2083.

of patent, 2077.

of trade mark, 2061.

ABATEMENT, defenses in, 2129.

grounds:

coverture, 515.

infancy, 2155*n*.

partner necessary codefendant, 591, 607.

partner necessary coplaintiff, 574.

pendency of another action, 1944, 2130.

of nuisance, 1728.

ABDUCTION, 1842.

ABSENCE, as evidence of loss at sea, 1293.

domicile of one absent:

at school or college, 329.

in service as soldier or sailor, 330.

under constraint, 323.

excusing tender, 2215.

of debtor suspending statute of limitations, 2231.

of witness who made memorandum in course of business, 838.

raising presumption of death, 219-238.

in case of husband and wife, 258, 261.

rebutting this presumption, 231.

slight evidence sufficient to account for, 233*n*.

repelling presumption of payment, 2202.

ABSENT DEFENDANTS, evidence against, 532.

ABSTRACT OF TITLE, evidence of defect, 1967.

ACCEPTANCE, acts of ownership by buyer to show, 831.

by buyer, when unnecessary, 821.

by telegraph, 767*n*.

[References are to pages]

ACCEPTANCE—*Continued.*

- of assignment, 28.
- of bond of assistant cashier, 1317*n*.
- of charter, 92.
- of corporate powers granted after charter, 112.
- of deed, acknowledgment and record not conclusive, 1883.
- of delivery of sealed instrument, 1317.
- of lease transferred by general assignment, 1382.
- of negotiable paper, 1078.
 - how proved, 1078, etc.
 - without funds; and promise to reimburse, 697.
- of symbolical delivery, 831.
- of terms of sale by buyer, 764.
- of trust, 640.
- to satisfy statute of frauds, 830, 831.

ACCESS, neither parent competent witness as to, 279.

- sexual intercourse, when presumed from, 277, 2031.
 - means of knowledge of witnesses as to nonaccess, 2031.
 - rebuttal of presumption, 278.

ACCIDENT, as evidence of negligence, 1485, 1486, 1524.

- carrier exonerated by inevitable, 1508
- circumstances to disprove, 1285, 1286.
- declarations as part of *res gestæ*, 1547*n*.

ACCIDENT INSURANCE, 1302.

- payments under as mitigating damages, 1604.

ACCIDENT RECORD, entry in at police station, admissibility, 1551*n*.

ACCOMMODATION INDORSEMENT, 1062.

ACCOMMODATION PAPER, 1023, 1025, 1039.

- defenses to, 1126.
- evidence as to consideration, 1035, etc.

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, evidence of compromise under plea of, 2203*n*.

- mere words of agreement constituting as sufficient to satisfy statute of frauds, 832.
- mode of proof and effect, 2203.
- receipt in full as evidence of, 2205*n*.
- statute of frauds as to, 832.

ACCOUNT, abbreviated entries interpreted by expert, 1100.

- admissibility after proving correctness of items, 1179.

[References are to pages]

ACCOUNT—*Continued.*

- admissions of correctness of an, 850.
- ancient, admissibility of, 1918*n*.
- as evidence of money paid by plaintiff, 701.
- between defendant and agent of plaintiff, when admissible to show set-off, 859.
- books of corporations, 149, 163.
 - in action by receiver, 634.
- competency of separate account on question of joint account, 536*n*.
- plaintiff's charges in account for money lent, 668.
- receipt on, usage to explain, 1444.
- refusal of factor to, effect, 1460.
- when using part of, admits the rest, 848.

ACCOUNTING, account rendered, when bar to action for, 629, 2209.

- action for by executor or administrator, 170*n*.
- between partners, 622*n*, 623*n*.
- effect of proof of, in action to charge heir, 470.

ACCOUNTS, admission by partner after dissolution, 604*n*.

as foundation of knowledge of market value, 815.

as memoranda refreshing memory, 836.

entries:

- in creditor's, to show application of payment, 2194.
- in payer's, to show payment, 2189.
- in plaintiff's handwriting competent as to amount, 712.
- of money paid between husband and wife, 499.
- to show intent as to advancement, 447, 451.
- to show loan, 660*n*.

of a party offered in his own favor, 839, 952.

of newspaper printer, 960.

of partnership, as to real estate, 626.

of principal, adduced against surety, 1335.

partnership accounts as evidence, 627.

peculiarities in mode in keeping, 1340.

primariness of, 846.

production of, in trade mark case, 2060.

when to be produced in action for money received, 738.

ACCOUNTS RENDERED, as admission, 1181.

by agent to principal as proof of advances, 686.

not a limit, 939.

ACCOUNT STATED, actions on, 1166.

balanced pass book, 745*n*.

character of parties, 1170.

[References are to pages]

ACCOUNT STATED—*Continued.*

- definition, 1166, 2207*n.*
- due bill competent, 664.
- effect, as a defense, 2208.
- examination of ledger statement, 2207*n.*
- “ financial agent ” not empowered to state, 142.
- form of admission, 1175.
- impeachment, 1185.
- limitation of doctrine to merchants and agency, 1180*n.*
- mistake:
 - burden of proof, 1183*n.*
 - in one item, 1177*n.*
- necessity of preëxisting debt, 1181*n.*
- payment, necessity of pleading, 1188*n.*
- sufficiency of proof, 1182*n.*, 1183*n.*
- when not new promise, 2232*n.*

ACCRETION, where stream is boundary, 1896*n.*ACKNOWLEDGMENT, by one to whom performance is agreed to be made, 703*n.*

- by testator to witnesses to will, 345.
- effect upon presumption as to date of instrument, 1318*n.*
- error as to venue in, 1882.
- evidence in aid of certificate of, 1882.
- insufficient to rebut discharge, 2226.
- of an indebtedness, when presumed to be of the one in suit, 849.
- of debt:
 - to rebut defense of infancy, 2155.
 - to rebut statute of limitations, 2231.
 - to repel presumption of payment, 2202.
- of receipt of money, 738, 739. (*And see RECEIPT.*)
- of value of advancement, 454, 455.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT AND PROOF, of deed, 1879, etc.

- by married woman, 503.
- of other instruments, 27, 1305.

ACQUIESCENCE, as ratification by corporation, 143.

- in account, by drawing balance in passbook, 745.
- in acts of officers or agents, inferred, 138, 789.
- in infringement of trade mark, 2061.
- in quality, 880.
- in terms of sale by possession of goods, 764.
- of *cestui que trust*, in trustee's dealings, 644.

[References are to pages]

ACQUIESCENCE—*Continued.*

- office held by, 546*n*.
- of persons in business to show partnership, 621.
- presumption as to wife's, 472*n*.

ACQUISITION, of property, as bearing on testamentary capacity, 354*n*.

ACQUITTAL, admissibility of record in libel or slander, 1800.

- in forcible entry and detainer, not admissible in ejectment, 1932.
- not conclusive of innocence, 2142*n*.

ACT, allegation of doing, admits evidence of causing, 2097.

- or of agency. (*See* AGENT.)

ACTION PENDING, as a defense, 1944, 2130.

ACT OF CONGRESS, as to certified copies, 2074.

- as to competency of witnesses, 212, 2126.
- as to defense in patent suit, 2079.
- as to "full faith and credit," 1409, etc.

ACT OF GOD, carrier's negligence exposing goods to, 1489.

- discharge of receptor by, 1616. -
- effect as to special contract by carrier as to time of delivery, 1483*n*.
- excuse for failure to transmit telegram, 1609.
- exonerating carrier, 1508.
- fire, when presumed to be, 1450.
- innkeeper not liable for, 1465.

ACT OF LEGISLATURE, how proved, 84, 2094.

ACTUAL MALICE, 1800.

ACTUAL NOTICE, as distinguished from knowledge and from notice
from stranger, 1102, 1942.ACTUARIES' TABLES, 1960*n*.ACTUARY, opinion as to expectancy of life, 1600*n*.

ADDRESS, error in, explained, 1105.

- of notice mailed, 1107.
- of package delivered to carrier, 1475.

ADEMPTION, 440.

ADJOURNMENT, by justice of the peace, waiver of objection to jurisdiction to grant, 1407*n*.ADJUDICATION. (*See* JUDGMENT and FORMER ADJUDICATION.)

[References are to pages]

ADJUSTMENT, "hit or miss," mistake in, 719, 2205*n*.
in insurance, 1274.

ADMEASUREMENT, of dower, 1917.

ADMINISTRATION, decree granting, when may be proved, 172.
extrinsic evidence to aid in executing will, 436.
necessity for, 167*n*.

ADMINISTRATION BONDS, action on, 1338.

ADMINISTRATOR (*See also* EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS), as-
signee as competent witness, 25*n*.
judgment against, North Carolina and Missouri rule, 466.
quo warranto to try title of public, 2048*n*.
recovery of payment made by mistake, 717*n*.
right to sue on judgment for tort, 2002*n*.

ADMIRALTY, bottomry bond, 1340.
presumption as to jurisdiction, 1424.
proceedings in, 2125.

ADMISSION, as proof of ordinary sale by delivery, 762.
bankrupt's schedule as, of debt, 43.
by administrator in discharge of duty, 463*n*.
by buyer to prove delivery, 821.
by principal of proper payment to agent, primary, 2165.
contrary to fact provable, under allegation contrary to the fact, 1085.
denials and explanations of, 606.
distinguished from accounts stated, 1166.
evidence of husband as to in crim. con., 1849*n*.
implied from objection to other item, 1172*n*., 1177.
in pleading, to show trust, 638*n*.
of an assignment, by silence, 10.
of authority of public officer by making contract, 550.
of consignee as to goods shipped, 1481*n*.
of counterclaim by failure to reply, 2274, 2275.
of existence of process, of judgment or decree, when incompetent, 567.
of fault as showing contributory negligence, 1603.
of guilt, 2100.
of incorporation, 99.
of indebtedness, as evidence of amount of price, 802.
of loss as evidence of receipt, 1472.
of partnership, 569.
by contract or conveyance in firm name, 579*n*.

[References are to pages]

ADMISSION—*Continued.*

- of sale of goods as proof of receipt of proceeds, 739.
- of title, by dealing with public officer, 555*n*.
- of value, cost of article as, 805.
- return of officer, an, 562.
- that one is surety, competency of, 692.
- to rebut presumption of authority to affix seal, 123.
- to show:
 - part payment, 2235.
 - payment, 2189.
 - payment by check, 701.
- what sufficient, of *de facto* corporation, 89–91.

ADMISSIONS AND DECLARATIONS, as evidence of title to crops,
1665.

- as evidence to whom credit was given, 1649.
- as hearsay as to facts of pedigree, 282, etc.
- as narratives of past events, 711*n*. (*And see RES GESTÆ.*)
- as to amount of purchase money, 98.
- as to domicile, 334, 335.
- as to hire of chattels, 907.
- as to incumbrance, 1054.
- as to intention to compensate services, 917.
 - liability for, 916, 917.
- as to meaning of instrument, 1365.
- as to negotiable paper, 1072.
 - affecting title, 1039.
 - demand and notice, 1110.
 - genuineness of signature, 999.
 - notice of protest, 1100.
 - time of indorsement, 1062.
- as to title to lands, 1925.
- as to use and occupation, 903.
- as to validity of process, 1695.
- by grantor, rebutted by evidence relating to transactions with deceased, 211*n*.
- certificate of marriage as declaration, 250, 306.
 - as evidence of marriage, 255.
- competency and effect of:
 - in admiralty cases, 2125*n*.
 - in cases of forfeiture, 2123.
 - in creditors' actions, 2021.
 - in divorce, 2030, 2043.

[References are to pages]

ADMISSIONS AND DECLARATIONS—*Continued.*

- in patent cases, 2074.
- in penal actions, 2100.
- how far whole conversation to be admitted, 713, 1180, 1277, 2045.
- in actions for assault, 1751.
- in case of negligence, 1542, etc.
- in case of nuisance, 1726*n*.
- in ejectment, 1925.
- in relation to sale, 849.
- in report of committee, when incompetent, against corporation, 128..
- of agent, to show transaction for benefit of principal, 788.
- of ancestor, as to title, 457.
- of assignor of patent, 2074.
- of assignor of personal property, competency of, for and against assignee, 46, etc., 761, 2021.
- of carrier's agent, 1481.
- of *cestui que trust*, 645.
- of child against parent, 967.
- of conspirators, 540, 1655.
- of deceased to witness, 204.
- of decedent and beneficiary, to show intent as to advancement, 447, 448.
- of decedent, for or against executors and administrators, 180.
- of deputies as against sheriff, 1633.
- of drawee against drawer, 1082.
- of employees, against master, 919.
- of executors and administrators:
 - against estate, 178.
 - incompetent, against whom, 463.
 - of decedent's insolvency, 469.
- of former possessor of chattels, etc., 1262, 1870.
- of heir, no prejudice to executor or administrator, 463.
- of husband competent, against widow in dower, 1917.
- of husband or wife, 477.
 - as to agency of one for the other, 484.
 - as to causes of separation, 513, 1853.
 - as to charge on separate estate, 523.
 - as to her title, 492.
 - as to services and payment of wife, 507.
- of incorporators before incorporation, 147.
- of indemnitor, 1633.
- of infant, to show original transaction, 2156.
- of joint parties or joint defendants, 534.

[References are to pages]

ADMISSIONS AND DECLARATIONS—*Continued.*

- of last person seized, to sustain escheat, 269.
- of members, adduced for or against corporation, 144.
- of occupant or tenant, as against owner, 1722.
- of officers or agents:
 - authorized to speak, 145, 1276.
 - insufficient to show authority, 142.
 - of insurance company, 1276.
 - to prove notice, 149.
 - when part of *res gestæ*, 146.
- of one buying as agent, that he was principal debtor, 861.
- of one of several joint legatees or devisees, to show fraud or undue influence, 464.
- of parent, etc., as to legitimacy, 279.
- of partners, 573, 601.
 - after dissolution, 603.
 - as to authority or scope of business, 593.
 - of deceased and surviving partner, 617.
- of party to life insurance, 1300.
- of party, to show usury, 2154.
- of patentee during progress of invention, 2067.
- of predecessor, in title or occupancy of real property, 1927*n*, 1928*n*, 2021, etc.
- of president of bank as to its business, 145*n*.
- of previous, against consolidated corporation, 148.
- of principal, against guarantor, 1223.
- of principal against surety, 1333.
- of real property in interest, 1131.
- of seller or his agent, to show warranty, 889, 890.
- of stranger in same casualty, 1517.
- of subordinate, when admissible against superior, 559.
- of testator:
 - as to alterations in will, 407.
 - as to boundaries, 427*n*.
 - as to contents of lost will, 392, 393.
 - in aid of interpretation, 395, etc.
 - no part of testamentary acts, 395.
 - to explain latent ambiguity, 421, 422.
 - or misdescriptions, 425, etc., *n*.
 - to identify person named in will, 413, etc.
 - to identify property, 429.
 - to rebut extrinsic evidence as to genuineness of will, 410.
- of third persons as to possession of lands, under ancient will, 394.

[References are to pages]

ADMISSIONS AND DECLARATIONS—*Continued.*

- of trustees, 646.
- primariness of oral declarations as to facts of family history, 300.
- respecting trespass, 1687.
- statement of birth in baptismal registry, 270.
- to show partnership, 578, 581.

ADULTERY, allegation of, 2039*n*.

- circumstances consistent with innocence not proof, 2034.
- competency of husband to testify to wife's, 1849*n*.
- defendant in crim. con. as witness, 1851.
- how proved, 2030, etc.
- husband or wife as witnesses, 473, 2041.
- proof of, in crim. con., 1854.
- wife as competent to prove, 1850*n*.

ADVANCEMENTS, 444, etc.

- when presumed, not resulting trust, 649*n*.

ADVERSE CLAIM, burden of showing meritorious in case of bailment, 1446.

- necessity of notice to warrantor to defend, 1350.

ADVERSE ENJOYMENT, of easement, 1721, 1722.

ADVERSE POSSESSION, as a defense in ejectment, 1936.

- avoiding deed, 1923.
- between grantor and grantee, 1915*n*.
- by married woman, 493*n*.
- knowledge as essential, 1376*n*.
- mode of establishing highway, 1723.
- of negotiable paper sued on, 992, 1132.
- of personalty, sufficient to sustain trespass, 1681*n*.
- proof of under allegation of grant, 1700*n*.
- right of tenant to assert, 1377.
- tax deed as claim or color of title, 1701.
- under judicial sale, 1903.

ADVERSE PROCESS, against bailee or bailor, 1445.

ADVERSE TITLE, assertion by agent, 1445.

- assertion by bailee, 1445.
- how shown by tenant, 1379.
- in actions on lease, 1379.

ADVERTISEMENT, action for compensation for, 959.

- by partners as proof of partnership, 578.
- or of dissolution, 612.

[References are to pages]

ADVERTISEMENT—*Continued.*

- description of goods in, as a warranty, 875, 881.
- designation in, to show usage as to name, 426.
- forbidding trust, to rebut marriage, 264*n.*
- foreclosure by, 1903.
- necessity to show search for absentee, 228*n.*
- offering reward, 975.
- of loss of negotiable paper, 1150.
- of utility of invention, 2066.
- that warehouse is fireproof, 1467.
- to show character of carrier, 1469.
- to sustain escheat, 269.

ADVERTISING, assignment of contract for, 959*n.*

ADVICE, as evidence of good faith, 1601, 1779, 2026.
of physician as showing due care in treating injury, 1604.

AFFECTION, of husband and wife in crim. con., 1852.
of parties to marriage promise, 1829.
want of as defense in crim. con., 1856.

AFFIDAVIT, explanation of in action for malicious prosecution, 1761*n.*
for replevin, 1866*n.*
of denial of receipt of notice of protest, 1094.

AFFIRMATIVE RELIEF, demanded in answer, 2272.

AGE, aids evidence of identity, 312.
as affecting question of contributory negligence, 1576.
assumption of suffrage or submission to taxation, 300.
beard as evidence of, 2112.
declaration by assignor of life insurance policy, 49*n.*
declarations as to, 286*n.*
decree of probate, indicating, 342, 343.
direct testimony to, 271.
entry in Bible, 301*n.*
evidence of in action for injury to means of support, 2118.
hearsay as to relative age, 285.
infant's age, 1998.
not a testamentary disqualification, 355.
of document, 394*n.*, 1013, 1921, 1922.
presumption that possibility of issue is extinct, 269, 1961*n.*
presumptive limit of, 219.
proof of in action for sale of liquor to minor, 2112.
raises no presumption of survivorship, 238.

[References are to pages]

AGE—*Continued.*

nor of marriage, 242.

nor of imposition on testator, 368*n*.

AGENCY, application of embezzled funds, money paid, 676*n*.

as to accommodation paper, 1126.

as to account stated, 1177.

as to insurance, 1238.

authority, within statute of frauds, 1358*n*.

business in wife's name, 796*n*.

defendant only an agent, 754, 786, 861, 918, 987.

denial of agency to buy goods, 860.

evidence of termination, 789*n*.

foundation for admitting declarations of:

of confederates or conspirators, 542.

of parties having joint interest or liability, 535.

of trustee, 646.

fraud by agent, 1638. (*And see AGENT.*)

how proved against wife, 913.

indorsement for purposes of, 1062.

inferred, from joint business, or course of business, 538.

in malicious prosecution, 1762.

letters to show to whom credit given, 795*n*.

liability of principal for malicious prosecution, 1762.

memorandum of sales agency within statute of frauds, 925*n*.

necessity of disclosure, 918.

neglect to pay mortgage, 685*n*.

notice of defective authority, 1151.

not presumed from paying debt, 684.

not proved by reputation, 918.

of delinquent in case of negligence, 1558.

of partners, ended by dissolution, 603.

presumed to continue, 1246.

proof of, in action for money received, 749.

proof under Civil Damage Law, 2109.

ratification as proof of, 1477.

ratification of lease by agent, 1364*n*.

to accept bill or refuse, 1081.

to arbitrate, 1191.

to demand payment, 1088.

to fill blanks in note, etc., 1047.

to request advance of money, 679, 680.

to sell passage ticket, 1512.

[References are to pages]

AGENCY—*Continued.*

to sign or indorse, 1020, 1027.

to sign:

charter party, 1341.

sealed contract, 1322.

to sustain notice to one of two joint obligors, 540.

AGENT, accounts and entries by, 163.

in firm books, 602.

action against agent:

by principal, 1441, etc.

for consideration of conveyance, 739.

for money received, 749.

action against collecting bankers, 1456.

action by agent:

for advances and charges, 684*n*.

for money paid, 684.

for money received, 735.

of undisclosed principal, 641*n*.

act of, proved under general allegation, 762.

acts in course of business, 114.

admissions and declarations of, 145, 848, 849, 850.

of government agent, 551.

of husband or wife as, 478, etc.

appointment of corporate, 135.

authority of:

by corporate vote or resolution, 136.

carrier's receiving agent, 1473.

clerk found behind desk, 136*n*.

corporate, 136.

authority proved:

by corporate minutes, 154.

by his own testimony, 142.

by parol, 125.

by ratification, 127.

under general allegation, 114.

authority to:

demand rent, 1383.

disseize, 138*n*.

give notice to quit, 1914.

negotiate a loan, 142.

receive payment, 1138.

use sample, 882, 883.

warrant, 876.

[References are to pages]

AGENT—*Continued.*

- authority, when presumed, 120.
- broker, when agent of both, 852.
- by-laws, when competent against, 154*n*.
- competent, though an interested witness, 191.
- confession by, 2045.
- contract by defendant as agent, 754, 786, 861, 918, 987.
- corporation liable for wrong by, 130.
 - wilful and malicious act of, 131.
- death of principal ends authority, 2169.
- delegation by corporation, 114.
- discretion of, as to "more or less," 801.
- dress indicating brakeman, 136*n*.
- estoppel of married women by acts of, 484.
- eviction of, 1445.
- evidence to charge personally, 1021.
- for husband or wife, 480.
- fraud of, under general allegation, 128.
- implied scope of authority, 137.
- instructions, when principal not excused by mistake in, 1692*n*.
- interview with, since deceased, not excluded, 204.
- knowledge of, evidence against principal, 2099.
- letters of, as part of *res gestæ*, 710.
- liable as undisclosed principal, 791.
- liable for price of goods, 793.
- limit of recovery for money paid, 709.
- minutes of, when not conclusive on corporation, 162.
- necessity of denial of authority, 1019*n*.
- negligence, proof under averment of principal, 1522*n*.
- notice to, binding corporation, 148.
 - municipal corporation, 148*n*.
- notice to, of dissolution of partnership, 614.
- of carrier burden of showing authority to receive goods, 1473.
- of grantee or obligee, delivery in escrow to, 1316*n*.
- opinion of, as to necessity of act, 753.
- parol contract by corporate, 120.
- parol to exonerate, 861.
- parol to show principal in contract, 786
- participation in profits by, 588*n*.
- power of one to sign for others, 899*n*.
- preliminary question to admit declarations, 542.
- presumptions as to:
 - conduct of corporate, 116.

[References are to pages]

AGENT—*Continued.*

- fraud committed by husband, 526.
- husband's acts for wife, 501, 502, 520, 525, 526.
- payment by negotiable paper of, 856.
- wife's act for husband, 508, etc.
 - to purchase necessities, 508, 511, etc.
- price current issued by, 811.
- price named by, evidence of value, 805.
- proof of purchase by, 787.
- ratification by principal of trespass by, 1691.
- ratification under allegation of authority, 114.
- receipt of:
 - money by, 740.
 - part payment by, 2235.
 - usury by, 2152.
- receipt on delivery of check, 2176.
- refusal to account for goods, evidence of sale, 751.
- request by, for loan, 659.
- sealed authority, 1311.
- service of process on, 1429.
- set-off of price against, 859, 2167.
- signature of charter party by, 1345.
- signature to insurance policy, 1232.
- signing for corporation personally liable, 127.
- taking title in own name, 649*n*.
- telephone message to show authority, 1288.
- to buy:
 - authority of agent to receive payment, 2165.
 - presumed from agency in sale, 2168.
 - when presumed to have power to rescind, 863.
- to show warranty, 889.
- understanding of mutual agent, 854.
- when made constructive trustee, 649.
- words of agency in signature, 126. (*And see* AGENCY.)

AGE OF CONSENT, action by female under for seduction, 1842*n*.

AGGRAVATION, in action for false imprisonment, 1783*n*.
in seduction, abortion as, 1845.

AGGRESSOR, in assault, 1746, 1754.

AGREEMENT, judgment entered by, record, 1421.

ALIAS, execution, 2001*n*.

[References are to pages]

- ALIEN, presumption of naturalization, 2051.
suit by alien administrator of, 172*n*.
- ALIENAGE, 269, 313.
as conferring jurisdiction on Federal court, 1404*n*.
of claimant of trade-mark, 2060.
- ALIENATION OF AFFECTIONS, action by husband, 1840*n*.
declaration of husband, 482*n*.
in crim. con., 1854*n*.
- ALIMONY, action on foreign decree of, 1432*n*.
decree subject to modification, action on foreign, 1432*n*.
service by publication in suit for, 1428.
- ALMANAC, necessity of putting in evidence, 2143*n*.
- ALTERATION, how pleaded, 1044.
in account of party, 847.
in bond or mortgage, 1952.
in deed, 1888.
in entries, 839*n*.
in negotiable paper, 1040.
in public document, 2048.
in record of judgment, 1400.
in will, 406.
noting, in attestation clause, 1305.
of deed by grantee, effect, 1888.
of lease, 1387.
of number in coupon bond, 1155.
of record in family Bible, 292*n*.
to correct error in protest, 1094.
- ALTERATIONS OF INSTRUMENTS, burden of proof, 1045.
evidence of, 1042. (*See* ALTERATION.)
- AMBIGUITY, ambiguous clause, how construed, 1364.
as to identity in letters of administration, 173.
as to which of two parcels in will, 434.
between vendor and purchaser, 1964.
explained by parol, 395*n*., etc., 414, 421, 422, 1251, etc.
by declarations of testator, 427*n*, 434.
how resolved in case of deceit, 1653.
in designation of premises in lease, 1369.
in guaranty, 1220.
in instructions to levying officer, explanation, 1620.

[References are to pages]

AMBIGUITY—*Continued.*

- in libel, 1796.
- in memorandum of sale, 775*n*.
- in notice of protest, 1106.
- in words of gift *causa mortis*, 181.
- latent, in name, 421, 422.
- patent in deed, 1893*n*.
- practical construction, 1324, 1365.
- what is, in contract, 1252.

AMENDMENT, accord and satisfaction may be set up by, 2203.

- as to character of contract relied on, 1356.
- as to title in ejectment, 1876*n*.
- of complaint for malicious prosecution, 1761*n*.
- of judgment roll to show personal service, 1426*n*.
- setting up estoppel by, 1931.

AMERICAN EXPERIENCE TABLES, 1960*n*.

AMOUNT, of goods delivered to carrier, 1479.

- parol to vary amount stated, 1055.

ANCESTOR, action to charge heir, next of kin, etc., 467.

- admissions and declarations as to title to land, 1927*n*., 1928*n*.
- judgment against, when competent against heir, 464.
- recovery by heir at law on strength of possession by, 1878*n*.
- title and declarations of, 456.

ANCIENT DEED, 1309.

ANCIENT DOCUMENT, mode of proof, 1918.

- surveyor's bill is, when, 1701*n*.
- title under, 1918.

ANIMALS, actions for injuries by, 1736.

- exemplary damages for injury by, 1741*n*.
- killed by agents of human society, liability in damages, 1684*n*.
- opinions of witnesses as to diseases of, 889.
- parol evidence of number leased, 1363*n*.
- presumptions and burden of proof in case of carriage of, 1470*n*.
- reputation for ferocity, 1739, etc.
- value of, 1580*n*.
- warranties of fitness for breeding, 890*n*.

ANNOUNCEMENT, of engagement, enhancing damages for breach of marriage promise, 1831.

[References are to pages]

- ANNUITIES, participation in profits by annuitants, 588*n*.
value of, 1599.
- ANNULMENT, of marriage, antenuptial pregnancy as ground, 2029*n*.
- ANOTHER ACTION PENDING, 1944, 2130.
- ANSWER, defense and counterclaim, 2271, 2272.
in equity, enrollment, 1397*n*.
raising plea of former adjudication, 2242*n*.
- ANTECEDENT AGREEMENT, to vary bill of lading, 1493.
- ANTECEDENT DEBT, as "value," 1132*n*.
- ANTEDATING, deed, effect, 1885.
- ANTENUPTIAL CONTRACT, undue influence of husband, 527*n*.
- ANTICIPATORY BREACH, of contract of sale, 866*n*.
of promise to marry, 1827*n*.
- APPARENT TITLE, effect of vesting another with, 1678.
- APPEAL, effect on judgment, 1435.
on former adjudication, 2270.
- APPEARANCE, admission of absence of personal service, 1430*n*.
and accounting by executors and administrators, 169*n*.
effect where service by publication, 1431*n*.
in judgment of sister State, 1430.
of wife, opinion as to in crim. con., 1855*n*.
opinion of witness as to, 1541.
petition for removal to federal court as, 1432*n*.
withdrawal, effect, 1431*n*.
- APPLIANCES, duty of master to furnish safe, 1562*n*.
effect of use of different, after accident, 1558*n*.
- APPLICATION, for insurance policy, 1234.
of description in deed, 1894*n*.
of payment to executor, administrator or trustee, 2172.
- APPLICATION OF PAYMENTS, 2192, etc.
- APPOINTMENT, by parol, 548, 564.
color of, by officer, *de facto*, 564*n*.
color of, to constitute color of office, 546*n*.

[References are to pages]

APPOINTMENT—*Continued.*

evidence of in action for refusing to serve, 564.
 of administrator, proof in action on bond, 1338.
 of clerk of district court, 2048*n*.
 of deputy or subordinate, 557.
 of executor and administrator, 165, etc.
 of officer, bond to officer as admission of, 1337.
 of officers and agents of corporation, 135.
 of receiver, 630, 631, 632.
 of ship's husband, 684*n*.
 production of, how compelled, 161.
 record of, when conclusive, 564.
 to public office, 2048.

APPORTIONMENT, of judicial districts, presumption of change, 1415.

of rent in actions on lease, 1387.
 of rent, partial eviction as ground, 1382.

APPRAISEMENT, as evidence of value in replevin, 1870.

competency of against levying officer, 1622.

APPREHENDED DANGER, attempt of passenger to escape, 1528*n*.

APPROPRIATION OF PAYMENTS, 2192, etc.

APPROVAL, delivery on, when title passes, 828.

ARBITRATION, ambiguity in submission, 1192.

conclusiveness of, on question of breach of warranty, 887.
 defenses to award, pleading, 1201.
 foreign judgment on award, 1412*n*.
 notice of hearing, 1195*n*.
 objections to award, 1206.
 omissions, excess of authority, 1204.
 power of executor or administrator to submit to, 167*n*.
 promise to perform award, 1193*n*.
 retention of award to secure fees, 1196*n*.
 selection of umpire, 1194.
 statutory provisions, 1190*n*.
 submission by parents not binding on child, 1189*n*. (*And see AWARD.*)

ARBITRATOR, competency to impeach award, 1202, 1203.

ARCHITECT, action by for services, 962.

certificate of, 948.
 certificate unreasonably withheld, 950*n*.

[References are to pages]

- ARREST, by private person, 1759*n*.
 escape of debtor, 1624, 1625.
 on execution, officer's defense for failure to make, 1618*n*.
 return as conclusive against officer, 1624.
 wrongful, distinguished from malicious prosecution, 1759.
- ARSON, proving beyond reasonable doubt, 1283.
- ART, books of as proof of opinions expressed in, 1593.
 state of the, 2072, 2084*n*.
- ARTIST, action for painting, 961.
- ASSAULT, liability of association for, 67*n*.
 upon passenger, 1515.
- ASSAULT AND BATTERY, actions for, 1742, etc.
 bystanders, acts and declarations of, 1750.
 injury and damages, 1751.
 excessive force, employment of, 1744.
 previous assaults, evidence of, 1749.
 provocation, 1755.
 self-defense, 1748.
- ASSENT, by officer to acts of deputy or subordinate, 557, 558.
 by shipper, to limited liability of carrier, 1501, etc.
 denial of, as a defense, 2133.
 essential to liability as bailee, 1452*n*.
 in action for nondelivery, 868.
 of creditor to assignment for his benefit, 44.
 of husband to wife's conveyance, 503*n*.
 of wife, 481.
 presumed from solemnization of marriage, 248.
 silence as, 729.
 to act of partner, 599, 610, 624.
 to agreement made by letter or telegram, 766.
 to appropriation of goods to contract of sale, 828.
 to payment by mail, 2174.
 to payment of money to defendant's use, 675.
 to payment of tax, 687*n*.
 to suretyship, 692.
- ASSESSMENT, money paid by another to remove, 678*n*.
 of bank stockholders, 632*n*.
 on insurance notes, 1160.
 payment by mistake for, 702*n*.

[References are to pages]

ASSESSMENT—*Continued.*

presumption of payment of, from lapse of time, 2200.
request to pay, 713.

ASSESSMENT ROLL, basis for collector's warrant, 1698, 1699*n*.
to support tax title, 1908.

ASSESSOR, competent to identify property, 1908.

ASSETS, a jurisdictional fact for issuing letters of administration, 175.

application to partnership debts, 622*n*.
charging member of partnership with, 627.
declarations of decedent as to amount of, 180.
disposal of, by partner, after dissolution, 603.
estoppel of surety on administration bond as to, 1337*n*.
return of execution against executor, etc., unsatisfied to show want
of, 469.
title of executors and administrators to, 165.

ASSIGNEES, actions by and against, 1.

equities against, 34.
evidence of fraud, 2018, 2019.
for benefit of creditors, proof of title of, 43.
how affected by admissions and declarations of assignor, 46,
1301, 2021.
impeachment of title of, 36.
in bankruptcy, proof of title of, 4.
incompetency of declarations of temporary, 46.
in insolvency, proof of authority to sue, 40.
liability for rent, 1381.
notice to charge, 36.
not to testify to personal transactions with diseased, etc., 46, 202,
206, 207.
of receiver, suit by, 631*n*.
part payment by, no revival of debt, 2232*n*.
proof admissible under allegation of possession as, 1381.
title derived from, 43.

ASSIGNMENT, after suit brought, insufficient, 6.

allegation of, material, 2.
and reassignment before action, 1, 1077.
bona fide purchaser protected, 36, 1891.
by corporation, 29, 122, 152.
completion by delivery, 2*n*.
consideration, 15.

[References are to pages]

ASSIGNMENT—*Continued.*

- contract for advertising, 959*n*.
- date, 6.
- delivery and acceptance, 27.
- distinguished from "taking up," 10, 1148.
- equitable, 10.
- equities against assignee, 34.
- filing copy with pleading, 5*n*.
- for purpose of collateral security, 39.
- for purpose of suit, 24, 39.
- fraudulent intent of assignee, to impeach, 2018, 2019.
- implied, 10.
- incidental rights of action passing by, 13.
- intent as to tacit transfers between husband and wife, 500.
- notice to debtor of, 36.
- object of, when material, 24.
- of claim as payment, 2162*n*.
- of contract not to compete, 3*n*.
- of copyright, 2085.
- of guaranty, 1216*n*.
- of judgment, damages on breach of warranty on, 891.
- of lease or leasehold, 1381.
 - effect on covenant to pay rent, 1364. *
 - liability for rent, 897*n*.
- of order for goods, recovery by, for nondelivery by holder, 868, 869.
- of patent, 2070.
- of reversion, estoppel of tenant, 1377.
- of subject of order from one who gave it, 795.
- of wagers as accord and satisfaction, 2203*n*.
- oral evidence to vary, 28, 32.
 - to show relation of principal and agent between parties to, 750.
- person deriving title by or through, when not to testify, 185, 186.
- pleading in action for conversion, 1659.
- presumptive evidence of, 11, 12.
- primary evidence, 26.
- proof of execution of, 27.
- proof of indorsement under allegation of, 1068*n*.
- real party in interest, action by, 14*n*., 16.
- requisite proof of, 7.
- schedules, 28.
- seal, 12.
- shown to have been made as collateral, 2091.
- sufficiency of allegation of, 2*n*., 5*n*., 6*n*.

[References are to pages]

ASSIGNMENT—*Continued.*

- variance, 6*n*.
- what may be assigned, 2*n*, 3*n*.
- when within Statute of Frauds, 11.

ASSIGNMENT FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS, fraud in, 2018.

- proof of creditors' assent, 44.
- specifying demand in, as new promise, 2232*n*.

ASSIGNOR, admissions and declarations of, 46, 1301, 1967.

- as to patents, 2074.
- in case of conspiracy, 56.
- bias of, 46.
- cause accruing to, when inadmissible, 2.
- must be subpoenaed to produce paper, 59.
- not to testify to personal transactions with deceased, etc., 46, 185, 198,
- offer to prove acts and declarations, 55.
- payment to, 2171.
- receipt given by, before transfer, 56.
- sufficiency of uncorroborated testimony, 46.

ASSOCIATIONS, actions by and against, 60, etc.

- between members of, 60.
- control of membership by court, 61*n*.
- incorporation of, 61*n*.
- individual liability of members, 63*n*., 64*n*., 65*n*., 66*n*., 67*n*., 68*n*., 2090.
- members presumed cognizant of rules, 68.
- right to sue and be sued, 62*n*., 63*n*., 64*n*., 65*n*., 66*n*., 67*n*., 68*n*.

ASSUMPTION, of debt of third person, 983.

- of mortgage, 1950.

ASSUMPTION, OF RISK, 1561.

ATTACHMENT, dissolution as defense to action against sheriff for failure to safely keep property, 1617*n*.

- judgment as evidence of debt, 1694.
- jurisdiction, 1428.
- liability of officer for levy under void, 1614*n*.
- of parties to breach of promise, 1829.
- return, conclusions against officer, 1622.
- when not presumed satisfaction of judgment, 2173.

ATTESTATION, of record, 1399, etc.

- under Act of Congress, 1413, etc.

[References are to pages]

ATTESTATION CLAUSE, in will, 347.

noting alterations, 1305.

referring to seal, 998.

ATTORNEY, account stated by declaration of, 1177*n*.

actions against, 1453, 1617.

when not for conversion, 1658*n*.

action for services, 962.

advice of, 1779.

authority to receive payment of claim placed for collection, 2165*n*.collections by, effect of deposit in own account, 1453*n*.

effect of illegality of original transaction, 1455.

necessity of demand, 1453*n*.

competency as witness on probate, 373.

custom as to dividing fees, 966*n*.death of before completion of services, 965*n*.

deed executed by, 1887.

duration of contract of employment, 932*n*.

for corporation, notice to produce books, etc., 161.

implied authority to receive payment, 2165.

incompetent to prove services to deceased, against representative, 208.

knowledge of, when notice to client, 1986, 1987.

liability for wrongful levy, 1690*n*., 1691*n*.liability of married woman for fees of, 525*n*.negligence, presumptions and burden of proof, 1454*n*.partnership, effect of receipt by one member, 1453*n*.

pleading in action for money received, 733.

presumption as to authority to appear, 1427*n*.

presumption as to receipt by, 750.

presumption of authority to order wrongful levy, 1690.

privileged communications, 620*n*, 1296.

register of, 1094.

unauthorized appearance by, 1431.

when not disqualified as witness as to communications with person
since deceased, 191*n*.ATTORNEY GENERAL, opinion as res adjudicata in quo warranto,
2047*n*.ATTORNEY'S FEES, when not element of compensatory damages,
1685*n*.

ATTORNTMENT, as condition to asserting adverse title, 1376.

by mistake as estoppel, 1374*n*.

by tenant, 1378.

[References are to pages]

ATTORNTMENT—*Continued.*

- evidence of use and occupation, 901.
- sufficiency to raise estoppel, 1378.

AUCTION, sale at, 850.

- by bidding, 862.
- declarations to vary terms of sale, 852.
- parol to show buyer, 862.

AUCTIONEER, suing in his own name, 850.

AUTHENTICATION, of books of corporation, 157.

- of certified copy of patent, etc., 2074.
- of deed, 1880, etc.
- of document after action brought, 1305, 1306.
- of record, 1396, etc., 1410, etc.

AUTHOR, action for compensation, 961.

AUTHORITY, allegation of express parol, 142.

- burden of disproving, 135.
- general allegations, 114.
- implied in title of office, 139.
- implied scope of, 137.
- knowledge of partner's want of, 608.
- liability of assumed agent, 793.
- notice of limits of, 136, 137.
- of broker to sell, 852.
- of corporate officer or agent, 135, 154.
- of executors and administrators to sue, 167.
- of husband or wife as agent for the other, 480, etc.
- of husband showing coercion of wife, 527.
- of husband to apply wife's funds, 502.
- of husband to contract as agent of wife, 520.
- of members of corporation, 135.
- of officer *de jure*, 137.
- of officer or agent, 30.
- of officer, production of, how compelled, 161.
- of one engaged in joint business, 538.
- of one joint owner to borrow money for all, 661.
- of partner, 573, 581, 592, 593, 598, 603.
- of partner after dissolution, 603.
- of public officer, to contract, 550.
 - to sue, 554.
- of servants of corporation, 136.
- of wife to buy, etc., for husband, 508.

[References are to pages]

AUTHORITY—*Continued.*

- proof under general allegation, 114.
- scope of, in sale of goods, 787.
- shown by:
 - testimony of officer or agent, 142.
 - not by their declarations, 142.
 - general reputation, 135.
 - ratification, 127.
 - vote or resolution without seal, 137.
- to assign, 122.
- to disseize so as to acquire adverse possession, 138*n*.
- to draw bills, 136*n*.
- to execute deed, proved by parol, 125.
- to make parol contract, 120.
- to make part payment, 2235, 2236.
- to make payment by mail, 2173, etc.
- to make request or promise, for money paid, 679.
- to make sale out of course of business, 122.
- to make tender, 2215.
- to pay, 2164.
- to purchase goods, 860.
- to receive money, 741.
- to receive price, 2167.
- to recover on lease, 1364.
- to request loan, 659.
- to seal deed, 123, etc.
- to sign or indorse, 1020.
- to use sample, 882, 883.
- to violate law, 2099.
- to warrant, 876, 882.

AUTHORSHIP, not proved by opinion, 962.

AUTOMOBILE, bailment, burden of proof of negligence, 1449*n*.
 gift to wife, undue influence, 496*n*.

AWARD, action on, 1189.
 as a former adjudication, 2253.
 admissible to prove damages, 1328.
 admissible under allegation of account stated, 1173.

B

BAD CHARACTER. (*See CHARACTER.*)

BAD FAITH, in transfer of negotiable instrument, 1149.

[References are to pages]

BAGGAGE, actions for loss of, 1509.

- contents, witness who saw trunk packed, 1513.
- delivery of checks to hotel, 1464.
- itemized list of contents, necessity, 1512.
- jewelry and money, 1512*n*.
- liability of innkeeper for, 1462, etc.
- presumption of negligence as to, 1514.
- prima facie case for loss or injury, 1514*n*.
- surrender of checks by transfer company, 1479*n*.
- what is, 1512.

BAIL, declarations of, against sheriff, 1623.

- estoppel of defendant to deny identity, 1336*n*.
- sheriff's failure to take, 1622. (*See also* BONDS.)

BAILEES, actions against, 1441, etc.

- for money received, 735*n*.
- conversion by not shown where article taken by valid process, 1446.
- delivery to as presumptive passing of title to goods sold, 828.
- estoppel of, 1445.
- eviction, 1445. /
- for hire, evidence of negligence, 1448.
- oral to vary writing, 450, 766, 1443.

BAILMENT, actions on contract of, etc., 1442.

- agreement to return, contradiction by parol, 1444.
- change from gratuitous to one of hire, 1452*n*.
- express contract, breach as ground for action, 1442.
- implied duty, breach of as ground for action, 1442.
- latent defects, burden of proof, 1449.
- loss of title by bailor, 1445.
- negligence of bailee, burden of proof, 1447.
- parol to show, an advancement, 452.
 - to explain instrument importing, 766, 1443.
- presumption of performance of legal duty, 1450.
- restoration, eviction by paramount title, 1445.
- right of bailee to sue for conversion, 1662.
- right to possession, 1447*n*.
- value of use, 908*n*.
- when for hire, 1443*n*.

BALANCE, account stated in pass book, 745*n*.

- impeachment of bank pass book, 738*r*.

"BALE," evidence as to meaning, 1346.

[References are to pages]

BALLOTS, 2050, 2051.

BANK, acceptance of bond of assistant cashier, 1317*n*.

action against on check, 1159.

action by depositor for money received, 744.

action by for overdraft, 748.

admission by crediting payment in passbook, 56.

agency of officers and employes, 740*n*.

appointment of receiver of national, 632.

assessment of stockholders, 632*n*.authority of cashier as to borrowing money, 1160*n*.

balancing and returning passbook, 745, 1172.

collections, duty as to, 1456*n*., etc.competency of admissions of president, 145*n*.

corporate existence of national bank, 86.

custom to collect not disclosing agency, 754*n*.demand in case of note payable at, 1069*n*.deposit slip, contradiction, 1444*n*.entry of collection in pass book, 1457*n*.

false description in will, 431.

loans as legitimate business of, 662*n*.

organization of national, 634.

payment of check by mistake, 721*n*., 722*n*.payment of overdraft as loan, 665*n*.

BANK BOOK, as an account stated, 669.

incompetence, to show money lent, 665*n*.

primariness of, in action for money lent, 666.

BANK CHECKS, actions on, 1155.

as evidence of debt, 1158.

demand and notice, 1157, etc.

effect as payment, 856*n*.not evidence of loan, 654*n*., 655*n*.

proof of conversion under allegation of conversion of money, 1660.

receipt for collection, 1456.

stubs as evidence of loan, 658*n*.

sufficiency of tender of, 2212.

when complaint states cause of action for conversion, 1660*n*.

BANK DEPOSIT, smallness as showing insolvency, 1641.

BANKERS, actions against as collecting agents, 1456.

check drawn on, evidence of payment not of loan, 665.

collecting, duty as to negotiable paper, 1456.

[References are to pages]

BANKERS—Continued.

collecting, evidence of negligence, 1448.

purchase of stock for customer, right to on insolvency, 1455*n*.

BANK NOTES, payment by, 742, 743, 2181.

as evidence in action for money received, 742.

BANK OFFICER, memoranda of, 1099.

BANKRUPT, adjudication, proof by certified copy, 1437.

BANKRUPTCY, admissibility of copies of papers in, 41.

agreement not to go into as supporting accord and satisfaction, 2204*n*.

confirmation of composition, how proved, 1437*n*.

discharge in, 2222.

dissolves partnership, without notice, 610.

inadmissibility against assignee in, of declarations before appointment, 47*n*.

judgments within four months of filing petition not *res adjudicata*, 2263*n*.

of corporations, etc., 2090.

preference by bankrupt as badge of fraud, 2010.

primariness of assignee's assignment, 43.

proof of assignee's title, 43.

schedule as admission of debt, 43.

as showing true owner of claim, 2129.

BAPTISM, registry of, as proof of birth, 270, 304.

identity of person mentioned, 310.

BAR, evidence of keeping, 2102.

BARRATRY, 1294.

BARTER AND EXCHANGE, contract within Sales Act, 802*n*.

BASTARDY, exhibition of child to show paternity, 279*n*.

BATTERY, actions for assault, and, 1742, etc.

BAWDY HOUSE, enforcement of lease of premises for, 2141*n*.

BEARD, evidence of as disproving infancy, 2112.

BED OF STREAM, when included in description, 1964*n*.

BEER, intoxicating, 2111*n*.

judicial notice of intoxicating quality, 2110*n*.

[References are to pages]

BEER PUMP, as evidence of liquor business, 2102.

BELIEF, as to identity of assailant, 1742.

as to works of "necessity or charity," 2143.

not equivalent to probable cause, 1774.

of donor, in construction of trust, 640.

of witness as to existence of pain, 1587*n*.

of witness, when competent, 1003, 1006, 2037.

proved by testimony of party, 1653.

BELT, with purse and money, replevin for, 1861*n*.

BENEFICIARY, under will, when incompetent to testify, 187*n*.

BIAS, of assignor, how shown, 46.

of declarant, as to facts of family history, 298*n*.

BIBLE, "family record" in, 283*n*., 291, 301*n*.

BICYCLIST, burden of proving absence of negligence, 1524*n*.

evidence of hostility toward, 1545.

BIGAMY, effect of bigamous marriage, 261*n*.

exceptions from statute of, 261.

proof of prior marriage, 255*n*.

presumption of death after seven years' absence, 224.

BILL, in equity, enrollment, 1397*n*.

BILL OF LADING, as evidence of delivery, 1472.

title to goods, 830, 1261.

in married woman, 516.

contradiction of receipt in, 1443*n*.

defenses against bona fide holder, 1494.

duplicates, 1476.

effect of naming consignee, etc., 1491.

explanation of, 1481.

how proved, 1473.

indemnity to secure goods without, 1341*n*.

liability of holder of draft attached to, 873*n*.

mailing of, on delivery through carrier, 823.

mere admission or declaration of consignor, 765*n*.

necessity to inception of liability of carrier, 1471*n*.

not essential to contract of carriage, 1475.

receipt and contract, 1492*n*.

surrender before payment of draft attached, 1456.

terms as to delivery, 1505.

[References are to pages]

BILL OF LADING—*Continued.*

- time of delivery, parol to vary, 1493.
- usage of seller's duty in taking and forwarding, 824.
- variance as to, 1473.

BILL OF PARTICULARS, oral evidence to connect with record, 2266.

BILL OF SALE, as evidence of ownership, 1262, 1664.

- distinction between, and bill of parcels, as best evidence, 26.
- parol to identify thing, 797.
- to vary consideration, 750.
- running to married woman individually, 493.

BILL RENDERED, as an account stated, 1172.

- not a limit, 939.

BILLS, NOTES, AND CHECKS, action between parties for money paid, 696.

- for proceeds of negotiable paper wrongfully received, 734*n*.
- admissions and declarations of maker and indorser, 529*n*.
- of president of bank, 145*n*.
- assignment of note by association, 68*n*.
- authority of corporate officers to execute, 140*n*., 141*n*.
- of husband to sign for wife, 521*n*.
- to make for corporation, 122, 136*n*.
- change in printed checks, notice of change of partners, 615*n*.
- check presumptive payment of debt, not a loan, 667.
- check stubs as evidence, 658*n*.
- child's note for an advancement, 451.
- creditor giving note to debtor to show payment, 2190.
- declarations and admissions of assignor, 49*n*.
- deemed signed at time of delivery, 603*n*.
- delivery or tender of new notes in composition with creditors, 2211.
- discharge of indorsers by neglect, 670.
- draft as a demand of payment, 855.
- entries in check book, in action for money lent, 666*n*.
- evidence of "money paid," 701, 707, 708, 716.
- husband's notes for goods bought by wife, 506.
- intent to charge separate estate, 521, etc.
- joint note as proof of partnership, 608.
- loan presumed from usurious discount at inception, 2154.
- note given by wife rebuts her agency for husband, 510.
- payment by bank on forged checks, 746.
- payment by check or draft, 2175.

[References are to pages]

BILLS, NOTES AND CHECKS—*Continued.*

- payment by note, etc., of debtor or third person, 857, 2177.
- power of trading company to make, 138.
- presumption that drawees know signature of others, 721.
- presumption that depositor had funds in bank, 748.
- promise to pay draft as proof of delivery of goods, 822.
- receipt by holder to indorser, showing payment as against maker, 703*n.*
- sealed note of firm for debt, 597.
- tender by check, 2212.
- to married woman, *prima facie* of her title, 516.
- usage to give notes, on question of payment for goods, 817. .
- warranty of negotiable paper, 873.
- when evidence of money lent, 654, 663*n.*, 664, 665, 666.

BIRTH, as proof of citizenship and alienage, 313, 314.

- date of, in registry, 304.
- entries of, in family record, 291.
- hearsay as to place of, 286*n.*
- of children not presumed, but slight proof sufficient, 266.
- of issue, constructive revocation of will by, 389.
- physician's testimony, or account, 272.
- proved by hearsay, 285.
- recital of in deed, 1887*n.*
- registry of, and baptism, 270, 301.
- testimony of parents to date of, 281.
- to be proved by one claiming title by collateral descent, 267.

BIRTHDAY CAKE, evidence of as bearing on age, 295*n.*

BLANK FORM, competent secondary evidence, 1098, 1233.

BLANKS, filling in note, material alteration when, 1041*n.*

- for name of grantee in deed, 1885*n.*
- in case of married woman's deed, 505*n.*
- in date of sealed instrument, 1318.
- in negotiable paper, 1047, 1077, 1124*n.*
- in will, effect of, 405*n.*
- not filled by extrinsic evidence, 395.
- telegraph, binding effect of conditions in, 1607*n.*
- necessity of using, 1607*n.*, 1608.

BLASTING, *res ipsa loquitur*, 1527*n.*BLINDNESS, of horse, when not patent defect, 892*n.*

[References are to pages]

- BOARD AND LODGING**, action for compensation, 967.
family relation as affecting presumption as to agreement for payment, 914.
gift or loan by boarder, 672*n*.
liability of contractor to one furnishing to employes, 743*n*.
right of husband or wife to compensation for, 491*n*.
- BOARDER**, distinguished from hotel guest, 1463*n*.
- BOARDING HOUSE**, keeper's liability as insurer, 1463*n*.
- BOARD OF HEALTH**, determination of, 1724.
- BOARD OF SUPERVISORS**, ordinance of, 2094.
- "BOATS,"** what are, 1256*n*.
- BODILY FEELINGS**, etc., 1301, 1583.
- BONA FIDE**, assignee, 36.
holder of negotiable paper, 992, 1080, 1133, etc.
purchaser of land, 1891.
of personal property, 1678.
burden and mode of proof, 1939.
- BOND**, action on, 1304, etc., 1335.
admissions and declarations of parties liable on, 529*n*.
alterations, 1952. (*And see* ALTERATION.)
assignment of breach, 1337*n*.
authority of officer to contract to sell, 122.
competency of public officers not having given, 555.
conclusive as to contract stated, 1320*n*.
consent to delivery before all parties sign, 1314*n*.
corporate acceptance of, 126.
delivery in escrow, 1314*n*.
to agent of obligee, 1316*n*.
to obligee, 1316*n*.
estoppel by, 1335.
municipal or coupon, 1152.
necessity of proof of damages, 1328*n*.
of assignee for benefit of creditors, 46.
of cashier, acceptance, 1317*n*.
of executor and administrator, 173, 1338.
omission of names of obligors, 1318*n*.
omission of or mistake in date, 1318*n*.
parol assignment, 7.
parol to show that principals were sureties, 1322*n*.

[References are to pages]

BOND—Continued.

- primary and secondary evidence in foreclosure, 1048.
- receiver's, as proof of appointment, 632.
- redelivery bond in replevin, as evidence, 1867.
- replevin, secondary evidence of contents, 1401*n*.
- signatures and seals before condition, 1318*n*.
- signature by surety in blank, 1339*n*.
- when giving, is evidence of "money paid," 699*n*.

BOND FOR TITLE, possession under as defense to ejectment, 1877.

BONUS, as cloak for usury, 2150.

BOOKS, ancient, 158.

- as proof of expert opinions, 1593.
- entries of births, deaths and marriages in, 291.
- libel in, 1795.
- of foreign law, 87.
- of history, science or art, 1895.

BOOKS AND PAPERS, entries in, against defendant in action by receiver, 634.

- foundation for secondary evidence of contents, 160.
- found on premises illegally used, 1023.
- how to be used on question of mental capacity of testator, 366.
- notice to corporation to produce, 161.
- of bank as evidence against it for money received, 746, 747.
 - as evidence in action for over-draft, 748.
- of corporation, 149.
- of firm as evidence in favor of firm, 573.
 - against partners, 602.
 - between partners, 627.
 - to prove partnership, 620.
- of foreign corporations, copies of, 159, 160.
- production of, tending to criminate, 2060.
- refusal to produce, 2123.

BOOKS OF ACCOUNT, as evidence of debtor's insolvency, 2012*n*.

- as evidence of value, 1266.
- of debtor as *res gestæ* on question of indebtedness, 2025*n*.
- of party admissible in his favor, 668, 839, 952.
- party competent to identify, 206*n*.
- proof of waste by books of sawmill, 1391*n*.
- to show agreement as to attorney's fee, 964*n*.
- to show services of physician to decedent, 975*n*.

[References are to pages]

BOOKS OF ACCOUNT—*Continued.*

- to show to whom credit given, 795.
- what are not, 668*n.*, 669*n.*
- when using part, admits rest, 848.

BOTTOMRY BOND, 1340.

- BOUGHT AND SOLD NOTES, delivered by broker, 853.
- description in as warranty, 875.
 - parol to vary, 883.

- BOUNDARIES, “by,” “upon,” or “along,” highway or stream, 1964*n.*
- declarations of decedent as to, 461*n.*
 - declarations of predecessor as to, when incompetent, 1899, etc., 1927*n.*
 - determination by estoppel, 1931.
 - estoppel as to, 1898.
 - in deed, 1896, etc.
 - pointing out as evidence of ownership, 1706*n.*
 - rules as to conflicting data, 1896.
 - running water as, 1896*n.*
 - territorial, mode of proving, 1427*n.*

BOYCOTT, admissions of conspirators, 542*n.*

BRAKEMAN, when fellowservant, 1561*n.*

BRAKES, proof admissible under allegation of defective, 1521*n.*

- BREACH, necessity of alleging, 1326.
- of condition of bond, 1337.
 - of contract of employment, 977.
 - of covenant against incumbrances, 1353.
 - of covenant of quiet enjoyment, 1354.
 - of covenant of warranty, 1349.
 - of covenant to repair, 1383.
 - of duty by bailee, 1447.
 - of performance of contract, 1326.
 - of promise of marriage, 1822, etc.

- BREACH OF MARRIAGE PROMISE, affection, how proved, 1829.
- allegation of plaintiff's bad character in defense, aggravation of damages, 1832.
 - conditional promise, 1826.
 - damages, 1831.
 - declarations by plaintiff to show promise, 1825.
 - defenses, 1834.

[References are to pages]

BREACH OF MARRIAGE PROMISE—*Continued.*

disease as excusing, 1826*n*.
 evidence of promise, 1822, etc.
 justification, 1835.
 misconduct of plaintiff after breach, 1837, etc.
 mitigation, 1837.
 postponement, request for, not breach when, 1830*n*.
 presumption of capacity to marry, 1824.
 representations by defendant as to wealth, 1824*n*.
 tender of performance by plaintiff, 1830.
 time of promise, 1826.
 validity of promise by married man, 1824*n*.
 validity of promise by married woman, 1825*n*.
 what constitutes breach, 1827*n.*, 1829.

BREACH OF PEACE, combat constituting, action by party for assault,
 1756*n*.

BRICK, custom as to laying, 930*n*.
 method of measuring, 931*n*.

“BRICK BUILDINGS,” what are, 1256*n*.

BRIDGES, expert evidence as to, 1536.
 opinions as to safety of, 1539*n*.

BRITISH COLUMBIA, authentication of judgment of court of, 1438*n*.

BROKERS, action against, 1455.
 action for compensation, 968.
 authority of, to warrant, 876.
 evidence of damage for breach of contract of agency to sell land,
 1327*n*.
 parol to show buyer to be, 861.
 participation in profits by, 588*n*.
 payment under mistake as to sale, 718*n*.
 personal liability on charter party, 1345*n*.
 rights as between assignee for creditors and customer, 1455*n*.
 sales through, 852.
 subagent, liability for acts of, 1455*n*.

BROTHER AND SISTER, services between, 915.

BROTHERS, conveyances between as badge of fraud, 2010*n*.

BUILDING, hearsay as to location of, 1900*n*.
 when not a fixture, 1666*n*.

[References are to pages]

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, proof of usury, 1978*n*.

BUILDING CONTRACTS, architect's certificates, 948, etc.

extension of time, 943*n*.

parol to explain, 928*n*.

substantial performance, 944.

BULKY ARTICLES, tender of, 2215.

"BUNDLE OF RODS," explained by parol, 1256*n*.

BURDEN OF PROOF, acceptance of accord and satisfaction, 2203.

action on contract of sale, 758*n*.

alteration of instrument, 1044*n*.

assumption of risk, 1561*n*.

bailee's breach of duty, 1447

breach of covenant of quiet enjoyment, 1354.

circumstances of gift, 23.

date of delivery of deed, 1884.

defense of infancy, 2156.

due filing of lien, 2089*n*.

existence of trust, 636*n*.

falsity of representations, 1640.

foreclosure by administrator, 168*n*.

hire of chattel, 908*n*.

impeachment of account stated, 2208.

in action against telegraph company, 1608.

in ejectment as to title, 1874*n*.

in quo warranto, 2047, etc.

insanity, 1991*n*.

as defense to contract, 2157.

judgment, under general denial, 1394*n*.

laches in demanding payment of check, 2176.

lucid interval, 1994.

negligence, 1519.

notice to debtor of assignment, 38.

promise to repay, 680*n*.

remains throughout on plaintiff, 1031.

right of receiver to sue, 630*n*.

satisfaction of judgment, 1406*n*.

seizin, 1352.

in common, 1959.

statute of frauds as defense to contract, 2158.

that lienor is within exceptions, 2089*n*.

that matters are outside of contract, 924*n*.

[References are to pages]

BURDEN OF PROOF—*Continued.*

waiver of forfeiture of lease, 1380.

want of probable cause, 1765.

BURIAL, registry as proof of death, 218, 301, 302.

BUSINESS, ability, showing testamentary capacity, 357*n*.

agreement to devote attention to, 623.

bailee's manner of conducting, 1450.

carried on in name of another, 786.

continuance of, after expiration of articles, 621.

indemnity bond by vendee, 1342*n*.

inferring agency from joint, 538.

in wife's name, 796*n*.

knowledge of usages by one engaged in, 783.

memoranda made in usual course of, 837.

nature and character as disproof of negligence, 1601.

ownership of, 2109.

place of, when proof of user, 98.

presumption of private dealing by partner, 609.

sale of good will, 623*n*.

scope of partnership, 582, 593, 600.

of limited partnership, 607.

wife's separate, 505, 515, 517.

BUSINESS CARD, 2103.

BUSINESS MEN, competent as to handwriting, 1015.

BUSINESS QUALITIES, profits not evidence of, 1581*n*.

BUSINESS STANDING, opinion as to injury to, 1772, 1773.

BY-LAWS, of corporation, 133.

adoption proved by parol or inferred, 135.

not judicially noticed, 133.

proof of, 134.

by statutory record, 134, 150, 2095.

when competent against agent or servant, 154*n*.

when to be pleaded, 133.

BY SLANDERS, acts and declarations of in assault, 1750.

declarations of as part of *res gestæ*, 1550.

interference by in assault and battery, 1744*n*.

[References are to pages]

C

- CANCELLATION**, action for cancellation of instrument, 1978.
marks of, on negotiable paper, 1048.
of deed, for fraud, 1329*n*.
of entry in account, to release advancement, 452.
of lease, 1387.
of mortgage, payment as essential, 1954*n*.
of security as showing payment, 2181.
of will, 382, 388.
revival of former by, 389.
- CANVASSERS' RETURNS**, of election, 2049.
- CAPACITY**, fraudulent misrepresentation of, 1347.
of grantor to acquire and convey, 1911.
of parties to marriage presumed, 243*n*.
of vessel, misrepresentation of, 1344*n*.
- CAPTION**, transcript of judgment, 1417*n*.
- CARD**, of business, 2103.
- CARELESSNESS**, false statement by reason of, fraud, 1656.
- CARGO**, parol to explain meaning of, in contract, 800, 1256*n*.
- CARLISLE TABLES**, 1960*n*.
- CARMACK AMENDMENT**, 1499*n*.
- CARRIERS**, accumulation of freight, duty in case of, 1484.
actions against common, 1469.
agreement that negligence shall not be presumed, 1485*n*, 1490.
amount of liability, limitation of, 1497*n*.
bailee's estoppel, 1445.
bona fide holder of bill of lading, defenses against, 1494*n*.
broken rail, evidence of previous condition of track, 1531*n*.
burden of proof as to theft or robbery, 1490.
concealment of value of goods shipped, 1504.
conflict of laws, 1498.
connecting, proof of entire contract, 1512.
contract to carry beyond terminus, 1477.
date of delivery, special contract as to, 1478*n*.
delivery through, 823.
delivery to, presumption as to passing title, 828.
delivery to, to satisfy statute of frauds, 830.

[References are to pages]

CARRIERS—*Continued.*

- extension of passenger's ticket, 1511.
- failure to procure ticket, 1511.
- freight, agreement as to place of payment of charges, 1479*n*.
- indemnity bond by consignee, 1341*n*.
- interstate shipments, limitation of liability, 1499.
- liability after giving notice of arrival, 1470*n*.
- limitation of liability, interstate shipments, 1499.
- necessity of proof of express contract, 1476.
- nondelivery as evidence of negligence, 1448.
- of passengers, liability for freight, 1474.
- particular train, agreement to ship by, 1477*n*.
- passenger:
 - habit or practice of leaving cars, 1534*n*.
 - in sleeping cars, care required, 1529*n*.
 - res gestæ* to show relation, 1544*n*.
 - restriction of liability, 1516.
 - riding in dangerous place, 1517.
 - riding past destination, status, 1510*n*.
- payment of charges under duress, 725*n*.
- place of delivery to, 1472*n*.
- res ipsa loquitur*, 1527.
- special contract:
 - burden of proof, 1478*n*.
 - liability in absence of, 1475.
- special damages for failure to deliver on time, 1483*n*.
- special exemptions in shipping contract, necessity of alleging, 1476.
- telegraph companies' liability as, 1606, etc.
- track, condition at other places, 1533*n*.

CASHIER, acceptance of bond of assistant by, 1317*n*.

- agency for bank, 740*n*., 741*n*.
- authority to certify, 1159.
- competent as to handwriting, 1015.
- of railroad ticket office, false arrest by, 1763*n*.
- oral evidence that he acted for bank, 1025.
- presumptions as to authority, 1025.

CASKS, evidence of liquor traffic, 2103

CASUALTIES, register of, 1295.

CATTLE, value, how shown, 1674*n*.

CAUSE, opinion as to in case of physical condition, 1590.

[References are to pages]

CAUSE AND EFFECT, connection of, 1554.

in action for nuisance, 1727, 1728.

of intoxication, 2110.

CAUSE OF ACTION, essential to action for failure to serve summons, 1618.

CERTIFICATE, by architect, etc., of performance, 948.

by consuls, 1294.

of acknowledgment or proof, 1305, 1882.

of copyright, 2085.

of death, as evidence, 218*n*.

of demand, protest, etc., 1089.

of discharge in bankruptcy, conclusive of regularity, 2223.

of discharge in insolvency, 2225.

of election, 2049, etc.

of notary as proof of mental capacity of grantor, 1991*n*.

of officer, when competent for himself, 555.

not conclusive in *quo warranto*, 2050.

of registration of trade-mark, 2055.

of sale by sheriff, 1904.

relating to judgment, 1394, etc.

under act of Congress, 1413, etc.

CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT, evidence to explain, 1026*n*.

liability of indorsers on, 1165*n*.

value, evidence admissible, 1675.

CERTIFICATE OF SEARCH, in case of lost instrument, 1325.

CERTIFIED COPY, of adjudication in bankruptcy, 1437*n*.

of appointment of public officer to dispense with authenticity of original, 549.

of bankruptcy proceedings, 42.

of by-laws or ordinances, 133.

of chattel mortgage, 1666.

of copies of registries authorized by law, 302.

of corporate record, 159.

of judgment, 1394.

of divorce, 309.

effect of statute requiring exemplification, 1394*n*.

of foreign country, 1438.

of letters testamentary, 172.

primariness of, 177.

of marriage in foreign state, 306*n*.

[References are to pages]

CERTIFIED COPY—*Continued.*

- of mechanic's lien, 2089.
- of oath of public officer, when competent, 549.
- of patents, etc., 2068, 2074.
- of record of former adjudication, 2262.
- of record of naturalization, admissibility of, 317.
- of record of public nature, when competent, 305.
- of sealed instrument of corporation, 122.
- of ship's register, 1287.
- of statute of sister state, 86.
- of vote of corporation, when competent, 159*n*.
- primariness of, of resolution authorizing execution of corporate deed, 125.

CERTIORARI, to exemplify record, 1396*n*.

CHAIN OF TITLE, in ejectment, 1873*n*.

CHAMPERTY, 963, etc., *n*.

- deed of land in adverse possession, 1923.

CHANCELLOR, certificate of, to record, 1419*n*.

CHANCERY, decree, admissibility as evidence, 1394*n*.

- enrollment of bill, answer and decree, 1397*n*.

CHANGE OF FORM, of subject of replevin, 1862*n*., 1867*n*.

CHARACTER, as evidence of want of probable cause in malicious prosecution, 1767.

- as issue in crim. con., 1858.

bad character of plaintiff in mitigation of damages, 1777.

in actions by judgment creditors, 2008.

in action for:

- assault, 1757.
- breach of promise, 1835.
- crim. con., 1854.
- defamation, 1818.
- divorce, 2040.
- false imprisonment, 1783.
- fraud or deceit, 1656.
- price of goods, 847.
- seduction, 1846.
- trespass, 1688.

in penal action, 2100.

national character, 313.

[References are to pages]

CHARACTER—*Continued.*

- not in issue on the question of money lost at play, 755*n*.
- of a deceased subscribing witness to a will, 346, 347.
- of animals, 1736.
- of party, as affecting credit of account kept by him, 847.
- of person to whom slander published, 1792.
- of plaintiff, in action for indecent assault, 1757*n*.
- on charge of criminal conduct, 1286.
- on question of marriage, 265.
- specific acts as evidence of, 1565.

CHARGE OF CRIME requisite cogency of evidence, 1283.**CHARITY**, extrinsic evidence in case of gifts to, 423.**CHART**, advertising contract for, 960.

CHARTER PARTY, actions on, 1344,
effect of seal, 1345.
evidence of default in preliminary agreement, 1344*n*.
subsequent oral agreement, 1346*n*.

CHARTERS OF CORPORATIONS, 83-108.

- acceptance of, how proved, 92.
 - how disproved, 93.
 - effect, 92.
 - of new powers granted after, 112.
- judicial notice of, 83.
- minutes to prove acceptance, 154.
- of corporation of sister state, 88.
- of foreign corporation, how proved, 89.
- oral admission proof of acceptance, 99.
- proof of acceptance of, by municipal corporation, 93.
- user, without formal acceptance, 97.

CHARTS and maps, 1895.

CHASTITY, as affecting damages for seduction, 1847.
impeachment of prior, in crim. con, 1860.
of plaintiff, in action for indecent assault, 1757*n*.
want of, how shown, 1847.

CHATTEL MORTGAGE, as evidence of title, 1666, 1667.
estoppel of chattel mortgagor by bond to secure possession, 1336*n*.
power to sell, extrinsic evidence of, 1667.
when presumed void, 2009.

[References are to pages]

- CHATTELS, actions for possession, 1861, etc.
continued possession as badge of fraud, 2008.
implied warranty of fitness in lease, 1367.
levy on as satisfaction, 2173.
presumption of negligence of hirer, 1462.
- CHECKS, actions on, 1155.
check for baggage, 1510, 1512.
necessity of presenting at time of demand, 1514.
payment by mistake, 721*n.*, 722*n.*
- CHEMICAL ACTION, opinion as to cause of damage, 1490.
- CHIEF JUSTICE, certificate of, to record of judgment, 1418.
- CHILD, competency as witness, 2042*n.*
contributory negligence of, 1578.
domicile as affected by divorce or separation of parents, 329*n.*
malice toward not shown by animosity toward parent, 1802.
riding with mother, status as passenger, 1510*n.*
when not third person rendering confidential communication admissible, 476*n.*
- CHILDBIRTH, aggravation of suffering in, 1583*n.*
- CHILD LABOR LAW, when violation negligence *per se*, 1551*n.*
- CHILDREN, ademption of legacy to, 440.
as witnesses, 2041.
birth of, not presumed, but slight proof sufficient, 266.
failure of issue, 268.
legitimacy of, 273.
meaning of, in will, 414.
presumption as to advancements to, 444, etc.
presumption of death from absence, 230*n.*
presumption of death without, 241, 266.
situation of may be shown in crim. con., 1855.
- CHOSE IN ACTION, value of how shown, 1675.
- CHURCH, contribution shows testator's intent in charity, 424.
examined copy of record of, 305.
judicial notice of usage to keep record, 133*n.*
registry of marriage, baptism, burial, etc., 250, 301, etc.
- CIPHER, interpretation of will written in, 404.
- CIRCULAR, as evidence of terms contained in, 930.
of insurance company, 1254.

[References are to pages]

CIRCULATION, of newspaper or book, 1799.

CIRCUMSTANCES, of delivery of sealed instrument, 1312.

proof of assignment of lease by, 1381.

surrounding contracting parties admissible in interpretation of contract, 928, 1250, 1323.

of irregular indorsement, 1121.

of guaranty, 1219.

of sealed instrument, 1320.

to interpret bailee's contract, 1467.

to show what is an incumbrance, 1353, 1354.

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE, admissibility to show fraud, 1639.

as to payment, 2191.

as to votes, 2051.

necessity of in case of fraud, 1639*n*.

of adultery, 2033.

of intent, 2100.

of marriage promise, 1822, 1823*n*.

of negligence, 1519*n*.

proof of adultery by in crim. con., 1854*n*.

proof of death by, 217*n*.

proof of fraud by, 1989*n*.

CITY, deed of property by mayor, 1901*n*.

CITY COURT JUDGE, who may contest constitutionality of law creating office, 2052*n*.

CITY ORDINANCES, 2094.

CIVIL DAMAGE LAW, 2104, etc.

connecting defendant with business, 2109.

connecting sale with intoxication, 2110.

connecting defendant with salesman, 2109.

contributory negligence, 2113.

damages, 2114.

defenses, 2119.

employer's right of action under, 2106.

exemplary damages, 2118.

fact of intoxication, 2112,

former adjudication, 2122.

gaming for liquor, 2106, 2107.

ground of action, 2104.

injury to means of support, 2116.

injury to person, 2115.

[References are to pages]

CIVIL DAMAGE LAW—*Continued.*

injury to property, 2116.
knowledge and intent of seller, 2111.
liability of owner and lessor, 2113.
liability of principal, 2108.
limitations, 2119.
liquor paid for by third person, 2107.
mother's right of action, 2106*n*.
other sellers contributing to injury, 2121.
penal character, 2104*n*.
plaintiff's connivance or negligence, 2121.
recovery for medical attendance, nursing, etc., 2116.
relation of plaintiff to drunkard, 2106.
sale as medicine, 2120.
sale of liquor on credit, 2106.
sale or gift of liquor, 2106.
salesman, liability of, 2107.
sale to minor, 2112.
satisfaction as defense, 2122.
violation of instructions by employee, 2109.

CLAIM, for negligence in transmission of telegram, conditions as to filing, 1611*n*.

of invention, construction of, 2064*n*.

CLAIM AND DELIVERY, substantially replevin, 1863*n*.

CLAIM OF TITLE, essential of adverse possession, 1936.

CLERGYMAN, privileged communications to, 1296.

registry of marriage kept by, 250, 304.

solemnization of marriage proved by eye-witness, 247.

CLERICAL ERROR, correction of in action on judgment, 1400*n*.

CLERK, acting as officer, powers of, 142.

attestation by, of judgment of sister state, 1415.

behind desk presumed to be agent, 136*n*., 1241, 2164.

declarations of bank clerk as to accounts, 747.

entry or indorsement by notary's clerk, 1091.

memoranda of, 1099.

of carrier, authority to receive goods, 1474.

presumption as to delivery of letters, 1109.

production of, who made entries, 668.

testimony as to account being overdrawn, 665*n*.

[References are to pages]

- CLERKS OF COURT, appointment by de facto judge, 2048*n*.
certificate of existence of judgment, 1395.
deputy, certification by in federal court, 1416*n*.
- CLOSE, OF NAVIGATION, exemption of towboat from liability for, 1467.
- CLOTHING, measure of damages for improper alterations, 1451*n*.
- CLOTHING STORE, liability of proprietor as to dressing rooms, 1452*n*.
- CLOUD ON TITLE, action to remove, 1945.
does not sustain ejectment, 1874.
tax deed for vigintillionth as, 1947*n*.
what constitutes, 1946.
- CLUB, liquor furnished at, 2108*n*.
- COADMINISTRATORS, payment to one, 2172.
- COAL MINE, fire, *res ipsa loquitur*, 1527*n*.
- COAST GUARD, registry of, 1292.
"C. O. D.," 1475.
passing of title, effect on presumption, 828.
- COERCION, essential to duress, 2136.
of wife by husband, 527.
- COEXECUTORS, payment to one, 2172.
- COGENCY OF EVIDENCE, admissions as to title, 1928.
in penal action, 2100.
in proceedings for forfeiture, 2124.
in suit for cancellation or reformation, 1980, etc.
of adultery, 2035.
of adverse possession, 1937.
of assault, 1751.
of charge of crime, 1283, 1812*n*.
of corruption or partiality of arbitrator, 1210.
of deceit or fraud, 1237, 1639.
of declarations as to pain and suffering, 1588.
of diversion of negotiable paper, 1125.
of demand, etc., of negotiable paper, 1085.
of forgery, 2139.
of fraud, 2135.
of fraudulent conveyance, 2006*n*.
of illegality of contract, 2140.

[References are to pages]

COGENCY OF EVIDENCE—*Continued.*

- of mistake, 1332, 1333, 2135.
- of negligence, 1526.
- of oral defeasance of absolute deed, 1955*n.*
- of release of mortgage, 1956.
- of waiver of demand, 1110, 1111, 1112.
- of want of probable cause, 1766.
- to establish part performance of contract to convey, 1975.
- to impeach acknowledgment, 1882*n.*
- to show agreement to repair, 1383*n.*

- COHABITATION, as evidence of marriage, 242, 256, 472, 2029.
- and declarations, as proof of marriage, 255.
 - and holding out, as proof of marriage, 511.
 - and repute, as indirect evidence of marriage, 251.
 - as evidence of sexual connection, 2030.
 - alone insufficient to prove marriage, 252.
 - as evidence in question of undue influence, 378*n.*
 - begun as meretricious, no proof of marriage, 256.
 - degree of proof, of, to be increased when one of parties still living, 255*n.*
 - following contract *per verba futuro*, insufficient, 247.
 - illicit as evidence on legitimacy, 275.
 - not necessary, if there is solemnization, 246.
 - presumption as to property kept in husband's house during, 498.
 - prolongation strengthens presumption of marriage, 243.
 - termination of, to rebut marriage, 264.
 - when presumption of marriage not overcome by denial, 266.

- COIN, proof of specific description in action for conversion, 1660.

- COINCIDENCES, evidence of copying, 2086.

- COLLATERAL AGREEMENT, proved by parol, 981, 1361.

- COLLATERAL ATTACK, on appointment of administrator, 177*n.*
- on appointment of administrator *de bonis non*, 174*n.*
 - on order permitting suit on bond of executor or administrator, 1339*n.*

- COLLATERAL FACT, former adjudication as evidence of, 2241, 2248.
- notice of, 2098, 2099.
 - recital as evidence of, 1929.

- COLLATERAL PROMISE, to pay debt to third person, 987.

- COLLATERAL SECURITY, agreement to apply before demanding payment, 1069.
- assignment of, presumed from that of principal obligation, 12.

[References are to pages]

COLLATERAL SECURITY—*Continued.*

- burden of proof as to payment, 39, 1136.
- negotiable paper, as 1132.
- parol evidence as to, 1320.
- payment of, 2182.
- when acceptance of payment, 2188.

COLLATERAL WARRANTY, in insurance, necessity of pleading, 1235.

COLLECTING AGENCY, schedule of fees when inadmissible, 741*n.*

COLLECTING BANKERS, actions against, 1456.

COLLECTION, authority of attorney to receive payment, 2165.
indorsement for, 1065.

COLLECTOR, duress in payment to, 725.

COLLUSION, as bar to crim. con., 1856.
evidence of as admitting acts and declarations of others, 1655.
evidence of in crim. con., 1853*n.*
in confession of adultery, 2044, 2045.

COLOR OF TITLE, extent of possession under, 1936*n.*
possession under as sustaining trespass, 1704*n.*
under judicial sale, 1903.
tax deed as, 1701*n.*

COMBAT, mutual, liability for assault in, 1756*n.*, 1757*n.*

COMMERCIAL AGENCY, statements to as evidence of fraud, 2024*n.*

COMMERCIAL PAPER, actions on, 988. (*And see* **BILLS, NOTES, AND CHECKS.**)

COMMISSIONER, deed for excess quantity of land, 1902*n.*

COMMISSION MERCHANTS, sale to recover advances, 1459*n.*

COMMISSIONS, as cloak for usury, 2152.
broker's action for, 968.
receiving or charging, evidence of agency, 749, 861.
recovery of, 938, 939.

COMMON CARRIERS, actions against, 1469.
towboats not, 1466. (*See* **CARRIERS.**)

COMMON COUNCIL, ordinance of, how proved, 2094.

[References are to pages]

COMMON COUNTS, amendment setting up, 763*n*.

available in case of money paid by mistake, 716*n*.

goods sold and delivered, 758*n*.

proof of express contract, 920*n*.

COMMON EMPLOYMENT, actions for negligence, 1561.

COMMON GRANTOR, effect in action of trespass, 1703*n*.

COMMON LAW, judicial notice of in Louisiana, 1439*n*.

judicial notice of whether foreign court proceeds according to, 1439.

method of proving judgment, effect of statute, 1394*n*.

mode of authenticating judgment, 1411.

of sister state presumption as to, 1439*n*.

when applied in case of husband and wife, 473.

COMMON-LAW LIABILITY, of carrier in absence of special contract, 1475*n*.

COMMON-LAW MARRIAGE, 244, etc.

COMMON REPORT, as showing notice of illegal intent, 2141.

COMMON SOURCE, effect in ejectment, 1873*n*.

COMMUNICATION, of false representations, 1647.

privileged, in libel and slander, 1810.

to professional witness. (*See* WITNESS.)

with deceased, exclusion of, 185, etc.

COMMUNICATIONS, showing good faith in false imprisonment, 1786.

COMMUNITY PROPERTY, 491*n*., 495*n*.

COMPANIES, actions against telegraph, 1606.

liability of stockholders, etc., in joint stock, 2090. (*See also* CORPORATIONS.)

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE, states adopting rule, 1577*n*.

COMPARISON OF HANDS, general rule, 1008.

in case of will, 350.

ancient document, 1920.

COMPLAINT, in action on contract of sale, 757*n*., 758*n*.

COMPLAINTS, of suffering, 1587.

COMPOSITION, with creditors, 2211.

[References are to pages]

COMPOSITION DEED, conclusiveness of seal, 1318*n*.

COMPOUND INTEREST, 1171*n*.

COMPROMISE, admission pending negotiation, 1179*n*.

by trustees, 643.

estoppel by bond given on, 1336*n*.

mode of proof and effect, 2209.

not termination sufficient to support malicious prosecution, 1771.

receipt "as a compromise," 2186.

CONCEALMENT, in account stated, 2208.

in case of insurance, 1235, 1279.

of contents of instrument from illiterate party, 1330.

of evidence, 2122, 2123.

in action for specific performance, 1972, 1973.

of thing, evidence against concealer, 948.

of value from carrier, 1504.

CONCERT, between parties to illegal transaction, 1655.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW, partnership, 571*n*.

CONCLUSIVENESS, of award, 1197, 1200.

of judge's certificate as to form of attestation of record by clerk, 1419.

CONCURRENT CAUSES, of nuisance, 1732.

CONCURRENT REMEDIES, judgment as bar, 2257.

CONCURRING NEGLIGENCE, liability for, 1555*n*.

CONDEMNATION, mode of establishing highway, 1723.

CONDITION, breach, right of stranger to assert, 1700*n*.

in railroad or steamship ticket, 1516.

in sale of goods, when performance or waiver of, necessary, 818.

in telegraph blank, 1606.

of administrator's bond, breach, 1338*n*.

of bond, necessity of alleging, 1337*n*.

of contract, shown by parol, 780, 1030.

of delivery of contract, 1030, 1230, 1231, 1313.

of delivery of lease, 1360.

of goods packed, 1480.

of goods shipped, contradiction of recital in bill of lading, 1495.

of marriage promise, 1826.

of new promise, fulfillment of, 2234, etc.

[References are to pages]

CONDITION—*Continued.*

of person or thing injured, 1568.
of release, 2218.

CONDITIONAL DELIVERY, of contracts, how proved, 1030, 1230,
1231, 1313, 1360.

CONDITIONAL SALE, purchaser's right to sue for conversion, 1662*n*.

CONDITIONS PRECEDENT, must be alleged, 920*n*.

performance of, before passing of title, 828.
proof of performance in action on bond, 1338.
to written instrument, shown by parol to establish, 777.

CONDONATION, how proved, 2045.

in crim. con., 1856, 1858.
in divorce, 2045.

CONDUCT, as evidence of authority of servant, 1514.

of mental condition, 355, 378.
of testamentary intent, 423, etc.
as ratification of delivery of deed, 1883.
as showing reliance on false representation, 1648.
of testator as part of *res gestæ*, 347, 348, 349.
on receipt of goods as part of *res gestæ*, 831.
to show modification of contract of sale, 820.

CONDUCTOR, effect of knowledge of incompetency of engineer, 1566*n*.

CONFEDERATES, acts, declarations, etc., of, 56, 540, 1654, 2022, 2023.

CONFESSION, as to cause of separation, 514.

competency of, in divorce, 2032.
during cohabitation as proof of marriage, 255.
of adultery, when competent as to illegitimacy, 281.
of wife, competency in crim. con., 1854.

CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT, as a former adjudication, 2260.

presumption as to legality, 1425.
proof of warrant or consent, 1399.
recognition of foreign, 1430*n*.

CONFIDENCE GAME, proof of other cases as evidence of, 1647*n*.

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS, between bankrupt and wife,
2014*n*.

between husband and wife, 475.
disclosure of, 475.

[References are to pages]

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS—*Continued.*

in criminal conversation, 1849.

third person may testify to, 479. (*And see* WITNESS.)

CONFIDENTIAL RELATIONS, presumption of fraud from, 1998, 1999.

CONFLICTING CLAIMS, determination of, 1944.

proceedings to determine, judgment admissible in ejectment, 1932.

CONFLICT OF LAWS, action for death by wrongful act, 1600.

carriers, law with reference to which parties are presumed to contract, 1498.

enforcement of foreign penal law, 1409*n*.

guaranty, 1215.

implied covenants, 1349*n*.

judgments by confession, 1430*n*.

negotiable instruments, 1058*n*., 1074, 1075, 1076.

usury, 2144, 2145.

validity of marriage, 245*n*., 250*n*.

CONFUSION OF GOODS, burden of identifying property in action for conversion, 1661.

replevin, 1862*n*.

CONGRESS. (*See* ACT OF CONGRESS.)

CONJECTURE, not sufficient to prove negligence, 1519*n*.

CONNECTING CARRIERS, contract of connecting lines, 148;

presumption as to receipt of goods by, 1480.

proof essential to charge as to passenger or baggage, 1511.

proof of entire contract, 1512.

special agreement as to delivery of car to, 1478*n*.

CONNIVANCE, at seduction, 1848.

in crim. con., 1856.

in sales of liquor, 2121.

CONSENT, as defense in crim. con., 1856.

of *cestui que trust* to trustee's dealings with estate, 644.

of husband, what insufficient to wife's conveyance, 503.

of insurance company, 1243.

of parties to marriage, 256*n*.

of plaintiff in seduction, 1848.

of principal to agent retaining for his own use, 753.

parol to show rescission of contract as to receipt, 753.

to marriage, evidence of, 251*n*.

[References are to pages]

CONSIDERATION, acknowledgment of receipt in deed, 982*n*.

action to recover money paid on failure of, 716, 730.

amount of, not evidence of bias of assignor, 46.

amount on discount when material, 1146, 2150.

application of, in question of to whom credit was given, 596.

as evidence against agent, of money received, 739.

as evidence of value of an advancement, 455.

as ratification of act of partner, 599.

charging separate estate of married woman by application of, 525.

competency of lack of means, to disprove payment, 493, 2192, 2202.

denial of, when does not admit defense of want of partner's authority, 609.

distinguished from motive, 1125*n*.

enforcing illegal contract and asserting title to money raising from it, distinguished, 754.

essential to release of mortgage, 1956.

for accord and satisfaction, 2204, etc.

for account stated, 1187.

for assignment, pleading in action for conversion, 1659.

when to be proved, 15,892.

for check, presumed, 1158.

for deed, 1890.

for estate conveyed to wife, paid by husband, 494.

for guaranty, 1216.

for indorsement, 1062.

for irregular indorsement, 1120.

for negotiable paper, 498, 991.

for nonnegotiable paper, 1163.

for partnership contracts, 571, 592, 593.

for satisfaction of judgment, 1406*n*.

how far explainable in deed, 2026, etc.

illegal as a basis for money lent, 674.

illegal as defense in action for money received, 754, 755.

inadequacy of, 1036.

as defense to contract, 2137.

as ground for cancellation, 1985*n*.

in actions by judgment creditors, 2011.

in action for specific performance, 1974.

irrelevant, 1218.

to show fraud, 2134.

"love and affection," or "good-will," presumptive of advancement, 448.

nonpayment of, irrelevant, 1218.

[References are to pages]

CONSIDERATION—*Continued.*

- of contract in action against married woman, 519*n*.
- of conveyance to child, paid by parent, presumptive of an advancement, 449.
- parol, to show, in deed, 2026, etc.
 - in release, 2216, 2217.
 - that consideration of deed to husband came from wife, 497.
 - to vary admission of receipt in deed, 1352.
 - to vary written, 777*n*, 780.
- partial failure, where instrument under seal, 1319.
- payment essential to *bona fide* purchase, 1939, etc.
- restoration in case of rescission, 1989*n*.
 - necessity of alleging, 2135.
- seal as evidence of, 1318, 2216.
- statement of contents, of evidence of debt, or of conveyance, to prove, 802.
- subsequent failure of, 2137.
- to establish resulting trust, 651.
- to sustain subsequent promise to reimburse, 683.
- value of as tending to show fraud, 1656*n*.
- variance in, when immaterial in action for nondelivery, 869.
- want of as defense to contract, 2136.
- want or failure of, in negotiable paper, 1124, 1141.
 - in sealed instrument, 1329, 1330.
 - to impeach contract, 2134.
- when warranty to be sustained by new, 876.
- with irregular indorsement, 114, etc.
- with or from firm, when a variance, in action by survivor, 616.

“CONSIGNED,” implies agency, 1262.

CONSIGNEE, effect of notice to of arrival, 1470*n*.

CONSIGNEES, delivery to, by notice from common carrier, 1505. (*And see BILL OF LADING.*)

CONSIGNMENT, general, powers of factor, 1459.

CONSIGNOR, right to sue carrier, 1491.

CONSORTSHIP, loss of in crim. con., 1855.

CONSPIRACY, admissions and declarations of confederates, 56, 540, 1654, 2022, 2023.

acts and declarations of, 540.

corporation liable for, when, 128*n*.

[References are to pages]

CONSPIRACY—*Continued.*

defined, 544*n.*

failure to prove, in action for deceit, 1636.

preliminary question as to connection of parties, 542.

proof of fraud of one only, 1460.

public officer presumed innocent of, 559.

CONSTABLES, actions by and against, 1614, etc.

how far sureties liable, 1622*n.*

information as to stay as excuse for failure to levy, 1618*n.*, 1619*n.*

justifying levy, 1692. (*And see* OFFICERS.)

return as evidence of jurisdiction, 1408.

CONSTAT, to prove state grants, 1912.

CONSTRUCTION, declaration as to defects in admissibility, 1549*n.*

of writings by oral evidence. (*See* ORAL EVIDENCE.)

CONSTRUCTIVE NOTICE, dangerous character of animal, 1740*n.*

CONSTRUCTIVE POSSESSION, as notice, 1943.

doctrine not applicable to large tracts, 1879*n.*

CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE, of process, 1427.

presumptions in aid of, 1429.

CONSUL, certificates of, 1294.

foreign, right to administer, 177*n.*

CONSULTATION, of witness with counsel, as to privilege, 1654.

CONTEMPORANEOUS TRANSACTIONS, as evidence of fraudulent intent, 2016.

CONTENTS, of judgment, parol to prove, 1394*n.*

“CONTENTS UNKNOWN,” in bill of lading, 1291.

CONTINGENT FEES, 963*n.*

CONTINUANCE, of insanity, when presumed, 1992, 1993.

CONTINUANCE OF FACT. (*See* PRESUMPTIONS.)

CONTINUANDO, laying trespass under, 1709.

laying wrongful act under in crim. con., 1854*n.*

CONTINUING GUARANTY, 1221.

[References are to pages]

CONTRACT, account stated as, 1166.

action:

by third person on contract for his benefit, 984*n.*, 985*n.*

on by executor or administrator, 169*n.*

on sealed, 1304, etc.

when allegation of conversion, surplusage, 1659*n.*

against competition, assignability, 3*n.*

allegation of, implies lawful contract, 1024.

assignability, 2*n.*

between strangers, admissible, 901, 902.

between vendor and purchaser; merged by deed, 1970.

breach:

does not sustain allegation of negligence, 1520.

necessity of alleging, 1326.

of contract forming consideration as failure of consideration,
1329*n.*

when will not support action for conversion, 1658.

by corporation or partnership, 127*n.*

carrier's receipt presumed to have been read, 1502.

circular may be, 930.

consideration provable without actual production, 1037.

description of character of contracting parties explained, 1026.

express, usage to vary, 1494*n.*

for benefit of third person, when party may testify, 193*n.*

for compensation of corporate officers, when must be express, 970.

for services, under statute of frauds, 924.

incapacity of party, 2154.

indemnity against claims arising out of performance, 1341*n.*

in duplicate or in counterpart, 1358, 1359.

memorandum on the margin, 1052.

not confidential communication, 476*n.*

notice of completion, 948*n.*

of bailment, actions on, 1442.

of lease, how proved, 1357.

of purchase, necessity of proof in ejectment, 1915.

oral, admissible under allegation of written, 1356.

when admissible under allegation of specialty, 1356.

oral evidence to vary. (*See ORAL EVIDENCE.*)

as to manner of contemplated performances, 959.

oral insurance, 1228.

party, when incompetent to testify, 187*n.*

passage tickets are not, 1516.

practical construction of, 1324, 1365.

[References are to pages]

CONTRACT—*Continued.*

- prevention of performance, 945.
 - privity as essential to wrong founded on breach of, 1524.
 - reasonable time for performance, 947.
 - referred to in a deed, 1889.
 - reformation in case of mistake in supposed duplicate, 1332*n*.
 - statement of consideration in past tense not conclusive, 1218.
 - subsequent modification, 1060.
 - substantial performance, 944.
 - Sunday, adoption of contract made on, 1358*n*.
 - technically defective, admissible to show *quantum meruit*, 903.
 - under seal, oral evidence to vary or explain, 1320, etc.
 - usage to show terms, 1444*n*.
 - void by statute, evidence of *quantum meruit*, 898, 935.
 - what is within rules of evidence, 922, 1358.
 - will not sustain allegation of fraud, 1635.
 - words intended in different senses, 1324.
 - written submission not varied by parol, 1193.
 - written, when admissible under general allegation, 920, 1213, 1356.
- (See also titles of various classes of CONTRACTS.)

CONTRACT IN RESTRAINT OF TRADE, necessity of adequate consideration, 1319*n*.

CONTRACTOR, who is, 918*n*.

- in cases of negligence, 1560.

CONTRIBUTION, agreement to make, 914.

- among joint obligors, 689.
- between partners, 622*n*.
- between wrongdoers, 695*n*.
- by cosureties, 693.
- demand of payment, 711.
- implied promise of, 689, 693.
- parol agreement by indorsers, 697.
- proof of suretyship for purposes of, 694.
- to tax, by joint owners of land, 687*n*.

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE. 1602.

- admissible under denial, 1465.
- admission of fault as showing, 1603.
- as bar to action for injury by dog, 1737*n*.
- burden of proof in actions for negligence, 1569, etc.
- disproof of, 1575.
- intoxication as proof of, 1602.

[References are to pages]

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE—*Continued.*

knowledge of defect as proof of, 1602.
Massachusetts rule, 1572.
New York rule, 1573.
of guest, excusing innkeeper, 1465*n.*
of passenger, 1517.
proof of under general denial, 1602.
reliance on statute or ordinance as negotiating, 1577.
under Civil Damage Act, 2113, 2121.
United States rule, 1570.

CONVERSATION, actions for crim. con., 1849, etc.

admissibility of telephone, 767*n.*
as part of *res gestæ*, 1547*n.*
 to show receipt of money, 720.
 or application, 710.
entire, admissible on charge of slander, 1797.
establishing account stated, 1178*n.*
how far whole statement in, to be admitted, 713.
to prove contents of lost instrument, 1325*n.*
to show intent or mistake on sale of land, 1972.
with bearer of letter, when competent, 712.

CONVERSION, actions for, 1658.

action for money received, 742*n.*
allegation of, 1669.
 in action for money received, 732, 734*n.*
burden of separation where good commingled, 1661.
by agent, when it does not defeat his action for money paid, 684*n.*,
 685*n.*
by attorney, of proceeds of collection, 1453*n.*
by bailee, 1442, etc.
 necessity of proving contract, 1442.
by broker, 1455.
by carrier, 1491.
in replevin, 1867.
levy of void attachment as, 1614*n.*
lien as available in mitigation of damages, 1680.
necessity of intent, 1673.
necessity of proof of value, 1674.
of partnership realty into personalty, 625*n.*, 626*n.*, 627*n.*
sheriff's action for, 1616.
title in third person as defense, 1677.

[References are to pages]

CONVEYANCE, by husband and wife jointly, presumption from as to title, 490.

by trustee, 647.

of express trust, 642.

consideration named in, as evidence against agent, of money received, 739.

declarations of donor, as part of *res gestæ*, 452.

evidence of wife's, 503.

fraudulent intent of grantee, to impeach, 2018, 2019.

implied covenants, 1349.

in firm name, as proof of partnership, 579*n*.

laches in seeking to set aside, 1988*n.*, etc.

mental capacity of grantor, 1990*n*.

parol to show relation of principal and agent in, 750.

setting aside for fraud after death of party defrauded, 1989*n*.

to disprove joint interest or liability, 536*n*.

to show it was for benefit of firm, 625.

to show resulting trust by, 650.

to vary consideration, 750, 981, 2011, 2026, etc.

voluntary, of insolvent debtor, 2012.

when presumed, 1922.

when presumptive of an advancement, 448. (*See also* DEED.)

CONVICTION, competent in action for reward, 976.

of assault, 1750.

of crime, effect as justification of charge of slander or libel, 1813.

on plea of guilty, 2041.

rebuttal of as proof of probable cause, 1775.

COÖBLIGORS, validity of conditional delivery by one, 1314*n*.

COPY, of account kept by party when admissible in his favor, 846, 847.

of assignment, filing with pleading, 5*n*.

of book or other publication, 1795.

of books of foreign corporations, 160.

of corporate records, competency of, 159.

of entries in bankbook or passbook, 666.

of entry, when used as memorandum refreshing memory, 834, 835.

of family record, when admissible, 301.

of foreign corporation, 89.

of foreign probate of will, 393.

of marriage in foreign state, 303*n*.

of mechanic's lien, 2089.

of notice of protest, 1097.

[References are to pages]

COPY—*Continued.*

- of papers in bankruptcy, admissibility of, 41.
- of public record, authenticated by officer, 159*n*.
- of record of a church, admissibility of, 305.
- of record of corporate proceedings, primariness of, 156.
- of record, words importing completeness, 1399*n*.
- of registries authorized by law, 302.
- of statute of sister state, 88.
- of vote of corporation, 159*n*.
- on patent cases, 2074.
- photographic, of a signature; when not admissible to aid expert, 350, 1016.
- reformation in case of mistake, 1332*n*.
- showing that libel was copied, 1816.
- signature of officer to corporate minutes, not official, 158.
- sworn, of judgment, 1396.

COPYRIGHT, action for infringement, 2085.

- relevancy of in trade-mark case, 2055.

CORNER MARKET, illegality of contract to, 2140*n*.

CORPORATIONS, acceptance of charter, how proved, 92.

- how disproved, 93.

accounts and business entries of competency, 163.

actions by and against, 73, etc.

acts of officers or agents of, in course of, business, 114.

admission of existence, 2053*n*.

- of incorporation, 99.

admissions and declarations:

- of incorporators before incorporation, 147.

- of members of, when incompetent, 144.

- of officers authorized to speak, 145, 1276.

- of previous, when competent against consolidated corporation, 148.

- when part of *res gestæ*, 146.

against whom corporate acts competent, 153.

authentication of corporate books when produced, 157.

authority of officers, agents and members, 135.

- allegation of express parol authority, how disproved, 142.

- allegation that contract was made by president and directors, 114*n*.

authority:

- implied in title of office, 139.

- of agent by unsealed vote, 136.

[References are to pages]

CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

- of agent to disseize, 138*n*.
- of insurance agents, 1238.
- of officer to make sale out of course of business, 122.
- of servant of carrier, 1514.
- proved under general allegations, 114.
- to execute commercial paper, 140*n.*, 141*n*.
- to president of, to execute power of attorney, 122.
- charter and by-laws, competent as to agency, 1274.
- delegation of power to officer or agent, 114.
- evidence of authority of officer from usage, 1025.
- evidence of cashier's authority, 1159, 1160.
- impeachment of power of officer, resting on consideration, 115.
- implied scope of authority of officer or agent, 137.
- presumed authority of officer or agent, 121.
- ratification by, how proved, 143.
- ratification proved under allegation of authority, 114.
- telephone message to show authority of agent, 1688*n*.
- testimony of officers or agents to show authority, 142.
- assignment by, 29.
 - authority of person executing assignment, 30, 122.
- bond of assistant cashier, acceptance, 1317*n*.
- books and papers of, 149, 2090, 2091.
 - entries in as evidence, 634.
 - foundation for secondary evidence of, 160.
 - notice to produce books and papers of, 161.
- by-laws of private, not judicially noticed, 133.
 - proof of by-laws, 134.
- certificate of comptroller of currency as to organization of national bank, 634.
- color of organization and user, when sufficient, 97.
- compliance with charter conditions presumed, 97.
- conspiracy when liable for, 128*n*.
- contracts by, 120.
 - ambiguous as to party, 126.
 - authority of person executing it, 122.
 - effect of imprint of corporate title on paper, 126.
 - presumed authorization or ratification by directors, 121.
 - primariness of, 121.
 - simple contracts in writing, when valid, 121.
 - unsealed contract, not varied by parol, 121.
 - when question of fact, 127*n*.
- copy of entries in books of foreign, 666*n*.

[References are to pages]

CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

corporate acceptance of bond or deed, 126.

date of incorporation, 110.

de facto:when *de facto*, 77.*de facto* corporate existence sufficient, 77.

modes of proving, 89.

delivery of deed in escrow to officers, 1316*n*.

directors:

liability of, 129*n*.meetings outside of state, 132*n*.negligence, 130*n*.purchase by, 118*n*.quorum, 137*n*.

disregard of statute conditions, 97.

duplicate certificates of incorporation, 95.

estoppel:

against, 101.

against members and subscribers of, 106.

against those dealing with, 103.

liberally applied for and against, 108.

foreign, presumption as to knowledge of noncompliance with law,
118*n*.

fraud, forfeiture or nonuser, as to corporate existence of, 111.

fraud inducing purchase of stock, 1637*n*.fraudulent issue of stock not presumed, 128*n*.general manager may testify when, 192*n*.holding corporation, 112*n*.holding corporation as separate entity, 108*n*.

implied promises by, 120.

incorporation under general statute of a sister state, 95.

judicial notice of special charters of municipal, 84.

legislative recognition of existence, 82.

legislative sanction necessary, 80.

shown by charter or statute, 81.

letters of officer as evidence, 115*n*.

liability of stockholders, etc., 2090.

liability of trustees, 2093.

loan by, when validity presumed, 119*n*.loan, evidence as to whether made to, 666*n*.

meeting and by-laws, 131.

acts when proved by parol, 132.

entry in books of, to show regularity of meeting, 131.

[References are to pages]

CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

- in absence of books, clear proof of, necessary, 133*n*.
- necessity of due notice of meetings, 132.
- when presumed, 132.
- proof of act of corporate board or committee, 132.
- minutes, how proved, 156*n.*, 157*n.*
 - competency of copies, 159.
 - parol evidence to vary corporate minutes, 161.
 - parol evidence where minutes not kept, 153*n.*, 156*n.*
 - rough minutes, when competent and primary, 158.
 - sufficiency to show contract, 155*n.*
- minutes of agents of, when conclusive on, 162.
- misnomer of, goes only in abatement, 110.
 - in will, 416, 420.
- mortgage, assent of stockholders, 1948*n*.
- municipal charter, necessity of acceptance of, 93.
- negotiable paper made, 1023.
- notice of entries on books, 155*n*.
- notice to, how proved, 148.
- notice to one dealing, of limits of authority in by-laws, 136*n*.
- obligation to compensate officers and promoters, 970.
- official permission to do corporate business, 96.
- official reports to, when competent against, 160.
- oral evidence that officers signed for company, 1025.
- organization of, under general law, 93.
 - competency of minutes to show, 154.
- pleading as to corporate existence, 74.
- powers:
 - acceptance of new powers, 112.
 - acts not presumed illegal, 117.
 - acts presupposing other facts, 118.
 - as to accommodation paper, 1024*n.*, 1025*n*.
 - corporate powers in general, 112.
 - general presumptions as to corporate acts, 116.
 - impeachment of acts of, presupposing other facts, 118.
 - implied powers, 113*n*.
 - of trading company to make bills and notes, 138.
 - to buy and sell own stock, 113*n*.
 - original and delegated powers, 112.
 - power, to acquire a patent, when inferred, 118*n*.
 - to act outside of state, 113*n*.
 - presumption as to inexact designation of, 420.
 - validity of acquiring, etc., real estate, 119*n*.

[References are to pages]

CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

- validity of acts of, sustained by equitable estoppel, 117.
- primariness of minutes or records of, 155.
- proof of existence:
 - by assignee, 29.
 - effect of proof of user, 97.
 - general principle as to proof of incorporation, 101.
 - mode of proving user, 98.
 - necessity of proof of corporate existence, 76.
 - when defendant admits that it is joint stock company, 71*n*.
 - proof of charter of domestic, 83.
 - of sister state, 86.
 - of foreign, 89.
 - proof of, though not pleaded, 74.
 - strict proof, when required, 79, 80.
 - three elements of strict proof, 79.
 - what proof necessary to take by will, 80.
 - when incorporation is incidentally in issue, 80.
- quo warranto* as to, 2052.
- receiver, when appointed though not insolvent, 128*n*.
- record:
 - competency of corporate record, for or against, 150.
 - primariness of statutory record of, 150.
- regulations of carrier, 1516.
- sealed instruments of, when admissible without further proof, 122.
- seal of, how proved, 123.
- secret understanding as to acceptance of bond, 1318*n*.
- separate entity when not regarded as, 118*n*.
- signature by officers, mistake as to legal effect, 1986*n*, 1987*n*.
- stockholders:
 - as agents, 115*n*.
 - liability, foreign judgment as to, 1413*n*.
 - parol proof of who are, 135*n*., 2091.
 - when interested witness, 194*n*.
 - when not interested witness, 190*n*.
- torts by, 127.
 - acceptance of false communication of officer or servant, 128.
 - assault by servant, 1743, etc.
 - false representations by meeting, 127.
 - fraud of directors or managing agent under general allegation, 128.
 - liability for wrongs by officers or agents, 130.
 - regulations justifying assault, 1754.

[References are to pages]

CORPORATIONS—*Continued.*

- vote "accepting" report of committee, 128.
- transactions of defendant in action by receiver of, 634.
- will, extrinsic evidence in case of corporate designation in, 416.

CORRESPONDENCE, between principal and factor, 1459.

- cessation of as presumptive of death, 221, 233.
- contracts made by, 772.
- designation of society in, to show usage, 426.
- in breach of marriage promise, 1827.
- of husband and wife as evidence in crim. con., 1853.
- of married woman with her business agent, as showing her title, 494.
- of testator to show mental condition, 356.
- parol to show terms of contract made by, 772.
- presumption as to delivery, 1109.

COSTS, action to recover, 965.

- judgment paid as proof of, in action for money paid, 705.
- liability of executrix for, 169*n*.
- notice of suit to make judgment conclusive as to, 712.

COTRUSTEES, payment to one, 2172.

COUNSEL, action for services, 962.

- advice of, 1779.
- privileged communications to, 1296.

COUNTERCLAIM, by tenant, summary proceeding as bar, 2268*n*.

- pleading and proof of, 2271, etc.

COUNTERPARTS, proof of contract in, 1359.

- of negotiable paper, 1080.

COUNTY, recovery against for printing, 960*n*.

- who may test legal organization, 2455*n*.

COUPON BONDS, actions on, 1152.

COUPON TICKETS, presumption arising from sale, 1512.

COURSE OF BUSINESS, acts of officers or agents in, 114.

- admissibility of party's books kept in, 841.
- as to copying and mailing letters, 768, 769.
- as to daily returns and payments by agent without passing vouchers, 753.
- authority of officer making sale out of, 122.
- charges in, to show payments, not loans, 669.
- charging separate estate of married woman by contracts in, 523.

[References are to pages]

COURSE OF BUSINESS—*Continued.*

- deceit or fraud by one partner competent against others, 599.
- declarations in, to show foreign market value, 811.
- declarations of agent or servant in usual course of, 1549.
- entries by deceased partner in, 617*n*.
- exonerating carrier of baggage, 1514.
- in accepting bills to explain factor's possession of them, 701*n*.
- inference of agency from, 536.
- knowledge of handwriting acquired in, 1005.
- knowledge of witness to value based on letters, etc., received in, 812.
- memoranda made by a third person in the usual, 837.
- of officers and agents to show authority, 137.
- payment to agent in, 2164.
- power of corporate officers, 138.
- presumption of validity of dealings of corporation, 117.
- price current issued in, as proof of value, 811.
- showing delivery to carrier, 1472.
- to perform act done in, 138.
- to rebut presumption against partner from entries in partnership books, 628.
- to show intent as to passing of title to goods sold, 829.
- writings in, as foundation for opinion of witness as to signatures, 350.

COURSE OF EMPLOYMENT, assault by servant in, 1743.

COURSES AND DISTANCES, monuments control in description, 1896*n*.

COURTS, decision of foreign as *res adjudicata*, 1434.

- how far decisions evidence of commercial usage, 785*n*.
- judicial notice, of change, 1415*n*.
- of general and special jurisdiction, 1422, etc.
- of record and not of record confused, 1421*n*.
- of record, what is, 1412.
- of sister state, actions on judgments of, 1409.
- seal of, identification, 1417.

COURTSHIP, as evidence of marriage promise, 1823.

COVENANT NOT TO SUE, 2217*n*.

COVENANTS, actions on, 1304, etc.

- against incumbrances, knowledge of restrictions as to use, 1353.
- against incumbrances, production of record, 1354.
- alterations in, 1888.
- binding though not signed, 982.
- covenants for title, 1349.

[References are to pages]

COVENANTS—*Continued.*

- implied in sale of realty, 1965.
- in lease, 1365.
- in mortgage, variance in allegation, 1949.
- parol to explain, 1964.
- restraint of occupation, agreement not to enforce, 1361*n*.
- right to convey, 1352.
- seizin, 1352.
- to repair, 1383.
- warranty, notice to covenantor to defend, 1350.
- warranty, sale under void judgment, 1350*n*.

- COVERTURE, alleging, in action by married woman, 515.
- decree of probate, how far conclusive as to testator's, 343.
- evidence of. (*See* MARRIAGE.)
- in action against her, 519.

- CREDIT, circumstantial evidence to determine to which of several it was given, 657, 658, 711, 795, 918, 1117.

- deceit in obtaining, 670, 732.
- degree of enjoyed, how proved, 1642, etc.
- given exclusively to agent to render him liable, 793.
- in account, to release advancement, 452.
- in account with a third person, for money received, 743.
- in actions against partners, 594.
- in contract of public officer, 550.
- injury to, when not element of damages, 1685*n*.
- on purchase of goods by agent, 861.
- opinion as to injury to, 1772, 1773.
- sale of liquor on under civil damage law, 2106.
- to agent of undisclosed principal, 790.
- to factor for foreign disclosed principal, 794.
- to married woman for necessities, to charge separate estate, 525.
- usage of giving notes, competent to show, 817.
- what necessary, to show ratification by married woman, 525.
- when presumed given to principal and not the agent, 790.

- CREDITOR, action by on executor's bond, 1339*n*.

- application of payment by, 2194.
- assent of, to assignment for his benefit, 44.
- avoiding purchase by parent in name of child, 450.
- books as proof of organization of corporation in favor of, 152.
- burden of proof to show fraudulent possession of wife, 497.
- competency of resolution of corporation in favor of, 154.

[References are to pages]

CREDITOR—*Continued.*

- composition with, 2211.
- extrinsic evidence as to bequest to, 438.
- ignorance of separate estate of married woman, 523*n*.
- knowledge by, of stipulation that one participating in profits should not be liable to, 588*n*.
- liability for wrongful levy of process, 1690.
- notice of dissolution of partnership to, 612, 613.
- participation in profits by, 588*n*.
- presumptions as to transfers of property to wife in fraud of, 472*n*.
- proceeds of wife's estate, hers against husband's creditors, 489.
- proof, in accounting between partners, of plaintiff's being, 619.
- silence of wife, when not estoppel in favor of husband's, 484, 485.
- when not assignee, within rule excluding interested witness, 200*n*.
- when deed to wife raises a resulting trust for husband's, 497.
- wife's means, in question of consideration against, 493.

CREDITORS' ACTIONS, 2000, etc.

- against executors and administrators, 166.
- against member of joint stock company, 2092.
- another action binding, 2129*n*.
- when not premature, 2002*n*.

CREW, competency question for jury, 1290.

CRIES, 1587*n*.CRIME, accusation of as explaining absence, 232*n*.

- cogency of evidence to prove charge of, 1283.
- extrinsic circumstances showing intent to charge, 1797.
- proof of change in libel or slander, 1812*n*, 1813.

CRIMINAL CONVERSATION, actions for, 1849, etc.

- character of parties in, 1859.
- confessions of wife as evidence in, 1854.
- criminal intercourse, necessity of proof, 1854.
- defenses, 1856.
- divorce, judgment in as evidence, 1854.
- means of seduction may be shown, 1855.
- nominal damages, evidence sufficient to establish, 1851*n*.
- permanent separation as bar, 1851.
- separation as matter in mitigation, 1852.
- wealth of defendant in, 1855.

CROP, agreement to give share as rent, 1361*n*.

- ownership, how shown, 1665.

[References are to pages]

CROP—*Continued.*

parol, to explain meaning of, in contract, 800.
replevin for, 1665.

CROSS-EXAMINATION, as to general repute of marriage, 255.

as to personal knowledge of death, 216.
as to privilege of witness, 1654.
notwithstanding privilege, 1654.
testing knowledge of witness, 1007.
when waiver of motion to strike out testimony, 203.

CROSS-INDEBTEDNESS, collateral agreement for application to mortgage, 1952.

CROSSING, failure of railroad to give signals at, 1551*n.*

CROSS-WALKS, previous accidents on, 1530*n.*

CRUELTY, as ground for divorce, 2040.

CUMMINS ACT, 1499*n.*

CURABLENESS, of injury, 1591.

CURTESY, ancestor's seizin in fact necessary to establish, 456.

defeat of by conveyance by wife, 1918.
title by, 1918.

CUSTODIAN, of cattle levied on, liability of sheriff to, 1621.

CUSTODY, necessary to inception of liability as carrier, 1472.

CUSTOM, as disproof of negligence, 1601.

as to holding over, 1365*n.*
as to signature of charter party, 1345*n.*
or usage to explain lease, 1364.
sufficiency of evidence, 785*n.*

CUSTOM-HOUSE-HOLIDAYS, 1348.

CYCLONE, liability⁴ of carrier for destruction by, 1508*n.*

D

DAMAGES, admissions and declarations of defaulted joint defendant in tort on measure of, 532.

by trespass to real property, 1711.
evidence as to in trespass, 1712, 1713.
exemplary, for negligence, 1596.
in trespass to personalty, 1685.

[References are to pages]

DAMAGES—*Continued.*

- expenses and medical service, 1581.
- for breach of covenant against incumbrances, 1353.
- for breach of marriage promise, 1831.
- for escape, 1625.
- for failure to return execution, 1627.
- for false imprisonment pleading, 1783.
- for infringement of patent, 2075.
- for infringement of trade-marks, 2058.
- for injury to wife, when, belong to husband, 517.
- for libel and slander, 1806.
- for malicious prosecution, 1772.
- for nuisance, 1730*n.*, 1731*n.*
- for officers' breach of duty, 558.
- for personal injuries, 1579, etc.
- for trespass to personal property, 1684.
- for violation of charter party, 1347.
- in action against telegraph company, 1612.
- in action under Civil Damage, Law, 2114.
- in crim. con., 1855.
- in counter-claim, 2274.
- judgment, when evidence of amount of, 696, 704, 705, 706.
- liquidated in case of agreement not to engage in business, 1328*n.*
- mitigation of, 1604.
 - in action for conversion, 1679.
 - in action for negligence, 1604.
- mode of proof in case of bailment, 1451.
- necessity of proof of, 1327.
 - in action on bond, 1328*n.*
- necessity of to show fraud, 1651*n.*
- negligence of collecting bank, 1458*n.*
- object of contract as affecting, 870.
- proof of amount by direct statement of witness, 1712.
- proof of assignment of claim essential, 2*n.*
- proof of breach not alleged, 1327.
- recoupment in action on sale, 864.
- special in case of breach of carrier's contract to deliver on time, 1483.
- speculative, 1327*n.*
- wealth of defendant in malicious prosecution, 1773. (*See also the various ACTIONS.*)

DANGER, as affecting question of contributory negligence, 1576*n.*,
1577*n.*

[References are to pages]

"DANGER" CLAUSE, possession by under chattel mortgage, 1667.

DANGEROUS CHARACTER, of animals, 1736.

DANGEROUS INSTRUMENTALITIES, *res ipsa loquitur*, 1526.

DANGEROUS THING, failure to give notice of character, 1519*n*.

DATE, account kept by party, as evidence of, 847.

affixed to alteration in will, prior to that of will, 407.

allegation of in pleading demand, 170*n*.

as showing place for directing protest, 1103, 1104.

correction at law, 1318*n*.

declaration when incompetent as hearsay as to facts of pedigree, 286.

duty of inquiry as to mistake, 1151.

entries in corporate records, when presumptively made on their, 158.

extrinsic evidence to correct in will, 408.

evidence in respect to, in order to charge partner, 589.

in mortgage, variance in allegation of, 1949.

memoranda refreshing memory as to, 836.

of ancient will, competency of, as to its age, 394*n*.

of assignment, how proved, 6.

of birth, shown by registry of baptism, 270.

by registry of birth, 301.

by physician's testimony or account, 272.

by testimony of parents, 281.

of award, 1195, 1196.

of burial shown by registries, 304.

of death engraved on ring, 292.

of death or burial by registries, 301.

of deed, 1882.

of delivery of lease, how proved, 1370.

of guaranty not conclusive, 1216.

of incorporation, materiality and proof of, 110.

of indorsement of negotiable paper, 1133.

of items in account stated, 1171.

of judgment, 1401.

of lease, 1370.

of marriage shown by registry, 250, 301.

of mortgage, conclusiveness as to priority, 1951.

of order for goods, when presumptive of time it was written, 770.

of negotiable paper, how proved, 1053.

of passage ticket, 1511.

of payment, materiality in plea, 2160*n*.

of payment shown by letters of agent and entries in accounts, 710.

[References are to pages]

DATE—*Continued.*

- by indorsements, 2237, 2238.
- of possession, local history to show, 1895*n*.
- of process, to show commencement of action within statute period, 2229.
- of receipt by assignor, not presumptive of time it was given, 58.
- of sealed instrument, 1318.
- of statute, when not appearing in certificate, 85.
- of writings more than thirty years old, when presumed correct, 299.
- of written instrument, parol to show erroneous, 780.
- presumption as to date of indorsement, 1061, 1069.
 - of irregular indorsement, 1119.
- presumption, effect of acknowledgment on, 1318*n*.
- presumptions of date of death, 218, 233.
 - from loss of vessel never heard from, 233*n*.

DAY, fractions of, 1402.

- of adjudication, parol to show, 2265.

“DAYS,” meaning of, 1348.

DAY’S WORK, what is, and how proved, 933.

DEAF AND DUMB PERSON, testamentary capacity of, 355.

DEATH, absentee, presumption of death of, 225.

- action for causing, 1596.
 - by intoxication, 2117.
- action in another state, 1600.
- a jurisdictional fact for issuing letters, 175.
- body found on premises, *res ipsa loquitur*, 1527*n*.
- competency of letters of administration to prove, 307.
- contributory negligence as defense in action for, 1573*n*.
 - necessity of pleading in action for, 1602*n*.
- date of, in unauthorized registry not incompetent, 304.
- direct testimony to, 216.
 - entries of, in family record, 291.
- evidence of financial situation, 1598.
- in case of life insurance, 1295.
- measure of damages, 1597*n*.
- nominal damages, where loss of support not shown, 1597*n*.
- notice unnecessary, of dissolution of partnership caused by, 610.
- of grantor, effect on deed in escrow, 1317*n*.
- of husband or wife, presumption of, 261.
- of partner, proof of, in action by survivor, 615, etc.
 - against survivor, 617, 618.

[References are to pages]

DEATH—*Continued.*

- of party defrauded, suit to set aside deed after, 1989*n*.
- of person having made memoranda in usual course of business, 838.
- of testator, evidence of, 173*n*.
- presumptions of, and of time of, 218.
 - from voyage and special peril, 222.
 - from seven years' absence, 223.
 - what inquiry necessary, 227.
- presumption of pecuniary loss from, 1597*n*.
- prima facie* evidence of, when sufficient, 198.
- proof by general reputation, 295.
- proved by hearsay, 285.
 - except as to place of, 286*n*.
- proved by registry of, or of burial, 218, 301.
- rebutting presumption of, from absence, 231.
- recital of in deed, 1887*n*.
- recovery of medical expenses in action for, 1582*n*.
- repute among acquaintance, newspaper notice, etc., 299.
- slight proof of, without issue, 269*n*.
- survivorship in common casualty, 238.
- terminating authority of agent to receive payment, 2169.
- testimony of physician as to cause of, 1591*n*.
- time of, presumed, 233.
- under age, not presumptive of no issue, 268.
- what deaths to be proved by one claiming title by collateral descent, 268.
- without issue, presumptions as to, 239.
 - when to be proved, 268.

DEBT OF ANOTHER, promise to answer for, 1211, 1212.

DEBTOR, absconding proceedings against one as, proof of insolvency, 1641.
escape, 1624, 1625.

DEBTS, ability to pay, evidence as to, 1642.

- accord and satisfaction, 2203.
- account stated, 2207.
- action of on record of foreign judgment, 1432*n*.
- admissions of wife as to ante-nuptial, 508.
- as consideration of alleged fraudulent conveyance, 2011*n*.
- assignment of, not presumed from that of collateral, 13.
- assumption of, by incoming partner, 590.
- by promise of third person, 983.

[References are to pages]

DEBTS—*Continued.*

- attachment judgment as evidence of, 1694.
- barred by statute, and afterward acknowledged, 2231, etc.
- by partner after dissolution, 604*n*.
- bequest of, to creditor, 438.
- bond or note as evidence of, 2027.
- collection of by partner after dissolution, 603.
- compromise and composition of, 2209.
- criminal proceeding for collection of, evidence of malice, 1769*n*., 1770.
- want of probable cause, 1767*n*.
- declarations of donor to show advancement as, 453.
- extinguishment from lapse of time, 2197.
- implied promise to pay, 727.
- liability of married woman's separate estate, 521, etc.
- loss by attorney's negligence, 1454*n*.
- new promise or acknowledgment of, 2231, etc.
- of ancestor, action to charge heir, next of kin, etc., 467.
- of child to parent, as an advancement, 445, etc.
- payment of, by note, etc., of debtor or third person, 2177.
- payment shown by circumstantial and corroborative evidence, 2191.
- by surrender of evidence of, 701.
- revival by admissions and declarations of one of several corepresentatives, 179.
- by payment by same, 179*n*.
- statement of contents of evidence of, to prove consideration of contract of sale, 802.

DECANTERS, evidence of liquor traffic, 2102.**DECEIT** or fraud, actions for, 1635, etc.

- as defense in action on sale, 865.
- by one partner competent against others, 599.
- by testator as to his will, 400.
- for false warranty, 871.
- in obtaining credit, allegation of, in action for money received, 732.
- in procuring execution of contract, 2133.
- judgment in action for, as bar to action on warranty, 893.
- parol evidence to show, 1363.
- scienter, 1644.

DECK, carriage of goods on, 1482.**DECLARATION**, on contract of sale, 757*n*., 758*n*.

- against interest, deceased payee's receipt as, 702.
- as part of *res gestæ*, 848, 849.

[References are to pages]

DECLARATION—*Continued.*

- as to check being for a payment or loan, 676*n*.
- as to fund from which payment was made, 710.
- as to intent in passing of title, 829.
- as to past act, 146.
- as to payment by depositor or payer of money, 736.
- as to receipt of goods, 831.
- as to suretyship, 692.
- as to whom credit was given, 796.
- entries of payment, 2163, 2164.
- of depositor at time of deposit, 747.
- of testator at execution of will, 347, etc.
- as to contract in action for specific performance, 1973.
- as to pedigree, 287, etc.
- as to title of vendor, 1967.
- characterizing possession, 1925.
- characterizing purpose, 1711.
- denying partnership, when not disproof of liability, 580, 581.
- distinguished from transactions, 56.
- election to accept beneficial devise in absence of, 457.
- entry of individual in diary a mere, 152*n*.
- in actions for assault, 1752.
- of agent for hiring, 1566.
- of agent to prove agency, 741.
- of ancestor, heir, etc., 456.
- of ancient persons, 1898, 1899.
- of assignor of nonnegotiable security, 9. -
 - for and against assignee, 46, etc.
- of assignor and assignee in case of conspiracy, 56.
- of assignor, offer to give, how made, 55.
 - admissibility determined by judge, 55.
- of assignor of patents, 2074.
- of auctioneer, not to vary terms of sale, 852.
- of conspirators or confederates, 540.
- of creditor as to part payment, 2188.
- of custodian of a will, 350.
- of emotions, 1829.
- of feelings, 1301.
- of grantor to show mistake in deed, 2136.
- of husband and wife in crim. con., 1853.
- of husband on delivery of wife's property, 494.
 - on giving money to wife, or receiving securities for her, 498.

[References are to pages]

DECLARATION—*Continued.*

- to show receipt of payment by wife for use of separate estate, 524*n*.
- to establish trust in favor of wife, 502.
- of inability as to receiving, paying or delivery, to dispense with tender, 825, 826.
- of intent to make request in action for money lent, 659.
- of married woman on executing written contract, 523*n*.
- of occupant of realty, 905*n*.
- of officer as to meaning of vote, 162.
- of officer or agent, when government not bound by, 551.
- of officer or clerk of a bank as to accounts, 747.
- of one joint debtor against others, 531.
- of ownership by one in possession, in question of title, 761.
- of parties to show intent to make illegal contract, 2142.
- of partners to prove partnership, 571, 576, 620.
- of party to explain warranty, 885*n*.
- of secret or dormant partner, 586.
- of successors, representatives and beneficiaries, 463.
- of suffering, 1587.
- of surveyors, 1897.
- of testator:
 - before and after execution of will to show capacity, 355.
 - to show susceptibility to fraud and undue influence, 379.
 - to show revocation of will, 386.
 - as to lost or destroyed will, 392.
 - when incompetent in absence of ambiguity, 435.
 - to show intent, 435*n*.
 - explaining ambiguity as to which of two parcels, 434.
 - admissible to rebut presumption of satisfaction of debt by bequest, 438.
 - as to cumulative gifts, when incompetent, 439.
 - as to ademption of legacy, 440.
 - time of, bearing on intention, 443.
 - of intent to constitute an advancement, 450*n*.
- of third persons to show possession of land under a will, 462.
- of trust to show statute of limitations had not attached, 2230.
- of wife that purchase or credit was for herself, 510.
- of workman, infringing patent, 2072, 2073.
- preliminary question as to connection of parties to admit, 542.
- self-serving, 829*n*.
- temporary assignee incompetent, 46.
- that they "bought it in partnership," insufficient proof of partnership, 585*n*.

[References are to pages]

DECLARATION—*Continued.*

- to disprove loan, 673, 674.
- to prove a trust, 638, 639.
- to prove marriage, 472.
- to prove tender, 2212.
- to request loan, 659.
- to show agency and scope of authority, 787.
- to show application of payment by debtor, 2193.
- to show embezzlement, 751.
- to show foreign market value, 810, 811.
- to show one a partner, 608.
 - clerk, not partner, 606*n*.
- to show payment under duress, 726.
- to show to whom credit was given, 594.

DECREE, admissibility of as evidence, 1394*n*.

- against a married woman, effect of, 486.
- and deed pursuant to it, 1900.
- enrollment, 1397*n*.
- foreign against executor or administrator, effect on ancillary representative, 181.
- of divorce, proof of, 1398*n*.
- proof of satisfaction of, 702*n*.
- recitals in deed in pursuance of limited by, 1929*n*.
- to prove appointment of receiver, 632.

DEDICATION, mode of establishing highway, 1723.

- of trade-mark to public, 2061.

DEED, absolute, oral defeasance, 1955, 1958.

- admission of receipt of consideration parol to vary, 1352.
- agreement to execute, as constituting partnership, 621*n*.
- alteration by grantee, effect, 1888.
- ancient, as evidence of title, 1918.
- application of description, 1894*n*.
- as hearsay of facts of family history, 294.
- as proof of assignee's authority to sue, 40.
- assumption of mortgage, contradiction, 1320*n*.
- authority of agent of corporation to execute, 125.
- between third persons of adjoining land to show title, 462*n*.
- breach of condition, assertion by stranger, 1700*n*.
- burden of proof as to delivery, 1882.
- conditional delivery to grantee, 1316.
 - to party, 1884.
- connected instruments, 1889.

[References are to pages]

DEED—*Continued.*

- consideration of, to show value of an advancement, 455.
- contradiction of by parol, 1320.
- corporate acceptance of, 126.
- declarations to show time or character of delivery of, 461.
- delivery in escrow:
 - contingent delivery distinguished, 1315*n*.
 - effect of death of grantor, 1317*n*.
 - effect of performance of conditions, 1315*n*.
 - effect of power to revoke, 1315*n*.
 - possession obtained before condition performed, 1317*n*.
 - sufficiency, 1315.
 - to agent of grantee, 1316*n*.
 - to officers of corporation, 1316*n*.
- delivery to take effect on death of grantor, 1315*n*.
- description in, to show intent of residence, 335.
- destruction, understanding as to revesting title, 1321*n*.
- how proved, 1879.
- impeachment of married woman's acknowledgment of, 504*n*., 505*n*.
- mental capacity to execute, 1990*n*.
- misnomer of corporation in, 111.
- of assignment, primariness of, 40.
- of corporation, when presumed duly executed, 124.
- of government officer, presumption as to validity of title, 1876*n*.
- of partner in firm name, effect of, 597.
- of real property, advancement by, 448.
- of wife, authority of husband to deliver, 521*n*.
- omission of middle name in, 1886.
- parol to explain, 597.
- parol to prove presentation to and approval by corporate board, 126.
- parol to show which party was to receive compensation for land taken, 1323*n*.
- patent ambiguity in, 1893*n*.
- presumption of grantor's knowledge of contents, 2135.
- secondary evidence of, 1881.
- setting aside for fraud after death of defrauded party, 1989*n*.
- sheriff's, presumption of regularity, 1905.
- showing absolute to be in trust, 637*n*.
- showing that real vendee was not named in, 1652*n*.
- sufficiency as proof of title to land in action for conversion of crops, etc., 1665.
- tender, sufficiency of, 2214*n*.
- title by, requires assent of successor in interest, 457.

[References are to pages]

DEED—*Continued.*

- title of grantor, 1910.
- to husband improperly obtained with wife's means, 497.
- to married woman, parol to explain, 492, etc.
- to partnership, effect of, 626*n*.
- to wife of property paid for by husband, effect of, 495.
- under private seal of officer, when presumptively in official capacity, 550.
- void for adverse possession, 1923.
- when admissible without proof of execution, 1700*n*.
- when cloud on title, 1946.
- when effective, 1884.
- when heir not excluded from being witness in action to set aside, 191.
- when presumed, 1922.
- when seal sufficient proof of delivery of corporate, 125.
- when usage admissible to interpret, 1704.

DEED OF TRUST, acceptance, disproof, 1884*n*.
as outstanding legal title in ejectment, 1875*n*.

DE FACTO OFFICER, solemnization of marriage by, 249*n*.

DEFAMATORY ARTICLE, as provocation for assault, 1756*n*.

DEFAULT, in contract of purchase of land, 1915.
foreclosure of mortgage, 1950.
in mortgage, presumption, 1915.
judgment on, as basis of action to set aside fraudulent conveyance, 2003*n*.
judgment, original file as proof, 1395*n*.
of public official, evidence, 1343.

DEFEASANCE, oral defeasance of written agreement, 1058, 1955.
pleading, 1338.

DEFECTS, in record of deed, effect on competency, 1881.
notice of, in actions for negligence, 1556.
proof of other than those alleged, 1521.

DEFENSE, counterclaim pleaded as, 2272.

DEFENSES, action for fraud or deceit, 1655.
action under civil damage law, 2119.
against holders of commercial paper, 1122.
breach of contract of employment, 979.
counterclaims distinguished, 2272.
generally, 2129, etc.

[References are to pages]

DEFICIENCY, of land as raising inference of fraud, 1972.

DEGREE, books of college to prove professional, 152.

of negligence, 1523.

of proof of adverse possession, 1937.

oral evidence as to meaning "perches," 1893*n*.

DELAY, actions for, against common carrier, 1483.

excuses for, in divorce, 2039.

liability of carrier of passenger for, 1515.

DELIVERY, account kept by party as evidence of, 847.

action against seller for non-delivery, 868.

admission of execution, admits, 1882.

and acceptance of labels for liquor bottles, when evidence of acceptance of all, 831*n*.

and payment, when presumed concurrent, 817.

assignment of uncanceled negotiable paper by, 11.

by carrier, 1504.

delivery to satisfy the statute of frauds, 773, 829, etc.

destruction of thing sold, to excuse, 871.

effect of reservation of power to retake possession, 1316.

failure to prove, in action for price of goods, 760.

in escrow to grantee, 1316.

of assignment, 27.

of award, 1196.

of bill of the goods, effect of, as to price, 803.

of bond before all signatures affixed, 1314*n*.

of chattels, as an advancement, 451.

of checks to show payment, 2175, 2176.

of contract between vendor and purchaser, 1963.

of deed, 1882.

of gift:

causa mortis, declarations of decedent as to, 181.

when must be proved, 19.

when sufficient, 20*n*., 21*n*.

of goods, time and place of, 815, etc.

of instrument after performance of contract, 1503.

of lease, 1360, 1370.

of memorandum of sale, 775.

of memorandum under statute of frauds, 1963*n*.

of money, in action for money lent, 654.

presumed payment of an obligation, not a loan, 654, 655, 2163.

of negotiable paper, 1029, 1145.

[References are to pages]

DELIVERY—*Continued.*

- of new notes in composition with creditors, 2211.
- of note by letter, 1030*n*.
- of notice, presumed from ordinary course, 1109.
- of policy, 1233, etc.
- of property, payment by, 2182.
- of release, when presumed, 2216.
- of sealed instrument, 1312.
- of wife's deed by husband, authority for, 521*n*.
- of written instrument, parol to show want of due, 777*n*.
- on board ship, 1290.
- ordinary sale by, 762.
- or offer of goods, when and how shown, 820, 821.
- parol declarations to show time or character of, 461.
- place of where goods sold, 760*n*.
- plaintiff's readiness for, in action for nonacceptance, 867.
- readiness of buyer to perform, in action for nondelivery, 869.
- special contract of carrier as to, 1478.
- to common carrier, 1471.
- to drayman, 1480.
- to gratuitous bailee, 1452.
- to husband and wife, intent as to which, 494.
- under special contract different from one alleged, 859.
- when corporate seal sufficient proof of, 125.

DELUSIONS, effect on testamentary capacity, 353*n*.**DEMAND** and default on foreclosure of mortgage, 1950.

- and refusal, when necessary before action on sale, 855.
- as evidence of conversion, 1671.
- as evidence of negligence, 1489.
- before action for money received, 745, 751.
- before suit against trustee, 642.
- by buyer, when unnecessary in action for nondelivery, 869.
- excuse for omitting must be pleaded, 1111.
- for interest on sale from time of, draft equivalent to, 855.
- in action of replevin, 1867.
- in case of bailment, 1449, 1450.
- necessity of allegation in conversion, 1674.
- necessity of proof in action on official bond, 1344.
- necessity of to establish conversion, 1671, 1674.
- note payable at bank, 1069*n*.
- of check, 665.
- of negotiable paper, 1082, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087.

[References are to pages]

DEMAND—*Continued.*

- of performance between vendor and purchaser, 1967.
- of rent in action on lease, 1382.
- on executor or administrator, how pleaded, 170*n*.
- on nonpayment, in action for money paid, 698.
- on or by firm, 605.
- on partner after dissolution, 605.
- on public officer, 552.
- oral or in writing, 1674.
- precedent to recovery of payment under mistake, 720*n*.
- retaining money obtained by agent after, 660.
- to sustain action for money paid, 711.

DEMEANOR, of injured person, 1587.

- of parties in crim. con., 1852, 1853.

DEMISE, implied warranty of power to, 1366.

- oral, proof of, 1913*n*.

DEMURRAGE, actions for, 1348.

- necessity of provision in charter party for, 1348*n*.
- reasonableness of delay, 1348*n*.

DEMURRER, judgment on as former adjudication, 2261.

- res adjudicata* defense presented by, 2242*n*.
- to information in nature of *quo warranto*, 2048*n*.

DEPENDENCE, as essential to recovery under civil damage law, 2116.**DEPOSIT**, certificate of, in action against bank for money received, 744.

- declarations as to trust, 462*n*.
- declarations denying trust in bank deposit, 646*n*.
- in escrow, what sufficient, 1315*n*.

DEPOSITIONS, of decedent, effect of reading, 213*n*.

- to prove books of foreign corporation, 160.
- to take testimony of interested witness, 189*n*.
- when not competent, as hearsay of facts of family history, 295.

DEPOSIT SLIP, contradiction of, 1444*n*.

- prima facie* evidence when, 744*n*.

DEPOT AGENT, when regarded as agent of carrier, 1474*n*.**DEPUTY**, clerk of federal court, certification by, 1416*n*.

- sheriff, liability of sheriff, for, 1633, 1634.

DERAILMENT, of passenger train, *res ipsa loquitur*, 1527, 1528.

[References are to pages]

DESCENDENTS, presumption as to absence of, 239, 266.

DESCENT, title by, 1916.

in ejectment, 1910*n.*, 1911*n.*

DESCRIPTION, applicable in part to different pieces of property, 428.

contradiction of recital in bill of lading, 1495.

explanation of ambiguity as to which of two parcels, 434.

fitting one, coupled with name fitting another, 422.

in deed, parol to apply, 1894.

rules as to weight of elements, 1896*n.*

in will, of person, 413, etc.

of goods, extrinsic evidence to show, 797.

of judge certifying to record, 1418.

of lands in a deed, 1889, 1894, etc.

of officer in certificate of record, 1880.

of property, extrinsic evidence to reject false, 428, 431.

of property in complaint for trespass, 1709*n.*

parol evidence to apply or explain, 1322*n.*, 1223*n.*

passing of title to goods sold by, 828.

usage as to boundaries, when competent, 434.

DESCRIPTIO PERSONÆ, lease, 1364.

DESIGN, evidence in contract to furnish, 887*n.*

DESIGNATION, ambiguous in lease, 1369.

of invention, 2079.

DESTINATION, carrying passenger past, 1509*n.*

passenger riding past, status of, 1510*n.*

DESTRUCTION, of articles of copartnership by partner, 620*n.*

of leased premises, 1384.

of negotiable paper sued on, 992, 994.

of thing sold, to excuse delivery, 871.

of will, when presumed, 384, 391.

presumed from absence, 1293.

DETECTIVE, as witness, 2043.

qualification as handwriting expert, 1015*n.*

DETERMINATION, of conflicting claims, 1944.

DEVIATION, of shipment, parol to show permission for, 1493*n.*

DEVISE, presumption of acceptance of beneficial, 457.

title by, 1916.

[References are to pages]

DEVISEE, proof of title as, in ejectment, 1191*n.*, 1910*n.*

DIAGRAM, admissibility in evidence, 1570*n.*

DIAGRAMS and maps, 1895, 1896.

DIALECT, to show identity, 313.

DIFFICULTIES, previous, in action for assault, 1746.

DILIGENCE, in charging indorser, etc., 1090, 1103.

in demand of negotiable paper, 1090.

in discovering fraud, 1987.

in mailing notice, 1107.

of agent, how proved, 1459, 1460.

of levying officer, 1619.

DIMENSIONS, of land, when variance material, 1972.

DIPLOMA, how proved by physician, 974.

DIRECTORS, compensation of, 971.

how proved to be, 2093.

management of business by, when proof of user, 99.

meetings of outside of state, 132*n.*

purchase from corporation, 118*n.*

quorum of meeting, 137*n.*

when liable for mismanagement, 129*n.*

DIRECTORY, not evidence of address, 1105.

DIRECT ROUTE, parol to vary stipulation in bill of lading for, 1493*n.*

DIRECT VOYAGE, presumption as to, 1482.

DISAPPEARANCE, of goods from possession of bailee, 1448.

presumption of death by, 220.

DISCHARGE, before maturity to bar action on bill or note, 696.

by committing magistrate as evidence of want of probable cause,
1767*n.*

impeachment of, 2224.

in bankruptcy, 2222.

in insolvency, 2225.

new promise to rebut, 2226.

of advancement by cancellation of entry in account or credit, 452.

of contract by cancellation of instrument, 1048.

of indorsers by neglect, 670.

of plaintiff, when admissible in action for wages, 911, 912.

[References are to pages]

DISCHARGE—*Continued.*

- of preëxisting liability, payment in, 702.
- of private debt of partner by firm obligation or funds, 610.
- of surety, by extending time, 1135.
- pleadable in bar, 222*n*.

DISCLAIMER, of beneficial devise, 457.
of title, parol declarations to show, 461.

DISCONTINUANCE, voluntary, *prima facie* evidence of malice in malicious prosecution, 1770.

DISCREPANCY, between counterparts of contract, 1360.

DISEASE, cause, hypothetical question as to, 1592.
evidence of adultery, 2032.
excusing fulfilment of promise to marry, 1826*n*.
in life insurance, 1295.
of defendant aggravating damages for breach of marriage promise, 1833*n*.

DISGRACE, element of damage from seduction, 1845.

DISMISSAL, of servant, as admission of negligence, 1545*n*.
order refusing not reviewable in action on foreign judgment, 1433*n*.
voluntary, as bar to subsequent action, 2259*n*.

DISOBEDIENCE, of rules as evidence of negligence, 1546*n*.

DISORDERLY HOUSE, proof of character by reputation, 1390.

DISPARAGEMENT OF TITLE, 904*n*.

DISPUTED WRITINGS, comparison of hands, 1008, etc.

DISSEIZIN, burden of proof of, 1912.

DISSENT, by partner from entries in partnership books after dissolution, 628.

DISTANCE, to rebut presumption against partner from entries in partnership books, 628.

DISTILLERY, forfeiture of, 2123.

DISTRESS, for rent as waiver of forfeiture, 1380*n*.
of person, how proved, 1587.

DISTRICT COURT OF N. Y. CITY, proving judgment of, 1409.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, judgments, full faith and credit, 1410*n*.

[References are to pages]

DIVERSION, of negotiable paper must be alleged, 1127.
of accommodation paper, 1126.

DIVORCE, actions for, 2029, etc. ✓

adultery not proved by circumstances consistent with innocence, 2034.
affidavit for order for publication of summons, 474.
alimony, action on foreign decree, 1432*n*.
as bar to wife's suit for alienation of husband, 1840*n*.
competency of judgment for, 309.
decree as evidence, 2256*n*.
decree, estoppel to attack jurisdiction, 1404*n*.
effect on competency of parties as witnesses in crim. con., 1850*n*.
effect on right of action for crim. con., 1852*n*.
judgment as evidence in crim. con., 1854.
marriage before final decree, 254*n*.
pleading statute of limitations as to, 2228*n*.
presumption as to jurisdiction of court over subject-matter, 1423*n*.
primariness of decree of, 514.
proof, decree, transcript of record, 1398*n*.
sufficiency of complaint alleging adultery, 2039.

DOCKET, of justices' judgment, 1407.

entries, 1434*n*.
failure of justice to deposit with town clerk, 1408*n*.
of justice of the peace, presumption of verity, 1434*n*.
of justice of the peace, admissibility of transcript, 1434*n*.

DOCKETING, in actions on judgment, 1403.

of judgment, necessity of proof, 2000.

DOCUMENT, description of for record, 1014.

DOCUMENTS, issuing, receiving, or acting upon, when evidence of user,
99.

testimony to appearance of for purpose of embodying description
in record, 1015.

DOGS, injuries by, 1737.

running at large, 1737*n*.

DOLLARS, presumption that figures indicate, 1397*n*.

DOMESTIC HAPPINESS, proof of in crim. con., 1852.

DOMICILE, nature of the question of, 318.

as to title and transactions of husband and wife, 472.
change of, 324.
effect of intent in determining, 325.

[References are to pages]

DOMICILE—*Continued.*

- effect of, on jurisdiction for issuing letters of administration, 175.
- evidence of residence and of intent, 333.
- national character and, 313.
- naturalization, to show change of, 330.
- of foundling, 323.
- of illegitimate, 323.
- of infant, how affected by separation or divorce of parents, 329*n*.
- presumptions and material facts, 319.
- rebuttal of evidence of residence to show, 320.
- residence distinguished, 318*n.*, etc.
- separate, of husband and wife, 330*n*.

DOMINION, exercise of over personalty as trespass, 1683.

DOWER, ancestor's seizin in law, sufficient to establish, 456.

- ejectment for, 1916.
- presumption as to seizin, 1917.
- provision in will in lieu of, 457.

DRAFT, of contract, when admissible, 923.

- , admissible under allegation of note, 1076.

DRAW BRIDGE, opinion as to necessity of gate and signals, 1539.

DRESS, as evidence of authority of servant, 1514.

DRESSING ROOM, liability of store keeper for articles left in, 1452*n*.DRILL PRESS, usage as evidence of negligence, 1553*n*.DRIVER, when acting in scope of employment, 1560*n*.DRUGS, opinion as to person being under influence of, 1603*n*.

DRUNKENNESS, to affect testamentary capacity, 354.

- how proved, 2112.
- action for causing, 2104.

DUE BILL, actions on, 1159.

- admissible under allegation of note, 1076.
- as account stated, 1175.

"DUE FORM" certificate of judge that attestation is in, 1420.

"DUE NOTICE," 1342*n*.

DUPLICATE, apparent duplicate notes in notice of protest, 1107.

- bill of lading, primariness, 1476.
- which controls, 1476.

[References are to pages]

DUPLICATE—*Continued.*

- contract of sale, 765.
- contracts, mistake in supposed, oral evidence to identify, 1987*n*.
- mistake in supposed, reformation, 1332*n*.
- of negotiable paper, 1080.
- on face of instrument, explained, 1081.
- orders for goods, when both admissible, 765*n*.
- proof of contract in, 1358.

DURATION, of life, 1599.**DURESS**, actions to recover back money paid under, 716, 723.

- conveyance by wife, 504.
- in obtaining consideration of deed to husband from wife's separate property, 497.
- in negotiable paper, 1129.
- in written instrument, parol to show, 777*n*.
- to impeach contract, 2136.
- what constitutes, 723*n*., etc.

DUTY, relation raising as element of proof of negligence, 1523.**DYING DECLARATIONS**, 1544, 1929*n*.

- as to legitimacy, 285.
- in action for assault, 1742, 1745.
- in civil action, 1751.

E

"E. & O. E.," 1186*n*.

EARMARKS, as essential to action for conversion of money, 1660*n*.**EARNING CAPACITY**, of farmer, 1581*n*.

- opinion as to ultimate fact, 1581*n*.

EARNINGS, of decedent in action for death, 1597.**EASEMENT**, as an incumbrance, 1353.

- as justification for trespass, 1717.
- in actions for nuisance, 1720.
- public, breach of covenant of quiet enjoyment, 1354*n*.

ECONOMY, evidence of plaintiff's in action for damages, 1595.**EDUCATION**, loss of as admissible in action for death, 1598.

[References are to pages]

EJECTMENT, actions of, 1873.

- admissions and declarations as to title, 1925.
- adverse possession as defense, 1936.
- against mortgagee, 1915.
- against purchaser, 1915.
- between landlord and tenant, 1913.
- certificate of execution sale as basis, 1904*n*.
- curtesy, 1918.
- deed void for adverse possession, 1923.
- defendant's possession, 1933.
- defenses, 1935.
- equitable defenses, 1875*n*., 1924*n*.
- failure of defendant to show title, 1874.
- former adjudication in, 1931.
- general denial, showing invalidity of deed under, 1879*n*.
- grantor's title in, 1910.
- impeaching muniment of title on equitable grounds, 1924.
- joint and several action, 1875*n*.
- judgment as proof of title in action for conversion, 1665*n*.
- judgment as eviction, 1350*n*.
- limitations, provable under "not guilty," 2228*n*.
- lost instrument and secondary evidence, 1920.
- mesne profits, 1934.
- on deed after alteration by grantee, 1888.
- ouster, 1933.
- partition as substitute for, 1957*n*.
- presumed grant, 1922.
- proof of ouster, 1710*n*.
- proof of state grant, 1912.
- recovery by heir at law, 1878*n*.
- recovery of dower, 1916.
- showing as to process in judgment, 1426*n*.
- title by descent or devise, 1916.
- title under ancient instrument, 1918.

ELECTION, certificate of, presumptive of title to office, 548.

- color of, to constitute color of office, 546*n*.
- of officers, books of municipal corporation as to, 153.
- of one of two residences for domicile, when insufficient, 332.
- registry of voters, presumptions, 560*n*.
- returns of, 2049.
- to constitute officer *de facto*, 564*n*.
- to office in corporation, 2093.

[References are to pages]

ELECTRIC CARS, expert evidence as to proper operation, 1536*n*.

ELECTRICITY, allegation of lineman's ignorance of danger, necessity, 1563*n*.

escape of, as evidence of negligence, 1524*n*.

opinion of physician that shock might have produced condition, 1593.

ELEVATED RAILROAD, evidence as to damage from construction, 1713*n*.

ELEVATOR, falling as evidence of want of care, 1524*n*.

previous instances of door being open, 1531*n*.

EMBEZZLEMENT, action for money paid, 676*n*.

by agent, in action for money, received, 751.

EMERGENCY, exercise of extraordinary powers by factor in, 1459*n*.

EMINENT DOMAIN, irregularities as defense in ejectment, 1902*n*.

EMOTIONS, 1829.

in crim. con., 1852.

EMPLOYEE, railroad, abusive language of, 1515.

EMPLOYER, right of action under civil damage law, 2106.

which of several was real employer, 917.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACTS, pleading bringing action under, 1523*n*.

EMPLOYMENT, evidence of, as measuring earning capacity, 1580.

from year to year, 934*n*.

negligence in, 1563.

of unfit servant, 1563.

recovery on *quantum meruit*, measure of, 936, 937.

term of, 932*n*.

EMPLOYMENT AGENT, declarations as evidence of knowledge of incompetency of servant, 1566.

ENACTING CLAUSE, 2097.

ENCLOSURE, not essential to actual possession, 1706*n*.

ENCROACHMENT, when trespass, 1709*n*.

ENGAGEMENT, to marry, breach, 1822, etc.

[References are to pages]

ENGINEER, declaration as part of *res gestæ*, 1547*n*.

how incompetency established, 1566*n*.

railroad, allowing passenger on engine, 1517.

ENGLISH RULE, as to connecting carriers, 1487*n*.

ENJOYMENT, actions on covenants for, 1354.

ENROLLMENT, of bill, answer and decree, necessity, 1397*n*.

ENTICING AWAY, actions for, 1840, etc.

good faith in, 1846.

ENTRIES, admissibility after proving correctness of items, 1179.

against defendant in action by receiver, 634.

as auxiliary to oral testimony, 832, etc.

as evidence of delivery, 1472.

as memorandum to refresh memory, 833, etc.

as part of *res gestæ*, 710, 848.

as showing to whom credit was given, 1649, 1650.

by creditor, to show application of payment, 2195.

by deceased partner, when presumptive proof, 617*n*.

by donor in account, to show advancement, 451.

by physician, in register of births, 273.

by plaintiff in his books, as admission of defendant, 849.

by principal adduced against surety, 1335.

characterizing possession, 1928*n*.

competent against all partners, 601.

copy of, 159.

erasures in, 158.

for incidental purpose, not primary of loan, 664.

impeachment of, 307.

in bankbook or passbook, 668.

in broker's book as constituting the contract, 853.

in checkbook, 658.

in corporate accounts, 163.

in corporate records, presumptively made on their date, 158.

in corporation books, 163.

in course of business, date presumed correct, 58.

in creditor's book as to whom credit was given, 658, 668*n*.

in hotel register, as to intent of residence, 336.

in partnership books, not conclusive of firm transactions, 574.

in payer's accounts, to show payment, 2189.

in record of judgment, 1396.

in register of fact of family history, how proved, 302.

[References are to pages]

ENTRIES—*Continued.*

- in shopbooks, 952.
- intentional character of false, to explain motive and intent, 751.
- judgment, extrinsic evidence as to identity of issues, 1400*n*.
- made by party from memoranda of servant, 845.
- made on information received from third person, 837*n*.
- mistake or neglect of secretary in not making, 162.
- mode of proof against carrier, 1473.
- notice to corporation by entries on its books, 155*n*.
- of acts in protesting, etc., 1098, 1099.
- of attorney in accounts, when competent in actions between partners, 620*n*.
- of births, deaths and marriages in family Bible or other book, 291.
- of copy of letter in letterbook, 768.
- of judgment, interpretation of, 1397*n*.
- of payment, 668, 2163.
- of sale by broker, authority to make necessary, 852.
- of testator in accounts, to identify property, 430.
- primariness of book or paper to prove absence of, 307.
- referred to in will, as showing advancement, 455.
- supplementary oath of partner to, 573.
- to prove partnership, in actions between partners, 617*n*.
- to show credit to wife, 521.
- to show intent as to an advancement, 447.
- to show loan, 660*n*.
- to show payments instead of loans, 667*n*.
- to show to whom credit was given, 795.
- when presumptive against partner, 628.
- when *prima facie* of price and value, 804.
- when unnecessary to produce officer who made, 164.

ENTRY, by landlord, waiver of forfeiture after, 1380*n*.

- demand of rent as condition precedent, 1383.
- in ejectment, 1916.
- necessity of by heir, 457*n*.
- unlawful, allegation of, proof under, 1708.

EQUITABLE ASSIGNMENT, 10.

EQUITABLE DEFENSE, against claim for mesne profits, 1935.

- in ejectment, 1924*n*.

EQUITABLE ESTOPPEL, affecting title to land, 1930.

- as defense in ejectment, 1924*n*.
- need not be pleaded, 1377.

[References are to pages]

EQUITABLE TITLE, sufficiency to support ejectment, 1875.
as to commercial paper, 1138.

EQUITIES, against assignees, 34.

EQUITY, complainant must come with clean hands, 1986*n*.
enrollment of bill, answer and decree, 1397*n*.
vacation of award in, 1204.

ERASURE, as affecting credit of account kept by party, 847.
in entries in corporate records, 158.
in negotiable paper, 1040. (*And see* ALTERATIONS.)
testimony as to, 1014.

ERROR, in telegraphic dispatch, 1606, etc.

ERRORS, in printing as defense to libel, 1793.

ESCAPE, action for, 1623.
defenses, 1624*n*., 1626.
of criminal liability of officer to person entitled to reward, 1343*n*.
oral evidence, 1625.
presumption as to negligence, 1624.
proof of voluntary return, 1626.

ESCHEAT, decree as sufficient to support ejectment, 1876.
proof to sustain, 269.

ESCROW, deed delivered in, effect of death of grantor, 1317*n*.
delivery in, what not, 1315*n*.
delivery of bond in, to agent of obligee, 1316*n*.
delivery of bond to obligee in, 1316*n*.
delivery of deed in, effect of power to revoke, 1315*n*.
delivery of deed into agent of grantee, 1316*n*.
delivery of deed in, to officers of corporation, 1316*n*.
delivery of instrument before all parties have signed, 1314.
delivery out of before condition fulfilled, 1317*n*.
delivery without authority, 1316.
necessity of expressing terms in writing, 1315*n*.
sealed instrument delivered in, 1315.
validity of deposit in, 1315*n*.
wrongful delivery, 1141*n*., 1142*n*.
wrongful delivery, rights of innocent purchasers, 1317*n*.

ESTIMATES, evidence of, not opinion, 1541.

[References are to pages]

- ESTOPPEL, account stated, is not, 1168.
after acquired title, 1930.
against corporations, 101.
against estoppel, 1930.
against members and subscribers of corporation, 106.
against those dealing with corporations, 103.
as justification in false imprisonment, 1785.
as license, 1718.
as proof of official character of executors and administrators, 171.
as to authority to sign or indorse, 1020.
as to genuineness of signature, 1000, 1001.
as to ownership of property, 562.
as to title to patent, 2077.
between vendor and purchaser, as to title, 1966.
by admission of incorporation, 99.
by admission of one joint promissor, 536*n*.
by assumption of mortgage, 1950.
by certificate of no usury in loan, 2146.
by deed, 1930.
by former adjudication, 553, 647, 2246, 2250.
by judgment rendered upon one of several causes of action, 2248.
by matter of description in deed, 1895*n*.
by oral submission to arbitration, 1191.
by preliminary proofs, 1270, 1271.
by recital in bond, 1135.
by representation of partnership, 605.
by silence or acquiescing, admissions of wife, 481. ✓
by warehouse receipt, 1468.
conclusiveness of minutes of corporate agents by, 162.
founded on silence, 1325.
from relying on false recitals, 1236.
in case of attornment, 1378.
in case of dower, 1917.
in dispensing with proof of corporate existence, 80, 81.
in place of proof of incorporation, 82, 103.
in respect to indorser's address, 1105.
liberally applied for and against corporations, 108.
of bailee, 1445.
of bank by cashier's answer to inquiry, 1025*n*.
of borrower of money by an agent, 661*n*.
of carrier by receipt, 1472*n*.
of defendant denying receipt of money, 737.
of directors of corporation from denying authority of agent, 121.
-

[References are to pages]

ESTOPPEL—*Continued.*

- of licensee of patent, 2065.
- of officer as to official character, 557.
- of purchaser from husband as to dower, 1917.
- of officer, as to title to goods, 1620.
- of receptor to deny debtor's title, 1615.
- of stockholder from denying his title, 2091.
- of tenant, 1374.
- of trustee by receipt for money, 642.
- of wife denying her acknowledgment, 505*n*.
- parol declarations of disclaimer of title constituting, 461.
- to contest boundary, 1898.
- to deny execution of counterpart of contract, 1360*n*.
- to sustain validity of corporate acts, 117.
- waiver of stipulation as to time in contract of sale, 820.
- when officer not estopped by return contrary to fact, 556*n*.
- wife joining in deed, when not estopped from showing intent, 497.

EVASION, excusing tender, 2215.

EVICTION, 1354.

- as proof of breach of warranty of title, 888.
- constructive as breach of covenant of warranty, 1350*n*.
- constructive, necessity of surrender, 1389*n*.
- essential to breach of warranty, 1349.
- from lease, 1388.
- from leasehold, proof of wrongful, 1388.
- necessity to permit tenant to assert outstanding title, 1377, 1378.
- of agents or bailees, 1445.
- of tenant, 1374.
- partial, as ground for apportionment of rent, 1382.

EXACTION, of tolls, 2097.

EXAGGERATION, as proof of falsity of representations, 1640, 1641.

EXAMINATION, opportunity for as rebutting warranty, 893*n*.

EXAMINATION BEFORE TRIAL, of assignee, 19*n*.

EXCAVATIONS, indemnity against harm from, 1341*n*.

EXCELSIOR, right to as trade name, 2054*n*.

EXCEPTED PERILS, burden of proof of loss from, 1484, 1485.

EXCEPTION, in statute, 2097.

[References are to pages]

EXCESSIVE FORCE, burden of proof, 1744.

EXCHANGE, buying of as cover for usury, 2151.

contract of within Sales Act, 802*n*.

defective deed of, 1912.

possession of property exchanged, in ejectment, 1912.

EXCISE LAW, actions for violation of, 2102.

EXCLAMATIONS, 1587.

EXCLUSIVENESS, of adverse possession, necessity, 1936.

EXCUSE, for breach of contract for services, 945.

for nonpayment of insurance premiums, 1243, etc.

for nonperformance must be pleaded, 1326.

for nonpresentment of commercial paper, 1082.

for omission of demand, etc., not admissible under allegation of demand, etc., 1085.

not admissible under allegation of act, 1111.

what allegation admits, 952.

EXECUTION, absence of indorsement of time of receipt, effect, 1695.

action for failure to serve or collect, 1617.

admission of admits delivery, 1882.

against receiver, 635*n*.

alias, 2001*n*.

amendable not void, 1627*n*.

as evidence of judgment, 1394*n*.

as evidence of title, 1664.

estoppel of receptor, 1615.

exemption from, 1619, 1696.

false return, what not, 1631*n*.

in actions against executor or administrator, 469.

irregularity as defense to failure to return, 1627*n*.

levy not satisfaction of judgment, 2001*n*.

lost, proof of by alias, 2001*n*.

mitigation of damages for failure to return, 1628.

necessity for verified denial, 991*n*.

not evidence of payment of judgment, 1406.

notice to produce in action for failure to return, 1628.

of assignment, proof of, 27.

of bond, effect of allegation of, 1337*n*.

of chattel mortgage, how proved in action for conversion, 1666.

of contract, how proved, 763*n*.

[References are to pages]

EXECUTION—*Continued.*

- of contract, when need not be proved, 763*n*.
- of contract of guaranty, 1214.
- of insurance policy, 1231.
- of mortgage, effect of verified denial, 1948*n*.
- of negotiable paper does not include validity, 993.
- of will, formalities of, 344.
 - clandestine, to show undue influence, 372.
 - of lost or destroyed will, second ary evidence of, 390, 391.
 - presumption of alterations before, 407.
 - proof of alteration before, 407.
 - proof that a sheet was not in will at time of, 409.
 - when presumptive of testator's knowledge of contents, 409.
- of written instrument, parol to show want of due, 777*n*.
- payment of, by third person to sustain promise to repay, 683*n*.
- primariness of, to show issue and return, 2000.
- proof of to support sheriff's deed, 1904.
- replevin of property taken under, 1864*n*.
- return of in creditor's suit, 2025.
- return of, to repel presumption of payment of judgment, 2201, 2202.
- sale, necessity of producing writ, 1905.
- sale of land, 1904.
- shifting burden of proof of, 997*n*.
- to show insolvency of surviving partner, 618.
- void judgment as excuse for failure to return, 1627*n*.
- wrongful levy of, 1689.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, actions by and against, 165.

- action against, when may be brought, 167*n*.
- action by, against self personally, 166*n*.
- action on bond, notice to surety, 1339.
- action on contract of decedent, 169*n*.
- administrator *de bonis non*, action on predecessor's bond, 1339*n*.
- administrator *de bonis non*, collateral attack on appointment, 174*n*.
- admissions and acts of, against whom incompetent, 463.
- admissions and declarations of deceased partner as to title competent
 - against his administrator, 617*n*.
- admissions of, as to insolvency in actions to charge heir, 469.
- alien, suit by alien administrator of, 172*n*.
- appointment when void for want of qualification, 175*n*.
- appropriate mode of proof of official character of, 171.
- arbitration, power to submit to, 167*n*.
- assignor and assignee excluded from testifying to personal transactions with testator, 46.

[References are to pages]

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—*Continued.*

- assignor or source of title, when excluded, 197.
- best and secondary evidence of authority of, 177.
- bond of, action on, 1338.
- bound by judgments against predecessors or decedent, 181.
- collateral attack on appointment, 177*n*.
- competency as witness on probate, 374.
- contracts, liability of estate, 167*n*.
- decedent's declarations and admissions, for or against, 180.
- declarations and admissions of, against estate, 178.
- distinction between individual and official capacity of, 168.
- effect of exclusion of transaction with deceased, 209.
- effect of letters as evidence, 171.
- effect of objecting party testifying to transaction with deceased, 210.
- evidence of character as such, 1026, 1028*n*.
- extrinsic evidence to show identity of executor named, 413.
- foreclosure by, 168*n*.
- foreign, suit by in federal court, 171*n*.
- form of offer of testimony in rebuttal of transaction with deceased, 212.
- impeaching letters of, 175.
- investments, liability for, 169*n*.
- judgment against, effect of on heirs and devisees, 464, 465.
- judgment in action against, 168*n*.
- liability for costs, 169*n*.
- liability for failure to collect assets, 168*n*.
- liability for libel contained in will, 169*n*.
- limitations against, 166*n*.
- nature of official character and title, 165.
- necessity for administration, 167*n*.
- necessity of proof of title under pleadings, 169.
- nomination made in will, when recognized, 166*n*.
- not prejudiced by admissions of heirs, 463.
- objecting to testimony of witness against, 201.
- of deceased partner, actions against, 618.
- payment to, 2172.
- petition for removal as evidence, 175*n*.
- preliminary question of competency of witness against, 202.
- proof essential to show judgment binding personally, 469*n*.
- proof of interview with deceased, 203.
- removal of administrator, when not ordered, 175*n*.
- renunciation by executor, 166*n*.
- right of foreign consul to administer, 177*n*.

[References are to pages]

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—*Continued.*

- rule in United States courts as to exclusion of transactions with deceased, 212.
- sale by surrogate's order, 1906.
- sale to himself, 169*n.*
- service of protest on, 1100.
- striking out incompetent part of testimony for or against, 202.
- sufficiency of suing or being sued "as," 170.
- suit for use of stranger, 166*n.*
- suit to set aside conveyance for undue influence, 167*n.*
- tax collector's receipt as proof of payment of taxes by administrator, 703*n.*, 704*n.*
- testimony of interested persons against estate, 182, 185.
- New York rule as to, 185.
- testimony of, when to be taken as a whole, 181, 182.
- what indirect evidence of personal transactions with deceased excluded, 208.
- what is personal transaction or communication with deceased, 204.
- when chargeable with interest from time of presumed death, 238.
- who excluded from testifying in actions by or against, 186.
- who protected by exclusion of interested party or witness, 198.
- will without the probate, when not competent of right of, to sue, 342.
- witness not to testify negatively as to interviews with deceased, 203, 204.

EXEMPLARY DAMAGES, evidence bearing on in assault, 1752.

- for criminal acts, 2119*n.*
- for false imprisonment, 1783, 1784*n.*
- for injury by dog, 1741*n.*
- in libel or slander, 1807.
- in trespass to personalty, 1685.
- pleading in action for trespass, 1686*n.*
- under civil damage law, 2118.

EXEMPLIFICATION, of judgment, 1395.

- court of foreign country, 1438.
- effect of statute requiring, on proof by certified copy, 1394*n.*
- under great seal, 1411.
- of record how obtained at common law, 1396*n.*
- of state grant, 1912.

EXEMPTION, from execution, 1696.

- burden of proof on claimant, 1696, 1697.
- claim by lienholder, 1697*n.*

[References are to pages]

EXEMPTION—*Continued.*

- failure to make selection, 1697*n*.
- necessity of articles, 1698.
- pension money, 1697*n*.
- waiver, 1696*n*.

EXHIBIT, of child to show paternity, 279.**EXISTENCE**, of subject of replevin, 1861.**EX PARTE AGREEMENT**, when not admissible, 764*n*.**EXPECTANCY OF LIFE**, action under civil damage law, 2118*n*.

- evidence of, 1584.
- evidence to vary actuaries' tables, 1960.
- tables, 1960.
- tables how proved, 1960*n*.
- standard labels, 1960*n*.

EXPECTATION, aroused in witness in assault, 1745.

- representation of not actionable, 1637*n*.

EXPENSES, charge for as cloak for usury, 2152.

- necessity of special allegation of, 1582*n*.
- of future surgical operation, 1585*n*.

EXPERT, adjustment in insurance, 1274.

- as to abbreviated entries, 1100.
- as to alteration in will, 406.
- as to cause of injury, 1483.
- as to damages, 1328.
- as to debtor's insolvency from debtor's books, 2012*n*.
- as to duration of life, 1599, 1600.
- as to "full cargo," 1347.
- as to genuineness of signatures to will, 350.
- as to indebtedness of judgment creditor, 2012*n*.
- as to injured person, 1592.
- as to liquor, 2103.
- as to manner and mode of assault, 1745.
- as to negligence, 1535.
- as to patents, 2073.
- as to quality and value, 812, etc.
- as to quality of article in action on breach of warranty, 888.
- as to seal, 1311.
- as to trade-mark, 2057.
- as to usage, 1553.

[References are to pages]

EXPERT—*Continued.*

- cross-examination as to qualifications, 1002.
- designating a particular thing as "like" the thing in controversy, 814*n*.
- examination as to qualifications, 941.
- examined by hypothetical questions, 1556.
- ground of opinion called for on direct examination, 1015.
- in handwriting, 1013.
- in language or writing, to explain will, 397*n*., etc.
- mode of testifying to mental capacity of testator by, 361.
- nautical, 1294.
- qualification as to handwriting, 1013, etc.
- testimony of, when controlling, 1282.
- witness, qualification of, 1590*n*.
- written reports, admissibility of, 948*n*.

EXPLANATION, of *prima facie* negligence, 1519*n*.

EXPLOSION, of powder magazine, necessity of alleging want of care, 1725*n*.
res ipsa loquitur, 1527*n*.

EXPRESS COMPANIES, action against, as common carriers, 1469, etc.

EXPRESSED malice, 1800.

EXPRESSMAN, possession by, sufficient to support trespass, 1681.

EXPULSION, of members of association, 61*n*.

EXTENSION, burden on surety to prove, 2222*n*.
 of contract to sell land, necessity of writing, 1963*n*.
 of note after dissolution of partnership, 613*n*.
 of patent, 2070.
 effect on presumption of novelty, 2065.
 of railroad ticket, 1511.
 of time, discharging surety, 1135.
 for award, 1195.

EXTINGUISHMENT, of earlier demand by settlement of later, 1188.
 of lien how shown, 1668.
 of negotiable paper by renewal, 1137.
 of rent by taking sealed security, 1388.

EXTRA work, how proved, 923, 924.

EXTRAORDINARY CARE, gratuitous bailee for own benefit, 1452*n*.

[References are to pages]

EXTRINSIC EVIDENCE, essential to show assumption of mortgage,
1950*n*.

EXTRINSIC FACTS, to determine whether provision is for penalty,
1328.

F

FACTORS, actions against, 1459.

course of business in accepting bills to explain their possession by,
701*n*.

demand not presumed merely from lapse of time against foreign, 752.

does not make partner, 588*n*.

equitable lien on goods to be shipped to secure advances, 1461*n*.

lien, 1461.

lien for advances, termination, 1459*n*.

of foreign principals, when personally liable, 794.

participation in profits by, 588*n*.

when action against not for conversion, 1658*n*.

FACTOR'S LIEN, assertion by receiptor, 1615*n*.

FAILURE, to mark patented article, 2084.

to return process, action for, 1627.

to serve or collect process, 1617.

FAILURE OF CONSIDERATION, 1124.

in sealed instrument, 1329.

necessity of pleading, 2137.

of negotiable paper, 1141.

FAINTING SPELLS, necessity of special allegation of, 1583*n*.

FALLING MATERIAL, evidence of negligence when passerby injured,
1525*n*.

FALLING OBJECTS, *res ipsa loquitur*, 1527*n*.

FALSE IMPRISONMENT, actions for, 1781, etc.

character of plaintiff, 1783.

damages, 1783.

definition, 1781*n*.

joinder with malicious prosecution, 1781*n*.

justification and mitigation, 1784.

legal process, 1782.

mental suffering as element of damages, 1784*n*.

showing as to condition of prison, 1784*n*.

who liable, 1784*n*.

[References are to pages]

- FALSE REPRESENTATIONS**, allegation admitting evidence of intent to deceive, 2134.
 as ground of action, 1635, etc.
 belief in truth, 1644.
 burden of showing, 865.
 by agent in sale to his principal, 861.
 in actions between vendor and purchaser, 1972.
 in correspondence of officers or agents, 128.
 in insurance, 1278.
 in negotiation, 1363.
 of corporation by meeting, 127.
 scienter, 1644.
- FALSE RETURN**, action for, 1631.
 conclusiveness of return, 561*n*.
- FALSE WARRANTY**, in insurance, 1279.
- FALSITY**, of libel, 1799.
- FAMILIARITIES**, circumstantial evidence of adultery, 2033*n*., etc.
- FAMILY**, consorting as a, to show relation of parent and child, 271.
 constructive revocation of will by change in testator's, 389.
 domicile in place of establishment of, 321.
 evidence as to in action for death, 1598*n*., 1599*n*.
 evidence of size of plaintiff's in action for damages, 1595.
 number of testator's, to show intent, 411.
 of plaintiff in libel or slander, 1807*n*.
 of testator, state of, when to be shown, 411, 417.
 presumption of removal of, on intent of residence, 337.
 what connection with, sufficient to admit declarations as to pedigree, 289.
 when relation presumed, 672*n*.
- FAMILY HISTORY**, best and secondary evidence of, 300.
 competency of records of, 291.
 declarations made in view of controversy, 297.
 general repute beyond family, 299.
 hearsay as to facts of, 282, etc.
 judgments and verdicts to show facts of, 309. (*See also* PEDIGREE.)
 judicial records showing facts of, 307.
 registry of facts of, 301.
 impeachment of, 307.
 not authorized by law, 304.
 primariness of, 307.
 relationship by marriage, dissolved by death, no effect on declarations as to, 288*n*.

[References are to pages]

FAMILY RELATION, presumption as to gratuitous nature of services, 915.

FAMILY TREE, admissibility in evidence, 292*n*.

FANCIFUL DESIGNATION, trade-mark in, 2055*n*.

FARE, payment as essential to relation of passenger and carrier, 1509*n*.

FARMER, competency of opinion as to value of land, 1969.

FATHER AND SON, same name, presumption in case of deed, 1886.

FEAR, of legal process, not sufficient for duress, 723.

FEDERAL COURT, attestation of record by deputy clerk, 1416*n*.

authentication of records of, 1436.

proof of judgment in state courts, 1436.

proof of judgment of other federal courts in, 1437.

proof of judgment of state court in, 1437.

removal to, effect of petition, 1432*n*.

suit by foreign executor in, 171*n*.

FEELING, of witness, in assault case, 1745.

FEELINGS, how proved, 1301.

injury to as element of damages for libel or slander, 1807.

FEES, action by officer against attorney or parties for, 1617.

foreclosure, sale of land in parcels, 1617*n*.

holding award as security for, 1196*n*.

liquidated by taxation, 1617.

of physician, not evidence of reasonable value of services, 1581.

FEE SIMPLE, estoppel of grantor to deny conveyance of, 1929.

FELLOW PASSENGER, declarations part of *res gestæ* when, 1550*n*.

FELLOW SERVANTS, difference in grade of employment, 1561*n*.

knowledge of incompetency of, 1567*n*.

liability for negligence of, 1559*n*., 1560*n*., 1561.

who are, 1561*n*.

FELONY, compounding, 2142.

FENCE, not essential to actual possession, 1706*n*.

presumption as to responsibility for, 1554*n*.

FICTITIOUS PAYEE, when instrument payable to bearer, 1017.

[References are to pages]

- FICTITIOUS PERSON, in commercial paper, 1017.
in bank check, 1157.
evidence of misspelling of name, 1083*n*.
- FICTITIOUS SALES, not evidence of market value, 807.
- FIDELITY BOND, acceptance, 1317*n*.
- FIDUCIARY RELATION, showing undue influence, 370, 371.
trade talk in case of, 1650*n*.
- FIGURES, presumption as to signifying dollars and cents, 1397*n*.
- FILE, effect of finding paper in, 1400.
original as proof of default judgment, 1395*n*.
- FILES, papers not necessarily part of record, 1400.
- FILING, notice of mechanic's lien, 2089.
- FINANCIAL CIRCUMSTANCES, of defendant in assault, 1753*n*.
- FINANCIAL CONDITION, of defendant in malicious prosecution, 1773.
of husband, in action for death of wife, 1598.
of public officer, right to show as against sureties, 1343.
- FINDING, parol to show issue on which based, 2266.
- FINES, complaint against officer for failure to collect, 557*n*., 566*n*.
- FIRE, as excuse for bailee, 1449, 1450.
coal mine; *res ipsa loquitur*, 1527*n*.
effect of occupancy of leased premises after, 1387.
set by locomotive, previous fires, 1533*n*.
res ipsa loquitur, 1527*n*., 1528*n*.
- FIRE GUARD, failure to make as negligence, 1529*n*.
- FIRE INSURANCE, payment under as mitigating damages, 1604.
- FIRE PROOF, warehouse, advertisement of, 1467.
- FISCAL OFFICERS, nature and extent of liabilities, 1342*n*.
- FISHERIES, domicile of fisherman, 324*n*.
- FITNESS FOR USE, implied warranty of, 1367, 1368*n*.
- FIXTURES, how proved, 1666.
parol to explain, in contract between vendor and purchaser, 1964*n*.
- FLOWAGE, prescriptive right to, 1721.

[References are to pages]

FOOD, implied warranty of provisions for, 879.

FOOT, in measurement, 931*n*.

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER, conveyances as evidence in, 1945*n*.

judgment, admissibility in ejectment, 1932.

FORCIBLE TAKING, not element of replevin, 1866.

FORECLOSURE, authority for, none to receive part payment, 2170, 2171.

fees, sale of land in parcels, 1617*n*.

jurisdiction, presumptions in favor of, 1430*n*.

of mortgage, 1948.

by advertisement, 1903.

demand and default, 1950.

service of summons on one of two partners who are judgment creditors, 605*n*.

to repel presumption of payment, 2201.

vendor's lien, 1947.

when threat of duress, 724*n*.

FOREIGN BANKRUPTCY, proof and effect of discharge, 2224.

FOREIGN BILLS and notes, protest of, 1090.

FOREIGN CORPORATION. (*See* CORPORATION.)

presumption as to knowledge of noncompliance with law, 118*n*.

FOREIGN COURT, parol to show form of proceedings in, 2267.

FOREIGNER, presumption as to knowledge of law, 2142.

FOREIGN JUDGMENTS, actions, on, 1438.

as an estoppel, 2252.

authentication where court has no clerk, 1410*n*.

constructive service as basis, 1427, etc.

denial of existence, 1405*n*.

pleading, 1424*n*.

FOREIGN LANGUAGE, interpretation of will written in, 403.

libelous words in, 1796.

transmission of telegram in, 1608*n*., 1609*n*.

FOREIGN LAW, application of the rule against varying writing, by parol, 1067.

as defense in slander, 1813.

[References are to pages]

FOREIGN LAW—*Continued.*

- as to infancy, burden of proving, 2155.
- as to license, 912.
- as to medium of payment, 1056.
- as to negotiable paper, 1058*n.*, 1074.
- as to protest, 1094, etc.
- as to rate of interest, 1057.
- as to usury, 2144.
- how proved, 86–88.
- insurance, 1286.
- necessity of proof in case of foreign marriage, 1851*n.*
- of marriage, 266.
- proof as fact, 1425*n.*, 1432*n.*
- to be alleged and proved, 2142.
- to prove a limited partnership, 606. (*See also* CONFLICT OF LAWS.)

FOREIGN LICENSE, presumption as to, 912.

FOREIGN NATIONS, conclusiveness of judgment of, 1440*n.*

- service of process outside of limits of, 1440*n.*

FOREIGN STATUTE, in action for negligence, 1600.

FORFEITURE of corporate existence, by misuser or nonuser, 111.

- of franchise, 2052, 2053.
- of lease, how waived, 1379.
- of mortgage presumption, 1915.
- proceedings *in rem*, for, 2122.

FORGERY, evidence, 2139.

- evidence as to handwriting, 1015, 2139.
- evidence to show genuineness of indorsement, 1067*n.*
- of negotiable paper, 1123.
- payment of forged checks by bank, 721*n.*, 722*n.*
- presumption that deed is, 1882*n.*
- scope of examination of expert witness, 1014*n.*

FORMER ACQUITTAL on charge of negligence, 1602.

FORMER ADJUDICATION, general rules as to, 2240.

- against one of joint defendants, 2258.
- as an estoppel, 2246, etc.
- as bar to action for wages, 958.
- as evidence of title to land, 1931.
- as to validity of marriage, 464*n.*
- by court of exclusive jurisdiction, 2253, etc.

[References are to pages]

FORMER ADJUDICATION—*Continued.*

- construction of instrument by, 2251.
- extrinsic evidence as to identity of issues, 1400*n*.
- former recovery as merging the cause of action, 2241, etc.
- form of, 2259.
- impeaching judgment, 1434.
- in action for breach of warranty, 893.
- in actions for nuisance, 1733.
- in action for rent, 1388*n*.
- in an action under Civil Damage Act, 2122.
- in libel, 1814.
- judgment as to public easement, 1355*n*.
- of assault, 1750.
- of what courts and tribunals an estoppel, 2251.
- parol to explain record of, 2264, etc.
- rebuttal, want of jurisdiction, 2269.
 - fraud, 2269.
 - appeal, or reversal, 2270.
 - new title, 2270.
- record to be produced, 2262.
- set-off, when not barred by, 2267.
- splitting cause of action, 2243, etc.
- under covenants for title, 1350, etc.
- what parties affected by, 2254, etc.
- what questions are concluded by, 2247, 2250.
- when admissible in action for deceit, 1657.
- what questions were determined by, 2263.

FORWARDERS, actions against, 1461.

- burden of showing receipt as carrier, 1470.
- non-delivery as evidence of negligence, 1448.

FOUNDLING, domicile of, 323.**FOURTH OF JULY**, carrier's duty as to notice of arrival on, 1508*n*.**FRANCE**, judicial notice that common law is in not in force in, 1439*n*.**FRANCHISES**, action to annul, 2052, 2053.

- exercise of, as proof of *de facto* corporation, 90.

FRAUD, acceptance of benefits as evidence of participation in, 1638.

- action against married woman for, 526.
- actions for damages by, 1635, etc.
- action to recover money paid under, 716, 727.
- against common carrier as to value, 1504.

[References are to pages]

FRAUD—*Continued.*

- allegation of, in action for money received, 733.
- an assignment, when immaterial, 24.
- as defense, necessity of pleading, 1635*n*.
- as ground for reformation, 1330.
- as ground to divorce, 2029.
- attornment induced by, effect, 1379*n*.
- basis of replevin, 1867.
- between principal and guarantor, 1226.
- blanks in negotiable instrument, 1128*n*.
- bona fide* purchaser, 1939.
- burden of proof, 732*n*.
 - in by-bidding, 862.
- business in wife's name, 796*n*.
- by deceit of testator as to his will, 401.
- by factor, 1460.
- by one partner, competent against others, 599.
- by trustee in compromising claim, when burden of showing on *cestui que trust*, 643.
- cancellation of instrument for, 1978, etc.
- cause of action for, when presumptively assigned, 13.
- cogency of evidence in suit to reform or cancel, 1983, etc.
- conveyance by mother to child, 1330*n*.
- consideration of deed to husband from wife's separate property obtained by, 497.
- criminal, privilege of witness, 1654*n*.
- declaration and conduct of testator to show susceptibility to, 379.
- declarations of husband making gift, when not competent to establish, 499.
- declarations of one of several joint legatees or devisees to show, 464.
- declarations of testator, when not received as statement of facts of, 358.
- deficiency of land to sustain inference of, 1972.
- effect of insertion of one name for another by, 436.
- evidence of rescission under allegation of, 2134.
- evidence of, to let in grantor's declarations, 2021.
- how pleaded, 1329*n*.
 - in action for cancellation, 1983*n*.
- in account stated, 2208.
- in action between vendor and purchaser, 1972.
- in action by judgment creditor, 2004.
- in actions of replevin, 1867.
- in application for insurance, 1235.

[References are to pages]

FRAUD—*Continued.*

- in claim of title to goods levied on, 1696.
- in composition and compromise of debt, 2210, 2211.
- in destruction of will, 392.
- in entry in book as to whom credit was intended to be given, 795.
- in having words inserted in a will, 410, 411.
- in inducing acquiescence in quality, 880.
- in inducing new partner to assume debts, 606*n*.
- in infringement of trade-mark, 2057, 2061.
- in making advancement, declarations of donor as part of *res gestæ*, 453*n*.
- in marriage, ante-nuptial pregnancy, 2029.
- in obtaining charter, 111.
- in obtaining credit for goods, effect on time of payment, 818.
- in obtaining credit, when proved as part of *res gestæ*, 670.
- in obtaining letters of administration, when ground for impeachment, 177.
- in obtaining patent, 2079.
- in obtaining signature of negotiable paper, 1124.
- in obtaining will, 380.
- in procuring execution of contract, 2133.
- in producing undue influence, 370.
- in purpose of forming a firm, 586.
- in respect to negotiable paper, 1128.
- in sale of goods, effect of failure to prove, 759.
- in sealed instrument, 1329.
- in voluntary settlement of insolvent debtor, 2012, 2013.
- in written instrument, parol to show, 777.
- knowledge as defense to charge of, 1986*n*.
- liability of association for statement of member, 68*n*.
- misrepresentation admissible under allegation of mistake, 1255.
- necessity of alleging, 1972*n*.
- of directors or managing agent, under allegation of fraud of corporation, 128.
- of wife by silence, necessary to estoppel in favor of husband or his creditors, 484, 485.
- parol to show constructive trust in case of, 648.
- plaintiff's understanding to rebut charge of, 1329*n*.
- presumption from fiduciary relation, 1998, 1999.
- presumption of innocence of public officer charged with, 559.
- presumptions of, in transfers of property to wife, 472*n*.
- proof by single witness, 1640.
- proof in replevin, 1867.

[References are to pages]

FRAUD—*Continued.*

- proof of, by demand and refusal, 1489.
- proof of under plea of failure of consideration, 1037*n.*
- purchase by one partner from another, 628*n.*
- purchase with intent not to pay, 863*n.*
- representations to public and to class distinguished, 1638*n.*
- right of receptor to assert, 1616.
- setting aside deed for after death of party defrauded, 1989*n.*
- shown by inadequacy of consideration, 1037.
- to avoid release, 2219.
- to impeach conveyance by wife, 504.
- to impeach instrument, 1978, etc.
- to rebut presumption of intent of husband to make provision for wife, 496.
- to rebut former adjudication, 2269.
- to render inadmissible admissions and declarations of one in joint business or liability, 540.
- to suspend statute of limitations, 2231.
- use of blank power of attorney, 1979*n.*
- vitiating articles of partnership, 620*n.*
- warranty as means of, 872.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES, burden of proof, 2004*n.*, 2005*n.*

- by husband to wife, 2007*n.*
- circumstantial evidence to show, 2006, etc.
- cogency of evidence of, 2006*n.*, 2007*n.*
- default judgment as basis of action to set aside, 2003*n.*
- grantee's right to maintain trespass, 1687*n.*
- kinship between grantor and grantee as badge of fraud, 2010.
- prior transfers as evidence of, 2010.
- reservation of lien in lease, 2009*n.*
- settlement made before embarking in hazardous transaction, 2015.
- settlement made while insolvent, 2013.
- time as of which character of conveyance is tested, 2014.
- who may attack, 2005*n.*

FRAUDULENT INTENT, in forfeiture case, 2123*n.***FRAUDULENT REPRESENTATIONS**, as to organization or condition, primariness of corporate record, 155*n.***FREEZING**, 1490.**FREIGHT**, declarations or admissions of railroad officers as to, 145.

- interest in, in marine insurance, 1287.
- payment of, to show delivery through carrier, 823.

[References are to pages]

FREIGHT—*Continued.*

proof of interest in, 1287.

usage as to paying for freight of goods sold, 826.

FREIGHT CAR, person riding in may be passenger, 1509*n*.**FREIGHT CHARGES**, promise to pay, 676*n*.**FREIGHT SOLICITOR**, power to bind carrier, 1478*n*.**FUGITIVE FROM JUSTICE**, presumption as to death, 232*n*.

“FULL AND COMPLETE CARGO,” evidence as to meaning, 1346.

FULL FAITH AND CREDIT, foreign judgment, 1432, etc.judgment of justice of the peace filed in court of record, 1410*n*.
of judgments of other states, 1409.**FUNERAL EXPENSES**, recovery as money paid, 678*n*.**FURNISHED HOUSE**, implied warranty in lease, 1367.**FUTURE CONSEQUENCES**, expert evidence as to, 1585*n*.of personal injury, 1585*n*.

recovery for in action for nuisance, 1732.

FUTURE EXPENSES, right to show, 1582.“FUTURES,” judgment based on, foreign recognition, 1413*n*.money loaned for dealings in, 674*n*.**G****GAMBLING**, money loaned for, 674*n*.**GAMBLING TRANSACTION**, judgment based on, foreign recognition,
1413*n*.**GAMING CONTRACT**, optional contract for future sale, not presumed
to be, 819.**GAS**, attaching governor to meter as trespass, 1684*n*.escape, *res ipsa loquitur*, 1527*n*.**GATES**, at draw bridge, opinion as to necessity of, 1539.**GENERAL ALLEGATIONS**, of fraud, 1983*n*.**GENERAL CONDUCT**, of servant when inadmissible, 1559*n*.

[References are to pages]

GENERAL DENIAL, admits evidence of true source of injury, 1556.

burden of proof as to judgment under, 1394*n*.

in action for services, 954.

of counterclaim, evidence admissible under, 2275*n*.

proof of adverse possession under, 1938.

proof of alteration under, 1045.

proof of contributory negligence under, 1602.

proof of defendant's previous knowledge under, 1603*n*.

proof of invalidity of deed under, 1879*n*.

proof of justification under in trespass, 1692.

proof of license under in trespass, 1717.

proof of prescriptive right under in trespass, 1716.

proof of probable cause in malicious prosecution under, 1774.

proof of title under in conversion, 1677*n*.

proof under in ejectment, 1935.

what admitted by, 1856.

what may be shown under in action for services, 954, etc.

GENERAL ISSUE, accord and satisfaction provable under, 2203*n*.

GENERAL JURISDICTION, presumption as to, 1422*n*., 1423*n*.

GENERAL MANAGER, when not disqualified as witness, 192*n*.

GENERAL OR SPECIAL JURISDICTION, presumption as to, 1422*n*.,
1423*n*.

GENERAL REPUTATION, of dissolution of partnership, 613*n*.

of existence of partnership, 584.

to prove authority of officer or agent, 135.

GENUINENESS, of certificate, presumption of, 1880.

GESTURES, 1587.

GIFT, adequate proof of, 19.

as to administrative character of, 437.

as to presumptively cumulative, 439.

by husband to wife, or *vice versa*, 490, etc.

capacity of donor, evidence as to, 23.

causa mortis, subsequent declarations of deceased as to delivery of,
181.

circumstances under which made, to explain, 640.

claims of legatee on testator to show intent as to, ambiguous, 412.

declarations of donor as to, when competent, 453.

delivery of money or chattels to child by parent presumptively, 451.

distinguished from sale, 2106.

[References are to pages]

GIFT—*Continued.*

- extrinsic evidence in case of, to charities, 423.
- in will, mistake in making, 410.
- of real property, when presumptive of an advancement, 448.
- parol to show an advancement, 452.
- presumption of from check, 655*n*.
- proof of under plea of payment, 2162*n*.
- recovery of in case of fraud, 1636*n*.
- rules for deciding between claimants of same, 420, 421, 422.
- specific performance in case of, 1975.
- to change nature of, 435.
- to child, when not an advancement, 446, 447.
- to married woman, intent as to, 494.
- to wife, presumptions, 496*n*.

GIN, judicial notice of intoxicating character, 2110*n*.

GLASSES, evidence of liquor business, 2102.

“GLASSWARE IN CASKS,” what is, 1256*n*.

GOOD FAITH, 1655.

- admissibility of evidence of, 2135.
- as defense to wilful trespass, 1687*n*.
- burden of proof as to negotiable instrument, 1147*n*., 1148*n*.
- excusing retention of possession of personal property, 2009.
- in act contrary to statute, 2099, 2100.
- in assault, circumstances evidencing, 1747.
- in chattel mortgage, authorizing mortgagor to retain possession and sell, 2009.
- in false imprisonment, 1786.
- in transfer of negotiable paper, 1147.
- seduction, etc., 1846.
- shown by advice of counsel, 1779.
 - by taking advice, 1602, 2026.

“GOOD ORDER,” receipt in, 1480.

GOODS, grounds of action for price of, 757.

- passing of title on sale, 826.
- payment under duress to recover possession of, 725.
- requisite memorandum of sale of, 773.
- tender of, 2214, 2215.
- title proved by bill of lading, 1261, 1491.

[References are to pages]

GOODS SOLD AND DELIVERED, 758*n*.

allegation of price, 803*n*.

recovery for under common counts, 764*n*., 765*n*.

GOOD WILL, sale of partnership, 623*n*.

GOVERNMENT, when not bound by declarations of officer or agent, 551.

GRANT, a will not, during testator's lifetime, 400.

by government, presumption of, 1913.

when presumed, 1922.

GRANTEE, delivery of deed in escrow to, 1316*n*.

GRANTOR'S, admissions and declarations as to title to land, 1925, etc.,
2021, etc.

notice to defend in case of warranty, 1350.

GRAPE JUICE, intoxicating character of, 2110*n*.

GRATUITOUS service, how proved, 914.

bailment, 1452.

GRATUITOUS BAILEE, extraordinary case, when required, 1448*n*.

acceptance by, 1452.

GREAT SEAL, authentication of judgment under, 1411.

GROANS, 1587.

GROSS NEGLIGENCE, admissible under general allegation, 1523.

essential to exemplary damages, 1596.

not matter of opinion for witness, 1523.

GUARANTOR, proof admissible under allegation of payment, 2162.

GUARANTY, action on, 1211.

by indorsement of nonnegotiable paper, 1165.

consideration, 1216.

defenses, 1226.

execution of contract of, 1214.

fulfilment of condition, 1223.

judgment against principal debtor, 1225.

nonpayment or nonperformance, 1222.

oral evidence to vary, 1219.

proof of payment, 1227.

[References are to pages]

- GUARDIAN AND WARD**, action by ward for seduction, 1842*n*.
admissions and declarations as against ward, 2156.
appointment for incompetent, presumption as to testamentary capacity, 1992*n*.
change of domicile of ward, 328.
declaration of, that payment was with ward's money, 710*n*.
implied promise of, 967.
rule in U. S. courts as to testimony of transactions with ward, 212.
- GUARDIAN AD LITEM**, admissions or waiver by, 2156*n*.
on ground of insanity, to show incapacity of witness, 200.
- GUEST**, of hotel, when relation exists, 1463*n*.
- GUILT**, cogency of evidence to prove, 1283.
- GUILTY**, plea of, as admission, 1750.
- GUNPOWDER**, usage as measure of liability of keeper, 1553*n*.

H

- HABIT**, of passenger as to leaving cars, 1534*n*.
- HABITS**, as affecting question of contributory negligence, 1576.
as evidence of earning capacity, 1580*n*.
as evidence of solvency, 1643.
evidence as bearing on loss of future earnings, 1583.
evidence of as showing injury to means of support, 2118.
intemperate as ground for punitive damages, 1535.
of animal, 1738*n*.
of decedent as to care, 1535*n*.
of defrauded party, evidence of, 2135.
of plaintiff in action for damages, 1595.
of purchaser as evidence of fraudulent conveyance, 2007*n*.
of purchaser as showing fraudulent conveyance, 2007*n*.
of servant, notice to employer of, 1564, 1565.
to show identity, 313.
- HANDBILLS**, libelous, 1794.
offering reward, 975.
to establish character of carrier, 1469.
- HANDWRITING**, comparison of, 806*n*., 1008.
degree of proof required, 1003*n*.
entries in, of deceased partner, 617*n*.
in family Bible, 293.

[References are to pages]

HANDWRITING—*Continued.*

- in order for goods, 769.
- modes of proof, 1001, etc.
- of ancient document, 1920.
- of ancient will, inability to prove, 394.
- of carrier's agent, necessity of proof, 1472.
- of clerk in bankbook, or passbook, 666.
- of deceased officer who made entry in record of public nature, 305, 306.
- of deceased writer of corporate minutes, 158*n*.
- of entry in register authorized by law, 302.
 - not authorized by law, 305, 306.
- of justice, to prove docket, 1408.
- of letters relating to facts of family history, 295.
- of memoranda by third person in course of business, verification of, 837.
- of recording officer, as authenticating corporate record, 157, 158.
- of subscribing witness, 346, 1308.
- of testator, 346.
- proof of, 1308, 1309.
- proof of signature to insurance policy, 1232.
- qualification of witness as to, 1015.
- sufficiency of proof by comparison, 1008.

HAPPINESS, domestic, evidence as to in crim. con., 1852, 1853.

HARBORING, dangerous animal, 1736*n*.

plaintiff's wife, action for, 1841*n*.

HARD PAN, meaning of, 931*n*.

HAZARD, passenger riding in place of, 1517.

HAZARDOUS ENTERPRISE, conveyance made before embarking on, 2015.

HEADLIGHT, opinion as to power of, 1539*n*.

HEALTH, in case of life insurance, 1296.

loss of as element of damages for breach of promise to marry, 1833.

opinion of lay witness as to, 1590.

rules and regulations of board, admissibility in action for malicious prosecution, 1760*n*.

HEALTH BOARD, determination of, 1724.

HEARSAY, as to boundaries, 1900.

as to character of plaintiff in libel or slander, 1814.

[References are to pages]

HEARSAY—*Continued.*

- as to contract, in action for specific performance, 1973.
- as to facts incidental to pedigree, 282.
 - by whom proved, 286.
 - grounds of receiving and weight, 282.
- as to facts of family history, 282.
 - declarations made in view of controversy, 297.
 - family records as, 291.
 - general family repute, 295.
 - judgments and verdicts, 309, 2241*n.*, 2242*n.*
 - repute beyond family, 299.
- as to one's being an "heir," 286*n.*
- as to partnership, insufficient, 571.
- as to pedigree, 271.
- as to place of birth or death, 286*n.*
- as to solvency, 1642.
- certificate of marriage as, 250, 306.
- declarations of patient to physician, 1589*n.*
- declarations of testator as, 358.
- exclusion of, in interpretation of wills, 400.
- expert's opinion of mental capacity of testator from, 362.
- in actions against partners, 584.
- in action for injury by dog, 1740*n.*
- insufficient proof of corporate seal, 123.
- letters of administration as, 307.
- of defect of heirs, etc., insufficient to sustain escheat, 269.
- of general repute in family, 295.
- of one party having common interest or liability inadmissible against other, 534.
- testimony as to death as, 217.
- testimony of third person to confidential communications, 479.
- to render entry in record competent, 301*n.*

HEAT, failure to furnish as constructive eviction, 1389*n.*

HEAT OF EMERGENCY, as bearing on *res gestæ*, 1548.

HEIR, actions by and against, 214, etc.

- action to charge, with ancestor's debts, 467.
- admissions and acts of executor and administrator against, 463.
- admissions of, against executor, 463.
- construing rights of, under a will, 400.
- death of intermediate, without issue, 268.
- declarations of ancestor as to title against, 458.

[References are to pages]

HEIR—*Continued.*

- effect of judgment against, on devisees or executors or administrators, 465, 466.
- exclusion of, as interested party or witness, 191*n.*, 196*n.*, 200*n.*
- extrinsic evidence as to bequest to, in advance, 439.
- hearsay of defect of, in escheat, 269.
- hearsay as to one's being, 286*n.*
- presumption of, from persons dying intestate, 268.
- presumptions and burden of proof as to intestacy of ancestor, 340.
- presumption that every one leaves an, 269.
- recovery in ejectment on strength of ancestor's possession, 1878*n.*
- right to compel partnership accounting, 618*n.*
- title and declarations of, 456.

HIGHWAYS, action for obstructing, 2101.

- defective, Sunday travelling as defense to action for, 1604.
- how established, 1723.
- material falling into, evidence of negligence, 1525*n.*
- nuisance, 1723.
- nuisance, necessity of special damage, 1724.
- surveyor's license admissible under general issue, 1717*n.*
- when included in description, 1964*n.*

HIRE, of personal property, 907.

- when bailment for, 1443*n.*

HIRERS, of chattels, actions against, 907, 1462.**HIRING**, from year to year, 934*n.***HISTORY**, local, to show date of possession of land, 1895.**HOLDING CORPORATION**, 112*n.*

- as separate entity, 108*n.*

HOLDING OUT of agent, as authorized, 136, 137, 1020.**HOLDING OVER**, after expiration of lease, 1387*n.*

- liability for use and occupation, 902.
- of corporate office, 2093.
- raising estoppel, 1374.
- usage as to effect of, 1365*n.*

HOLIDAYS, 1348.

- under contract for service, 933.

HONESTY, presumption of, 1640*n.*

[References are to pages]

HORSES, bailment, burden of proof as to negligence of bailee, 1449n.
presumptions of negligence, 1449n.
opinion as to speed, 1542n.
unmanageable on car track, 1528n.
viciousness, 1738n., 1739n.

HOSTILITY, declaration of as part of *res gestæ*, 1548n.
of adverse possession, necessity, 1936.

HOURS, in a day's work, 933.

HOUSEHOLDER, proof of status by general reputation, 1697.

HUE AND CRY, bailee's conduct in, 1450.

HUMANE SOCIETY, liability for animals killed by agent, 1684n.

HUMILIATION, basis for recovery under Civil Damage Law, 2115.
element of damage for assault, 1753n.

HUSBAND, competency as witness in crim. con., 1849.
competency in behalf of wife against decedent, 189n., 190n.
evidence of wife in behalf of in crim. con., 1850n.
presumption as to death of deserting, 232n.
presumption of death of, 227n.
trespass by for injury to wife's property, 1681.

HUSBAND AND WIFE, action between for conversion of household
goods, 1662n.

actions against husband founded on marital obligation, 508.

defenses to, 510.

for necessities, 510.

on wife's agency, 508.

actions against married woman, 519.

elements in proof of contract of married woman, 520.

for necessities, 525.

for fraud, 526.

pleading in, on contract, 519.

actions by or against, 471.

actions by husband, 506.

founded on marital right, 506.

for enticing away wife, 1840.

for crim. con., 1849.

defenses to actions by husband, 507.

actions by married woman, 515.

evidence of contract, 516.

for tort, 516.

[References are to pages]

HUSBAND AND WIFE—*Continued.*

- admissions and declarations of, 477, 659.
- agency of one for the other, or of third person for either, 482.
- antenuptial contract, undue influence, 527*n*.
- application of wife's funds, 502.
- as witnesses, 473.
 - marital relation affects weight, but not competency of, 472*n*.
- burden of proof and presumptions of marriage, 242.
- burden of showing good faith in transfers between, 2013.
- business transactions between, not confidential communications, 475.
- causes of separation, 513.
- change of domicile by wife after divorce, 329.
- charging separate estate, English rule, 521.
 - American rule, 522.
 - direct benefit to separate estate of wife, 523.
- debt by husband, when not advancement to wife, 454*n*.
- deed by, as hearsay of facts of family history, 294.
- domicile of wife that of husband, 322.
- estoppel of married woman, 481, 484.
- foreign law applicable to title and transactions of, 472.
- fraudulent conveyance to wife, 2007*n*.
- husband's coercion of wife, 527.
- funeral expenses of wife when recoverable from husband as money paid, 676*n*.
- husband's title, 487.
- husband when treated as next of kin to wife, 199*n*.
- joint liability for tort, 528*n*.
- joint possession of premises title to which is in wife, 1912*n*.
- judgment in wife's action as bar to husband's, 2257*n*.
- judgments against married woman, effect of, 486, 487.
- liability of husband for malicious prosecution instigated by wife, 1763*n*.
- making of contract by married woman, 520.
- money obtained by wife for separate estate, 526*n*.
- of wife's conveyance, 503.
 - impeachment of, 503.
- parties in meretricious relation presumption as to services, 916*n*.
- public recognition of relation of, 254.
- presumptions from the marital relation, 472*n*.
- recovery by husband of insurance premiums paid by wife, 736*n*.
- request to advance money to wife to sustain action for money lent, 657.
- separate domiciles of, 330*n*.

[References are to pages]

HUSBAND AND WIFE—*Continued.*

- separation agreement obtained by duress, 527*n*.
- separation, effect in crim. con., 1852.
- services of husband in wife's business, 498*n*.
- tacit transfers, 500.
- transfer by one to the other, 498.
- transfers between, the old rule, 501.
- the new rule, 502.
- wife presumed husband's agent, 2109*n*.
- wife's liability for tort under coercion of husband, 527*n*.
- wife's separate business, 505.
- wife's title, 490.

HYPOTHETICAL QUESTIONS, how basis of must be established, 1592*n*.

- questions to expert (in negligence), 1556.
- when necessary, 1592.

I

ICE, measure of damages for wrongful cutting, 1714*n*.

IDENTIFICATION, of declarant, order of proof, 1542.

IDENTITY, declarations as to as part of *res gestæ*, 1742.

- estoppel of accused to deny, 1336*n*.
- in description of causes of action to show former adjudication, 2263.
- mistake as defense to false imprisonment, 1782*n*.
- necessity of proof of, 310, 311.
- of consignee, necessity of proof, 1507*n*.
- of corporation named in will, 416.
- of maker or drawee of commercial paper, 1088.
- of names in commercial paper, 1017.
- in due bill, 664.
- of officers certifying to record, 1414.
- of parties to judgment, 1402.
- to former adjudication, 2257.
- of person, mode of proof, 311.
- committing assault, 1742.
- designated inexactly in will, 420, etc.
- named in letters of administration, 172.
- named in will, 398, 413, 419.
- served with notice of protest, 1100.
- to whom tender of goods was made, 825.
- when presumed, from identity of name, 1305*n*.

[References are to pages]

IDENTITY—*Continued.*

- of premises in action on lease, 1369.
- of process, how proved, 1631.
- of property mentioned in memorandum of auction sale, 851, 852.
- of society in case of charitable gift, 423, 424, 425.
- of the thing, in actions for conversion, 1660.
 - mentioned in a will, 398*n*.
 - in replevin, 1861.

IDIOCY, 1993.

- of testator subsequent to execution of will, 353.

IGNORANCE, in question of mistake, 719.

- mutual, not ground for reformation, 1332*n*.
- not material if assent is proved, 923.
- of one being a dormant partner, 585.
- of others, of torts of one partner, 600.
- of partnership, in question of to whom credit was given, 596.
- of testator in case of uncertainty as to charitable society, 423.
 - to explain misnomer in will, 425.
- of the law, by attorney, 1454.
- of usage, 783.
- of whereabouts of corporate books, 160.
- proved by testimony of party, 1653.

ILLEGALITY, of assignment, 25.

- of conduct of plaintiff, suit for negligence, 1604.
- of contract respecting thing converted, 1679.
- of loan, 674.
- of negotiable paper, 1123.
- of transaction as defense by attorney in case of failure to return collection, 1455.
- of wagering sale, 866.
- of written instrument, 777*n*., 1116.
- to impeach contract, 2139.

ILLEGAL PURPOSE, lease of premises for, 1390.

ILLEGITIMACY, absence of husband to show, 277.

- decree of probate court to prove, 308.
- domicile of child, 323.
- of child born before marriage, 275*n*.
- parents' testimony and declarations as to, 279.
- proved by hearsay, 285.
- removes presumption of one leaving an heir, 269.
- statement of, in registry of baptism, 270*n*.

[References are to pages]

- ILL FAME, proof of character of house by reputation, 1390.
visiting house of as proof of adultery, 2031*n.*, 2032*n.*
- ILLICIT intercourse, 1854.
- ILLINOIS RULE, as to shipper's assent to limitation of liability, 1503.
- ILLITERATE PARTY, execution by, 1129, 1329, 2135.
- ILL TREATMENT, of wife as defense to crim. con., 1857*n.*
- ILL WILL, evidence of in assault, 1746.
- IMBECILITY, as ground for rescission, 1989*n.*
declarations of testator to show, 358*n.*, 359*n.*
testimony of witness to show, 361, etc.
test in case of, 351*n.*
- IMMEMORIAL, proof under allegation of existence for time immemorial, 1717.
- IMMIGRANTS, declarations by as to marriage, 246*n.*
- IMPAIRED POWERS, by injury by negligence, 1583.
- IMPEACHMENT, of account stated, 1185.
of acknowledgment by married woman, 504*n.*, 505*n.*
of contract, 2133.
in actions for reformation or cancellation, 1980.
by incapacity of contracting party, 2154.
on ground of insanity, 2156.
of conveyance, mortgage, assignment or antenuptial settlement, 2019.
of corporate acts presupposing other facts, 118.
of decree of probate of will, and of surrogate's jurisdiction, 344.
of discharge in bankruptcy, 2224.
of instrument, in action for reformation or cancellation, 1980.
of letters testamentary or of administration, 175.
of one testifying, being partner, by schedule in insolvency, 608*n.*
of part of will, 409.
of power of officer resting on consideration, 115.
of process for want of jurisdiction, 555.
of record of judgment of naturalization, 316.
of registry of facts of family history, 307.
of receipts, 2184.
of release, 2219.
of second marriage, 258.
of seller who has testified to sale, 859.
of subscribing witness to a will, 347.

[References are to pages]

IMPEACHMENT—*Continued.*

- of title of assignee, 39.
- of writing by parol, 776.
- of validity of testamentary act, 402.

IMPERFECT RECORDS, in actions on judgment, 1396.

IMPLIED, covenants in lease, 1365.

- malice, 1800.
- promise to pay for use and occupation, 894, 895.
 - for hire of chattels, 907.
 - for services, 912.

IMPLIED CONTRACT, of carriage of goods, 1475.

IMPLIED GRANT, of easement, 1721.

IMPOTENCE, as a ground for divorce, 2030.

IMPOTENCY, to show illegitimacy, 277.

IMPRESSION, of witness hearing slander, 1795.

- as to adultery, 2037.

IMPRISONMENT, actions for false, 1781.

IMPROVEMENTS, allowance for in partition, 1959.

- coupled with possession as evidence of title, 1877.
- making of as showing part performance of contract to convey, 1975.

IMPUTED NEGLIGENCE, of parent, 1579*n.*

INCAPACITY, as affecting contributory negligence, 1576.

- of contracting party, 1184.
- of party should be alleged, 1122.
 - illiteracy, 1129, 1329, 2135.
 - not presumed, 1911.

INCENDIARY, circumstantial evidence of, 1286.

INCOME, evidence of falsity of representations as to, 1642*n.*

- of person injured when may be shown, 1581*n.*

INCOMPETENCY, of servant, single act does not establish, 1566.

- of servant, proof by specific acts of negligence, 1563*n.*, 1564, 1565.
- showing negligence, 1534.

INCOMPETENT, effect of knowledge of bailor as to bailee, 1453.

INCORPOREAL HEREDITAMENTS, implied covenants, 1349.

[References are to pages]

- INCUMBRANCE, burden of proof, 1353.
promise by vendor to pay, 983.
- INCUMBRANCES, actions on covenants against, 1353.
knowledge of restrictions against use of property, 1353.
- INDECENT ASSAULT, plaintiff's character as in issue, 1757.
- INDEMNITY, against damage as distinguished from liability, 1341.
bond, 1340.
by surety, 691, 693.
effect of recital of contract in bond of, 1337.
failure to prove allegation of, 760.
for lost negotiable paper, 995.
implied promise of, for money paid, 694.
joint judgment as evidence of right, 704*n*.
necessity of proof of damage, 1326.
parol, to prove promise of, 691.
relation of, and judgment paid, to show amount due in action for money paid, 705, 706.
- INDEMNITY BOND, as evidence of participation in wrongful levy, 1691*n*.
implied promise of employee to indemnity insurer, 693*n*.
prima facie case in action by sheriff on, 1614*n*.
- INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR, how character determined, 1560.
- INDEX, omission from as affecting notice by record, 1943.
- INDICIA OF TITLE, possession of as protection to purchaser without notice, 1678.
- INDICTMENT, estoppel of defendant by recognizance, 1336*n*.
how proven, 1761.
of relator as authorizing *quo warranto* to test organization of county, 2053*n*.
- INDIVIDUAL, opinion as to ability of, 1590.
- INDIVIDUAL LIABILITY of stockholders, etc., 2090.
- INDORSEMENT, acknowledging part payment, 2237.
as a transfer of title, 1067.
as evidence of title, 1028.
before payee's indorsement, 1114.
extrinsic evidence of date, 1069, 2237, 2238.
in handwriting of debtor as an acknowledgment of debt, 2235.

[References are to pages]

INDORSEMENT—*Continued.*

- legal objects of, 1062.
- of bill of lading, 1262.
- of bill, when insufficient proof of payment, 699*n*.
- of guaranty on instrument, 1215.
- of memoranda of protest, 1099.
- of negotiable paper, 1061.
- of payment as admission, 1069, 2190, 2237.
- of payment on negotiable instrument, 1137.
- rebuttal of forgery, 1067*n*.
- restrictive, 1131.
- secondary evidence of, 993.
- to show payment, 2189.
- whether before or after maturity, 1143, 1145.

INDUCEMENT, in actions for slander, etc., 1787.

INDUSTRY, evidence of plaintiff's in action for damages, 1595.

INEVITABLE, accident exonerates common carrier, 1508.

INFANCY, inspection to decide question of, 271.

- new promise, admissions and declarations, 2155.
- personal defense, 2155*n*.
- proof of by physician's testimony or account, 272.
- rescinding contract, on ground of, 1997.
- to impeach contract, 2154.

INFANT, contract for services, 973.

- contributory negligence of, 1578.
- employment in violation of statute, when negligence *per se*, 1551*n*.
- mortgage of property, presumption as to jurisdiction of proceedings, 1425*n*.
- selling liquor to, 2112.
- services by, 915.

INFERENCES, as to solvency, 1643.

INFIRMITY, as affecting contributory negligence, 1576.

INFORMATION, in nature of *quo warranto*, 2047.

- of facts of family history, source of, when to be given, 288.

INFORMATION AND BELIEF, denial of partnership, 569*n*.

INFRINGEMENT, of trade-marks, 2054.

- of patent, 2072.

[References are to pages]

- INGREDIENTS, of plaintiff's article in trade-mark case, 2060*n*.
- INHABITANTS, knowledge of, not binding on municipal corporation, 148*n*.
- INHERENT VICE, carrier not liable for loss caused by, 1495*n*.
- INHERITANCE, injury to as supporting trespass, 1703.
- INITIAL CARRIER, presumption as to injury in hands of, 1481.
special contract by, 1487*n*.
- INITIALS, mistake in middle, 1886.
of christian name, use by judge in certificate, 1417*n*.
use of, by testator in bequest, 405*n*.
- INJUNCTION, against enforcement of judgment, pleading order, 1406*n*.
against enforcement of judgment void for want of jurisdiction, 1404*n*.
remedy preventing action for money paid, 687*n*.
- INJURY, by animals, actions for, 1736.
by assault, opinions of witnesses, 1751.
by negligence, manner of, 1568.
photograph of, when admissible, 1568.
- INK, expert evidence as to, 1014.
opinions of witness respecting, 1046*n*.
when use of different not presumptive evidence of alteration, 1044.
- INNKEEPERS, actions against, 1460.
evidence of negligence, 1448.
limitation of liability of, 1462*n*.
necessity of license, 1462.
presumption as to liability of, 1464, etc.
proof of status, 1462, etc.
sign of, 2103, 2109.
- INNOCENCE, of compounding felony, acquittal not conclusive of, 2142*n*.
in aid of circumstances showing death, 220.
in favor of party to marriage, 243.
insufficient to sustain marriage, 263.
of others of torts of one partner, 600.
presumption of, in civil cases, 1285, 1812*n*.
proof of in action for malicious prosecution, 1764.
of public officer charged with fraud or conspiracy, 559.
presumption of legitimacy, additional to that of, 275.

[References are to pages]

INNOCENT PURCHASER, rights as against unauthorized delivery of deed out of escrow, 1317*n*.

INQUIRIES, when answers admissible on question of negligence, 1549.

INQUIRY, as to absence for seven years, 225.

as to infancy, 272.

failure to make as defense to action for fraud, 1656*n*.

for children, to show failure of issue, 269.

in trade as foundation of knowledge of market value, 815.

partner's discharge of private debt with firm funds, to charge debtor with, 610.

to sustain escheat, 269.

INQUISITION, as evidence of testamentary capacity, 367.

in lunacy, effect of, 367, 1991.

prima facie of incapacity of witness, 201.

taken by sheriff's jury, 1633.

INSANE PERSONS, recovery by sheriff for support and keeping of, 1617*n*.

INSANITY, burden of proof, 2157.

domicile of *non compos*, 327*n*., 329*n*.

false certification of, good faith, 1786.

hereditary, of testator, 366.

incapacitating witness, 200.

in case of life insurance, 1298.

lucid interval, 354, 1994, 1995.

presumption on discharge from lunatic asylum, 1995*n*.

sudden change in habits, and suicide, 356.

to excuse production of maker of memoranda in, 838*n*.

to impeach contract, 2156.

to rescind contract, 1988, etc.

value of services in question of, 968.

INSCRIPTION, on signs or labels, 1554, 2103, 2109.

INSOLVENCY, as defense to liability on insurance note, 1162.

assignee in, authority to sue, 40.

bankruptcy conclusive of, 1223.

discharge in, 2225.

discharge pending action, pleading, 2225.

expert evidence as to from debtor's books, 2012.

false representations as to, 1641.

in creditor's action, 2020.

[References are to pages]

INSOLVENCY—*Continued.*

- mode of proof, 1641.
- not relevant to charge of alteration of commercial paper, 1046.
- of agent, in proof of embezzlement, 751.
- of buyer and fraud, 1666.
- of buyer to show rescission of sale, 863.
- of debtor in execution, 1621.
- prior, not shown by proof of at later date, 2013.
- return of execution *nulla bona* as proof, 2001*n*.
- schedules in, to impeach witness testifying to being a partner, 608*n*.
- shown by execution, 1458.
- to repel presumption of payment, 2202.
- to show to whom credit was given, 796, 918.
- warranty against, 873.

INSPECTION, by judge, of account kept by party, 846.

- of goods sold, proof and conclusiveness of, 823.
- of injured limb, 1586.
- sufficient criterion to decide question of infancy, 272.

INSPECTORS, of election, 2049.

INSTALLMENT, of alimony action on foreign decree for, 1432*n*.

- presumption of payment, 2198*n*.
- sales on instalment payments, trespass by seller, 1682*n*.

INSTRUCTIONS, mistake in transmitting not excuse for principal, 1692*n*.

- of factor, how proved, 1459.
- such as to exonerate sheriff, 1634.
- to carrier, 1475, 1481.
- to sheriff or marshal, 1620.
- verbal referred to in written, 1459.

INSULTING acts, 1803.

INSURABLE interest, 1259.

INSURANCE, actions on, 1228.

- action by husband for premiums paid by wife, 736*n*.
- action on policy *prima facie* case, 1248.
- agency to transmit proofs of loss, 1264.
- application drawn by agent, 1236.
- application for, 1234.
- assignment of policy by delivery, 9*n*.
- authority of agent, 1238.

[References are to pages]

INSURANCE—*Continued*.

- estoppel of member from questioning corporate character, 107.
- execution of policy, 1231.
- fraud in sale of policy, 1653*n*.
- insurable interest in life, 1294.
- insured as trustee of express trust, 641*n*.
- laws of sister states, 1286.
- moneys for, do not mitigate damages, 1604.
- of leased premises, parol to show application to be made, 1362*n*.
- of vessel, payment of, as proof of death, 223, 300.
- proofs of death, admissions in, 1297.
- proofs of loss, burden of showing compliance with policy, 1267*n*.
 - failure to make, 1267*n*.
 - misstatements in, 1271*n*.
 - waiver, 1268.
- recovery of premiums as money paid, 678*n*.
- renewal, 1247.
- stock and premium notes of company, 1160.
- valuation of goods in application for as evidence of fraud, 2011.
- varying policy by parol, 33, 1236, 1237, 1250.
- waiver of conditions or forfeiture, 1272.
- waiver of payment of premium, 1243.
- warranties, 1248.

INSURER, when bailee not, 1443*n*.

INTEMPERANCE, of workmen, 939.

- as evidence of negligence, 1535.
- how proved, 1996, 2111, 2112.

INTEMPERATE HABIT, how proved, 2111.

- knowledge of under civil damage law, 2111.

INTENT, as to advancement by deed of real property, 448.

- declarations of donor to show, 453.
- of parent in purchase in name of child, 449.
- shown by entries in account, 451.
- as to application of payment, 711, 2195.
- as to gift *causa mortis*, declarations to show, 181.
- as to gift to married woman, 494.
- as to giving warranty, 875.
- as to partnership in actions between partners, 620, 621.
- as to passing of title on sale of goods, 826.
 - by delivery of bill of lading, 830.

[References are to pages]

INTENT—*Continued.*

- as to real estate being partnership property, 626.
- as to residence, how proved, 331, etc.
- as to sale by sample, 881.
- books of party to show as to whom credit was given, 795.
- conversation on sale of land to show, 1972.
- declarations of husband to show, as to wife's property, 498.
- declarations of, to make request, in action for money lent, 659.
- effect of, on implied warranty on sale, 877, 880.
- false entries to explain, 751.
- illegal, in optional contract for future sale, 819.
- in actions for assault, 1746.
- in deciding domicile, 319, etc.
- in implied assignment, 11.
- in infringement of trade-mark, 2057, 2061.
- in making illegal contract, 2141.
- in making transfer to deceased, 210*n*.
- in procuring execution of contract, 2133.
- in sale by agent to his principal, 860.
- in tacit transfers between husband and wife, 500.
- in violating statute or ordinance, 2099.
- not to form partnership, 587*n*.
- of attorney in buying, 25.
- of contract of officer, 550.
- of debtor, in actions by judgment creditors, 2015.
- of grantee, 2019.
- of deed to a married woman, extrinsic evidence of, 493.
- of donor in making an advancement, 446.
- to make an advancement, extrinsic evidence of, 456.
- of husband in conveyance to wife paid for by him, 495.
- to make gift to wife, when sufficient, 498.
- to reduce wife's choses in action to possession, 506.
- of married woman to charge separate estate, 521*n*., 522*n*., 524, etc.
- of others to ratify act of one partner, 599.
- of party in making written contract, 719*n*.
- of payment, to show to which of several credit was given, 657.
- of person delivering or accepting goods, 822, 823.
- of seller of liquor, 2111.
- of testator in will, 401.
- ascertained by language of will, 403.
- as to ademption of legacy, 440.
- as to bequest to heirs or next of kin in advance, 439.
- as to claimant under will, 422.

[References are to pages]

INTENT—*Continued.*

- as to corporation named in a will, 416.
- as to donee, circumstantial evidence of, 423.
- as to execution of power, how shown, 443.
- as to giving property, extrinsic aid to, 428, etc.
- as to revocation of will, 381.
 - from its disappearance, 384.
- declarations of testator as bearing upon, 386.
- as to same sum given twice to same legatee, 439.
- declarations of testator as to, in rebuttal, 411.
 - time of, bearing on, 443.
 - in explanation of ambiguity as to parcels, 434.
- direct evidence of, 427.
- effect of, on constructive revocation, 390.
- execution of will presumptive that it conforms to, 409.
- extrinsic evidence to aid in showing, 395, etc.
- extrinsic evidence to show in latent ambiguity, 421, 422.
- legal consequences of expressed, not to be varied, 437.
- rebutting evidence as to, 402.
- situation and circumstances of testator to show, 411.
- to defraud by destruction of will, 392.
- to devise real estate, what incompetent to show, 435*n*.
- to give different estate from that expressed, 435.
- to make apparent beneficiary trustee, 436.
- proved by other offenses, 2104.
- secret, in abbreviations and symbols in account, 847.
- similar transactions to explain, 749.
- to affirm contract by infant, 1998.
- to change domicile for purposes of education, 329*n*.
- to commit waste, 1391.
- to create trust, parol to show, 650.
- to deceive, 1645.
 - may be proved by testimony of party, 1647, 1653.
- to defraud, from possession of chattels after conveyance, 2008.
- to disprove partnership, 605.
- to evade usury laws, 2145.
- to explain to whom credit was given, 596.
- to give credit to agent instead of principal, 793.
- to make factor for foreign principals liable, 794.
- to make invoice relevant, 766.
- to mislead through by-bidding, 862.
- to ratify act of agent, 789.
- to ratify acts of officers or agents, 143.

[References are to pages]

INTENT—*Continued.*

- to take usury, 2148.
- to waive tort and rest on implied promise, 733.
- to warrant on executed sale, 877.

INTENTION, misrepresentation of, as fraud, 1984*n.*, 1985*n.*

INTEREST, actions affecting parties in a joint or common, 529.

- admissions and declarations by real party in, 533.
- admissions and declarations of parties having common or several, 534.
 - of parties having joint, 535, etc.
- allowance where bailee, refuses to return money, 1451*n.*
- authority to receive not authority to receive principal, 2170.
- declarations of assignor of part, 48*n.*
- evidence as to mistake in charge, 720*n.*
- in profits, when insufficient to prove one a partner, 574.
- of partners presumed equal, 627.
- on mortgage debt, tender as interrupting, 1954*n.*
- oral evidence as to rate agreed, 1057.
- parol to vary time of payment, 1057.
- payment on purchase by surviving partner, 618*n.*
- reservation of, presumptive of usury, 2150.
- test of distinction between joint and common, 535*n.*
- three rules as to acts and declarations of assignor against, 50.
- variance as to plaintiff's, in ejectment, 1875.
- when allowed on sales, 855.

INTERFERENCE, in patent case, 2078.

- with personalty as trespass, 1683.

INTERLINEATION, burden of explaining, 1888*n.*

- in negotiable paper, 1044.
- in record of judgment, 1400.
- in will without authority, 409.
- of words to complete sense, 407*n.*

INTERMEDIATE GRANTEES, necessity of showing possession by in ejectment, 1911*n.*

INTERPRETATION, of guaranty, 1218.

INTERSTATE SHIPMENTS, 1487.

INTIMACY, means by which obtained in crim. con., 1855.

INTIMIDATION, of wife by husband, 527.

[References are to pages]

INTOXICATING LIQUORS, sale as medicine, 2120.

quo warranto to test right of licensee to sell, 2048*n*.

INTOXICATION, action for causing, 2104, etc.

as evidence of negligence, 1603.

how proved, 1603, 2112.

notice to master of servant's habits as to, 1565*n*.

of defendant in assault, 1746.

of hotel guest, as defense to liability of keeper, 1465*n*.

proximate cause under civil damage law, 2105*n*.

time necessary for recovery from, judicial notice of, 2111*n*.

to rescind contract, 1996.

to show incapacity to make will, 360.

INVENTION, abandonment of, 2082, 2083.

novelty of, 2065.

presumption of, 2064*n*.

prior knowledge of, 2081.

INVENTOR, patentee the original, 2067.

INVESTMENTS, liability of executor or administrator for, 169*n*.

INVOICE, as evidence of title, 1664.

as evidence of value, 1265.

as foundation of knowledge of market value, 815.

as proof of contents, 1479.

description of goods in, as a warranty, 875.

not precluding oral warranty, 885.

presumed to exist, 1460.

presumptive against agent, of amount of sale, 751.

relevancy of, in action for price of goods, 765, 766.

witness' knowledge of value based on, 812.

IRREGULAR, indorsement of negotiable paper, 1114.

ISSUE, burden of proof of, 266.

consorting as a family as proof of, 271.

constructive revocation of will by birth of, 389.

extinct, 269.

possibility of, 1961*n*.

presumption as to death without, 239.

presumptions as to failure of, 268.

proved by hearsay as to facts of pedigree, 285.

by general reputation, 295.

[References are to pages]

J

JANITOR, scope of employment, 1562*n*.

JETTISON, opinion as to necessity, 1509.

JEWELRY, included in baggage, 1512*n*.

JOINDER, of members of voluntary associations, 63.
of joint contractors, etc., 531.

JOINT ACCOUNT, evidence that parties acted on, 957.

JOINT ADVENTURES, presumption as to sharing profits, 619*n*.
when not partnership, 584*n*.

JOINT AND SEVERAL, action for ejectment, 1875*n*.

JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY, on official bonds, 1343*n*.

JOINT DEBTORS, demand on, before payment, 711.
effect of release of one, 2217.
former adjudication against one, 2258.
payment by obligation of, 2182.
promise by, against others to revive barred claim, 683, 684.
proof of joint liability of, 531.
request, to sustain action for money lent, 662.

JOINT DEFENDANTS, proof of unconnected acts in trespass, 1712.
service of process, 1426.

JOINT JUDGMENT, evidencing right to indemnity, 704*n*.

JOINT LESSEES, apportionment of rent, 1387.
holding over by one, 900.

JOINT LIABILITY, actions affecting parties in a, 529.
admissions and declarations of persons not parties to action on, 533.,
of joint promisees, 540.
of parties having, 535, etc.,
declarations of conspirators or confederates, 540.
for loan, 659*n*.
for nuisance, 1732.
money received, 738*n*.
notice to one of two joint obligors, 540.
of successive indorsers, 1067.
on commercial paper, 1018.
on face of contract dispensing with allegation or proof of partnership,
576.

[References are to pages]

JOINT LIABILITY—*Continued.*

- preliminary question as to connection to admit declarations, 542.
- proof in action against association, 64, 65.
- proof of, where some defendants are absent or have defaulted, 532.
- receipt of payment of, in action for money paid, 703.
- variance as to, 1304.

JOINTLY, seized, acts of persons, 899.

JOINT MAKER, irregular indorser presumed to be, 1119*n*.
want of consideration for, 1126.

JOINT MORTGAGE, of several lands, presumption as to debt, 1951.

JOINT OBLIGORS, admissions and declarations of, 535, etc.

JOINT OWNER, power of one to borrow for all, 661.

JOINT PARTIES, authority to indorse for each other, 1068.

JOINT PROMISEES, admissions and declarations of, 540.

JOINT STOCK COMPANY, defined, 69.
foreign, a corporation, not partnership, 69.
liability of stockholders, etc., 2090.
when rules applicable to partnership and those to corporations,
apply to, 69.

JOINT TENANTS, agency to render effectual notice to one of two, 540.

JUDGE, appointment of clerk of court by *de facto*, 2048*n*.
presumption that there is but one judge of court, 1419.
temporary, authentication of judgment, 1413*n*.

JUDGE'S, certificate, to judgment of sister state, 1417.

JUDGMENT, abstract as proof of, 1414*n*.
action against executor or administrator, 168*n*.
actions on, 1393, etc.
action on:
authentication of transcript used as exhibit, 1398*n*.
by administrator, 2002*n*.
by whom brought, 1402*n*.
correction of clerical error, 1400*n*.
effect of action on in another state, 1413*n*.
general denial, 1405*n*.
mode of proof, 1393.

[References are to pages]

JUDGMENT—*Continued.*

against:

- ancestor, heirs, devisees, or representatives, 464.
- decedent binding on executors and administrators, 181.
- executor or administrator, 469.
- joint stock association, 72*n*.
- joint stock company, 2092.
- married women, effect of, 486, 487.
- one joint party, effect of, 529.
- partners as proof of partnership, 579*n.*, 606*n*.
- principal debtor admissible against guarantor, 1225.
- receiver, 635*n*.
- trustees, as an estoppel, 647.

aider by record, 1401*n*.

and deed pursuant to it, 1900.

as breach of covenant, production of record, 1354.

as constructive eviction, 1350.

as proof in action for money paid, 704, 705.

as to facts of family history, 309.

as written instrument, 1398*n*.attestation on separate sheet of paper, 1417*n*.burden of proving under general denial, 1394*n*.

by agreement, contents of certified record, 1422.

by default or confession former adjudication, 2260.

certificate when partly written and partly printed, 1416*n*.certification, contents of record, 1421*n*.certification when judge, *ex officio* clerk, 1414*n*.

certification where more than one judge, 1418.

certified copy of, 1394.

clerk's certificate of existence of, 1395.

competency of, under covenants for title, 1350.

competent to show diligence, 1090.

conclusive as to amount even against third person, 986.

conclusiveness against sureties on bond of personal representative,
1337*n*.

conclusiveness of, of foreign nation, 1440.

confession, proof of warrant or consent, 1399.

by confession, recognition of foreign, 1430*n*.

damages on breach of warranty on assignment of, 891.

date of, 1401.

designation of parties, 311*n*.

docketing, 1402.

effect of, 1432.

[References are to pages]

JUDGMENT—*Continued.*

- effect of copy attached to pleadings, 1395*n.*
- effect of former, on public officer, 553.
- equitable defenses, 1404*n.*
- exclusion of witness liable to be affected by, 187.
- exemplification of, 1395.
- facts discernible by exercise of, not matter of opinion, 1541.
- foreign, 1438.
- for negligence, against two, 695, 696.
- fraud to rebut former, 2269.
- general rules as to effect of former, 2240.
- how proved in actions by judgment creditors, 2000.
- how proved, to affect title, 1932.
- identity of person named in, 311.
- impeached in creditor's suit, 2025.
- impeachment, grounds, 1405*n.*
- imperfect record of, 1396.
- in criminal proceeding, admissibility in action for malicious prosecution, 1761*n.*
- indemnity against, 1341.
- injunction against enforcing, 1404*n.*
- in replevin, 1862*n.*
- limitations, 1435.
- lost, 1401.
- manner of enforcing as influencing full "faith and credit," 1433*n.*
- nature of, under new procedure, 1420*n.*
- notice of suit to make, conclusive as to amount and costs, 712.
- of district court, city of N. Y., 1409.
- of justice in New York, 1407.
- of N. Y. Courts, 1407.
- of U. S. Courts, 1436.
- of sister state, appearance, 1430.
 - clerk's attestation, 1415.
 - judge's certificate, 1417.
 - necessity of authentication in manner provided by act of Congress, 1410.
 - pleading, 1424*n.*
 - want of jurisdiction, 1405*n.*
 - seal, 1416.
- of naturalization, to show national character and domicile, 316.
- on transcript of judgment, how proved, 1395*n.*
- order enjoining enforcement, pleading, 1406*n.*
- original file as proof of, 1395*n.*

[References are to pages]

JUDGMENT—*Continued.*

- parol assignment of, 8.
- partnership, satisfaction by one partner, 1407*n*.
- pleading, necessity of alleging that it remains in force, 2003*n*.
- presumption as to continuance in effect, 2003*n*.
- presumption in favor of jurisdiction, 1420.
- presumption of payment of, from lapse of time, 2200.
 - return of execution to repel, 2201.
- primariness of record to prove, 2173.
- production of, as foundation of process, 567.
- proof of by levying officer, 1693.
- proof of by officer suing on process, 555.
- proof of by party to process, 1694.
- proof of in officer's action for price of goods sold, 1617.
- reasons of court to show ground of, 2267.
- recitals of jurisdictional facts in foreign, 1421.
- record book as best evidence of, 1397*n*.
- representation as to, not actionable, 1637*n*.
- reversal of, 1405.
- revivor, effect of on action in another state, 1435*n*.
- roll as evidence of costs, 965.
- satisfaction of, 1406.
 - burden of proof, 1406*n*.
 - by levy, 2001*n*.
 - consideration, 1406*n*.
 - evidence, 1406*n*.
- setting aside, because of accident, 1404*n*.
- "short copy," 2002*n*.
- sworn copies of, 1396.
- transcript, necessity of complete record, 1398*n*.
- variance as to title of cause, 1402*n*., 1403*n*.
- void for want of jurisdiction, 559.
- void, sale under as breach of warranty, 1350*n*.
- warranty on assignment of, 873*n*.
- when attorney liable for error of, 1454*n*.
- when copy of record of proceedings necessary, 1397*n*.
- when evidence of duress, 725.
- of eviction in action for breach of warranty, 888.
- when evidence of notice of nonpayment, 698.

JUDGMENT CREDITORS, actions by, 2000, etc.

- fraudulent intent of grantee, 2018.
- indebtedness to plaintiff, 2002.

[References are to pages]

JUDGMENT CREDITORS—*Continued.*

- indebtedness to other creditors, 2012.
- intention of debtor, 2015.
- proof of execution, 2000.
- proof of fraud, 2004.
- the consideration, 2011.
- voluntary settlement, 2012.

JUDGMENT ROLL, effect of loss, 1401*n*.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS, presumption of change in apportionment, 1415.

JUDICIAL NOTICE, of by-laws of private corporations, 133.

- of character of beverage, 2110.
- of charters of public corporations, 84.
- of coincidence of days of week and month, 2143.
- of corporate existence, 79, 83.
- of course of insurance business, 1238.
- of course of mails, 1103, 1108, 1182, 1183.
- of days of grace, holidays, etc., 1086.
- of days of term of court, 1402*n*.
- of facts affecting pedigree, 299.
- of fact that court has ceased to exist, 1415.
- of foreign laws, 1432*n*.
- of foreign rate of interest, 1057.
- of law of husband and wife in other states, 473.
- of law of sister state, 1422.
- of manner of negotiating insurance, 1239.
- of notarial certificate, 1096.
- of ordinances of municipal corporations, 134, 2094.
- of rate of commissions on advances, 2152.
- of seal of municipal corporation, 123.
- of special charters of municipal corporations, 84.
- of statutes of sister state, 1439*n*.
- of system of baggage checking, 1513.
- of types of spark arresters in general use, 1532*n*.
- of usage of trade, 1257.
 - of church to keep a record, 133*n*.
- of value of foreign currency, 1057.
- of whether court of foreign country proceeds according to course of common law, 1439.

JUDICIAL SALE, 1900, etc.

JUMP SETTLEMENTS, 2205*n*.

[References are to pages]

JUNIOR MORTGAGEE, presumption as to amount of bid at foreclosure, 1951.

JURISDICTION, acts of public officer within his, 559, 560.

award in excess of, 1205.

by recitals in letters of administration, 174.

former adjudication of court of exclusive, 2253, 2254.

general principles as to, 1420*n*.

impeachment of judgment for want of, 1404*n*.

of discharge in bankruptcy for want of, 2225.

of discharge in insolvency, 2225.

of letters of administration for want of, 175.

of surrogate's, 344.

in rem, not warranting personal judgment, 1428.

instrument out of, 1325*n*.

judgment of sister state—presumption in favor of, 1421.

judgment void for want of, 559.

local, of officer certifying record, 1880.

object of inquiry as to domicile, to ascertain, 318.

of justices, how proved, 1407.

of officer certifying judgment, necessity of proof of, 1395.

process as evidence of, 565.

territorial and subject limits distinguished, 1423*n*.

transfer, certification of record in case of, 1415.

waiver of objection in case of divorce, 1404*n*.

when must affirmatively appear in action for wrongful levy, 1694.

want of, in judgment, 1403.

want of, to impeach process, 555.

want of, in rebuttal of former adjudication, 2269.

JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENTS, rule of absolute verity, 1433*n*.

JURORS, evidence of in subsequent suit, 2267*n*.

JURY, comparison of writing by, 1012.

JUS DELIBERANDI, fatal to contract, 1973.

JUSTICES' JUDGMENTS, 1407.

in New York, 1407.

of sister states, 1433.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, oral testimony of justice as proof of judgment, 1408.

adjournment, waiver of jurisdiction to grant, 1407*n*.

certification by as *ex officio* clerk, 1414.

[References are to pages]

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—*Continued.*

- docket, 1434*n.*
- foreign, action on judgment, 1407*n.*
- foreign, plea to merits in action on judgment, 1435*n.*
- judgment filed in court of record, effect, 1410*n.*
- of another state, proof of judgment, 1412*n.*
- presumptions as to jurisdiction, 1425*n.*
- presumption as to meaning of numerals in judgment, 1397*n.*
- presumption as to whether court of record, 1412*n.*

JUSTIFICATION, by tax collector, 1698.

- of assault, 1754.
- of false imprisonment, 1784.
- of levy, 1692.
- of libel and slander, 1810.
- of trespass to real property, 1714.
- public officer to plead strictly, 564.
- proof of official character in, 564.

K

KEY, surrender of, to show delivery, 831.

KINDNESS, of testator to donee to show intent, 423.

KINSHIP, between grantor and grantee as badge of fraud, 2010.

KNOWLEDGE, as to market value, 312, etc.

- burden as to facts peculiarly within, 2097.
- burden of proof in case of waiver, 1111.
- by buyer, of defect, 892.
- by partner of matter within scope of business, as notice, 604.
- by public officer of acts of deputy or subordinate, 557, 558.
- circumstances, evidence of, 1280.
- declarations and admissions of executor and administrator, to prove, 179.
- how far presumed, 1279.
- incomplete, to rebut ratification, 144.
- in question of mistake, 719.
- of admissions, etc., of one in joint business by the others, to show authority, 539.
- of agent, when not chargeable to principal, 1242.
- of another person, how proved, 918*n.*
- of attorney, when notice to client, 1986, 1987.
- of carriers' usage, 1508.

[References are to pages]

KNOWLEDGE—*Continued.*

- of cause for forfeiture, 2123.
- of conditions on telegraph blank, 1607*n*.
- of contents of will, when presumed from due execution, 349.
- of danger as disproof of negligence, 1601*n*.
- of dangerous character of animal, 1736, etc.
- of death of person, cross-examination to ascertain, 216.
- of dissolution of partnership, 615.
- of facts alleged as fraud, burden of proof, 1986*n*.
- of facts constituting statute liability, 2099.
- of facts in insurance application, 1236.
- of falsity of representations, 1644.
- of general reputation in family, 295, 296.
- of family to sustain escheat, 269.
- of handwriting, 1003, etc.
- of illegality of contract, 2141.
- of incompetency of servant, 1564, etc.
- of infancy, 2112.
- of intoxicating quality of medicine, 2120.
- of married woman of application of materials or work to her separate estate, 525.
- to show ratification, 525.
- of misapplication of firm funds to discharge private debts of partner, 610.
- of officers, agents, inhabitants or voters of municipal corporation, 148*n*.
- of one being dormant partner, 585.
- of one dealing with one partner after dissolution, of power of liquidation in another, 603.
- of others to show ratification of act of one partner, 599.
- of purpose for which thing was ordered, 885.
- of restrictions as to use of property, 1353.
- of seller of liquor, 2109, 2111.
- of signature, 1002, etc.
- of statement as to partnership, to render hearsay admissible, 584.
- of state of title presumed, 1912.
- of testator of description of a person, 422*n*.
- to identify charitable society, 423, 424.
- of the law, how presumed, 2098, 2142.
- of trustee to dispense with notice and demand, 642.
- of trust in *cestui que trust*, 638, 639.
- of use of premises, 2113.
- of violation of ordinance, 2099.

[References are to pages]

KNOWLEDGE—*Continued.*

- of violations of statute, 2109, 2120.
- of want of partner's authority to act, 608.
- of witness as to value, 312, etc.
- or putting on inquiry, 1942.
- presumed from similar transactions, 1020.
- presumed to continue, 2123.
- presumption of as to articles and quality, 883.
- prior, of invention, 2081.
- proved by testimony of party, 1653.
- that premises are rented for house of ill fame, 1391.
- to admit declarations as to pedigree, 290, 291.
- to waive discrepancy in size and weights of packages, 823.
- want of, by partner to rebut presumption from entries, 628.

L

LABELS, inscription on, 2103, 2109.

LABOR, action for compensation, 911.

LABORERS, intoxication of, civil damages, 2106.

LACHES, as bar to specific enforcement of contract to convey, 1977.
as defense to ejectment, 1875*n*.
impeachment of trustee's purchase at receiver's sale, 645*n*.
in asserting fraud or mistake, 1988*n*., etc.
in asserting fraud in execution of contract, 2134.
in omitting demand or notice, 1111.
in presenting bank check, 1157.

LAMENESS, of horse bailed, presumption of negligence, 1462.

LAND, bequest of land to pass a mortgage, 434.
contribution for payment of tax, 687*n*.
deficiency of, to sustain fraud, 1972.
ejectment for, 1173.
levy on as satisfaction of debt, 2173.
parol, to prove agency for purchase of, 684*n*.
presumption of death from absence, 223.
when husband entitled to rents and profits of wife's, 506.

LANDLORD, right to draw profits does not make partner of, 588*n*.

LANDLORD AND TENANT, action on lease, 1356.

- for use and occupation, 894.
- agent, authority to accept surrender, 1385*n*.

[References are to pages]

LANDLORD AND TENANT—*Continued.*

- allegation and proof of lease, 1356.
- appurtenances of ingress and egress, 1369*n*.
- conversion of property left on premises by tenant, 1670*n.*, 1673*n*.
- ejectment between, 1913.
- entry, waiver of forfeiture after, 1380*n*.
- eviction, waiver of forfeiture of lease by, 1380*n*.
- evidence of agreement to repair, 1383*n*.
- evidence of damage for breach of agreement to give possession, 1327*n*.
- evidence of tenancy from month to month, 1357*n*.
- failure to furnish heat and light, 1389*n*.
- failure to repair, 898*n*.
- halls and passageways, duty of landlord as to, 1368*n*.
- premises leased for illegal purpose, 1390.
- presumption of tenancy, 896*n*.
- proof of fact and terms of tenancy, 1357.
- recovery by landlord for repairs, 688*n*.
- reduction of rent, consideration, 1372*n*.
- reëntury as acceptance of surrender, 1385*n*.
- reëntury, demand of rent as condition, 1383.
- repairs, construction of lessee's covenant, 1368*n*.
- repairs, duty of landlord as to, 1367*n.*, 1368*n*.
- right to show termination of landlord's title, 1375, 1376*n*.
- sale of reversion, 1373*n*.
- subletting, effect of waiver of breach of covenant against, 1380*n*.
- surrender, effect of parol agreement to vacate, 1386*n*.
- surrender of lease, acceptance by reletting, 1385*n*.
- usage as to effect of holding over, 1364*n*.
- when tenant incompetent as witness, 187*n*.

LAND OFFICE CERTIFICATE, when evidence of title, 1701*n*.**LANGUAGE**, evidence as to in assault, 1745.

- interpretation of, in will, 402, etc.
- of instrument, parol to show, 778.
- of testator to show usages of speech, 443.
- parol, to show usages of, 784.
- testimony of experts as to technical language, 2068*n*.
- usage of, in a trade, 784.

LAPSE OF TIME, as notice of defect in premises, 1556.

- presumption of grant from, 1922.

"LAST CLEAR CHANCE," doctrine applied to innkeeper, 1465*n*.

[References are to pages]

LATENT DEFECTS, burden of proof in case of bailment, 1449.

LATERAL SUPPORT, indemnity against injury, 1341.

LAW of other state or nation, how proved, 86, 266, 1409.

LAW MERCHANT, presumptions as to foreign, 1076.

LAW OF FORUM, as to authentication of judgment, 1411.

"LAY DAYS," 1348.

LAY WITNESS, opinions of, 1538, 1539.

opinion as to condition of person injured, 1590.

LEASES, actions on, 1356.

adverse title, 1379.

agreement by lessee to rebuild right to insurance, 1362*n*.

allegation of, 1356

ambiguous designation of premises in, 1369.

amount of rent, how proved, 1372.

apportionment, 898*n*.

apportionment of rent, 1387.

as evidence of title, 1913.

assignment of, 12.

how proved, 1381.

of renewal, covenant to pay rent, 1364.

authority of parties to recover on, 1364.

conditional delivery of, how proved, 1360.

contradiction of joint liability on, 1321*n*.

counterparts, 1359.

covenants for repairs in, 1383.

date and term of, how proved, 1370.

demand of rent, 1382.

destruction of premises, 1384.

dual character of, 894*n*.

duplicates, 1358.

estoppel of tenant, 1374.

eviction, 1388.

surrender essential to constructive, 1389*n*.

forfeiture:

demand of rent as condition to reëntry, 1383.

how waived, 1379.

by distress, 1380*n*.

by eviction, 1380*n*.

[References are to pages]

LEASES—*Continued.*

- fraud, counterclaim for, 1363*n*.
- how construed when silent or ambiguous, 1364.
- how varied by parol, 903, 1361.
- implied covenants in, 1349, 1365.
- in action for use and occupation, 894.
- in case of tenant in common, 899.
- insurance, parol to show application to be made, 1362*n*.
- interpretation by parties, 906*n*.
- judgment in action by administrator as bar, 465*n*.
- key, acceptance of as evidence of surrender, 1384*n*.
- measure of damages for fraud in securing, 1651.
- necessity of producing in action against wrongdoer, 1705.
- of premises for illegal purpose, 1390.
- oral evidence where writing is subsidiary agreement, 1362.
- parol to explain or vary, 905*n*.
- payment of rent, 1388, 2191.
 - entire rent by assignee of part, 680*n*.
- pleading renewal, 1357.
- possession not essential, 1373.
- raises presumption of ownership, 2113.
- reserving lien as fraudulent toward creditors of lessee, 2009*n*.
- surrender of, 1384.
- surrender:
 - acceptance by reletting, 1385*n*.
 - by operation of law, 1384.
 - consent of landlord, 1386*n*.
 - necessity of mutuality, 1386*n*.
- usage or custom to explain, 1364.
- void for illegality, tenancy created, 1391*n*.
- waste, how proved, 1391.

LEAVE, to sue on administration bond, 1339.

LEGACY, as to ademption of, 440.

- as to charging, 442.
- extrinsic evidence as to bequest of stock, 437.
- presumption of payment, 2198*n*.

LEGAL EFFECT, mistake as to, 1983*n*.

LEGALITY, of assignment, 24, 25, 26.

- of judgment, effect of denial, 1405.

LEGAL KEEPER, " of records, clerk's certificate, 1417*n*.

[References are to pages]

LEGAL PROCESS, against bailee, 1445, 1446.

as excuse for bailee's failure to return bailment, 1446.

date of, 1861*n.*, 2229, etc.

false imprisonment, 1782.

in action by or against officer, 1616, etc.

LEGATEES and devisees, actions by and against, 214, etc.

claims of, on testator to show intent, 412.

conclusiveness of judgment in suit by, 466, 467.

declarations and admissions of, showing fraud or undue influence,
464.

erasure of name of, and substitution of another, 408.

extrinsic aid in identifying, 413.

judgment against executor, etc., in action to charge, 469.

same sum given twice to same, 439.

when a trustee, 436.

LEGISLATURE, journal of, to prove vote for statute, 85.

recognition of corporate existence by, 82.

LEGITIMACY, adulterous intercourse of mother, 278.

burden of proof, and presumptions as to, 273.

decree of probate court as to, 308.

dying declarations as to, 283*n.*

of offspring, strengthening presumption of marriage, 243.

parents, testimony and declarations as to, 279.

proved by hearsay as to facts of pedigree, 285.

rebuttal of presumption of, 274.

second marriage before death of former partner, 258, etc.

LESSEE, reservation of lien in lease as fraud toward creditors of, 2009*n.*

LESSOR, right to maintain trespass, 1702*n.*

LETTERHEAD, not conclusive as to contract by corporation, 140*n.*

LETTERS, accompanying receipt, 2186.

admissibility in action on insurance policy, 1241.

agreement of sale made by, 766.

as evidence of market value, 811.

as hearsay of facts of family history, 294.

as memorandum within statute of frauds, 1963*n.*

as *res gestæ* to show payments instead of loans, 667*n.*

breach of promise, 1827.

by partner in his own name, 602*n.*

circular to show prices, 764*n.*

[References are to pages]

LETTERS—*Continued.*

- competency of recipient to testify to handwriting, 1004.
- containing demand on joint debtor, primariness of, 712.
- date as evidencing time of writing, 1853.
- duplicate originals, 712.
- enclosing contract, part of *res gestæ*, 1030.
- explanation of by writer, 772*n*.
- expressing intent never to return, 335*n*.
- knowledge of witness as to value based on, 812.
- letterpress copies, 712, 768, 769.
- mailing of, to public officer as notice, 552.
 - to sustain inference of receipt, 771.
- notice of dissolution of partnership by, 614.
- of agent to subagent, 685.
- of agents of a party to him, 1292.
- of corporate officer's admissibility, 115*n*.
- of debtor to show application of payment, 2193.
- of negotiations of sale, to show warranty, 884.
- of shipper's agent as evidence against carrier, 1481.
- of tenant, when admissible, 904*n*.
- of testator to identify charitable society, 124.
- of wife to show causes of separation, 514.
- part of connected correspondence, 771-772, 1828.
- payment by, 2173.
- presumed delivered in ordinary course, 1109. (*But see* 2173.)
- proof of adultery, 2034*n*., 2035*n*.
- proof of identity of writer, 770*n*., 771*n*.
- received within seven years, production of, 233*n*.
 - to rebut presumption of death, 231.
- stating writer is interested in firm and asking credit, 580*n*.
- to deceased, testimony explaining, 211*n*.
- to relatives of absentee when insufficient inquiry, 228.
- to show title to fund, 736, 737.
- to show to whom credit given, 795*n*.
- to testator to show mental soundness, 357.
- when confidential communications, 477*n*.

LETTERS OF CREDIT. (*See* GUARANTY.)

LETTERS TESTAMENTARY AND OF ADMINISTRATION, 171.

- impeachment of, 175.
- notice to produce, 177.
- of another state, 167.
- showing facts of family history, 307.

[References are to pages]

LETTERS TESTAMENTARY, ETC.—*Continued.*

- to charge heir with ancestor's debt, 465.
- to prove official character of executors and administrators, 171.
- when sufficient proof of death, 199.

LEVY, action for wrongful, 1689.

- as evidence of payment, 1406.
- how to prove against sheriff, 1621.
- liability for partner's directing tortious, 600.
- nominal damages from, when property already levied on, 1614*n*.
- of execution, not satisfaction of judgment, 2001*n*.
- presumption as to time, 1664.
- presumption of partner's authority to direct, 592*n*.
- presumption of satisfaction of judgment, 2173.
- return as admission, 562.
- sufficiency, evidence of, 1620.

LEX LOCI, as to title and transactions of husband and wife, 473.

LIABILITY, conduct indicating consciousness of, 1545*n*.

- of bailee, by contract, 1448*n*.
- of stockholders, etc., 2090.

LIBEL, actions for, 1787, etc.

- abandonment of part of article, 1796.
- aggravation of damages, 1807.
- application to plaintiff, 1797.
- circulation, 1799.
- contained in will, 169*n*.
- contents, 1795.
- defenses, 1809.
- entire publication to be considered, 1809.
- explaining the words, 1809.
- falsity, 1799.
- former adjudication, 1814.
- good repute of plaintiff, 1789.
- inconsistent pleas, 1791.
- inducement, 1787.
- justification, 1810.
- malice, 1800.
- mitigation, 1815.
- moving picture film as, 1795*n*.
- order of proof, 1787.
- place of publication, 1794.
- plaintiff's character, 1818.

[References are to pages]

LIBEL—*Continued.*

- plaintiff's vocation or official character, 1788.
- privileged communications, 1804.
- publication, delivery as *prima facie* evidence, 1794.
 - how proved, 1793.
 - order of proof, 1792.
- rebuttal, 1821.
- recovery against other publishers, 1817.
- reputation and character the same, 1820.
- retraction, 1818.
- secondary evidence, 1795.
- showing defendant's wealth and position, 1804.
- special damages, 1808.
- statement to newspaper reporter, 1793*n*.
- subsequent publication, mentioning plaintiff, 1798.
- variance in allegation of part, 1796.
- wealth of defendant, 1804.

LIBRARY, delivery and acceptance on sales, 831*n*,

LICENSE, burden of proof in justification of wrongful levy, 1696.

- burden of proving in libel or slander, 1788.
- estoppel from denying validity of patent, 2065.
- evidence of business, 2109.
- evidence of ownership, 1554.
- from patentee, 2077.
- in case of trespass, 1717.
- joint application for, as proof of partnership, 579*n*.
- necessity to support recovery for loss of income from business, 1581.
- of innkeeper, 1462.
- of physician as essential to recovery for expenses of medical treatment, 1582.
- of physician, attorney or other person rendering services, 912.
- to sell, presumption as to, 762.

LICENSE LAW, actions for violations of, 2102.

LIEN, as basis of replevin, 1863*n*.

- cutting off by estoppel, 1931.
- determination in partition, 1959.
- equitable on goods which it is agreed to ship to factor, 1461*n*.
- mechanic's, actions on, 2089.
- of bailee, 1461.
- of factor for advances, termination, 1459*n*.

[References are to pages]

LIEN—*Continued.*

- on thing converted, 1667.
- reservation of in lease as fraud toward creditors of lessee, 2009*n*.
- vendor's, foreclosure, 1947.

LIFE, presumption of, 219, 229, 235.

- English rule as to, 234.
- grounds for, 234*n*.
- American rule as to, 235.
- grounds for, 234*n*.
- probable duration, 1959.

LIFE INSURANCE, payment under as mitigating damages, 1604.

LIFE TABLES, admissibility of, 1584.

- how to be considered, 1599*n*
- preliminary proof, 1599*n*.

LIFE TENANT, right to maintain trespass, 1703*n*.LIGHT, failure to furnish as constructive eviction, 1389*n*.

- obstruction of, 1726*n*.
- parol agreement not to obstruct, 1361*n*.

LIKENESS, how proved, 961.

- not evidence of identity, 1007*n*.

LIMB, exhibiting to jury, 1586.

LIMITATION OF LIABILITY, toward passenger, 1516.

LIMITATIONS, acknowledgment of debt, 2235.

- as bar to action for wages, 958.
- as to payment in action for money paid, 714.
- as to time for claim for negligence in transmission of telegram, 1611*n*.
- burden of proof, 2229.
- conditional new promise, 2234.
- construction of pleading in favor of cause not barred, 1520*n*.
- indorsement of payments, 2237.
- judgment of sister state, 1435.
- of account, on account stated, 1188.
- of action under Civil Damage Law, 2119.
- on insurance notes, 1162.
- part payment, 2235.
- pleading, 2228.

[References are to pages]

LIMITATIONS—*Continued.*

revival of debt by admissions and declarations of corepresentative, 179.

by payment by corepresentative, 179*n.*

statute of, distinguished from presumption from lapse of time, 2201, etc.

on foreign judgments, 1409*n.*

when not bar to action by accommodation indorser, 714*n.*

when run against administrator, 166*n.*

when run against surety's claim for contribution, 715*n.*

LIMITED JURISDICTION, presumptions as to jurisdiction of court of, 1424.

LIMITS, escape from, 1625.

LINEMAN, expert evidence as to work of, 1539*n.*

ignorance of danger necessity of alleging, 1563*n.*

LIQUIDATED, damages or penalty, 1328.

LIQUIDATED DEMAND, what is, 2205*n.*

LIQUOR, character of, 2110.

LIQUORS, action for selling, 2102.

competency of wife in action on bond for violation of Tax Law, 474*n.*

LIS MOTA, declarations made in view of controversy, 297.

LIS PENDENS, as notice, 1944.

LIVE STOCK, carriage, effect of agreement of shipper to care for, 1484*n.*

killed by railroad, *res ipsa loquitur*, 1529*n.*

LOAN, agent to make, authority to receive payment, 2169.

authority of agent to make request for, 659.

by corporation, when presumed valid, 119*n.*

check evidence of payment, not of, 664, 665, 666.

check not evidence of, 654*n.*, 655*n.*

conditions evidence of, 661*n.*

delivery of money or chattels by parent, 451.

delivery of money to show, 654, 662.

direct testimony of, 656.

due bills competent, of, 664.

effect of holding collateral security for, 670.

entries in plaintiff's books to show, 660*n.*

from wife to husband, 500.

implied agreement to repay, 679*n.*

[References are to pages]

LOAN—*Continued.*

- joint adventure under allegation of, 749*n*.
- parol to show, an advancement, 452.
- parties to, 657*n*.
- payment of overdraft by bank, 665*n*.
- plaintiff's accounts, to show, 668.
- power of "financial agent" to negotiate, 142.
- presumption of acceptance of offer, 656*n*.
- proof of, in accounting between partners, 619.
- property given an advancement or, 448.
- receipt in action for money lent, to show, 666.
- reservation on, as compensation, not usury, 2152.
- request to characterize transactions as, 658.
- to sustain action for money lent, 653.
- to third person to sustain action for money lent, 656.
- to which of several, credit was given, 657.
- when presumed from discounting note, 2154.
- when presumed payment, not, 664, etc.
- when recovered without regard to special agreement, 670.

LOCATION, of accident, necessity of strict proof, 1523*n*.
of boundaries, 1896, etc.

LOCOMOTIVE, person riding on, status, 1517.

LOCO PARENTIS, presumptions as to agreement to pay for services, 915.

LOCUS PŒNITENTIÆ, fatal to contract, 1973.

LODGING HOUSE, liability of keeper of, 1463.

LOG-BOOK, competency of, in insurance, 1294.

LOGS, expert evidence as to proper loading, 1536*n*.

LOSS, as ground of assessing insurance notes, 1161.

- by carrier, 1484.
- insured against, 1263, etc.
- of corporate books, 160.
- of earnings, 1580.
- of paper by bankers, 1458.
- of profits in infringement of trade-mark case, 2058, 2059.
- of service, by seduction, 1845.
- of thing bailed, 1448.
- of will, secondary evidence of, 390, 391, 392.
- presumed from ship's absence, unheard from, 1293.

[References are to pages]

LOSS—*Continued.*

proof of under allegation of conversion, 1491.
to firm from partner's neglect, 624.

LOSSES, liability of executor or administrator for, 169*n*.

LOST INSTRUMENT, action on, 1324.

burden of proving absence of stamp, 1156.
certificate of notary, 1098.
execution, 1904, 2001*n*.
judgment, 1401.
negotiable paper, 994.
petition and citation, 1401*n*.
proof of contents, 1325*n*.
title deed and secondary evidence, 1920.

LOST RECORD, authentication of substitute, 1412*n*.LOUISIANA, judicial notice taken as to common law, 1439*n*.

LUCID INTERVAL, burden of showing, 1994.

LUNACY, inquisition of, 367, 1991.

LUNATIC, impeaching contract, 152, 1988, etc.

recovery by sheriff for support and keeping, 1617*n*.
testimony against committee of, 185.
transaction with, by objecting party, 210.

LUNATIC ASYLUM, effect of discharge from, 1995*n*.

M

MACHINERY, defect, notice to master, 1562.

negligence, allegation of particular defects, 1521.
parol to show purpose for which to be used, 1363*n*.

MAGISTRATE, authority shown by parol, 2124.

de facto and with color of title, process by, 566.
proof of marriage before, by eye witness, 247.

MAIL, ordinary course of, in case of an account stated, 1182, 1183.

payment by, 2173.

MAILING, as publication of libel, 1794.

letter, 771.
notice of protest, 1107.
presumed from ordinary course, 1109.

[References are to pages]

MAKER, of note, when incompetent as witness, 188*n*.

MALICE, by public officer, 561.

in case of libel, 1800.

in case of nuisance, 1724.

inferred from want of probable cause, 1765.

in malicious prosecution, 1768.

in trespass, 1685, 1686.

not essential in action for nuisance, 1725.

not essential to false imprisonment, 1781.

not proof of want of probable cause, 1765.

of agent in committing tort, 130.

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION, acquittal not sufficient proof of unfounded charge, 1764.

actions for, 1759, etc.

acts and declarations of codefendants, 1763.

bad character of plaintiff:

as evidence of probable cause, 1776, 1778*n*.

in mitigation of damages, 1777.

compromise of prior proceeding will not support, 1771.

criminal prosecution for collection of debt, 1767.

evidence of malice, 1769*n*., 1770.

discharge or failure to indict as showing want of probable cause, 1767*n*.

distinguished from wrongful arrest, 1759.

essentials of, 1759.

failure of previous proceeding as evidence of want of probable cause, 1767.

instigated by agent, liability of principal, 1762, etc.

instigated by wife, liability of husband, 1763*n*.

instigation of original proceedings, 1762.

joinder with malicious prosecution, 1781*n*.

joint liability, 1763*n*.

judgment as bar to action for defamation, 1814.

judgment in collateral action as proof of innocence, 1764.

liability of association for, 63*n*.

liability of copartner, 1763*n*.

may be civil or criminal, 1759*n*.

proof of cause of termination of original proceeding, 1762.

rebuttal of conviction as proof of probable cause, 1775.

MALPRACTICE, gross negligence not essential, 1523*n*.

judgment for services as bar, 2268*n*.

[References are to pages]

- MANDAMUS, to compel surrogate to exemplify record, 1415*n*.
to reinstate member of association, 61.
- MANNERS, to show identity, 313*n*.
- MANUAL TAKING, as essential to conversion, 1670.
- MANUFACTURE, distinguished from sale, 911*n*.
statute of frauds, as to agreements for, 773*n*.
- MANUFACTURED ARTICLES, designated by a particular brand, 798.
replevin for, 1867*n*.
- MANUFACTURER, implied warranty of, 878.
- MANUSCRIPT, as proof of libel, 1794.
- MAPS and charts, 1895, 1896.
admissibility of, 836.
referred to in a deed, 1889.
- MARGIN, figures on commercial paper, 1056.
memorandum on notice of protest, 1094*n*.
- MARINE insurance, 1287, etc.
- MARINER'S protest, 1294.
- MARK, on patented article, omitted, 2084.
signature by, 1016.
- MARKET PRICE, ordinarily measure of value, 1675.
- MARKET VALUE, between vendor and purchaser, 1969.
effect of absence of, 806*n*., 807*n*.
evidence of, 1579.
necessity of alleging, 867*n*.
of goods, how proved, 807.
price current as proof of, 811.
- MARRIAGE, actions for breach of promise of, 1822, etc.
after meretricious intercourse, 256.
before final decree of divorce, 254*n*.
burden of proof and presumptions of, 242.
change from illicit to legal relation, 252*n*., 253*n*.
cohabitation and declarations, 255.
cohabitation and repute, 252.
common law, 245, etc., 251, etc.
competency of certificate, 306.

[References are to pages]

MARRIAGE—*Continued.*

- confirmation of voidable, 250*n*.
- consent of parties, 256*n*.
- constructive revocation of will by, 389.
- declarations of husband as to property of wife, 500.
- decree of probate court as to, 309*n*.
- direct evidence of, 244.
- effect of bigamous, 261*n*.
- entries of, in family Bible or other book, 291.
- evidence of possibility of remarriage in action for death, 1599*n*.
- foreign certificate of, 302*n*., 303*n*.
- foreign law of, how proved, 266.
 - necessity of proof of, 1851*n*.
- how proved in civil actions, 472.
 - action for enticing away, 1843.
 - action for necessities, 510.
 - in crim. con., 1852, 1853.
 - in divorce, 2029.
- husband or wife as witnesses to prove, 474.
- identity of person named in register of, 312.
- illegitimacy of child born before, 275*n*.
- immigrants, declarations by as to, 246*n*.
- indirect evidence of, 251.
- in question of title by collateral descent, 268.
- of alien woman, 314.
- offer of, mitigation for seduction, 1848.
- presumption:
 - as to capacity, 243*n*.
 - as to continuance of relation, 243*n*.
 - as to dissolution of prior, 259*n*., 260*n*., 261*n*.
 - of death to sustain second, 220.
 - in crim. con., 1851*n*.
 - of legitimacy, additional to that of, 275.
- promise of, sufficiency of proof, 1822, etc.
- proof by certificate or registry, 250.
- proof of in action for enticing wife, 1840.
- proof of in crim. con., 1851.
- proof of in criminal prosecution, 248*n*.
- proved by general reputation, 295.
 - by hearsay as to facts of pedigree, 285.
 - by registries of, authorized by law, 301.
 - registries of, not authorized by law, 304.
- rebutting evidence of, 263.

[References are to pages]

MARRIAGE—*Continued*.

- recital of in deed, 1887*n*.
- second, during absence, 258.
- second, presumption as to validity, 243*n*.
- testimony of parents to, 281.
- to render declarations admissible as hearsay, 286.
- validity of foreign, 245*n*, 250*n*.

MARRIED WOMAN, acknowledgment by, 503.

- actions against, 519.
- actions by, 515.
- action for fraud against, 526.
- action for necessities against, 525.
- action of, for tort, 516.
- action on negotiable paper by, 1018.
- declarations as to title of, 492, 494.
- effect of judgments against, 486, 487.
- evidence of contract in actions by, 516, 520.
- evidence of conveyance by, 503.
- evidence of separate business of, 505, 506.
- evidence of title of, 490.
- impeaching conveyance of, 503.
- liability of to equitable estoppel, 484.
- pleading in action against, 519, 520.
- power of attorney by, 503*n*.
- presumption of husband's agency, 1018.
- separate estate, English rule as to charging, 521.
 - American rule as to charging, 522.
 - direct benefit to, 523.
- services on the property of, 913.
- title to property obtained in business by, 497.
- two elements in proof of contract of, 520.

MARSHALS, action by and against, 1614, etc.

- against receptor, 1614.
- for conversion, 1616.
- for trespass, 1616.
- justifying levy, 1692.

MASSACHUSETTS RULE, as to burden of proving contributory negligence, 1572.**MASTER**, declarations of as to stowage of goods, 1482.

- illness excusing demurrage, 1348*n*.
- power to execute bottomry bond, 1340.

[References are to pages]

- MASTER AND SERVANT, action for enticing away servant, 1841.
 actions for wrongful dismissal or refusal to receive, 977.
 admissions and declarations of servants admissible against masters, 1547.
 assault by servant, 1742.
 authority to assault, 1742.
 defenses to action for breach of employment contract, 979. ✓
 employers' liability acts, pleading under, 1523*n*.
 hiring from year to year, 934*n*.
 liability of master to servant, 1561.
 liability of warehouse keeper, 1467.
 prevention of performance, recovery, 934*n*.
 sale by servant, 2108.
 sales of liquor, 2104.
 servant licensee in possession of house furnished by master, 1718.
 term of employment, 932*n*.
- MATERIAL ALLEGATIONS, assignment, 2.
- MATERIALS, error as to date of furnishing in lien notice, 2089.
 proved, under complaint for services, 911.
 value of, 939.
- MAYOR, deed by, 1901*n*.
- MEANING, of libelous words, 1796.
- MEANS OF SUPPORT, definition under Civil Damage Law, 2117.
 injury to under civil damage law, 2116.
 knowledge of, 2118.
- MEASUREMENT, of goods, usage, 1346, 1347.
 of work done, 931.
- MEASURE OF DAMAGES, fault in transmission of telegram, 1612.
 unwarranted use by bailee, 1451*n*.
- MEASURER'S return, 1479.
- MEASURES, usage to show peculiar, 798.
- MECHANIC'S LIEN, actions on, 2089.
 application of payment extinguishing, 2195*n*.
 errors in statement, 2089*n*.
 foreclosure of, as defense to action for price of goods, 865.
 foreclosure, evidence to support, 2089*n*.
 setting aside judgment enforcing, 2090*n*.
 statute strictly construed, 2089*n*.
 time for filing, 2089*n*.

[References are to pages]

- MEDICAL CARE, absence to secure, not change of domicile, 327*n*.
implied authority to procure, 139*n*.
poverty as excuse for procuring, 1596*n*.
recovery for under Civil Damage Law, 2116.
- MEDICAL EXPENSES, necessity of alleging as special damages, 1582*n*.
- MEDICAL SERVICES, element of damage in injury to married woman, 517*n*., 518*n*.
- MEDICAL TREATMENT, after suit brought, admissibility of evidence \
of, 1753*n*.
the effect of, 1591.
- MEDICINE, action for selling intoxicating beverage, 2120.
- MEETING, quorum of directors', 137*n*.
- MELANCHOLIA, 1300*n*.
- MEMBERSHIP, of voluntary associations, 60.
of corporation, 2090.
- MEMORANDUM, accounts and entries of corporation as, 163.
admissible as part of *res gestæ*, 833, 848.
as auxiliary to oral testimony, 833.
as evidence in case of negligence, 1542.
as proof of service of notice to quit, 1914.
by a third person in course of business, 837.
characterizing possession of land, 1927*n*., 1928*n*.
check given as, 664, 1159.
conclusiveness as to terms of escrow, 1315*n*.
diagrams, maps, etc., 1895, 1896.
distinction between corporate minutes and individual diary, 152*n*.
entries of births, deaths and marriages in, 291.
entries to show to whom credit was given, 795.
found on premises illegally used, 2123.
indicating death in official record, 218*n*.
indicating sale, parol to explain, 819.
in margin of notice of protest, 1094*n*.
letter as satisfying statute of frauds, 1963*n*.
merger in charter party, 1345.
of auction sale, 851.
of bailment, excluding oral agreement, 1444.
of clergyman, 305.
of contract between vendor and purchaser, 1963*n*.
of contract for services, 924.

[References are to pages]

MEMORANDUM—*Continued.*

- of contract not signed, 1358.
- of deceased person in course of duty, 1099.
- of defendant's admission made by plaintiff or his agent, 849.
- of facts of family history, 300.
- of payer to show payment, 2189.
- of payment, when used in testifying, 699.
- of person who made demand, etc., of negotiable paper, 1090.
- of physician to prove date of birth, 272.
- of sale by broker, authority to make, 852.
- of sale, parol to explain, 774, 775.
- of sale under statute of frauds, 773.
- of statement of account, 1178.
- of "sworn before me," when not proof of oath of public officer, 549.
- of terms of sale, when not primary, 763.
- of testator, 435*n*.
 - indicating a gift to be advancement, 452.
 - referred to in will as showing an advancement, 455.
- refreshing memory, 833, 839.
- shopbooks and other accounts of party as, 839.
- to refresh memory as to protest, 1098.
- unsigned, 922, 957.
- use to refresh memory of witness, 1358.

MEMORY, memoranda refreshing, 833.

MENTAL ANGUISH, element of damages for seduction, 1845.

negligent transmission of telegram, 1612*n*.

MENTAL, feelings, 1301.

suffering, 1583.

impairment by negligence, 1583.

MENTAL RESERVATION, evidence of as proof of mistake, 2136.

MENTAL SUFFERING, sufficiency to sustain action under Civil Damage Law, 2115.

action for false imprisonment, 1784*n*.MERCANTILE BUSINESS, sharing profits not conclusive as to partnership, 589*n*.MERCHANT, liability for articles left in dressing room, 1452*n*.

letters of, as evidence of market value, 811, 812.

price current issued by, as proof of market value, 811, 812.

[References are to pages]

- MERGER**, by judgment against one joint debtor, 2258.
 of cause of action in former recovery, 2241, etc.
 of contract between vendor and purchaser, 1970.
 of mortgage, when presumed, 1952.
 of preliminary agreements in lease, 1361*n*.
 of preliminary negotiations in charter party, 1344*n*.
 of prior agreements in deed, 1321.
 of rent in sealed instrument, 1388.
- MERITS**, decision presumed on, 2264.
- MESNE PROFITS**, ejectment, 1934.
 equitable defenses against claim, 1935.
- MESSAGES**, telegraph, action for failure to deliver, 1606, etc.
- MESSENGER**, memoranda of, 1099.
- MIND**, effect of probate, as to testator's soundness of, 343.
- MINING LEASE**, varying by parol, 1361*n*.
- MINISTERS**, privileged communications to, 1296.
- MINUTE BOOK**, as evidence of act of association, 68*n*.
 of corporation when competent, 151.
 for and against whom, competent, 154.
 of one since deceased, how proved, 158*n*.
 primariness of, 155.
 when may be resorted to, 151, 152.
- MINUTES**, corporate, how proved, 156*n*., 157*n*.
 parol evidence where corporate records not kept, 153*n*., 156*n*.
 sufficiency to show corporate contract, 155*n*.
- MISCALCULATION**, in award, equitable relief, 1209.
- MISCONDUCT**, of employee justifying discharge, 979.
 of receiver to render him personally liable, 635.
- MISDELIVERY**, excused by misdirection, 1507.
- MISDESCRIPTION**, declarations of testator to explain, 427*n*.
 in catalogue at auction, 852.
- MISNOMER** of corporation in abatement, 110.
 in appointment of public officer, 549.
 in deed, 1886.
 in will, 416, 425.

[References are to pages]

MISREPRESENTATION, as ground of action, 1635, etc.

in actions between vendor and purchaser, 1972.

of article by plaintiff as defense to infringement of trade-mark, 2062.

of capacity of vessel, 1344*n*.

of testator as to his will, 401.

to rebut presumption of intent of husband to make provision for wife, 496.

MISSPELLING, of name in process, 1403*n*.

MISTAKE, as a ground for reformation, 1330, 1980.

as defense in behalf of receptor, 1616.

assignment of, cause of action for, 13.

as to sale of stock by broker, 718*n*.

attornment induced by, effect, 1379.

burden of proof, 717, 717*n*.

in trespass, 1711*n*.

consideration of deed obtained by, 497.

conversation on sale of land to show, 1972.

defense to action for false imprisonment, 1782*n*.

demand in case of, 752*n*.

does not dispense with statute of frauds, 1214.

ignorance not, 1332*n*.

impeachment of insurance policy for, 1254.

in account stated, 2208.

burden of proof, 1183*n*.

in addressing goods sold, 824.

in commercial paper, must be pleaded, 1056.

in compromise and composition of debt, 2210.

in counterpart or duplicates, 1360.

in date, correction at law, 1318*n*.

in date of contract, 1053.

in description of property, 428, etc.

in entry as to whom credit was intended to be given, 796.

in footing up account, 1186.

in insurance policy, 1254, 1255.

in joining husband with wife, 521*n*.

in law, by agent to prevent recovery of principal, 686*n*.

in name of buyer at auction sale, 851.

in omitting provision of will, 395.

in paying money for another, reimbursement, 689*n*.

in paying money on forged or counterfeit paper, 721.

in paying neighbor's tax, as consideration for promise to repay, 683*n*.

in statement of an advance, 442.

[References are to pages]

MISTAKE—*Continued.*

- insufficient to sustain allegation of fraud, 728.
- in taking usury, 2150.
- in transmission of telegram, 1606, etc.
- in wills, correction of, 408.
 - when not to be shown, or corrected, 408.
- in writing name in will, 419.
- in written instrument, parol to show, 777*n.*, 781.
- liability in trespass for property taken under, 1683*n.*
- liability of partner for, 624*n.*
- of draftsman of will, as to name, 422*n.*
- of grantor in executing deed, 2135.
- of law, in award, 1209.
- of scrivener in drawing will, 350.
- of secretary of corporation in not making entry, 162.
- of testator as to existence of a fund, explained, 437.
- opening account stated because of mistake in one item, 1177*n.*
- payment for assessment or taxes by, 702.
- payment of check by, 721*n.*, 722*n.*
- pleading, 718*n.*
 - in suit for reformation, 1981*n.*
- possession under not adverse, 1937*n.*
- promise to repay money paid under mistake, 721.
- recovering back money paid under, 717.
- securities surrendered by, 663*n.*
- showing to vary bill of lading, 1492.
- sufficiency of proof in suit for reformation, 1982.
- telephone charges, 718*n.*
- to avoid release, 2219.
- to impeach conveyance by wife, 503.
- to rebut ratification, 144.

MITIGATION, in crim. con. separation of husband and wife, 1852.

- in seduction, 1847, 1848.
- in slander or libel, 1815.
- of damages for conversion, 1679.
- of exemplary damages, 1687.

MODELS, in patent cases, 2068, 2069, 2073.

MODIFICATION, of agreement as to negotiable paper, 1138.

- of contract for services, 942.
- of contract to sell land, 1962*n.*, 1963*n.*
- of sale, 820.

[References are to pages]

MODIFICATION—*Continued.*

- of sealed agreement, 1325.
- subsequent to written contract, 1060.

MONEY, allegation of collection of, on process, 557.

- bailment of, interest on failure to return, 1451.
- burden on plaintiff suing to recover value of bad, 722.
- conversion of, what not, 1670*n*.
- delivery of, presumed in payment of debt, 2163.
- description, proof of in action for conversion, 1660.
- included in baggage, 1512*n*.
- liability of innkeeper for, 1464*n*.
- possession of, by creditor or agent, to show payment, 2192.
- production of, when not essential to tender, 1953.
- proof of conversion of under allegation as property, 1660.
- referred to in will as showing advancement, 455.
- replevin for, 1861*n*.
- telegram company as common carrier of, 1469*n*.

MONEY GIVEN, to a son to purchase a farm, when an advancement, 451.

- to married woman, as showing her title, 494.
- by husband to wife, declarations in reference to, 498, 499, 500.

MONEY HAD, recovery in trespass *de bonis asportatis*, 1681*n*.

MONEY LENT, agreement for payment not performed, 670.

- authority of agent to make request for loan, 659.
- character in which parties dealt, 669.
- connected and collateral agreements, 669.
- defendant's check in favor of plaintiff, 664.
- defendant's checks on plaintiff, 665.
- defendant's receipt to show loan, 666.
- delivery of, 654.
- delivery of, without writing, presumed payment of obligation, 662.
- delivery to third person, 656.
- direct testimony to loan, 656.
- disproving loan, 671.
- due bills as proof, 664.
- effect of taking mortgage as collateral, 670.
- essentials of complaint, 654*n*.
- grounds of action for, 653.
- medium of repayment, 671.
- parties to joint adventure, 661.
- plaintiff's account book, 668.

[References are to pages]

MONEY LENT—*Continued.*

- plaintiff's check, 666.
- request, characterizing transaction as loan, 658.
- request of joint debtor, 662.
- showing illegality, 674.
- to which of several credit was given, 657.
- written evidence in actions for, 662.

MONEY PAID, action between parties to negotiable paper for, 696.

- agent's action against principal, 684.
- agreement to pay not sufficient, 675*n*.
- amount, 709.
- by fraud, when allegations of tort not surplusage, 728*n*.
- debt under seal or by judgment, 11.
- defenses to action for, 713.
- demand and notice, 711.
- grounds of action for, 675.
- implied promise to indemnify, 694, etc.
- judgment against plaintiff, 704.
- medium of payment, 707.
- object and application of the payment, 710.
- obligation to pay what defendant ought to have paid, 687.
- parol to vary the writing, 681.
- payment by principal contractor of claims against subcontractor, 689*n*.
- previous request, or previous promise to reimburse, 679.
- proof of payment by oral evidence, 699.
 - by payee's receipt or surrender of evidence of debt, 701.
 - by plaintiff's check or accounts, 701.
 - by producing defendant's order in favor of third person, 700.
- remedy by injunction preventing action, 687*n*.
- source of the fund paid, 709.
- subsequent promise to reimburse, 682.
- surety's action against principal or cosurety, 689.
- to defendant's use, 675.
- under duress, 723.
- under fraud, 727, 728.
- under mistake, allegation of promise, 721*n*.
 - effect of means of knowledge, 719*n*.
 - forged or counterfeit paper, 721.
 - payment in actions for, 716.
 - payment by third person, 716*n*.
 - pleading mistake, 718*n*.

[References are to pages]

MONEY PAID—*Continued.*

reliance on subsequently dishonored check, 717*n.*

subsequent promise to repay, 721.

under unauthorized agreement, 716*n.*

where consideration fails, 729.

MONEY RECEIVED, action by depositor against bank, 744.

action by principal against his agent, 749.

bank's action for overdraft, 748.

burden of proof, 735*n.*

by agent of defendant, 740.

by defendant to plaintiff's use, 730.

by sheriff, 1621.

defendant's evidence, 752.

demand and notice in action for, 751.

foundation of action, 731*n.*

grounds of action, 730.

identity of fund, 743*n.*

plaintiff's title to the fund, 735.

pleading, 731, 732*n.*, 733*n.*

the medium and amount of payment, 742.

the receipt of the money by defendant, 737.

MONOMANIA, presumption of continuance, 1992.

MONTH, meaning of, 933.

MONTH TO MONTH, evidence as to tenancy from 1357*n.*

MONUMENTS, bounding lands, 1899.

MORTGAGE, admissions of assignor against assignee, 56.

alteration of, 1952.

as cloud on title, 1945*n.*

as evidence of age of mortgagor, 294*n.*

assignment by delivery, 8*n.*

assumption of, 981*n.*, 985*n.*, 987*n.*

conclusiveness, 1320*n.*

authority of officer to cancel, 122.

bona fide purchaser of mortgaged premises, 1941*n.*

by corporation, assent of stockholders, 1948*n.*

collateral oral agreement, 1952.

deed proved a, by parol, 1955.

effect of taking as collateral, 670.

effect of tender of debt, 2212.

[References are to pages]

MORTGAGE—*Continued.*

- effect of tender after debt is due, 1954*n*.
- evidence of consideration, 2026, 2027.
- expense of redemption on agent's failure to pay, 685*n*.
- foreclosure of, 1948.
 - by administrator, 168*n*.
 - effect of recital of appearance, 1430*n*.
 - summons to partners, judgment creditors, 605*n*.
- fraudulent intent of mortgagee, to impeach, 2018, 2019.
- in name of one partner, 610*n*.
- of infant's property, presumption as to jurisdiction of proceedings, 1424*n*.
- oral agreement extending time of redemption, 1956*n*.
- parol assignment of, 8.
- parol evidence to show, 1320.
- payment for insurance, how proved, 1951.
- payment from proceeds of sale of crops, 738*n*.
- payment to assignor, 2171.
- payment, to whom to be made, 2168, 2169.
- personal liability of mortgagor, 670*n*.
- priority over claim for dower, 1917*n*.
- reformation in absence of parties, 1332*n*.
- reformation to include correct property, 1331*n*.
- title by chattel mortgage, 1666.
- title under as defense to ejectment, 1874*n*.
- to disprove joint interest or liability, 536*n*.
- when bequest of land will pass, 434.
- when threat to foreclose, duress, 724*n*.

MORTGAGEE, competency to testify as against executor of mortgagor, 189*n*.

MORTGAGOR AND MORTGAGEE, ejectment between, 1915.

MOTHER, right of action for civil damages, 2106*n*.
 when may testify in behalf of children, 195*n*.

MOTIVE, for false imprisonment, 1781*n*.
 in actions for assault, 1746.
 of contract distinguished from consideration, 1125*n*.
 proof of in action for fraud, 1647.

MOTORMAN, incompetency, how shown, 1534*n*.
 opinion as to judgment of, 1537*n*.

MOVABLES, what law governs in case of husband and wife, 472.

[References are to pages] .

MOVING PICTURES, libel in, 1795*n*.

MUNICIPAL BONDS, *de facto* corporation, 1154*n*.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATION, acceptance of charter by, 93.

adoption of by-law of, 134.

cannot alter rules of evidence, 2096.

competency of books of, 153.

deed by, 1901*n*.

illegality of, in proceedings to enforce ordinances, 80.

judicial notice of charters, 84.

of seal, 123.

of ordinances, 134.

knowledge of officers, agents, inhabitants, or voters of, 148*n*.

liability for unsafe condition of property, 1553.

money paid, action for, 678*n*.

municipal bonds, actions on, 1152.

notice to officers or agents of, 148*n*.

obligations, presumptions as to issuance, 560*n*.

ordinance, how proved, 134, 2095.

ordinances, violation of, as evidence of negligence, 1552.

parol to vary minutes of, 161.

presumption that officer discharged duty, 559*n*.

primariness of corporate record or copy, 155*n*.

quo warranto by private citizen to test, 2052*n*.

recovery of money wrongfully borrowed of officer, 734*n*.

usage and course of business of officer or agent, 137.

MUNIMENT OF TITLE, effect of production from public archives, 1879*n*.

equitable grounds of impeachment in ejection, 1924.

MUTILATED record, 1400. (*And see* ALTERATIONS.)

MUTUAL ACCOUNT, in case of account stated, 1170.

MUTUALITY, of mistake, essential to reformation, 1083*n*.

of promise to marry, 1822.

MUTUAL BENEFIT CORPORATIONS, competency of officer as witness as to transactions with decedent member, 190*n*.

MUTUAL FAULT, burden of proof of negligence in case of, 1571*n*.

MUTUAL PROMISE, of marriage, actions for breach of, 1822.

MUTUAL WILLS, revocation, 381*n*.

[References are to pages]

N

- NAME, assignment under fictitious, 17*n*.
change of firm, as notice of dissolution, 613.
charging firm on contract in partner's individual, 596.
credit to partnership from transaction being in firm, 595.
disregarding middle on question of identity, 310*n*.
erroneous, corrected by parol, 311*n*.
father and son of same name presumption in case of deed, 1886.
fraudulent insertion of, when it creates a trust, 436.
grant by assumed, 1886.
identity of, 1017.
identity of person designated inexactly in will, 416, etc.
identity of person with, 310.
in will, explanation of use of, by testator, 404.
 erasure of and substitution of another, 408.
latent ambiguity in, 421, 422.
liability of one permitting use of his, 791.
middle, omission of in deed, 1886.
misspelling of in process, 1403*n*.
nominal partner receiving only compensation for, 580.
of buyer at auction sale, correction of, 851.
of child, purchase in, 449.
of corporation, 416.
of estate as evidence of possession, 1877.
of incorporation, suing by, as evidence of user, 98.
of members of firm, proof of, 577.
of relationship, 414.
on negotiable paper, reimbursement in inverse order of, 697.
on sign board, card, etc., 1554, 2103, 2109.
partnership as authority for business done in firm, 592.
private dealing by partner in, not within scope of business, 609.
proved by hearsay as pedigree, 285.
 by general reputation, 295.
right of assignee to sue in own, 16.
right to use in business, 2054*n*.
sale of firm, 623*n*.
signing contract self "& Co.," 594.
variance in judgment, 1403*n*.
variance in, parol to cure, 1886.
when identity presumed from, 172.
when not controlling, 413, 417.

[References are to pages]

NARRATIVE, of past transactions, not *res gestæ*, 1543*n*.
of past facts, not *res gestæ*, 1750.

NATIONAL BANK. (*See* BANK.)

NATIONALITY, national character and domicile, 313.
naturalization, 316.

NATURAL manifestations of pains, 1587.

NATURAL OBJECTS, prevail over courses and distances in description,
1896*n*.

NATURALIZATION, to show national character and domicile, 316.
as evidence of change of domicile, 330.

NAVIGATION, expert evidence as to question of, 1535.

NECESSARIES, action against husband for, 510.

against infant, 2156.

action against married woman for, 525.

defenses to action for, 513.

delivery to wife not proved by her statements, when, 480*n*.

how proved, 512.

intent of wife to charge estate, 526*n*.

new promise unnecessary to charge infant, 2155.

presumption of agency of wife to purchase, 483*n*.

purchased by wife, 508.

NECESSITY, as justification for trespass, 1714, 1715.
of articles claimed as exempt from execution, 1698.

NEGATIVE evidence, 2065.

NEGLECT, of official duty, burden of proof, 1619*n*.

NEGLIGENCE, actions for, 1518, etc.

action for injuries sustained in another state, 1600.

agent's, proof under averment of principal's, 1522*n*.

averment of freedom from in suit to reform deed for mistake, 1982*n*.

burden of proof as to contributory, 1569, etc.

common employment, 1561.

condition of person or thing injured in actions for, 1568.

control of thing by third person as defense, 1554.

degrees of, 1520.

effect on right to recover payment made under mistake, 720*n*.

effect of special on general allegations, 1521*n*.

elements of direct proof, 1523.

employment of unfit servant, 1563.

[References are to pages]

NEGLIGENCE—*Continued.*

- evidence of as essential to action for nuisance, 1725.
- evidence of independent acts, 1450.
- exemption of carrier from liability for, 1496.
- gross negligence, how proved, 1452.
- impaired powers, 1583.
- implied promise to indemnify for money paid for, 695, 696.
- incompetency, 1534.
- in defense of action for services, 954.
- in discovering forgery of check, 746.
- inferred from the casualty, 1523, etc.
- in filing report of corporation, 2094.
- injury by animals, 1736.
- in making mistaken payment, 720.
- in representation as proof of fraud, 1645*n.*, 1646*n.*
- in signing contract, 1129.
- in taking transfer of negotiable paper, 1151.
- liability of director to corporation, 130*n.*
- liability of lessor for, 1367*n.*
- limitation by carrier of amount of liability, 1497*n.*
- notice of defect, 1556.
- of attorney, 966.
 - ignorance of law, 1154.
 - not proved by ill success, 967.
- of bailee, 1442, 1447, etc.
 - burden of proof, 1447.
- of bank depositor in failing to examine account, 745, 746, 747.
- of carrier, 1489.
- of clerk in bank, 1458.
- of corporation books to show precautions, 152.
- of husband, as defense to crim. con., 1857.
- of husband as to wife's property, 492*n.*
- of passenger carrier, 1509.
- of pledgee, 1466.
- of secretary of corporation in not making entry, 162.
- of sheriff, 1617.
- of telegraph company, 1606, etc.
- opinions of witnesses, 1590.
- other defects, 1533.
- other disaster, 1529, 1530.
- other negligences, 1529.
- pleading, essentials, 1522*n.*
 - pleading, surplusage disregarded, 1523*n.*

[References are to pages]

NEGLIGENCE—*Continued.*

- request, 1556.
- several distinct acts, necessity of proof, 1522.
- showing defendant's wealth, 1596.
- showing plaintiff's family and circumstances, 1594.
- special contract to exempt, 1496.
- statement of conclusions as to, 1457*n.*
- subsequent repairs, 1556.
- suffering in actions for, 1583.
- time of existence of defect, 1533.
- to charge partner with assets, 627.
- when foundation of action against bailee, 1442.
- who is contractor, 1560.
- who is servant, 1560.
- witnesses' opinions, 1535, 1590.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW, 991*n.*

NEGOTIABLE PAPER, actions on, 988.

- acceptance on separate paper, 1080*n.*
- accommodation paper, 1039.
- burden of proof as to *bona fides*, 1147*n.*, 1148.
- cancellation by mistake, 1048*n.*
- cancellation, sufficiency, 1048*n.*
- collecting banker, duty as to, 1456.
- defenses, 1122, etc.
- delivery as essential under Negotiable Instruments Law, 1030*n.*
- delivery by letter, 1034*n.*
- general order of proof, 990.
- interest, period of computation, 1057.
- irregular indorsement, effect of Negotiable Instruments Law, 1115*n.*
- joint or several when, 1018*n.*
- material alteration, 1040*n.*, etc.
- notice of dishonor, provisions of Negotiable Instruments Law, 1101*n.*
- presentment for payment, delay, 1081*n.*
- prima facie* case, 991*n.*
- put in circulation by force or fraud, 1029*n.*
- title passed by finder or thief, 1142*n.*
- value, how shown, 1675.
- waiver of notice when binding on indorser, 1064*n.*

NEGOTIABILITY, of mortgage collateral to negotiable paper, 1949.

NEGOTIATIONS, admissible in interpretation of contract, 928.

- evidence varying terms of writing, 1363.

[References are to pages]

NEGRO, voting as evidence of color, 296*n*.

NEW PROMISE, after infant becomes of age, 2155.

conditional, 2234.

to rebut accord and satisfaction, 2206, 2207.

to rebut discharge, 2226.

to rebut statute of limitations, 2231.

NEWSPAPERS, competent of raising inference of knowledge, 1280.

libel in, 1793, etc.

measure of damages for fraud in sale of, 1650.

notice of, as to facts of family history, 300.

presumption of continued ownership, 1793.

presumption that subscriber read advertisement, 1150.

price current in, as proof of market value, 811.

publication, how proved, 960.

publication of notice of dissolution of partnership in, 615.

slip submitted with preliminary proofs, 1270*n*.

statement to reporter as libel, 1793*n*.

NEW YORK RULE, as to shipper's assent to limited liability, 1501.

as to admissibility of evidence as to deed, 1880*n*.

contributory negligence, 1573.

NEXT OF KIN, effect of judgment against administrator, 466*n*.

NOISE, as a nuisance, 1726*n*.

NOMINAL CONSIDERATION, right to show actual, 1319.

NOMINAL DAMAGES, in trespass, 1711.

in case of negligence of attorney, 1454*n*.

levy on property already levied on, 1614*n*.

when awarded in trespass to personalty, 1684*n*.

when recovery limited to, 1327.

NONACCESS, knowledge of witness, 2031.

NON ASSUMPSIT, proof of payment under, 2160*n*.

NONDELIVERY, by carrier, 1488.

of bailment, as showing negligence, 1448.

of baggage, 1513.

NONFEASANCE, acts of as trespass, 1683.

NONNEGOTIABLE NOTES, action on, 1163.

illegality of consideration, pleading, 1164*n*.

indorsement by payee, 1164*n*.

"value received," 1164*n*.

[References are to pages]

NONPAYMENT, denial of as equivalent to allegation of payment, 2159*n*.

of mortgage, 1951.

proved by possession of note, 1069.

sufficiency of proof of, 1326.

when to be alleged and proved, 856.

NONRESIDENCE of claimant of trade-mark, 2060.

NONRESIDENT, constructive service of process, 1428.

personal service on outside of territorial limits of foreign nation, effect, 1440.

presumption as to want of jurisdiction, 1429.

NONSUIT, as former adjudication, 2260.

NONUSER, when incompetent as to corporate existence, 111.

NONUSURPAVIT, as plea in *quo warranto*, 2047*n*.

NORTHAMPTON TABLES, 1599, 1960*n*.

“NORTHERN PASSAGE,” meaning of in charter party, 1346*n*.

NOTARIAL CERTIFICATE, 1089.

NOTARY, certificate as proof of mental capacity of grantor, 1991*n*.

diligence of, and inquiry, 1105.

negligence of as against collecting bank, 1457*n*.

presumption in favor of certificate and official acts, 1089.

NOTE. (See *BILLS, NOTES AND CHECKS.*)

burden of proving worthlessness, 1675*n*.

measure of damages for fraud in sale of, 1651*n*.

secured by chattel mortgage, production in action for conversion, 1666.

value, how shown, 1675.

NOTE OF PROTEST, 1090, etc.

NOT FOUND, proof of falsity of return of, 1632.

NOT GUILTY, as plea in *quo warranto*, 2047*n*.

evidence under plea of in ejectment, 1935*n*.

NOTICE, admission of service of, by one of two owners, 530*n*.

authentication of corporate record produced on, 157*n*.

before payment, to sustain action for money paid, 711.

by principal, of repudiation of agent's act, 686.

by telegram, primariness of company's transcript to show, 769.

[References are to pages]

NOTICE—*Continued.*

- by trustee to *cestui que trust* for leave to compromise claim, 643.
- corporation charged with notice of entries on books, 155*n*.
- evidence under general issue, without, 564.
- excuse for omission, not provable under allegation of notice, 1085.
- extrinsic evidence to supply imperfection, 1106.
- for cause for forfeiture, 2123.
- for proof of copies of books of foreign corporation, 160.
- if not necessary, need not be proved, though alleged, 1165.
- in action for money received, 751.
- instructions to carrier's agents as to care, 1475.
- in writing, proved by parol, 1106, 1914.
- may be denied generally by witness, 1103.
- not to sell to wife, effect of, 511.
- of action, without service, 1428.
- of breach of warranty, 890*n*.
- of bringing of suit, to one primarily liable, 705*n*., 706*n*.
- of carrier's delivery, 1507.
- of character of dangerous thing, 1519*n*.
- of completion of contract, 948*n*.
- of condition of delivery in escrow, 1314*n*.
- of contents of official report received and "accepted," 160.
- of dangerous character of animals, 1738.
- of defect, in actions for negligence, 1556.
- of defense in patent case, 2079, 2084.
- of dissent of partner, 599.
- of dissolution of firm, 577.
 - burden of proving, 610.
 - mode of proving, 612, etc.
- of infirmity of negotiable paper, 1146.
- of lack of authority to do business for firm, 592.
- of limits of officers' authority in by-laws, 136*n*.
- of loss in insurance, 1271.
- of matter within scope of partnership business, 604.
- of meetings of corporation, 92, 132.
- of nonpayment, in action for money paid, 698.
- of nonpayment of check, 665, 2176.
- of not being answerable for work on ship, 684*n*.
- of rejection of goods, 828.
- of scope of limited partnership business, 607.
- of suretyship, to creditor, 2222.
- of termination of agency, 791, 860.
- of title of firm to premises mortgaged in name of one partner, 610*n*.

[References are to pages]

NOTICE—*Continued.*

- of trust, in securities, 1678.
- of will, to widow, 457.
- of withdrawal of dormant partner, 611.
- of withdrawal of member from association, 68.
- on billhead restricting claims for deficiencies, 801.
- option in contract, exercised by parol, 819.
- oral and written, 1914.
- sufficiency of as delivery to carrier, 1471.
- that all parties to bond have not signed before delivery, 1314*n*.
- to abate nuisance, 1728.
- to agent, evidence against principal, 2123.
 - proof under allegation of notice to principal, 1941.
- to carrier, from appearance of articles, 1513.
- to charge indorser, etc., 1100.
- to charge purchaser of chose in action, 36.
- to charge purchaser of lands, 1941, etc.
- to corporation, how proved, 148.
- to executors and administrators, 169*n*.
- to fix liability on indemnity bond, 1342*n*.
- to husband or wife, to bind the other, 484.
- to insurance agent, 1241, etc.
- to officers and agents, 148.
- to one of two joint obligors, 540.
- to parties in interest in probate proceedings, 174.
- to partner after dissolution, 605.
- to produce books, etc., of corporation, 161.
 - instrument converted, necessity, 1660.
 - letters of administration or probate of will, 177.
 - negotiable paper, 992.
 - paper in hands of assignor, 59.
 - to admit parol of indorsements of payments, 2190.
 - when action is, 961.
- to public officer, 552.
- to quit, under lease, 1371, 1914.
- to restrict carrier's contract, 1502.
- to servant, of risks, 1562*n*.
- to show knowledge of assignor, 48.
- to terminate contract, 980.
- to transferee of negotiable paper, 1150.
- to trustee before bringing suit, 642.
- to warrantor to defend, 1350.
- under statute, 2098.

[References are to pages]

NOTICE TO QUIT, in ejectment by landlord, 1914.
in ejectment by vendor, 1915, 1916.

NOTORIETY, as evidence of intemperate habit, 2112.
as evidence of liquor trade, 2113.
as proof of fact, 39.
of adverse possession, necessity, 1936.

NOVELTY, of invention, 2065.

NUISANCE, actions for, 1720, etc.
acquisition of prescriptive right to maintain, 1721.
damage in actions for, 1729.
evidence as to injury admissible under pleadings, 1726, 1727.
former adjudication, 1733.
joint liability, 1732.
measure of damages, 1730*n.*, 1731*n.*
notice and request to abate, 1728.
notice to municipal officer, 148*n.*
purchaser subsequent to, right to sue, 1731*n.*

NULLA BONA, effect of return of execution, 2001*n.*
proof of falsity of return of, 1632.

“NUL TIEL CORPORATION,” proof of corporate existence under, 78.

NUMERALS, presumption as to meaning dollars and cents, 1397*n.*

NURSE, opinion evidence as to value of services, 1582*n.*

NURSING, recovery for under Civil Damage Law, 2116.
right of married woman to money earned from, 491*n.*

O

OATH, and bond of receiver, when presumed, 632*n.*
as condition of holding lands, 317.
competency of public officer's not having taken, 555.
of arbitrator, 1194.
of public officer, how proved, 549.
registration of voters, 560*n.*
suppletory, of books of firm, 573.

OBJECTION, to testimony against executor or administrator, when to
be made, 201. (*See also* OFFER and TRIAL.)

OBLIGATION, in mortgage, variance in allegation of, 1949.

[References are to pages]

OBLIGEE, delivery of bond in escrow to, 1316*n*.

OBSERVATION, evidence of witness as to, 1540*n*.

OBSTRUCTION, of highways, 2101.

OCCUPANCY, of leased premises after partial destruction, 1387.
of real estate, proof by parol, 1705*n*.

OCCUPATION, declarations as to, 1928*n*.
of real property, action for, 894.
in action for use and occupation, 900.

OFFER, against executor or administrator, what to show, 201*n*.
by corporation, how proved, 127*n*.
in action for nonacceptance, 867.
of buyer to pay, when excused, 869, 870. (*See also* TRIAL.)
of evidence, how made, 55.
of reward, 975.
to deliver goods, 821.
to perform, 818.

OFFICE, title to in *quo warranto*, 2047.

OFFICE HOURS, receipt by telegraph company of message beyond
office hours, 1609*n*.

OFFICERS, actions by and against public, 546.
action by and against sheriffs, constables and marshals, 1614.
against for advertising, 959*n*.
competency to testify to handwriting, 1005.
decision of public, as a former adjudication, 2253.
de facto, proof of, 546, etc.
de jure, necessity of ouster by state, 136.
description of, in certificate of record, 1880.
executor and administrator, not public officer, 168.
justifying levy, 1692.
liability for services, 919.
municipality to recover money wrongfully borrowed of, 734*n*.
of bank, declarations of, as to accounts, 747.
of charitable society, one's having been, to show intent as to charitable gift, 424, 425.
of corporations:
accounts and entries by, 163.
action for compensation, 970.

[References are to pages]

OFFICERS—*Continued.*

- acts of, in course of business, 114.
- admissions and declarations of, 145.
 - when part *res gestæ*, 146.
- allegation of contract made by president and directors, 114*n*.
- appointment of, 135, 161.
- authentication of corporate record by, 157.
- authority of, 135.
 - when not presumed, 120.
- books of municipal corporations as to election of, 153.
- certificate of, to vote of corporation, 159*n*.
 - to corporation, when competent against latter, 160.
- copy of corporate record, certified by, 159.
- corporate record, for or against, 152.
- declarations of, as to meaning of vote, 162.
- delegated powers of, 114.
- entries by, in discharge of duty, 163.
- false representations in correspondence of, 128.
- general presumptions as to conduct, 116.
- impeachment of power of, 115.
- implied in title of, 139.
- implied scope of, 137.
- knowledge of, not binding on municipal corporation, 148*n*.
- notice of limits of authority in by-laws, 136*n*.
- notice to, when to corporation, 148.
- of minutes to show, 154.
- of what, fact that one is acting, is *prima facie*, 135*n*.
- power to direct suit brought, 139.
 - to cancel mortgage, without consideration, 122.
 - to draw bills, 136*n*.
 - to convey, 139.
 - to execute power of attorney, 122.
 - to make sale out of course of business, 122.
- presumption of authority or ratification of parol contract of, 120.
- questioned as to nonrecord of assent of corporation, 162.
- ratification by, how proved, 143.
- ratification of acts of, under allegation of authority, 114.
- sense of vote as understood by, 162.
- signature of, to contract, 122.
- signature of, to corporate minutes, 158.
- signing deed, though to "attest," when not subscribing witness, 126.
- testimony of, to show authority, 142.

[References are to pages]

OFFICERS—*Continued.*

- want of authority of, to sign and seal deed, 124.
- when by notice to produce, 161.
- when need not be called before secondary evidence against corporation, 160, 161.
- when called for by *subpœna duces tecum*, 161.
- when corporation liable for wrongs by, 130.
- of mutual benefit society, competency against representation of decedent, 190*n*.
- of society, testimony of, as to its common designation, 426.
- recovery by, for money paid on process, 676*n*.
- solemnization of marriage before, 247, 248*n*.

OFFICIAL ACTS, bonds, 1134, 1342.

- certificate, not conclusive, in *quo warranto*, 2050.
- certificate of acknowledgment or proof, 504, 1882.
- character, three grades of proof of, 546.
- parol to show, notwithstanding record, 557.
- of certifying officer, 1395.
- presumption in support of, 1415, 1905, 1909.
- presumption that public officer has done his duty, 1425.
 - as to regularity, 1425.
 - in case of notary, 1090, etc.
 - proof of general reputation, 565*n*.
- registry of weather, 1292.
- seal to notarial certificate, 1096.
- surveyors', 1897.
- under general allegation that one is an officer, 554.

OFFICIAL BOND, declarations and admissions of principal, 1334*n*.

- liability of sureties on, 1342.

OFFICIAL CHARACTER, proof of in libel and slander, 1788.

OFF-SET, of debt against agent's indebtedness, not payment, 2166, 2167.

OIL LEASE, proof of fraud in procuring, 1985*n*.

OLD AGE, as element of mental incapacity, 1991*n*.

OMISSIONS, in record of instrument, effect on status as notice, 1943.

"ON ARRIVAL," 1348.

ONTARIO, proof of jurisdiction of courts in court of United States, 1439*n*.

OPEN MARKET, market price, 807*n*.

[References are to pages]

OPINION, as to adultery, 2037.

as to affection of wife for husband, 1852.

as to capacity of child, 1578.

as to care and diligence, 1466.

as to cause of injury, 1490.

as to character of parties rendering meretricious connection improbable, 265.

as to compensation of writer, 962.

as to competency of crew, 1290.

as to construction of contract as to performance, 947.

as to damages, 1328.

as to existence of partnership, 584.

as to "full cargo," 1347.

as to handwriting, 1002, 1003, 1013.

to will, 350.

as to hire of chattels, 908, 909.

as to how long decedent would have been useful to family, 1600.

as to intoxication, 1603.

as to injury, 1568.

by assault, 1751.

to passenger, 1515.

as to language amounting to duress, incompetent, 726, 727.

as to likeness, 961.

as to mental soundness of testator, 361.

by expert, 361.

as to necessity of jettison, 1509.

as to parties being partners, 570.

as to profit of voyage, 979.

as to proper stowage of goods, 1483.

as to quality of article, 797, 812, 888.

as to rating of ship, 1291.

as to sale, 763.

as to sanity, 1995.

as to seal, 1311.

as to seaworthiness, 1290.

as to solvency, 1642, etc.

as to title, 1967.

as to ultimate fact of injury to credit or business standing, 1772, 1773.

as to usage, not as to law, 1257, 1258.

as to usage of trade, 784.

as to value, 803, 1579.

in actions between vendor and purchaser, 1969.

of advertising, 960.

[References are to pages]

OPINION—*Continued.*

- of attorney's services, 966.
- of broker's services, 970.
- of life estate, 1961.
- as to waiver, 1277.
- as to waste, 1391.
- as to which of several credit was given, 657.
- in actions for negligence, 1535, 1590.
- in insurance case, 1280.
- not equivalent to warranty, 874.
- not proof of necessities, 512.
- of agent, as to necessity of exercise of a discretion, 753.
- of experts, when controlling, 1282.
- of nonexpert, elements in weight of, 365*n*.
- of public officer as to violation of law, 2098*n*.
- of witness as to necessity for trespass, 1715.
- processes by which witness arrives at, 805, 806.
- proved by testimony of party, 1653.
- representation of not actionable, 1637*n*.
- respecting age of person, 271.
- to prove inadequate consideration, 2011.
- when incompetent to show loan, 656.

OPPORTUNITY, circumstantial evidence of adultery, 2033.
not proof of undue influence, 375*n*.

OPTION CONTRACT, proof of in action for specific performance, 1974.

ORAL, admissions of assignor, 47, 48, 52.

- of debtor to show part payment, 2235.
- of incorporation, 99.
- of married woman, 520.
- of payee, 699.
- agreement on matter as to which writing is silent, 779.
- for accounting and settlement by partners, 629.
- to convey, parol declarations to show, 461.
- to extend time for redemption, 1956*n*.
- varying mortgage, 1952.
- appointment of public officer, 548.
- assignment, when may be proved by, 7.
- assurance to buyer as a warranty, 875.
- authority of officer or agent of corporation, 142.
- consent of husband to wife's conveyance, 503.
- contracts by agents of corporation, 42. (*See also* STATUTE OF FRAUDS.)

[References are to pages]

ORAL—*Continued.*

- declarations not amounting to estoppel, 56.
 - as hearsay as to facts of pedigree, 282.
 - of deceased rebutted by counter written declarations, 211*n*.
 - of ancestor as to title, 195, 457, 192, etc.
 - of facts of family history, primariness of, 300.
 - no part of testamentary acts, 395.
 - of declarations of family, 290.
- defeasance of debt, 1955.
- demand, when competent, 712.
- evidence:
 - as to conditional delivery of lease, 1360.
 - as to consideration of negotiable paper, 1125.
 - as to judgment, 1394.
 - as to purchase money, 981.
 - as to mode of payment, 40*n*.
 - as to release, 2218.
 - as varying negotiable paper, 1048.
 - ground of admission in case of fraud, 1652*n*.
 - in respect to ballot, 2049.
 - not to vary unsealed contract of corporation, 121.
 - of acts of private corporations, 132.
 - of apportionment of rent, 1387.
 - of assent to alteration of deed, 1888, 1889.
 - of authority of agent of corporation to execute deed, 123.
 - of authority to demand rent, 1383.
 - of contents of lost judgment, 1401*n*.
 - of contract between vendor and purchaser, 1963.
 - of contract in action for specific performance, 1974.
 - partly performed, specific performance of, 1974.
 - of contract in counterparts, 1359.
 - of existence and membership of voluntary associations, 63.
 - of fact of occupancy of real estate, 1705*n*.
 - of filing of certificate of incorporation, 94.
 - of guaranty, 1211.
 - of lost deed, 1921, 1922.
 - of matter alleged as inducement, 1788.
 - of misrepresentation, collateral to a writing, 1651.
 - of notice given in writing, 1106.
 - of plaintiff's title in action for specific performance, 1976.
 - of presentation to and approval by corporate board of bond or deed, 126.
 - of promise to pay incumbrances, 983.

[References are to pages]

ORAL—*Continued.*

- of special contract completed, 920.
- of title of assignee in bankruptcy, 41.
- that others should sign, 1314.
- to connect new promise with original debt, 2233.
- to contradict receipt of consideration in deed, 1352.
- to eke out contract under Statute of Frauds, 1213.
- to explain:
 - acceptance, 1078.
 - ambiguous designation in lease, 1369.
 - application or policy, 1237.
 - consideration, 2026, etc.
 - contract between vendor and purchaser, 1964.
 - deed, 1886, 1887.
 - instructions to carrier, 1475.
 - insurance notes, 1162.
 - irregular indorsement, 1116.
 - license, 1719.
 - medium of repayment, 671.
 - nonnegotiable paper, 1164.
 - policy, 1292, etc.
 - preliminary agreement for insurance, 1230.
 - promise to third person to pay plaintiff, 986.
 - record of former adjudication, 2264, etc.
 - submission and award, 1193, 1200.
 - writing competent against stranger, 1253.
 - written waiver, 1113.
- to explain or apply description in deed, 1322*n.*, 1323*n.*
- to impeach assignee's title, 39.
- to prove date and term of lease, 1370.
- to qualify certificate of protest, 1091.
- to qualify patent, etc., 2068, etc.
- to show:
 - alteration, 1044.
 - consideration for writing, 1037, etc.
 - consideration of guaranty, 1218.
 - illegal intent as to contract, 2141.
 - intended medium of payment, 1056.
 - mistake or fraud, 1332.
 - place of payment in written contract, 1058.
 - real party in interest in insurance policy, 1260.
 - real party to negotiable paper, 1025.
 - right to sign as representative, 1027*n.*

[References are to pages]

ORAL—*Continued.*

that security was given in exchange, 2154.
time of application for patent, 2066.
to show receipt of money by levying officer, 1621.
whether name was signature or not, 998.
which of two writings contains real contract, 1987*n.*
innocent intent in contract, 2141.

to vary:

assignments, 32.
award, 1200.
bank check, 1157.
bill of lading or receipt, 1492.
charter party, 1344.
deed, 1884.
guaranty, 1219.
indorsement, 1062.
land patent, 1913.
lease, 1361, etc
money receipt, 2185.
mortgage, 1666.
passage ticket, 1516.
place of demand, 1087.
policy, 1236, 1237, 1250.
proof of contents of lost instrument, 996.
schedules in assignment, 28.
sealed instrument, 1320.
writing in actions against agents, etc., 1443.
writing in actions against bailees, etc., 1443.
written contract for services, 928, etc.

where corporate contract is ambiguous as to party, 126.

representations as an estoppel from proving usury, 2147.

ORDER, as former adjudication, 2261.

assumption of, originally given by a third person, 794.
for delivery of goods, when evidence of delivery, 822.
for goods in action for nondelivery, 868.
in favor of third person, as proof of payment, 700.
of court, and deed pursuant to it, 1900.
when proof of agreement of sale, 770.
where corporate minutes not kept, 153*n.*, 156*n.*

ORDER OF PROOF, action for wrongful levy on personalty, 1689.

action under Civil Damage law, 2105.
declarations of conspirators, 1655.
identity of declarant, 1542.

[References are to pages]

ORDER OF PROOF—*Continued.*

malicious prosecution, 1760.

slander or libel, 1787.

ORDINANCE, illegality of, in proceedings to enforce, 80.

of municipal corporations, how proved, 2094.

reliance on as negating contributory negligence, 1577.

violation of, as evidence of negligence, 1551.

when must be pleaded, 1552.

ORDINARY, deed of land sold by order of, 1900.

ORIGINAL INVENTOR, patentee, the, 2067.

ORIGINAL RECORD, of judgment, 1394*n.*ORPHAN, residence of, 320*n.*ORPHAN'S COURT, deed under decree of, admissibility, 1701*n.*

OUSTER, in ejectment, 1933.

necessity of to show breach of warranty, 1349.

proof of in trespass against a cotenant, 1710.

OUTSTANDING TITLE, in ejectment, 1873*n.*, 1874*n.*, 1875*n.*OVERDRAFT, payment of as loan, 665*n.*

OVERSEERS, of poor, 2102.

OVERVALUATION in insurance, 1282.

OWNER, declarations of former, 1927*n.*, 1928*n.*, 2021, etc.

executors and administrators, not, 165.

OWNERSHIP, acts of, by buyer, to show delivery, 831.

burden of proof in replevin, 1863*n.*

general repute as to, in proof of title, 462*n.*

how proved, 1553.

of patent, 2077.

of plaintiff in replevin, 1862.

of real property in trespass, 1700.

of thing causing injury, 1553.

of thing converted, 1662.

of thing injured by negligence, 1567.

of thing insured, 1259, etc.

of vessel or vehicle as showing liability as carrier, 1470.

of wife's property, 2116.

[References are to pages]

OWNERSHIP—*Continued.*

- possession as *prima facie* evidence of, 1662*n*.
- presumptive evidence of possession, 1089.
- proved by leasing, 2113.
- when joint, equivalent to partnership, 585.

P

PACKING, liability of carrier in case of negligent, 1489*n*.

PAID, effect of entry as on tax books, 1910.

PAIN, declarations as part of *res gestæ*, 1742*n*.
 how proved, 1586, 1829.

PAINTING wall, when injury to reversion, 1703*n*.

PAPER TITLE, admissions or declarations as substitute for, 1928.
 in ejectment, must extend to possession, 1911
 sufficiency to support trespass, 1702.

PARAMOUNT TITLE, 1354.

- as defense to action against officer for failure to levy, 1620.
- bar to action for nuisance, 1720.
- breach of warranty, 1349.
- conclusiveness of judgment as to, 1350.
- eviction as termination of estoppel of bailee, 1445.

PARAMOUR, as a witness, 2042.

PARENT, character of immaterial in seduction, 1846.

- liability for alienation of affections, 1841*n*.
- when may testify in action for death of child, 193*n*.

PARENT AND CHILD, action for enticing away child from service, 1842.

- action for wages, 973.
- action of conversion by father for property taken from son's possession, 1663*n*.
- as to ademption of legacy to child, 440.
- arbitration, submission by parent not binding on child, 1189*n*.
- citizenship of parent, 313, 314.
- declaration of one against the other, 1549.
- deed from parent to child, as an advancement, 448.
- domicile of parent, that of minor child, 323.
- emancipation of child, 197*n*.
- fraud in conveyance to child, 1330*n*.

[References are to pages]

PARENT AND CHILD—*Continued.*

- implied promise to pay for maintenance, 967.
- imputed negligence, 1579*n*.
- living together as, proof of issue, 271.
- money given to son to purchase a farm, when an advancement, 451.
- negligence of parent what not rebuttal, 1550.
- presumption as to advancement to child, 444.
- purchase by parent in name of child, to show an advancement, 449.
- relation as badge of fraud in dealings between, 1984*n*.
- services between, 915.
- testimony and declarations of parents as to legitimacy of child, 279.
- when son agent of father, 1560*n*.

PART, oral evidence to show meaning of in description, 1894*n*.

PARTIAL FAILURE, admissible under allegation of total, 1125, 1126.

PARTICULAR ESTATE, proof in action by third person against tenant, 1372.

PARTIES, admissibility of account books of, 668.

- admissions and declarations of, 535.
- a witness of marriage, 247.
- authority of, to recover on lease, 1364.
- contract of corporation ambiguous as to, 126.
- contradiction by, of transactions with deceased, 211*n*.
- declarations of conspirators, 540.
- excluded, against executors and administrators, 186.
- incapacity of, in abatement, 2129.
- incapacity of, must be alleged, 1122.
- identity of, in actions on judgment, 1402.
- identity of, in deed, 1885, etc.
- in joint or common interest or liability, 529.
- interested, against estate of deceased, 182, 183.
- joinder of members of association, 63.
- joinder of members of joint stock association, 70*n*.
- joint liability, 531.
- may be examined as to fraud and deceit, 1654.
- as to infringing trade-mark, 2060.
- may testify to himself, 1585.
- may testify to opinion in his own behalf, 941, 962.
- nonjoinder of copartners as plaintiffs, 574.
- nonjoinder of partners as, in abatement, 607.
- objecting to transaction with deceased or lunatic, 210.
- parol to show suretyship, 690, 2221.

[References are to pages]

PARTIES—*Continued.*

- to explain relation of, 706.
- to show real parties in a lease, 899, 1364.
- to show real party in interest, 780.
- to show real party to contract, 736.
- to show relation of principal and agent between, 750.
- to show true party, 1322.
- plaintiff, not real holder or owner, 1130, 2129.
- real party in interest in insurance policy, 1260.
- relation, as element of proof of negligence, 1523.
- right to rebut evidence of other, 402.
- shop books and other accounts of, 839.
- testimony of, in divorce, 2041.
- to contract, oral evidence to explain, 1964.
- to identify shop books, 208*n*.
- to joint adventure, power of one to borrow for all, 661.
- to personal transaction or communication, 206, 207.
- rule in U. S. courts as to exclusion of transactions with deceased, 212.
- what persons protected by exclusion of interest, 198.
- when "party" includes one in interest, 187*n*.
- who affected by former adjudication, 2254, etc.

PARTITION, actions of, 1957.

- judgment as link in chain of title, 1901.
- litigation of title in, 1957*n*.
- physical possession, evidence of, 1957.
- tenant not estopped in, 1377*n*.

PARTNERS, accounting for money received after withdrawal of one, 750.

- actions against, 575.
 - allegation of partnership, 575.
 - best and secondary evidence, 577.
- actions between, 619.
 - books, &c., of partnership as evidence, 627.
 - on account stated, 1175*n*.
 - order of proof, 622.
- actions by, 569.
 - allegation of partnership, 569.
 - defendant's evidence, 573.
 - matter in abatement, 574.
 - proof of partnership, 569.
- admissions and declarations of, 601.
- admissions and declarations to show, 581.
- assumption of debts by incoming, 590.

[References are to pages]

PARTNERS—*Continued.*

deceit or fraud by one, 599.
 declaration by one that he is, 531.
 declarations of, in favor of firm, 573.
 dormant and secret, 585.
 each other's agents for purpose of admissions, 537*n.*
 entries made by, how proved, 845.
 evidence in respect to date of charge, 589.
 holding out to the public as, 579.
 knowledge of one, evidence against another, 2099.
 note to, by creditor after dissolution, 2217.
 parol evidence to vary contract, 572.
 payment by obligation of, 2166.
 payment by, presumed with firm money, 710.
 presumption of, authority of, 592.
 promise by, after dissolution insufficient against others, 683.
 ratification of act of, 598.
 receipt of payment by one, 2166.
 representations to particular creditor as, 580.
 rules peculiar to surviving partners, 615.
 signing his name "& Co.," to contract, 577*n.*
 suppletory oath of, to entries in firm books, 573.
 variance as to number of, 591.
 voluntary settlement by, 629.

PARTNERSHIP, accounts kept by employee of one partner, 627*n.*

actions against partners, 275.
 admissions and declarations to prove, 581.
 allegation of, in, 575.
 best and secondary evidence, 577.
 defendants' evidence to disprove, 605.
 hearsay, 584.
 holding out to the public as evidence of, 579.
 indirect evidence of, 578.
 matter in abatement, 607.
 parol to prove existence of, before articles of, 578.
 proof of, 576.
 action against representative of deceased partner, 592*n.*, 618.
 actions against survivor, 617.
 action at law between partners, 624*n.*
 action by partners, allegation of, 569.
 declarations of partners, 573.
 defendant's evidence, 573.

[References are to pages]

PARTNERSHIP—*Continued.*

- firm books as evidence in favor of firm, 573.
- matter in abatement, 574.
- parol to vary contract sued on, 572.
- proof of, 569.
- actions between partners, 619.
 - allegation and burden of proof of, 619.
 - firm or individual transactions, 623.
 - order of proof in, 622.
- actions by survivor, 615.
- acts, admissions, etc., after dissolution, 603.
- acts done before formation to show fraud, 1639.
- admissions and declarations of partners, 601.
- application of assets to debts, 622*n*.
- assignment to corporation, 9*n*.
- assumption of debts by incoming partner, 590.
- books, etc., as evidence, 627.
- burden of proving dissolution and notice, 610.
- cases in which participation in profits no proof of, 588*n*.
- charging member with assets, 627.
- community of profits; the common-law rule, 586.
 - the English rule, 589.
- contribution between partners, 622*n*.
- dealings between partners, 623*n*.
- deceit or fraud by one partner, 599.
- denial by partner of execution of note, 606*n*.
- denial of on information and belief, 569*n*.
- dissolution, 611*n*.
- dormant and secret partners, 585.
- duration, 590*n*.
- equitable conversion of realty, 625*n*.; 626*n*., 627*n*..
- evidence in respect to date, 589.
- evidence of assent to wrongful levy, 1691.
- evidence to credit member with payments or share, 627.
- evidence to show trust for firm in realty, 637*n*.
- existence, question of law or fact, 570*n*., 571*n*.
- express authority, 593.
- foreign judgment against, process, 1428.
- fraud by, 1638.
- fraud in purchase by one partner from another, 628*n*.
- implied contract of, 606*n*.
- joint purchase or ownership when equivalent to, 585.
- judgment as bar to action against individual, 2257*n*.

[References are to pages]

PARTNERSHIP—*Continued.*

- known want of authority, 608.
- law firm, effect of receipt by one member, 1453*n*.
- liability for malicious prosecution, 1763*n*.
- liability of partner for mistake in judgment, 624*n*.
- mode of proving dissolution, 611.
- notice, tender and demand, 604.
- parol to charge firm on individual signature, 596.
- partner as witness, 197*n*.
- power of partner to borrow money, 609*n*.
- presumption of partner's authority, 592.
- presumption where business carried on after death or insanity of co-partner, 621*n*.
- presumptions as to consideration of negotiable paper, 1021.
- proof of loan to, 657*n*.
- proved by production of firm contract, 1021, 1023.
- proving limited, 606.
- question to whom credit was given, 594.
- ratification of act of partner, 598.
- release of one partner, effect, 2217*n*.
- release of retiring partner, 591*n*.
- release by surviving partner, 619*n*.
- rules peculiar to surviving partners, 615.
- sale of good will, 623*n*.
- satisfaction of judgment by, 1407*n*.
- scope of business, 593.
- setting aside articles, 620*n*.
- signature, how proved, 1021.
- signature to note under seal, 1022*n*.
- tender of check to, 2213*n*.
- title to real property, 625.
- torts by one partner within scope of business, 600.
- transactions in the interest of one partner, 609.
- variance as to number of partners, 591.
- voluntary settlement by partners, 629.
- when bound by sealed instrument as a simple contract, 597.
- when rules applicable to associations, 62.
- when to be shown in action for money received, 737.

PART PAYMENT, as an admission of demand and notice, 1110.

- in full, 2186.
- necessity of pleading, 2159*n*.
- to suspend statute of limitations, 2235.

[References are to pages]

PART PERFORMANCE, contract within statute of frauds, 927*n*.

PASS, for passenger, 1510.

PASS BOOK, as an account stated, 1172.

competency of, 848.

credit by bank of collection in, 1457.

PASSENGER, action for injury to, 1509.

how relation incurred, 1509.

list, 1510.

riding past destination, status, 1510*n*.

PAST FACTS, when narratives of not excluded, 1549.

PATENT, actions for infringement, 2063.

application, parol to show time of, 2066.

for land, 1912.

power of corporation to acquire, 118*n*.

res adjudicata as to validity, 2071*n*.

PATENT AMBIGUITY, in deed, 1893*n*.

PATENT RIGHTS, note for, 1033*n*.

PAYEE, of check, when incompetent as witness, 187*n*.

PAYMENT, account books to show, 668.

acknowledgment of, in deed, not an advancement, 449.

admissions, entries and memoranda to show, 2189.

after action brought, pleading, 2159*n*.

and delivery, when presumed concurrent, 817.

application by debtor, 2192.

by creditor, 2194.

by the court, 2196.

as evidence of obligation or title, 1957.

as evidence of receipt of money, 738.

as showing delivery of insurance policy, 1231.

assuming, as estoppel from proving usury, 2147.

as to receipt of negotiable paper in, 856, 857.

authority to pay, 2164.

to receive, from possession of security, etc., 2168.

of agent to receive, 2164.

bank checks as, 856*n*.

burden of proof, 1036, 2159.

by agent to principal, 870.

by check, 664, 701, 2175.

[References are to pages]

PAYMENT^a—*Continued.*

- by crediting in pass book, 56.
- by delivery of money, 654, 655, 662, 2161.
- by delivery of money or chattels to child by parent, 451.
- by delivery of property, 709, 2182.
- by husband to wife, 500.
- by mail, 2173.
- by mistake, reimbursement for, 689*n*.
- by mistake, what to be proved, 717, etc.
- by new note, 1135, 2177.
- by note, etc., of debtor or third person, 2177.
- by obligation of joint debtor, 2182.
- by one corepresentative to revive debt, 179*n*.
- by parent for conveyance to child, to show an advancement, 449.
- by surety under fixed legal liability, 694.
- circumstantial and corroborative evidence of, 2191.
- circumstantial evidence sufficient, 2160*n*.
- defined, 2162*n*.
- different from that acknowledged, 780.
- distinguished from "taking up," 1148.
- draft as demand of, 855.
- evidence to credit partner with, 627.
- guaranty of, no estoppel from proving usury, 2147.
- illegality of, 713.
- in action for money paid, 698.
- in case of collateral security, 40.
- indorsement acknowledging part, 2237.
- indorsement for purposes of, 1062.
 - as evidences of, 1062.
- in part, evidence of assent to alteration, 1046.
- intent of, to show to whom credit was given, 657.
- may be proved without producing receipt, 2028.
- medium of, 707, 742, 2161.
 - in commercial paper, 1056, 2175.
 - of repayment of loan, 671.
- memorandum of sale as to rate of, 776.
- necessity of pleading to account stated, 1188*n*.
- of another's debt, 682, 684.
- of bonus, to show usury, 2150.
- of child's wages to child, 974.
- of collateral, 2182.
- of compensation for services, 958.
- of consideration, disproof of, 2136*n*.

[References are to pages]

PAYMENT—*Continued.*

- of counterclaims proved from defendant's book, 848.
- of debt as showing extinguishment of lien, 1668.
- of insurance of ship, to prove death, 223.
- of insurance premium, 1242.
- of judgment, burden of proof, 1406*n.*
- of judgment, evidence, 1406*n.*
- of judgment proved by parol, 1406.
- of legacy during testator's life, 440.
- of money to use of defendant, 675.
- of negotiable paper, warranty of no knowledge of, 873.
- of part as an accord and satisfaction, 2204.
- of postage, 1109.
- of previous instalments of rent presumed, 1388, 2191.
- of price in action for specific performance, 1975.
- of rent in actions on lease, 1388.
- of taxes, 1910.
- oral evidence to prove, 699.
 - as to agreed mode of, 40*n.*
 - res gestæ*, 2163, 2164.
- object and application of, 710, 2192, etc.
- on account, effect of as to price of goods, 803.
- order in favor of third person, 700.
- part as payment in full, 2186.
- partner not agent to remove statute of limitations, 537*n.*
- place of intended payment for commercial paper, 1057.
- pleading, 1035, 2159.
- possession of instrument and indorsements to show, 2189.
- postponement of as affecting passing of title by sale, 827.
- presumption from payment of other like claims, 2192*n.*
- presumption in case of judgment, 2003, 2004*n.*
- presumptions arising from possession of security, 1069, 2168.
- presumption of, from subsequent transactions, 2190.
 - from lapse of time, 1977, 2197.
- production of instrument, 1137.
- proof of, discharging guaranty, 1227.
- readiness to make, 869.
- receipt or surrender of evidence of debt to show, 701, 2168, 2169.
- receipt to show, 2183.
- source of the fund paid, 709.
- stipulation for "cash on bill of lading," 826*n.*
- sufficiency of plea of, 2160*n.*
- time for, 815, etc.

[References are to pages]

PAYMENT—*Continued.*

- how proved, 1054.
- to agent, 740, 2164.
- to assignor, 2171.
- to avoid statute of frauds, 773, 776.
- to charge separate estate of wife, 524.
- to establish resulting trust, 651.
- to executors, trustees, etc., 2172.
- to or by deceased, 204*n*.
- to satisfy statute of frauds, 832.
- to sheriff, 2172.
- to sustain action for money paid, 680.
- to sustain promise to reimburse, 682, 683.
- to take debt out of statute of limitations, 2235.
- under duress, 723.
- wife's admissions of, for her services, 507.

PAYMENT INTO COURT, of tender, 2211.

PAY ROLL, admissibility of, 710*n*., 953.

PECUNIARY CONDITION, of defendant in assault, 1753*n*.

PEDIGREE, competency of judgments, and verdicts as to facts of, 309.

(*See also* FAMILY HISTORY.)

- declarations as to facts of, 270, 271.
- direct testimony to age, when a fact of, 271.
- grounds of receiving and weight of, 282.
- hearsay as to facts of, 282.
- judicial records showing facts of, 307.
- registry of facts of, 301.
- relationship by marriage, dissolved by death, 288*n*.
- relationship dissolved by death, 288*n*.
- testimony competent within rule as to, 282.
- what connection with family to admit declarations as to, 289, 290.
- what is, 283*n*.
- what within rule of, 284.

PENAL STATUTES, enforcement of foreign, 1409*n*.

PENALTY, or liquidated damages, 1328.

actions for, 2094.

PENDENCY OF ACTION, as notice, 1944.

PENSIONS, exemption from execution, 1697*n*.

[References are to pages]

PERFORMANCE, nonperformance and excuse, not admissible, 1326.

of charter party, actions for, 1347.

of contract for services, 944.

parol evidence as to place of, 930*n*.

PERIL, acts under, influence of, 1576*n*.

affecting testimony of witness, 1579.

for which carrier answerable, how determined, 1495.

in case of carrier's loss, 1484-1486.

insured against, 1262.

PERISHABLE GOODS, burden of proof of carrier's freedom from negligence, 1480.

PERISHABLE PROPERTY, acts of factor to preserve, 1459*n*.

PERJURY, how proved in libel or slander, 1813.

need not be proved beyond a reasonable doubt, 1284, 1812*n*.

PERMANENCE, of injury, evidence of, 1585.

PERSON, identity of, when presumed, 1017,

injured, condition of, 1568. (*And see* IDENTITY.)

presumption as to jurisdiction of, 1423.

PERSONAL INJURIES, assignability of claim, 3*n*.

necessity of special allegations, 1583*n*.

survival of cause of action on judgment for, 2002*n*.

PERSONAL PROPERTY, actions for trespass to, 1681, etc.

to recover possession of, 1861, etc.

trust in, created by parol, 638*n*.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES, waiver of privilege by, 1594*n*.

PERSONAL SERVICES, assignability of contract for, 2*n*.

necessity in absence of other provision, 1427*n*.

PHOTOGRAPHER, as witness to handwriting, 1016.

PHOTOGRAPHS, admissibility in actions for negligence, 1568.

as evidence of handwriting, 1016.

as evidence of identity of person, 312.

of signatures to will, to aid experts, 350.

preliminary proof before admission as evidence, 1569*n*.

x-ray, when admissible, 1569*n*.

PHYSICAL CONDITION, statements of to physician for purpose of medical treatment, 1589*n*.

[References are to pages]

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION, of person injured, 1586*n*.

PHYSICAL, INJURY, 1583.

PHYSICIAN, action for compensation, 912*n*., 974.

authority of corporate officer to employ, 139*n*.

evidence as to earning capacity of, 1580.

gross negligence not essential to liability for malpractice, 1523*n*.

incompetent to prove services to deceased, 208.

negligence of as bearing on question of damages, 1604.

privileged communications to, 1296, 2032.

testimony in negligence cases, 1591, etc.

testimony or account of, as evidence of birth, 272.

testimony to injuries, 1590.

to show causes of separation, 514.

when competent as to mental capacity of testator, 361*n*.

PILOT GROUND, when question of fact, 1290.

PLACE, allegation and proof of in slander, 1791.

in determining market value, 808, 809.

of directing notice of protest, 1103.

of publication of libel, 1794.

photograph of, when admissible, 1568.

PLACE-HIRE, 1469.

PLAT, conclusiveness of record, 1889*n*.

PLATFORM, placing goods on not delivery to carrier, 1472*n*.

PLEA, of guilty, 2041.

PLEADING, action for wrongful levy, 1689.

allegation of negligence of servant, 1559*n*.

allegations of tort when not surplusage, 728*n*.

breach of covenant against incumbrances, 1353.

conduct in reliance on false representation, 1649.

construction of complaint in favor of cause of action not barred, 1520*n*.

counterclaim, 2271.

denial of execution of note by partner, 606*n*.

estoppel, 1930.

exemption from execution, 1696.

failure of consideration, 1330.

foreign judgment, 1424*n*.

fraud or deceit, 1635.

illegality as defense to action for conversion, 1679.

[References are to pages]

PLEADING—*Continued.*

- illegality of contract, 2139.
- judgment, copy of attached to pleading admissibility in evidence, 1395*n*.
- matter alleged by way of inducement, 1787.
- mistake in suit for reformation, 1981*n*.
- mitigation in slander or libel, 1815.
- necessity of showing in certified judgment record, 1421.
- negligence, 1520.
 - averment of circumstances or details, 1521.
 - effect of special on general allegations, 1521*n*.
 - facts which must be stated, 1522*n*.
 - more than one theory, 1520*n*.
- particular allegation does not nullify general allegation, 955.
- performance of condition precedent, 1084.
- recital, a sufficient allegation, 1337.
- special damages, 1685*n*.
- special exemptions in shipping contract, 1476.
- uncertainty as to ground of action, 1443.

PLEDGE, action against pledgee, 1466.

- action by pledgee of note, 1019*n*.
- estoppel of pledgee, 1445.
- evidence admissible under allegation of, 1667.
- held by broker, 1456.
- of negotiable paper, 1133, 1145*n*.
- of patent action by patentee for infringement, 2063*n*.
- usage of pledgee to sell at private sale, 1466.

PLEDGEE, of corporate stock, liability as stockholder, 2091*n*.POLICE, accident record, admissibility, 1551*n*.POLICE JUDGE, proof of appointment, 557*n*.

POLICE RECORDS, as admissible in false imprisonment, 1782.

POLICE REGULATIONS, enforcement of foreign, 1409*n*.

- violation as evidence of negligence, 1552*n*.

POLICY, of insurance, action on, 1228.

POLL LIST, 2051.

POOR DEBTOR'S OATH, excuse for failure to arrest defendant, 1621.

- proof of by parol, 1641.

PORT, local usage of, 1346.

[References are to pages]

PORTSMOUTH TABLES, 1960.

- POSSESSION**, abandonment, evidence of as rebutting, 1878.
action for, by surviving partner, 616.
actions on covenants for quiet, 1354.
action to determine conflicting claims, 1944.
actual possession of part under paper title, 1707*n.*, 1708.
actual prior, what constitutes, 1878*n.*
adverse, in ejectment, 1936.
as evidence in action for work on the property, 918.
as evidence of payment, 1136, 1137.
as evidence of seizin in fee, 461*n.*
as evidence of title in replevin, 1864, 1865.
as evidence of title to ship, 1261.
by buyer as showing acceptance of terms of sale, 764.
by defendant in ejectment, 1933.
by defendant, of the instrument sued on, 1077.
by donee of money referred to in will, 455.
by husband, of instrument executed by wife, 521.
by husband or wife, 487, etc.
by parent of property purchased in name of child, 450*n.*
by receiver without title, 631.
change of as showing part performance, 1975*n.*
change of, between husband and wife, 501.
change of, in action for specific performance, 1975.
characterized by admissions and declarations, 1928*n.*
constructive as supporting trespass, 1703*n.*
continued, evidence of fraud, 2023.
declarations of ancestor in possession, 457, 1925, etc.
declaration when admissible from joint, 537, 538.
deed void for adverse, 1923.
essential as basis of estoppel of tenant, 1375.
evidence of title to personalty, 1568*n.*
how proved, 1554, 1663.
husband's intent to reduce wife's property to, 500, 506.
in actions for trespass, 1706.
joint interest in, 463.
necessity to sustain action for conversion, 1661*n.*
not essential in actions on lease, 1373.
of ancestor, 456.
of evidence of debt, 22.
of goods bailed, right to, 1447*n.*
of husband in case of dower, 1917.

[References are to pages]

POSSESSION—*Continued.*

- of license to sell, when must be proved, 763*n*.
- of money by trustees, 642.
- of mortgaged premises by firm, 610*n*.
- of negotiable paper, 991.
 - as proof of delivery, 1029.
- of notice of title, 1942, 1943.
- of personal property in case of trespass, 1681.
- of plaintiff, in cases of nuisance, 1720.
- of real property, actions to recover, 1873.
- of sealed instrument, evidence of delivery, 1312, 1313.
- of security to show authority to receive payment, 2168.
- of specific personal property, actions to recover, 1861, etc.
- presumed, subordinate to title of true owner, 1912.
- presumption as to continuance, 1879*n*.
- presumptive evidence of control, 1089.
- proof in action on lost instrument, 995*n*.
- proved by acts and declarations, 903, etc.
- taking possession not admission of performance, 948.
- title, presumptive evidence of, 1089.
- under a will, 462.
- under ancient will, 394.
- under oral agreement admissible, 1362.
- when badge of fraud, 2008, 2009.

POSSIBILITY, of issue extinct, 1961*n*.

POSTAGE, presumed paid, 1109.

POSTING, foreclosure advertisements, 1903.

- of libel, 1794.
- of ordinance, 2095.

POSTMAN, presumption as to delivery of letters, 1109, 1110.

POSTMARK, of what *prima facie* evidence, 295, 771.

POST OFFICE, placing letter in as evidence of its receipt, 771.

POVERTY, evidence of plaintiff's in action for damages, 1595.

- excusing failure to secure medical attention, 1596*n*.

POWER, authority of president of corporation to execute, 122.

- by married woman, 503*n*.
- evidence as to execution of, 443.
- impeachment of, 115.
- not necessary to produce, 1233*n*.

[References are to pages]

POWER—*Continued.*

- of agent by vote or resolution, 136.
- of clerk acting as officer, 142.
- of executor and administrator, how derived, 165.
- of "financial agent," 142.
- of husband as agent of wife, 520.
- of married woman to make contract, 520.
- of municipality to issue bonds, 1152.
- of officers to direct suit brought, 139.
- of partner to acknowledge debt barred by the statute, 604.
- of president, secretary and cashier to convey, 139.
- of public officer to sustain private action, 561.
- to execute deed, 1887.
- to fill blank in deed, unacknowledged, 505*n*.
- tort by partner in exercise of implied, 600. (*And see AUTHORITY.*)
- to sell, rendering chattel mortgage void, 2009.

POWER OF ATTORNEY, blank, effect of fraudulent use of, 1979*n*.
proof by certified copy of record, 1881*n*.

PRACTICAL CONSTRUCTION, of contract, 1324.
of lease, 1365.

PREFERENCE, by bankrupt as evidence of fraud, 2010.

PREGNANCY, antenuptial as ground for divorce or annulment of
marriage, 2029*n*.
as evidence of adultery, 2031.
not essential to cause of action for seduction, 1845*n*.
preceding marriage, 276.

PRELIMINARY, agreement for insurance, 1228.
proofs in insurance, 1267, etc.

PREMISES, how identified in actions on lease, 1369.
in deed, 1889, 1894, etc.
destruction of leased, 1384.

PREMIUM, notes to insurance company, 1160.

PREPONDERANCE, of evidence, rule of, in civil cases, 1284, 1812*n*.

PRESCRIPTION, defined, 1722*n*.

PRESCRIPTIVE, right must be pleaded, 1716.
as against nuisance, 1733.

PRESENCE, of person since deceased, when evidence as to incompetent,
188*n*.

[References are to pages]

PRESENTMENT, proved by acceptance, 1079.

PRESENT VALUE, of life estate, determination, 1959.

PRESIDENT, of corporation, compensation of, 971.

of court, certificate of, 1418*n*.

PRESIDING MAGISTRATE, certificate of to judgment, 1418.

PRESUMPTION, against mistake in deed, 1982*n*.

as to absence of descendants, 239, 266.

as to account stated, 2207.

as to authority of servant committing assault, 1743.

as to authorization by creditor of wrongful levy, 1690.

as to condition of goods delivered to carrier, 1480.

as to continuance of possession, 1879*n*.

as to continuance of title, 1912.

as to contributory negligence, 1569, etc.

as to creation of nuisance, 1724.

as to identity of parties, 1402*n*.

as to lucid interval, 1995.

in aid of official acts of notary, 1089.

in behalf of award, 1197.

in favor of jurisdiction on judgment of sister state, 1420.

in favor of ancient documents, 1918*n*., 1919.

insanity, 1299.

of assignment of lease, 1381*n*.

of authority of attorney to appear, 1431.

of capacity to marry, 243*n*., 1824.

of consent to delivery of bond, 1314*n*.

of consideration for assignment, 16, 17, 18.

of continuance:

of adultery, 2031, 2032.

of agency, 1246.

of character, 1821.

of corporation, 2052, 2053.

of highway, 1724.

of marriage relation, 243*n*.

of occupation, 901.

of pendency of action, 2132.

of solvency, 1642.

of default and forfeiture of mortgage, 1915.

of discharge of legal duty, 1450.

of dissolution of prior marriage, 259*n*., 260*n*., 261*n*.

of good character, 1783.

[References are to pages]

PRESUMPTION—*Continued.*

- of grant, 1922.
- of grant of easement, 1721.
- of identity of person, 1017.
- of innocence in civil cases, 1285, 1812*n*.
- of payment from lapse of time, 2197.
- of payment of previous installments, 1388.
- of probable continuance of injury, 1585, 1591.
- of regularity in tax sale, 1910.
- of regularity in tax title, 1908, 1909.
- of regularity of official acts, 1905.
- of testamentary capacity, 351.
- relative to commercial paper, 1017.
- suicide, 1298.
- that foreign law is same as that of forum, 1439*n*.
- that goods are received by carrier's servant, 1474.
- that judge certifying record is sole judge, 1419.
- that occupation continued, 901.
- that officer discharged duty, 559.
- that possession conforms to record title, 1187*n*.
- that seal was affixed by officer having lawful custody, 1417*n*.
- validity of assignment by corporation, 29.
- validity of second marriage, 243*n*.
- wrongfulness of assault, 1744. (See more fully the particular subjects of presumption.)

- PRICE**, allegation of, in action for goods sold and delivered, 803*n*.
- as evidence of bad faith in transfer of negotiable instrument, 1149.
 - circular letters to show, 764*n*.
 - payment as evidence of part performance, 1975.
 - presumption as to where conveyance subject to mortgage, 1950*n*.

PRIMA FACIE CASE, action against carrier of goods, 1484.

PRIMA FACIE TITLE, in ejectment, 1873, 1874*n*.

PRIMARINESS, of assignment in writing, 26.

- for benefit of creditors, 43.
- in bankruptcy, 41.
- to purchaser from assignee in bankruptcy, 43.
- of account kept by a party, in his own favor, 846.
- of account of a party offered in his own favor, 839.
- of ancient will, 394.
- of articles of partnership, 578, 620.
- of bank book or pass book, 666.

[References are to pages]

PRIMARINESS—*Continued.*

- of book of original entries in party's accounts, 843.
- of certified copy of resolution authorizing execution of corporate deed, 125.
- of cohabitation and repute, as evidence of marriage, 251.
- of company's transcript of telegram to show notice to receiver, 769.
- of copy of notary's certificate, 1097, 1098.
- of correspondence embodying contract, 772.
- of decree of divorce, 514.
- of decree of probate or certified copy of letters, 177.
- of duplicate bills of lading, 1476.
- of duplicate original letter, 712.
- of entries by principal as against surety, 1335.
- of evidence of false representations as to documents, 1640.
- of evidence of keeper of record as to nonrecord of fact, 133.
- of execution to show issue and return, 2000.
- of foreign will in question of title, 393.
- of invoice for consignment, 1460.
- of legal process, 1446, 1618.
- of letter containing demand on joint debtor, 712.
- of letters or telegrams containing agreement of sale, 768.
- of letters testamentary and of administration, 171.
- of memorandum of account, 1179.
- of municipal ordinance, 2096.
- of negotiable paper, 992.
- of officer's certificate of acknowledgment by married woman, 503.
- of original book or paper containing by-laws, 134.
- of original certificate incorporation, 94.
- of original message delivered to telegraph company, 769.
- of passenger list, 1510.
- of pendency of action, 2131.
- primary evidence of tendency, 899.
- of principal's admission that money was properly paid, 2166.
- of probate of domestic wills, 341.
 - of will as to lands and probate as to personalty, 340*n*.
- of process and record of judgment or decree, 567.
- of publication, 1795.
- of receipt for property in payment, 2163.
- of receipt given by payee, for payment, 703*n*.
- of receipts, 2183.
- of record of corporate proceedings, 153, etc.
- of record of former adjudication, 2262.
- of record of organization of bank, 86.

¶ [References are to pages]

PRIMARINESS—*Continued.*

- of record to prove judgment, 2173.
- of registers as to facts of family history, 307.
- of signature, 1001, 1002.
- of special statutory proceedings, 1903.
- of statutory record of corporation, 151.
- of unsealed contract of corporation, 121.
- of writing referred to in agreement to pay, 663, 664.
- of written agreement to pay money loaned, 664.
- of written appointment of public officer, 549.
- of written contract, 729.
- written instructions to levying officer, 1692.

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT, actions against agents, 1452, etc.
(*And see* AGENT AND AGENCY.)

PRINCIPAL AND SURETY, defendant a surety, 1134.
declarations and admissions, 1333.
surety as creditor of cosurety, 2004*n*.

PRINT, on ballot controlled by writing, 2050, 2051.

PRINTED, description of invention, 2077.

PRINTING, recovery against county for, 960*n*.

PRIOR, knowledge of invention, 2081.

PRIORITY, of mortgage, how determined, 1951.

PRIOR POSSESSION, as evidence of better right, 1878.

PRIOR TRANSFERS, as evidence of fraud, 2010.

PRIOR USE, of patent, burden of proof, 2077*n*.
of trade name, 2054, etc.

PRIVATE PERSON, action by, against officer, 558*n*.

PRIVATE WAY, special damage from nuisance need not be shown, 1724.

PRIVILEGE. (*See* WITNESS.)

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS, action by patient against
physician, 754*n*.
in libel, 1804, 1810.
to physician, 1593.
waiver of privilege, 1594.
when attorney who drew articles of copartnership, privileged, 620*n*.

[References are to pages.]

PRIVITY, between deceased and disqualified witness, 206.

effect of former adjudication on parties in, 2254, etc.

in action for use and occupation, 894.

in case of negligence, 1524.

of contract, in action for money received, 737.

PROBABLE CAUSE, defined, 1775*n*.

for seizure and forfeiture, 2122.

in malicious prosecution, 1765, 1774.

unsuccessful termination of proceeding as evidence of want of, 1767.

want of, essential to false imprisonment, 1781.

PROBABLE DURATION, of life, 1599.

PROBATE decree, an adjudication, 176*n*.

decree of, when proof of facts of family history, 308.

domestic will proved by producing, 340.

letters as source of power, 166.

of ancient instrument, 294.

of will, when to be produced, 172.

notice to produce, 177.

paper imperfectly showing, when competent, 177*n*.

to prove foreign will, 393.

how far conclusive, 342.

presumptions as to jurisdiction, 1424.

proceeding, exclusion of interested witness or party, 199*n*.

weight of admission of executor before, 179*n*.

PROCESS, of officer to execute evidence, 1618.

admissibility of record, amended to show service, 1398*n*.

against third person as excuse for failure to return bailment, 1446.

allegation of collection of money on, 557.

as a protection to a public officer, 565.

as cause of action by public officer, 555.

as evidence of judgment, 1394.

delivery to officer how shown, 1618.

in false imprisonment, 1782.

issuance, how shown, 1618.

misspelling of name of defendant, effect, 1403*n*.

neglect of officer to execute, 559.

personal service on nonresident outside territory of foreign nation,
1440.

primary evidence, 1146.

proof of as basis of jurisdiction of justice of the peace, 1408.

service, impeachment of, 1426*n*.

[References are to pages]

PROCESS—*Continued.*

- service on association, 62*n.*, 65*n.*
- service on joint stock association, 71*n.*
- unlawful levy of, 1689.
- voidable, duty of officer to execute, 1617*n.*
- void on face no protection to officer, 566*n.*
- when must show authority of issuing officer, 565*n.*

PRODUCTION of account stated, 1179.

- of money as essential to tender, 2212.
- of negotiable instrument on making demand, 1089.
- of negotiable paper sued on, 992.
- of special contract in action for services, 921.

PROFITS, admissibility on question of earning capacity, 1580.

- apportioning in final accounts between partners, 622.
- community of, the common-law rule, 586, 588*n.*
 - the English rule, 589.
 - showing partnership, 586.
- continuance of business by trustee, 643*n.*
- liability of bailee for loss of, 1451*n.*
- loan with share in, 619.
- mesne, in ejectment, 1934.
- of continuous partnership enterprise, 627.
- participation in, as proof of partnership, 585, 588*n.*
- probable profits of voyage, 979.
- proof as to in action for infringement of patent, 2075*n.*, etc.
- proved without producing account, 979.
- recovered as money received, 751.
- recovery because of delay of vessel, 1348*n.*
- when allowable on breach of contract of sale, 870*n.*

PROMISE, as basis of fraud, 1980*n.*

- by partner after dissolution, 603.
- implied to indemnify, 694.
- parol, not contradicting legal effect of writing, 681, 682.
- partner not agent to take out of statute by, 537*n.*
- to accept negotiable paper, 1079.
- to a third person to pay plaintiff, 983.
- to cure defect, in action for breach of warranty, 886.
- to indemnify, parol to prove, 691.
- to marry mistress, 258.
- to pay account stated, 1173.
- to pay current market rates, or fair value, 804.

[References are to pages]

PROMISE—*Continued.*

- to pay draft as proof of delivery of goods, 822.
- to pay in a contingency, 849, 850.
- to pay indefinite share, not competent of partnership, 586*n*.
- to pay, parol to vary written, 663.
- to pay price of goods, allegation of, 759.
- to plaintiff to pay third person, 987.
- to reimburse, 676, 679, 682.
- to repay money lent, 653, 654.
- to repay what defendant ought rather to have paid, 687.
 - money paid under mistake, 721.
- "to settle," when equivalent to promise to pay, 849. (*And see NEW PROMISE.*)

PROMISSORY NOTE, parol assignment of, 9. (*See BILLS, NOTES and CHECKS.*)

PROMISSORY REPRESENTATION, distinguished from actionable, 1636*n*.

PROMOTER of corporation, action for compensation, 970.

PROMOTION, possibility of as affecting earning capacity, 1580*n*.

PROMULGATION of ordinance, 2095.

PROOF, or acknowledgment of deed, etc., 503, 1882.

PROPERTY, actions for trespass to personal, 1681, etc.

- actions for trespass to real, 1700, etc.
- ambiguity as to which of two parcels, 434.
- delivery of, in action for money received, 742.
- different kinds of, to show intent of testator, 411.
- evidence of husband's title to, 487.
- evidence of user, 98.
- given in payment of debt of another, value of, 709.
- intended in will, 428.
- lack of, as proof to whom credit was given, 796, 797.
- management of, by wife, 506.
- of married woman, direct benefit to charge, 523.
- of testator, condition of, 435*n*.
 - condition of, to show intent, 442.
 - situation of, 443.
- of wife, evidence of in action for alienation of affections, 1840*n*.
- payment by delivery of, 2182.
- revocation of will by change in testator's, 389.

[References are to pages]

PROPERTY—*Continued.*

- title to in case of joint stock company, 72*n*.
- transfers of, between husband and wife, 472*n*.
- value of, to show price agreed, 802.

PROSECUTION, actions for malicious, 1759, etc.
 how proved, 1760.

PROSPECTIVE DAMAGES, in action for assault, 1752*n*.

PROSPECTUS, of insurance co., 1254.

PROSTITUTES, as witnesses, 2042, 2043.
 consorting with as proof of adultery, 2031.
 sufficiency of testimony by to prove adultery, 2042*n*.

PROSTITUTION, effect of on right of action for seduction, 1844.
 lease of premises for, 1390.

PROTEST, against payment to show duress, 726.
 as evidence, 1090.
 of mariner, 1294.
 statement of drawee's declarations inserted in, 1082.

PROTHONOTARY, certificate of to judgment, 1419*n*.

PROVISO, in statute, 2097.
 pleading, 1338.

PROVOCATION, actions for assault, 1755.
 abusive language as, 1755*n*.
 in libel, 1818.

PROXIMATE CAUSE, 1554.
 question of fact, 1555.
 under civil damage laws, 2105*n*.
 where concurrent negligence, 1555*n*.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES, production of original muniment of title from,
 1879*n*.

PUBLICATION, in copyright case, 2086.
 in foreclosure advertisement, 1903.
 of award, 1197.
 of libel, 1792.
 when to be proved, 1792.
 of notice, knowledge of witness, 960.
 of summons, etc., 1429.
 proved by sale, 2085.
 service by, effect of appearance, 1431*n*.

[References are to pages]

PUBLIC DOMAIN, right of person in possession, 1913.

PUBLIC ENEMY, carrier not liable for loss caused by, 1495.
discharge of receiptor by act of, 1616.
innkeeper not liable for act of, 1465.

PUBLIC NUISANCE, definition, 1729*n*.

PUBLIC OFFICER, actions against, 556.
actions by and against, 546.
actions by, for emoluments, 556.
acts by part of board or body, 552.
assignment of wages by, 8*n*.
cause of action against, 558.
charging personally, 551.
competent to testify to handwriting, 1005.
contract of, in official capacity, 550.
decision of, as former adjudication, 2253.
de facto, proof of, 564.
defendant, process as a protection to, 565.
demand and notice, 552.
effect of former judgments on, 553.
failure to collect fines, action for, 557*n*.
legal title of, 548.
liability for services, 919.
plaintiff's pleading in actions against, 556.
plaintiff's proof of the official character, 557.
pleading by one suing as, 553.
as defendant, 564.
presumption of performance of duty by, 558, 559.
process as supporting a cause of action, 555.
proof of official character in justification by, 564.
proof of title of, 546, etc.
public action for refusing to serve, 564.
return adduced in his own action, 555.
return as evidence against, 561.
right of action by private person against, 558*n*.
three rules as to proof by, of being officer *de facto*, 564*n*.

PUBLIC POLICY, local custom contrary to, 1494*n*.

PUBLIC PROPERTY, liability of municipal corporation for unsafe condition, 1553.

PUBLIC USE, of invention before patent, 2082.

PUNCTUATION, as guide to construction of will, 409*n*.

[References are to pages]

PUNITIVE DAMAGES, for injury by dog, 1741*n*.

for trespass to personalty, 1685, etc.

in action for assault, 1752.

PURCHASE, authority to, not authority to assent to account stated, 1178*n*.

by married woman, in question of title, 494.

by wife, when evidence of title in husband, 487.

joint, when evidence of partnership, 585.

liability of husband for, 508.

PURCHASE MONEY, action to recover, 981, 1971.

PURCHASER, *bona fide*, of land, 1939.

PURPOSE, of an act of trespass, 1711.

Q

QUALIFIED REFUSAL, of bailee to surrender, 1451.

QUALITY, defects in, as defense in action on sale, 864.

element in proof of value, 806.

extrinsic evidence to show, 797.

implied warranty as to, 880.

in action for breach of warranty, 887.

opinions of witness as to, 812.

presumption of knowledge as to, 883.

relative of goods irrelevant in trade-mark case, 2059.

warranty as to, 877, etc.

what assertion of, sufficient for warranty, 874, 875.*

QUANTITY, contradiction of recital in bill of lading, 1495.

defects in, as defense in action on sale, 864.

memoranda refreshing memory as to, 836.

of property offered in a lot at auction, 852.

parol to explain, 799.

warranty as to, 879, 880.

yields to boundary in description, 1896.

QUANTUM MERUIT, action by employee on, 978*n*.

evidence of value in action on, 936*n*.

for hire of chattels, how proved, 907.

for service, how proved, 935.

for use and occupation, 903.

recovery on by attorney, 964*n*.

where contract within statute of frauds, 927*n*.

[References are to pages]

QUANTUM OF PROOF, to warrant reformation, 1333*n.* (*See* COGENCY OF EVIDENCE.)

QUESTIONS FOR JURY, as to alteration of deed, 1888.

excessiveness of force, 1744*n.*

existence of partnership, 570*n.*, 571*n.*

fulfilment of warranty, 886.

negligence, 1555*n.*

time at which assignment was made, 1659*n.*

to whom credit given, 793*n.*

QUESTIONS OF LAW, existence of partnership, 570*n.*, 571*n.*

QUESTIONS OF LAW AND FACT, existence of fellow servant relation, 1561*n.*

QUIET ENJOYMENT, covenant implied in lease, 1365.

effect of covenant as to things not *in esse* at time of lease, 1366*n.*

covenant in lease, meaning of, 1366.

QUIET POSSESSION, actions on covenants for, 1354.

QUITCLAIM, consideration as essential to status of bona fide purchaser, 1941.

QUITCLAIM DEED, estoppel by, 1930.

QUORUM, of corporate meeting, 972*n.*

disqualified director not counted, 137*n.*

QUO WARRANTO, actions of, 2047.

opinion of attorney general as to *quo warranto*, 2047*n.*

R

RABIES, liability of owner of dog for injuries, 1737*n.*

RAILROAD, broken rail evidence of previous condition of track, 1531*n.*

failure to give statutory crossing signals, 1551*n.*

fires, *res ipsa loquitur*, 1527*n.*, 1528*n.*

liability of lessor for repairs, 1368*n.*

parol to show purpose of deed for right of way, 1321.

setting out fires, previous fires from same engine, 1532*n.*

stock killed by, *res ipso loquitur*, 1529*n.*

switch, evidence of prior condition, 1534*n.*

track, condition at other places, 1533.

[References are to pages]

RAILROAD COMPANIES, action against, as common carriers, 1469, etc.

for negligence. (See NEGLIGENCE.)

admissions of conductor, baggage master or station agent, 145.

designation of land, 1717.

dress as indicating a brakeman, 136*n*.

RAILROAD TICKETS, 1511.

coupon, presumption from sale of, 1512.

evidence of contract, when, 1517.

limitation of liability in, 1516.

RATE, railroad station agent's authority as to, 1478*n*.

RATIFICATION, acts of sub agent of insurer, 1239.

after removal of duress, 726*n*.

as to bailments, 1460.

by *cestui que trust*, of trustee's dealings with estate, 645.

by corporation or its officers, how proved, 143.

by married woman, to charge separate estate, 525.

by partners after dissolution, 603.

corporate minutes to prove, 153*n*.

effect of to show authority, 136.

of act of broker, 852.

of acts of officers or agents under allegation of authority, 114.

of agent's acts, 1460.

as proof of authority, 127.

when presumed, 790.

of alteration, not proved by demand, 1046.

of award, 1197.

of compromise and composition of debt, 2211.

of concession by one partner, to bind another, 578.

of contract by executors and administrators, 168*n*.

of contract made on Sunday, 2143.

of delivery of deed, 1883.

of employment of counsel, 963*n*.

of parol contracts of officers or agents of corporations, 120.

of payment to agent, 2165.

of previous transactions as proof of agent's authority, 661.

of release by cotrustee, 2216.

of signature by admission, 1000.

of unauthorized act done for firm, 592.

of usury, not presumed, 2153.

of wrongful levy, 1691.

to prove new promise after infant becomes of age, 2155.

[References are to pages]

- to render deed of partner good against firm, 597.
- to show authority of one joint owner to borrow for all, 662.
- when inferred, 137*n*.

RATING, of ship, 1290.

READY AND WILLING, in contract of sale, 867.
in action for nondelivery, 869.

REAL PARTY IN INTEREST, 1, 14*n.*, 2129.
incompetency of declarations of assignor, when not, 53, 54.
in charter party, 1345.
in insurance policy, 1260.
in lease, 1364.
oral evidence to show in sealed instrument, 1322.
parol to show, 780.
plaintiff not, how pleaded, 19*n*.
plaintiff, though not so named in the contract, 785.
proof of incorporation of, 80.

REAL PROPERTY, actions for trespass to, 1700.
actions to recover possession of, 1873.
advancement by deed of, 448.
agency for purchase of, 684*n*.
charging legacies on, 442.
condition of, on question of execution of power, 443.
conveyed by husband and wife jointly, 490.
decree of probate, how far conclusive as to, 342.
implied covenants in contract for sale of, 1965.
levy on, notice of by sheriff, 1620*n*.
license to another, 1717.
management of, by wife, when separate business, 506.
not questioned in replevin, 1865.
parol to prove partnership in transactions in, 578.
partnership in, 585*n.*, 586*n*.
possession of in actions for trespass, 1706.
presumptions as to intestacy, 340.
presumption of death from absence, 223.
primariness of probate of domestic will as to, 341.
primariness of will as to, 340*n*.
proof of instruments affecting, 1880*n.*, etc.
resulting trust in, 649.
retention of possession by vendor as badge of fraud, 2009.
title of partnership to, 625, 626.
transactions of husband and wife affecting, 473.

[References are to pages]

REASON, evidence as to reason for termination of agency, 789*n*.

REASONABLE delay, 1292.

time, how proved, 932, 947.

for presentment of commercial paper, 1081.

use and care, 1734.

REASONABLE DOUBT, proof beyond in assault, 1751.

rule of, in civil cases, 1284, 1812*n*.

when fraud must be proved beyond, 1983*n*.

REASONABLENESS, of price as tending to prove contract, 938.

of restriction of steamship's liability for baggage, 1516*n*.

of will, 359*n*.

REASONABLE TIME, for acceptance by telegram, 767*n*.

for acceptance of goods sold, 828.

for objection to statement of account, 1181*n*.

REASONABLE VALUE, physician's services, 1581*n*.

REBUTTAL, as to character, 1821.

RECAPTION, assault in exercise of right, 1755*n*.

RECEIPT, acknowledgment of in deed, 982*n*.

acts of ownership by buyer to show, 831.

amendment of errors in, 1616*n*.

"as a compromise," or "without recourse," 2186.

as evidence of title, 1664.

as *res gestæ* of payment, 2163.

by agent of new firm, 617*n*.

by assignor before transfer, 58.

by attorney, presumptions, 1453.

by carrier, how proved, 1470, etc.

carrier's receipt, 1471.

explanation by carrier's, 1480.

for goods taken under process, estoppel by, 1615.

for price of goods, 763.

in action for money received, of the money by defendant, 737.

in bill of lading, contradiction, 1443*n*.

indorsed on order for payment by third person, 700*n*.

indorsed upon instrument sued on, 1137.

in full, 2188.

of foreign money, 742.

of husband for wife's property, 516.

[References are to pages]

RECEIPT—*Continued.*

- of money by agent, 740.
- of satisfaction of judgment, effect, 1407*n*.
- of payee in action for money paid, 701, etc.
- of third persons, to show separation of wife with allowance, 513.
- of trustees of an express trust, 642.
- on delivery in escrow, conclusiveness, 1315.
- on delivery of check to show payment, 2176.
- oral evidence to explain or vary, 749, 750, 766, 1444, 2183, etc.
- order for payment of money, when *prima facie*, 729.
- primariness of, 699, 2183.
- to show application of payment by debtor, 2193.
- to show delivery, 822, 1472.
- to show loan, 666.

RECEIPTOR, action against, 1614.

- discharge by act of God or the public enemy, 1616.
- estoppel to deny debtor's title, 1615.

RECEIVER, action on assessments of insurance notes, 1160.

- actions by and against, 630.
- allegation of appointment, and right of action, 630.
- burden of proof of right to sue, 630*n*.
- conclusiveness of judgment against on sureties, 706*n*.
- corporate, when appointed for mismanagement, 128*n*.
- leave to sue, 632, 635*n*.
- proof of appointment of, 632.
- resolution of corporation in favor of, 154.
- suit against in state court, 635*n*.
- transactions of defendant in actions by, 634.
- when not liable personally, 634.

RECITALS, estoppel by, 1335.

- in application for insurance, 1236.
- in award, 1205.
- in deed as evidence, 1929.
- in deed pursuant to decree, 1929*n*.
- in letters of administration, 174.
- in municipal bonds, 1154.
- in municipal ordinance, 2096.
- in patents, 2071.
- in sheriff's deed, 1905, 1906.
- in tax deed, 1907.
- of appearance by attorney, 1430*n*.

[References are to pages]

RECITALS—*Continued.*

- of consideration in deed, 1890, etc.
- of judgment in execution as evidence of judgment, 1394*n.*
- of jurisdictional facts in foreign judgment, 1421.

RECKLESSNESS, as aggravation in action for injury by animal, 1740.
independent advice as disproof of, 1601.

RECOGNIZANCES, actions on, 2124.

RECORD, admissibility in malicious prosecution, 1760.
as presumptive evidence of delivery of deed, 1882*n.*
authenticated copy of portion, admissibility, 1398*n.*
certification where more than one judge, 1418.
contradiction by showing appearance unauthorized, 1431*n.*
essentials of proof under Act of Congress, 1413.
excluding parol evidence of marriage, 247.
judge's certificate later than clerk's, 1420.
judge's certificate prior to clerk's, 1420*n.*
of deed, omission from index, 1943.
of judgment, book as best evidence, 1397*n.*
of weather admissible, 1490.
what is court of, 1412.

RECORDING, deed when notice, 1943.

RECORDING ACTS, who is *bona fide* purchaser, 1942.

RECORDS, admissible as hearsay of pedigree, 283.
copies of corporate, 159.
copy of public, authenticated by officer, 159*n.*
copy of record of sealed instrument of corporation, 123.
erasures in entries in corporate, 158.
family, 291.
copy of, 301.
"family record" in Bible, authentication of, 283*n.*
identity of person named in, 312.
imperfect, in actions on judgment, 1396.
in bankruptcy, 41.
judicial notice of usage of church to keep a, 133*n.*
of action of corporation, 150.
of acts of directors, 137.
of ancient instrument, as hearsay of family history, 294.
of appointment of public officer, when conclusive, 564.
of corporate proceedings, primariness of, 155, 156.

[References are to pages]

RECORDS—*Continued.*

- of corporation, authentication of, 157.
- of corporation, three classes of, 150.
- of deed, 1879, etc.
- of election of corporate officers, 2093, 2094.
- of filing of certificate of incorporation, 94.
- of former adjudication, primariness of, 2262.
- of highway, 2101.
- of judgment against executor or administrator, 469.
- of judgment of naturalization, 316.
- of marriage, statutory provision for, 250.
- of order or decree appointing receiver, 632.
- of private corporation, lacking official signature, 158.
- of probate proceedings, 177.
- of probate of will, as proof of will, 341.
- of recognizances, 2124.
- of supervisors, 2095.
- of United States courts, 1437.
- oral evidence to explain, 2264.
- parol to show official character, notwithstanding, 557.
 - to vary corporate, 161.
- peculiarity in competency of statutory, 152*n*.
- primariness of evidence of keeper of, 133.
- rough corporate minutes, 158.
- to prove judgment of divorce, 309.

RECOUPMENT, by counterclaim, 2273.

- for failure to repair in action for rent, 1368*n*.
- in action on sale, 864.
- proof of fraud under plea of, 2134*n*.
- propriety of plea of, 2273*n*.

RECOVERY, former, as merging cause of action, 2241, etc.

REDEMPTION, action for set off by mortgagor, 1952*n*.

- certificate of, 1906.
- of real property, 1955.
- oral agreement to extend time of, 1956*n*.

REDUNDANCY, in record of judgment, 1418*n*.

REENTRY, on leased premises, 1383.

- supporting action of trespass, 1702*n*.

REFEREE, report of, not former adjudication, 2261.

[References are to pages]

REFORMATION, absence of mutual mistake, 1331*n*.

actions for, 1978.

as against purchaser with notice, 1330*n*.

burden of proof, 1333*n*.

distinguished from rescission, 1330*n*.

grounds of impeachment, 1980.

mistake apparent on face of instrument, 1331*n*.

mutual ignorance not ground for, 1332*n*.

new contract cannot be made, 1331*n*.

of mistake, when necessary, in action on contract, 1254, 1255.

of sealed instrument, suit on, 1330.

parol evidence to warrant, 1332*n*.

pleading mistake in suit for, 1981*n*.

quantum of proof required, 1333*n*.

reduction of price on mistake as to quantity, 1331*n*.

relief of party against his own carelessness, 1332*n*.

when allowed though mistake available as defense at law, 1982*n*.

REFRESHING, memory as to handwriting, 1007.

use of memoranda by witness, 833.

REFUSAL, as evidence of conversion, 1671.

dispensing with tender, 825, 826.

of bailee to deliver, 1451.

of seller to deliver, 870.

to deliver bailment, burden of proof, 1447*n*.

to perform contract between vendor and purchaser, 1968.

to perform in anticipation of the time, 977.

to produce books and papers, 2123.

to produce evidence, 1233.

to receive, 866.

REGISTER, as evidence of title, 1664.

authorized by sister state or foreign nation, 301.

of baptism, marriage, etc., identity of person, 312.

of birth and baptism as proof of birth, 270.

of births, entry in, by physician, as to time of birth, 272.

of burial, as to time of death, 218.

of deaths, 1295.

of facts of family history authorized by law, 301.

not authorized by law, 304.

of facts of family history, impeachment of, 307.

of hotel, as to intent of residence, 336.

of marriage, kept pursuant to statute, 250.

[References are to pages]

REGISTER—*Continued.*

- of shareholders, as statutory record, 150.
- of vessel, 1261, 1287.
- of weather, 1292.
- primariness of, as to facts of family history, 307.
- proof of death, by hospital, 218.
- transcript of parish, as proof of family history, 292.
- when compliance with formalities presumed, 304.

REGISTERED LETTER, deposit of not proof of payment, 2173.

REGISTRATION, of trade-mark, 2055.
of voters, 560*n*.

REGISTRY, of deed, 1879, etc., 1943.

REGULARITY, of discharge in insolvency, 2225.
of issue of municipal, etc., bonds, 1152.
presumption of, in proceedings of executors and administrators, 168.

REISSUE, of patent, 2070.

REJECTION, notice of in case of sale, 828.

RELATION, of deed back, 1884.
of indorsement back, to agreement, 1121.
of parties, as essential to proof of negligence, 1523.
of testator to claimant as evidence of intent, 423.
to testator, to show undue influence, 368.

RELATIONSHIP, names of, in will, 414.
proved by general reputation, 295.
proved by hearsay as to facts of pedigree, 285.
to render declarations of deceased competent as hearsay, 286, 287.

RELEASE, as restoring competency of interested witness, 196.
before maturity to bar action on bill or note, 696.
by assignor before transfer, 58.
by husband, when bar to wife, 507.
by surviving partner, 619*n*.
conclusiveness of seal, 1318*n*.
effect of fraud of agent in procuring, 2221.
estoppel to deny execution, 2221*n*.
from marriage promise, 1835.
impeachment of, 2218.
mode of proof and effect, 2216.

[References are to pages]

RELEASE—*Continued.*

- not removing disqualification of party to testify, 197.
- of cross demands as accord and satisfaction, 2204.
- of interest by partner, when not removing disqualification as witness, 197*n*.
- of interest in estate upon receiving advancement, 455.
- of precedent debt under allegation of money paid under fraud, 728*n*.
- of securities by will as proof of advancement, 455.
- of trust, when parol to show, incompetent, 641.
- oral evidence as to, 2218.
- presumption from lapse of time, 2216*n*.
- restoration of consideration as condition to avoiding, 1997*n*.

RELIANCE, on false representation, necessity of proof, 1648.

- on false representation need not be sole cause, 1649*n*.
- on false representation, rightfulness of, 1650*n*.
- on representation proved by testimony of party, 1653.

RELIGIOUS BELIEF, of testator to show intent as to charitable gift, 425.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY, mortgage by, 1948*n*.

REM, proceedings in, 2122.

REMITTITUR, presumptions where officer fails to file, 560*n*.

REMOTE CAUSE, 1555.

RE MOTENESS, of declarations as part of *res gestæ*, 1547.

- of transactions offered to show fraud, in conveyance, 2007.

REMOVAL OF CAUSE, effect of petition for, 1432*n*.

RENEWAL lease, admissible under allegation of original, 1357.

- of insurance, 1247.
- of negotiable paper, 1137.
- of patent, 2070.

RENT, acceptance as waiver of forfeiture, 1379.

- action on lease, 1356, etc.
- apportionment because of partial eviction, 1382.
- apportionment of, in actions on lease, 1387.
- consideration for agreement to reduce, 1372*n*.
- constructive eviction as defense to action for, 1389*n*.
- counterclaim for, sufficiency, 2274*n*.
- demand of, in actions on lease, 1382.
- demand where rent payable monthly, 1383*n*.
- effect of sale of reversion, 1373*n*.

[References are to pages]

RENT—*Continued.*

ejectment for nonpayment, 1913.
former adjudication, 1388*n*.
indebtedness for. how proved, 897.
liability of assignee of lease, 1381*n*.
measure of recovery for use and occupation, 902.
oral reduction under sealed lease, 1387*n*.
paying as evidence of possession, 1706*n*.
payment of as proof of demise, 1913*n*.
payment of entire by assignee of part of lease, 680*n*.
payment of, in actions on lease, 1388.
presumption from payment of installment of, 2191.
presumption of payment, 2198*n*.
profits in lieu of, no proof of partnership, 588*n*.
rate, of how proved, 902, 903.
recoupment for failure to repair, 1368*n*.
reserved in lease, amount how proved, 1372.
summary proceedings as bar to counterclaim, 2268*n*.
variance in allegation, 1357.

RENTAL VALUE, allegation permitting proof of, 1730.

liability of bailee for, in case of failure to return bailment, 1451*n*.

RENT NOTES, as evidence of tenancy, 1373*n*.

retention as ratification of lease, 1364*n*.
right to sue on after sale of premises, 1373*n*.

REPAIRS, covenant by lessee, construction, 1368*n*.

covenants for in lease, 688*n*., 1383.
evidence of cost of in action for goods sold, 803*n*.
implied covenant in lease, 1367, 1368*n*.
justifying bottomry bond, 1340.
proof or oral contract to repair, 1361*n*.
when failure to make not excuse for nonpayment of rent, 898*n*.

REPETITION, of slander as proof of malice, 1791.

REPLY, to counterclaim, 2275.

REPLEVIN, actions of, 1861, etc.

after change in form of res, 1862*n*., 1867*n*.
appraisement of property as evidence of value, 1870.
as bar to action for price of goods, 865.
bond, proof of acceptance by constable, 1622*n*.
bond, secondary evidence of contents, 1401*n*.
defense of payment in, 2161*n*.

[References are to pages]

detention as proved by bond or undertaking, 1867.
 determination of title to land in, 1865.
 equitable right to possession, 1862, 1863.
 evidence of title in plaintiff, 1663*n*.
 lien as basis of, 1863*n*.
 nature of action, 1861*n*.
 ownership, effect of agreement to sell, 1864*n*.
 recital of value of property in bond, 1336*n*.
 title in third person as defense, 1871.
 wrongful taking excuses demand, 1868.

REPORT, annual, of corporation, as statutory record, 150.
 fairness as condition to privilege, 1810.
 merely received and "accepted," for what admissible, 160.
 of expert, admissibility of, 948*n*.
 of officer to corporation, 160.
 of referee as former adjudication, 2261.

REPORTER, statement to newspaper, as libel, 1793*n*.

REPRESENTATION, of partnership by partners, 580.

REPRESENTATIONS, as an estoppel from proving usury, 2147.
 in application for insurance, 1235.
 in insurance, 1234, 1249.
 of agent for benefit of principal, 789.
 of testator as to his will, 401.
 pleading in action for fraud, 1636.
 provable under allegation of mistake, 1255.
 to show warranty on written sale, 883.

REPRIMAND, of servant, as admission of negligence, 1545*n*.

REPUTATION, as evidence of knowledge, 2111.
 as evidence of notice of insolvency, 2020*n*.
 as to mental capacity of testator, 366, 367.
 as to ownership to show title, 462*n*.
 as to solvency, 1643.
 as to residence of indorser, 1104.
 beyond family as hearsay of family history, 299.
 beyond family as to son born out of wedlock, 299*n*.
 competency of judgment, decree or verdict, as to fact that might be
 determined by general, 309, 2241*n*., 2242*n*.
 distinguished from character, 1820.
 facts of family history by general, 295.

[References are to pages]

REPUTATION—*Continued.*

- for negligence, 1534.
- house of ill fame, 1390.
- in community as evidence of possession, 1877*n.*, 1878*n.*
- of alienage or illegitimacy to sustain escheat, 269.
- of death, before expiration of presumptive time, to sustain second marriage, 263.
- of dangerous animals, 1740.
- official character by proof of general, 565*n.*
- of intemperance, 2111.
- of marriage, when sufficient, 252.
 - and cohabitation, 252*n.*, 253*n.*, 255, etc.
 - effect of concealment to prevent, 256.
 - facts negating presumption from, 265.
 - originating after cessation of cohabitation, 256.
 - with meretricious cohabitation, 256.
- of physician in action for services, 975*n.*
- of plaintiff in action for indecent assault, 1757*n.*
- of separation of wife, with an allowance, in action for necessaries, 513.
- of servant, admissibility of evidence, 1559*n.*
- proof of death by, 217*n.*
- to prove marriage, 472, 511.
- to prove person householder, 1697.
- to show known intemperate habits, 2111.
- to show legitimacy, 278.

REPUTE, as evidence that property was not defendant's, 1619.
proof of partnership by, 571*n.*

REQUEST, as ground of action for price of goods, 757.
in actions for negligence, 1556.
not contradicting legal effect of writing, 681, 682.
not presumed from mere payment of debt of another, 679, 680.
of payment for money to one's use, 679.
of principal, for surety, 692.
to abate nuisance, 1728.
to pay demand not legally due, 713.
to pay what defendant ought rather to have paid, 687.
to render services, 913.
to sustain action for money paid, 679.

RES ADJUDICATA, as to validity of patent, 2071*n.*
in ejectment, 1931.
extrinsic evidence as to identity of issues, 1400*n.*

[**References** are to pages]

RESCISSION, action for money received as, 752*n*.

- agreement for, on breach of warranty, 886.
- cancellation of instrument, 1048.
- distinguished from reformation, 1330*n*.
- for fraud, diligence in, 1987.
- for fraud, laches, 1988*n*., etc.
- inadmissible under allegation of fraud, 2134.
- of contract, parol to show, 781.
- of sale on breach of warranty, 876.
- restoration of consideration, 1989*n*.

RESEMBLANCE, of trade-mark, 2056. (*And see* **LIKENESS**, **HAND-WRITING**, ETC.)

RES GESTÆ, 1030.

admissions and declarations:

- as narrative of past act, 146.
- as to acts of others, 380.
- as to suretyship, 692.
- as to title, 562, 1967.
- at time of execution and attestation of will, 396*n*.
- at time of transfer of property to show intent as to an advancement, 455.
- made during progress of invention, 2067.
- of act of officers and agents, 146.
- of ancestor in favor of his title, 459.
- of assignor, 9, 10, 54.
- of conspirators, 541.
- of decedent, 180.
- of depositor at time of deposit, 747.
- of depositor or payer, 736.
- of donor as to advancement, 452.
- of drawer of check as to its being for a payment or loan, 667*n*.
- of employee of seller to remedy defects, 890.
- of husband or wife, 477.
- of joint possessor, 538.
- of parties jointly liable, 531*n*.
- of partners, 573.
- of partner as to scope of business, 593.
- of party to show usury, 2154.
- of payee, 700.
- of person paying money, as to fund from which made, 710.
- principal against surety, 1333, 1334*n*., 1335*n*.
- of subordinate, 559.

[References are to pages]

RES GESTÆ—*Continued.*

- of wife as to causes of separation, 513.
- of wife in course of her service, 508.
- to show intent as to passing title, 829.
- to show revocation of will, 386.
- as to identity of property in replevin, 1862.
- as to negotiable paper, 1072.
- as to statement of account, 1180.
- books as, to show to whom credit was given, 795.
- calling for liquor, 2103.
- conduct and acts of buyer on receipt of goods, 831.
- contemporaneous agreements, 1059.
- conversation on payment, to show its application, 710.
 - to show receipt of money, 720.
- declarations and conduct of testator at execution of will, 347, etc.
 - and entries of payment as part of, 2163, 2164.
 - of conspirators, 1655*n*.
- defined, 1543*n*.
- delivery of negotiable paper, 1030.
- directions given by physician of testator, on question of undue influence, 376*n*.
- discharge of a servant, 977.
- entries in check book, 658.
- entries of payments in accounts as, 668.
- entries to show credit to wife, 521.
- fraud in obtaining credit, 670.
- in actions for assault, 1749.
- in case of guaranty, 1223.
- in case of insurance, 1276.
- in case of personal suffering, 1300, 1587, 1592.
- information and advice upon which agent acted, 685.
- in tracing source of married woman's title, 494.
- letter accompanying receipt, 2186.
- letters of agent and entries in accounts, 710.
- letters of agent to subagent, 685.
- marriage certificate, 250, 306.
- marriage promise, 1825.
- memoranda as part of, 12, 848.
- narratives of past transactions not, 1543*n*.
- of an accident, 1543, 1546.
- of delay and loss by carrier, 1484.
- of demand and refusal, 1451.
- of demand of negotiable paper, 1088.

[References are to pages]

RES GESTÆ—*Continued.*

- of employment, 918, 957.
- of hiring servant, 1566.
- of injury, 1575.
- of loss of thing bailed, 1453, 1464.
- of medical examination, 1592.
- of payment to agent to show good faith, 754.
- of the indorsement of negotiable paper, 1062.
- of the making of negotiable paper, 1026.
- receipt of payment, 2163, 2164.
- repute, cohabitation and declarations, of marriage, 255 et seq.
- the continuing fact of possession, 1927*n*.
- to show necessity of exercise of discretion by agent, 753.

RESIDENCE, absence from, to raise presumption of death, 226.

- at college, when does not change domicile, 329.
- how proved, 333.
 - on question of national character, 316.
- in new locality necessary to change domicile, 325.
- in question of domicile, 319.
- long continued as proof of domicile, 320.
- of judgment debtor, 2001.
- payment of taxes as showing intent, 338.
- when proved by hearsay as pedigree, 286.

RESIDUARY LEGATEE, judgment as bar to action by another, 466*n*.**RESIGNATION**, of corporate office, 2093.**RES INTER ALIOS ACTA**, 902.

- in respect to services, 917.

RES IPSA LOQUITUR, 1524, etc.

- effect of attempt to prove cause by direct evidence, 1556*n*.
- extent of doctrine, 1525*n*.
- where inference equally strong as to other causes, 1554*n*., 1555*n*.

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR, 1559.**RESTAURANT**, keeper not insurer, 1462*n*.

- liability of keeper for hats and coats, 1466*n*.

RESULT, of medical treatment, opinion as to, 1591.**RETAINER**, how proved, 963.

- by partner, 1431.

RETRACTION, as mitigation of libel or slander, 1818.

[References are to pages]

- RETURN**, as evidence against officer, 561.
as evidence of delivery of process to officer, 1622.
in action by public officer, 555.
of article, in breach of warranty, 890.
of constable as to process, effect, 1408.
of execution, 2001.
as evidence, 1664.
in action by judgment creditor, 2000, 2001.
in action for wrongful levy, 1695.
of process, amendment, 1631.
as essential to justification of false imprisonment, 1785.
how proved, 1618.
parol to explain want of, 1695.
record of foreign of judgment, 1426.
what not false, 1631*n*.
of property as mitigation in action for conversion, 1680.
of service, effect of informal or imperfect, 1426*n*.
- REVERSAL**, of judgment in actions on, 1405. (*And see* FORMER ADJUDICATION.)
as former adjudication, 2261.
of judgment, anticipation of, 1422*n*.
- REVERSIONER**, presumption of death from absence terminating life estate, 223.
- REVIVOR**, effect, action on foreign judgment, 1435*n*.
- REVOCATION**, effect of power of on delivery of deed in escrow, 1315*n*.
of agency, 860.
of promise to third person to pay plaintiff, 986, 987.
of will, modes of, 381.
by subsequent will, 388.
constructive, 389.
declarations of testator to show, 386.
disappearance as evidence of, 384.
mutual wills, 381*n*.
- REWARDS**, action for, 975.
apportionment, 976*n*.
liability to persons entitled to of sheriff permitting escape, 1343*n*.
withdrawal of offer, 977.
- RIGHT OF WAY**, declarations of former owner to prove, 1354.
- RIGHT TO CONVEY**, actions on covenants of, 1352.

[References are to pages]

- RISK, assumption of, 1561, 1562.
insured against, 1262, etc.
- ROBBERY, as proof of negligence of bailee, 1450.
by servant, 1490.
of bailee not *prima facie* proof of negligence, 1450.
- "ROOTS," what are, 1256*n*.
- ROUTE of carrier, 1481.
- RULE OF COURT, as to value of life estates, 1959.
- RULES, admissibility of to show negligence, 1546*n*.
members of association presumed cognizant of, 68.
of voluntary associations, 61.
- RUMOR, of existence of partnership, 584.
- RUMORS, existence of as defense to defamation, 1816.
to show illegitimacy, 278.

S

- SAFE, effect of statute requiring innkeeper to provide, 1465*n*.
- SAFE DEPOSIT BOX, renting in wife's name, 498*n*., 499*n*.
- SAFE PLACE TO WORK, application of doctrine, 1562*n*.
- SAILOR, domicile of, 323, 330.
presumption of death by absence of, 223.
- SALE, action against buyer, for not accepting, 866.
action against seller for nondelivery, 868.
action for process on execution sales, 1618.
actions and defenses arising on breach of warranty, 871.
admissions and declarations of seller, to show warranty, 890.
admissions and promises to pay, 849.
agent's authority to warrant, 876.
assumption of order given by third person, 794.
at auction, 850, 862.
bill of parcels showing joint, 535*n*.
breach of warranty, 885.
burden of proof, 758*n*.
buyer's knowledge of defect, 892.
by clerk as publication of libel, 1793.
by factor, presumption of, 1460.
by officer not in course of business, 122.

[References are to pages]

SALE—*Continued.*

- by pledgee, usage as to, 1466.
- by sample, 881.
 - effect of uniform act, 882*n*.
- complaint stating cause of action, 757*n.*, 758*n*.
- conditions and warranties, 818.
- contemporaneous agreement for abatement from price, **note**, 1059.
- contemporaneous memoranda, 833.
- conversion by buyer, how shown, 1668.
 - scienter and intent, 1669.
 - tender of notes by, seller, 1669.
- counter offer, what not, 868*n*.
- damages for breach of warranty, 891.
- deceit as defense in action on, 865.
- defects in title, quantity or quality, 864.
- defendant liable as undisclosed principal, 791.
- defendant liable though acting as agent, 793.
- defendant not the buyer, but agent for another, 861.
- defendant only an agent, 870.
- delivery or offer, 820.
 - presumption as to absolute, 1668.
 - through carrier, 823.
 - to satisfy the statute of frauds, 829.
- denial of agency binding defendant, 860.
 - of contract, 858.
- disproof of implied warranty, 892.
- effect of acceptance on implied warranty, 880*n*.
- explaining writing by parol, 776.
- express agreement, 762.
 - made by letter or telegram, 766.
- express warranties, under uniform act, 874*n*.
 - on sale of goods, 874.
- failure of title as defense to action for price, 1329*n*.
- former adjudication in action for breach of warranty, 893.
- identifying the thing agreed for, 797.
- implied warranties under Uniform Act, 877.
- implied warranty on, executed, 877.
- implied warranty on, partly or wholly executory, 880.
- in action for money received, 739.
- inconsistent remedies, 865.
- instalment plan, trespass by seller, 1682*n*.
- intention of buyer not to pay, 1668.
- interest, when allowed, 855.

[References are to pages]

SALE—*Continued.*

- intermediate destruction of thing sold to excuse delivery, 871.
- license to sell, 762.
- market value, 804.
- meaning of "more or less," 800.
- memoranda refreshing memory, 833.
 - as part of *res gestæ*, 848.
 - made by a third person in the usual course of business, 837.
- memorandum under statute of frauds, 773.
- necessity of identifying subject-matter, 797*n*.
- nonpayment when to be alleged and proved, 856.
- object of buying as affecting damages, 870.
- of book, evidence of publication, 2085.
- of goods, options in, 819.
- of land for taxes, 1906.
- of lands on execution, 1904.
- of lands on surrogate's order, 1906.
- of liquor contrary to law, 2102.
- of negotiable paper by indorsement without liability, 1065.
- of personal property, actions arising on, 756.
- omission to return the article, on breach of warranty, 890.
- opinions of witnesses as to quality and value, 812.
- opinions of witness as to quality of article, 888.
- opportunity for examination, rebutting warranty, 893*n*.
- orders and acceptance in action for nondelivery, 868.
- ordinary sale by delivery, 762.
- parol evidence of warranty on written, 885.
- parol to explain warranty, 885.
- parol to show meaning of "barrels," 799.
- parol to show quantity, 799.
- parol to show undisclosed principal, 792.
- part payment to satisfy statute of frauds, 832.
- passing of title, 826.
 - rules to determine intent, 827, etc.
- patent defect, 892*n*.
- paying for packing and freight, 826.
- place of delivery where contract silent, 760*n*.
- plaintiff an agent for defendant, 860.
- pleading warranty, 872.
- presumption of knowledge as to articles and quality, 883.
- price agreed, 801.
- prices current, 811.
- proof of usage, 781.

[References are to pages]

SALE—*Continued.*

- proved under Civil Damage Law, 2106.
- purchase by defendant's agent, 787.
- purchase with intent not to pay, 863*n*.
- quality and description, 797.
- question as to, being entire, 817.
- readiness of buyer to perform, 869.
- readiness to perform, 867.
- real party in interest, 785.
- recoupment, 864.
- rescission of, 862.
 - for anticipatory breach, 866*n*.
- return of article when not necessary, 880*n*.
- rules admitting documents otherwise incompetent, 832.
- sample, when not by, 881*n*.
- set-off against plaintiff's agent, 859.
- seller's good faith, 893.
- shipping directions, failure to give, 867*n*.
- shop books and other accounts of a party in his own favor, 839.
 - of defendant, 848.
- stolen property, 864*n*.
- storage receipt cannot be shown to represent, 1444.
- subsequent modifications in contracts of, 820.
- tender of goods, 824.
- tender of less amount, 864*n*.
- through a broker, 852.
- time for performance or payment, 815, etc.
- to whom credit was given, 795.
- uniform act, 757.
- value of goods sold, 803.
- variances in the contract and breach, 885.
- varieties or grades included in generic term, 798.
- void as against seller, 1668.
- waiver of delay in delivery, 849*n*.
- warranty of fitness, effect of Sales Act, 878*n*.
- warranty of things in action, 873.
- warranty of title, 873.
- when demand necessary before suit, 855.
- when seller must be able to give title, 761*n*.
- when using part of an account admits rest, 848.
- "with all faults," 798.

SALES AGENCY, memorandum of within statute of frauds, 925*n*.

[References are to pages]

SALESMAN, notice of dissolution of partnership to, 614*n*.
of liquor, liability under Civil Damage Law, 2107.

“SALE OR RETURN,” passing of title, 827.

SAMPLE, effect of Sales Act upon sales by, 882*n*.
sale by, 881.

SANITY of testator, 351, etc.

SATISFACTION, as defense under Civil Damage Law, 2122.
goods sold on, passing of title, 828.
of debt by bequest to creditor, 438.
of judgment, consideration, 1406*n*.
of judgment in actions on, 1406.
pleading, 1406*n*.
of legacy to child by gift during life, 440.
proof by parol, 1338.

SATISFACTION PIECE, evidence of payment, 1406.

SCHEDULES, in bankruptcy, as admission of debt, 43.
to show true owner of claim, 2129.
of assigned property, 28.

SCHOOLS, power of committee to decide on qualifications of members,
2048*n*.

SCHOOL LANDS, books of commissioner to identify, 1903.

SCIENCE, books of as proof of opinions expressed in, 1593.

SCIENTER, in action for deceit, 1644.
in action on breach of warranty, 872, 886.
proved by other frauds, 1669.
proved by other offenses, 2104.
proved by repetition, 2099.

SCIRE FACIAS, foreign judgment revived by, 1428*n*.

SCOPE OF BUSINESS, torts by partner, within, 600. (*And see AGENT.*)

SCRIVENER, mistake of, in omitting disposition of property in will, 350.
mistake of, in writing name in will, 419.
testimony of, to mistake in insertion of provision in will, 409*n*.

SCROLL, as a seal, 1097.

SEAL, affixed by printer of corporate bonds, 125*n*.
affixing corporate, when void, 123.
as evidence of consideration for indemnity bond, 1340.

[References are to pages]

SEAL—*Continued.*

- authority for partnership business done without, 592.
- authority of agent, without, 137.
- common, when evidence of user, 98.
- contract of public officer under private, 550.
- corporate, *prima facie*, that deed is that of corporation, 125.
- effect of statute on conclusive effect of, 1318*n*.
- estoppel of obligor to deny, 1336*n*.
- how proved, 1311.
- imports consideration in guaranty, 1217.
 - in release, 2216.
- modification of contract under, 942, 943.
- necessity of affirmative plea of lack of consideration, 1319*n*.
- necessity of attestation as to, 1417*n*.
- necessity on assignment of lease, 1381.
- necessity in case of certified copy of judgment, 1395.
- of corporation, as proof of delivery of deed, 125.
- of corporation, how proved, 123.
- of judgment of sister state, 1416.
- of municipal corporation, judicially noticed, 123.
- of surrogate affixed pending trial, 173.
- on lost instrument, 1324.
- on notary's certificate, 1096.
- power of partner to bind firm by, 596.
- presumption and proof of affixing, 998.
- presumption as to corporate, 123.
- presumption of authority to affix, how rebutted, 123.
- proof of in case of lost instrument, 1324.
- rejected as surplusage, 597.
- voluntary association does not require, 60*n*.
- when assignment need not be under, 12.
- when essential to release, 2217.

SEALED, instrument admissible without allegation of seal, 998.

- instrument admitting account stated, 1176.
- instruments, actions on, 1304, etc.

SEAMAN, assault by officer, amount of proof, 1751.

- domicile of, 323.
- participation in profits in lieu of wages, 588*n*.

SEAMANSHIP, expert evidence as to question of, 1535.

SEARCH, for lost instrument, 1324.

- for lost will, what necessary, 391.
- for relatives of absentee, 228.

[References are to pages]

SEARCH WARRANT, as foundation of action for malicious prosecution, 1759.

SEAWORTHINESS, 1288.
of vessel towed, 1467.

SECONDARY EVIDENCE, availability of record or copy as, 1881.
of libel, 1795.
preliminary proof in case of lost instrument, 1920, 1921. (See PRIMARYNESS.)

SECRECY, pledge of as affecting competency to prove libel, 1793.

SECRET DELIBERATIONS, of jury, not competent to explain judgment, 2266.

SECRET PROCESS, evidence as to, 975*n*.

SECRET UNDERSTANDING, as to acceptance of bond by corporation, 1318*n*.

SECTION, of statute, and proviso, 2097.

SECTION FOREMAN, declaration as part of *res gestæ*, 1547*n*.

SECULAR DAY, ratification of Sunday contract on, 2143.

SECURITIES, municipal, presumptions as to issuance, 560*n*.
production on payment to assignor, 2171.

SECURITY, an advancement by provision in will, 454*n*.
delivery or tender of, in composition with creditors, 2211.
effect of holding collateral upon lender's remedy, 670.
making of, to married woman, 516.
not to pass by will under "moneys," 429.
parol to show a transfer was given for, 781.
payment by transfer of, 2177, etc.
possession of, by debtor to show payment, 2190.
promise to give, void by Statute of Frauds, 669.
proof of worthlessness, 663*n*.
purchased by parent in name of child, 440.
release of, by will as an advancement, 455.
surrendered by mistake, 663*n*.
taken by parent for funds furnished to son, 451.
taking as waiver of vendor's lien, 1947.
void, to rebut accord and satisfaction, 2207.

[References are to pages]

SEDUCTION, actions for, 1843, etc.

- abatement, of parent's action for, 1842*n*.
- action by female as bar to action by parent, 1842*n*.
- as aggravation of damages for breach of marriage promise, 1833.
- as evidence of promise to marry, 1823*n*.
- character, 1846.
- circumstances may be shown, 1843.
- common-law right of action, 1842*n*.
- evidence of promise to marry, 1843, etc.
- good faith, 1846.
- loss of service, 1845.
- necessity of promise of marriage, 1843*n*.

SEIZIN, actions on covenants of, 1352.

- ancestor's, when necessary, 456.
- evidence of as essential to curtesy, 1918.
- in common, burden of proof, 1959.
- of ancestor in ejectment, 1910*n*., 1911*n*.
- of heir, 457*n*.
- of husband to support dower, 1917.

SELECTION, of servants, presumptions as to care, 1567*n*.SELF-DEFENSE, in assault, 1748*n*.

- passenger assaulted by servant of carrier, 1515.

SELF-INCRIMINATION, privilege against, 1654.

- privilege of defendant in crim. con., 1851.

SELF-SERVING DECLARATIONS, of predecessor in title, 459.

- part of *res gestæ*, 1542, 1543.

SEPARATE ESTATE, burden of proof as to wife's separate, 491*n*., etc.

SEPARATION, permanent as bar to crim. con., 1851, 1852.

SEPARATION, when not essential to passing title, 828.

SEPARATION AGREEMENT, duress, 527*n*.

SERVANT, actions for assault by, 1742.

- authority of innkeeper's, 1464.
- authority of, to sell, not to warrant, 876.
- by-laws, when competent against, 154*n*.
- character of, inferred from appearance, 1514.
- employment of unfit, 1563.
- exemption of proceeds of husband's labor as wife's, 489.
- in house of prostitution as witness, 2043.

[References are to pages]

SERVANT—*Continued.*

- knowledge of, evidence against master, 2099.
- liability of warehouseman for acts of, 1468.
- negligent person, a, 1558.
- notice to of dangerous character of animal, 1740*n*.
- notice to, of dissolution of partnership, 614.
- of carrier, burden of showing authority to receive goods, 1473.
- of carrier, delivery of goods, 823.
- of corporation, authority of, 136.
- participation in profits by, 588*n*.
- who is, in actions for negligence, 1560.

SERVICE, contradiction of judgment roll as to, 1426*n*.

- of notice to quit, proof of, 1914.
- of process, record of foreign judgment as to, 1426.
- of process to sustain judgment, 1425.
- to show commencement of action, 2229.

SERVICES, actions for compensation, 911.

- between persons in meretricious relations, 916*n*.
- competency of evidence as to against estate, 188*n*.
- family relation rebutting agreement to pay for, 915.
- loss of by seduction, 1845.
- of wife, admission as to husband's consent, 507.
- parol extension of contract for, 928*n*.
- value of, 940, etc.

SET-OFF, against plaintiff's agent, 859.

- agreement to set-off against note, 1060.
- counterclaim as to, 2273.
- distinguished from omission from account, 1188.
- identity of right, 2273*n*.
- mistake as to, 719.
- necessity of pleading payment, 2160*n*.
- under general allegation of payment, 2161.
- when equity will intervene to effect, 2273*n*.
- when not barred by former adjudication, 2267.

SET SCREWS, usage as to as evidence of negligence, 1553*n*.SETTING ASIDE, conveyance because of fraud, 1329*n*.SETTLEMENT, contract against by client, 963*n*.

- voluntary of insolvent debtor, 2012.

SEVERAL LIABILITY, on commercial paper, 1018.

- on contracts or for tort, 529.

[References are to pages]

SEXUAL INTERCOURSE, how proved, 2031, etc.
promise of marriage in consideration of, 1823*n*.

SHERIFF, action against for advertising, 959*n*.
action against receptor of, 1614.
action for conversion, 1616.
action of, for trespass, 1616.
actions by and against, 1614.
deed, etc., of, 1904.
delivery of process to, as commencement of action, 2229.
deputy, liability for acts of, 1634.
impeachment of return, 561*n*.
justifying levy, 1692.
liability of sureties on indemnity bond, 1342*n*.
payment to, 2172.
power of deputy to bind for storage, 1621.
presumption of deputy's authority, 1905.
receipt of, in action for money paid, 703*n*.
return of, 555, 561, 561*n*.

SHIFTING BURDEN OF PROOF, as to negligence in case of bailee,
1449*n*.

SHIP, admissions and declarations of part owner of, 539*n*.
evidence for forfeiture of, 2123.
ownership of, 1261, 1287.
payment of insurance of, to prove death, 223.

SHIPMENT of goods, how proved, 1291.

SHIPPING, bottomry bonds, 1340.
clean bill of lading, 1482.

SHIPPING ORDERS, carrier awaiting liable as warehouseman, 1471*n*.

SHIPPING RECEIPT, contradiction by parol, 1492.

SHIP'S HUSBAND, acting as, *prima facie* of appointment, 684*n*.

SHIP'S REGISTER, as evidence of title, 1664.

SHIPWRIGHT, admissibility of opinion as to sea worthiness, 1290.

"SHIPYARD," what is, 1252*n*.

SHOP BOOKS, entry in, when *prima facie* of price and value, 804.
of a party offered in his own favor, 839.
of defendant, 848.
of mechanics, tradesmen and physicians, 952.

[References are to pages]

SHOP BOOKS—*Continued.*

- of newspaper printer, 960.
- party competent to identify, 208*n.*
- to show to whom credit was given, 795.

SHORTHAND, interpretation of will written in, 404.

SICKNESS, excuse for nonperformance by employee, 980*n.*SIDEWALK, previous accidents on, 1530*n.*, 1531*n.*SIGHT DRAFT, presentation by collecting bank, 1457*n.*SIGN, falling, presumption as to ownership, 1554*n.*

SIGNALS, opinion evidence as to necessity, 1539.

SIGNAL SERVICE, registry, 1292.

SIGNATURE, as evidence of suretyship, 689.

- by officers of corporation, mistake as to legal effect, 1986*n.*, 1987*n.*
- by part only of those named, 1314.
- corporate minutes, lacking official, 158.
- drawee's knowledge of drawer's, payee's and indorser's, 721.
- effect of words of agency attached to, 126.
- for incidental purpose, not primary, of loan, 664.
- information in nature of *quo warranto*, 2047*n.*
- misplaced, 1305.
- necessity of verified denial, 991*n.*
- of account as admission, 1175.
- of account stated, not conclusive, 1186.
- of arbitrator or umpire, 1194*n.*, 1196*n.*
- of bill of lading, proof, 1473.
- of contract by partner, self "& Co.," 594.
- of drawer proved by acceptance, 1079.
- of memorandum under Statute of Frauds, 773*n.*
- of officer certifying judgment, necessity of proof, 1395.
- of officer certifying marriage certificate, 303*n.*, 305*n.*
- of officer to corporate minutes, 158.
- of policy, 1231.
- of record, 1398.
- of subscribing witness to a will, 345, etc.
- of wife for husband, 505.
- parol, to charge firm on individual, 596.
- proof to show antiquity of deed, 1919.
- rules as to proof of, 996, etc.
- to deed, showing of fraud, 1701*n.*
- to memoranda made in usual course, 838.

[References are to pages]

SIGNBOARDS, 2103, 2109.

evidence of ownership, 1554.

SILENCE, an admission of correctness, 1181.

as admission of assault, 1751.

as admission of payment by check, 701.

as approval of acts of factor, 1460.

as assent to conditions on which money is delivered, 729.

as election to accept devise, 457.

as ratification by infant of contract, 2155*n*.

as ratification of act of one partner, 599.

as ratification of agent's act, 789.

as to mistake, when fraud, 1647*n*.

may amount to waiver, 1125.

not necessarily assent, 1231.

not necessarily a waiver, 1269.

of debtor, as bearing in accord and satisfaction, 2204*n*.

of husband to show title in wife, 492.

of those in joint business to show authority for statements of one, 539.

of wife, caused by husband's influence, 481.

of wife, when not an estoppel, 485, 486.

when not to imply warranty, 877.

SIMILAR FRAUDS, evidence of, 1647.

SIMULATION, of pain, question for jury, 1587*n*.

SISTER STATES, actions on judgments of, 1409.

"SKINS," what are, 1256*n*.

SLANDER, actions for, 1787, etc.

aggravation of damages, 1807.

ambiguous words, 1796.

application to plaintiff, 1797.

confession and avoidance, 1791.

defenses, 1809.

explaining the words, 1809.

explanatory circumstances to be considered, 1809.

falsity, 1799.

former adjudication, 1814.

good repute, 1789.

inconsistent pleas, 1791.

inducement, 1787.

justification, 1810.

malice, 1800.

[References are to pages]

SLANDER—*Continued.*

- mitigation, 1815.
- of title, 1806.
- order of proof, 1787.
- plaintiff's character, 1819.
- plaintiff's vocation or official character, 1788.
- privileged communications, 1804.
- proof of precise words, 1789.
- proof of publication, 1792.
- rebuttal, 1821.
- repetition as proof of malice, 1791*n*.
- reputation and character the same, 1820.
- retraction, 1818.
- showing defendant's wealth and position, 1804.
- special damages, 1808.
- variance, 1789.
- wealth of defendant, 1804.

SLANG, phrases in as libel or slander, 1797.

SLEEPING CARS, duty toward passengers in, 1528*n*.SLEEPLESSNESS, complaint of as statement of past fact, 1588*n*.

SLIP, insurance slip, 1234.

SMOKE, measure of damages for nuisance consisting of, 1731*n*.

SOCIAL HABITS, of parties and community as bearing on adultery, 2035.

SOLDIER, domicile of, 323, 330.

SOLVENCY, mode of proof, 1641, etc.

- of corporation, accounts and business entries in issue as to, 163.

- of debtor, evidence of value of thing in action, 1675.

- of wealth of debtor, as to payment, 2192.

SOUNDNESS OF MIND. (*See* INSANITY.)SOURCE OF TITLE, declarations as to, 1926*n*

- proof of in action for conversion, 1663.

SPARK ARRESTERS, judicial notice of types in general use, 1532*n*.

SPECIAL contract, when must be proved in action for services, 921.

- damages, alleging and admitting, 1753, 1807, 1808.

SPECIAL COMMISSIONERS, judgment, full faith and credit, 1413.

[References are to pages]

SPECIAL DAMAGES, action for assault, 1753.

allegation of in replevin, 1869.

delay of passenger, 1515.

from nuisance necessity of showing, 1729.

libel or slander, 1808.

negligence in transmission of telegram, 1612, 1613*n*.

SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS, judicial notice of jurisdiction over, 1422.

recitals of jurisdictional facts in record, 1425.

sufficient to sustain action for conversion, 1662*n*.

SPECIALTIES, actions on, 1304.

SPECIALTY, proof of under allegation of parol contract, 1356.

SPECIFICATIONS for patents, 2068.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, contract to convey land, effect of defect,
in title, 1976.

contract to sustain action for, 1173.

of oral contract partly performed, 1974.

plaintiff's title and performance in action for, 1976.

proof of optional contract to convey, 1974.

sufficiency description to permit, 1965*n*.

suppression of evidence in action for, 1972, 1973.

SPECULATIVE DAMAGES, delay in transmission of telegram, 1613*n*.

SPEED, of train, competency of witness as to, 1541.

SPOILIATION, of note, effect, 1043*n*.

of subsequent will by party claiming under earlier, 388.

SPONTANEOUS EXPRESSION, test as to whether declaration part of
res gestæ, 1548*n*.

STAGE COACH, previous misbehavior of horses, 1531*n*.

STAIRS, defective, previous accidents, 1531*n*., 1532*n*.

STAMP, of cancellation, 1048.

on bank check, 1155.

on deed, date as presumptive date of delivery, 1884*n*.

STANDARD TEXTBOOKS, examination of expert as to, 1593*n*.

STATE, ejectment by, 1876.

of the art in patent case, 2072, 2084*n*.

right of tenant to show title in, 1374*n*.

title of, to lands, 1876.

[References are to pages]

STATE GRANT, 1912.

STATEMENTS, of assaulted party, when *res gestæ*, 1749.
to commercial agency as evidence of fraud, 2024*n*.

STATION AGENT, authority to make special contract, 1477.
declarations as part of *res gestæ*, 1547.

STATION MASTER, presumed authority of, 1743.

STATISTICS, when compilations admissible in support of expert opinions,
1593*n*.

STATUS, of judge, necessity of certificate to, 1419*n*.

STATUS QUO, restoration in case of rescission, 1989*n*.

STATUTE, authenticity and validity of, 84.
authority to maintain nuisance, 1733.
evidence of, 2094.
foreign, proof as facts, 1425*n*.
former adjudication on construction of, 2251.
ignorance of by attorney, effect, 1454.
of sister State, how proved, 86-88.
reliance on as negating contributory negligence, 1576.
statutory conditions of contract; 1312.
violation of, as evidence of negligence, 1552.
when must be pleaded, 1552*n*.
wills compared to, as to admission of parol to explain, 400*n*.

STATUTE ACTION, cogency of proof, 2104.

STATUTE OF FRAUDS, application in action for wages, etc., 924.
assignment requiring writing, 12.
as to agreement for board and lodging, 967.
as to guaranties, etc., 1212.
as to lease, estoppel to set up, 1360*n*.
as to oral evidence of transfer of title, 1892, etc.
compliance with, in auction sales, 850, 851.
contract between vendor and purchaser, 1963. (*See also* FRAUD.)
contract to devise real estate, 925*n*.
contract void under, good as proposition of price, 801.
delivery to satisfy, 829.
effect of, on rescission of sale, 862, 863.
extension of contract for services, 928*n*.
extension of contract to sell land, 1963*n*.
in action for use and occupation, 897.

[References are to pages]

STATUTE OF FRAUDS—*Continued.*

- in case of breach of promise, 1834.
- letter as memorandum satisfying, 1963*n.*
- modification of contract within, 820.
- not applicable to agreements for production or manufacture, 773*n.*
- not satisfied by oral evidence, 781.
- original promise, evidence of, 928.
- over writing, guaranty above indorsement, 1121*n.*
- parol to show real party to contract, 736*n.*
- part payment to satisfy, 832.
- promise to answer for debt of another, 1211, etc.
- promise to give security for loan void by, 669.
- promise to indemnify not within, 691, 692.
- real party in interest, when to recover, notwithstanding, 786.
- recovery on *quantum meruit*, 927*n.*
- requisite memorandum of sale under, 773.
- rule as to pleading, 1357.
- signature of memorandum, 773*n.*
- surrender of estate in lands, 1384.
- to impeach contract, 2138.
- trust manifested and proved by writing, 636.
- undisclosed principal in contract required to be in writing by, 792.
- unsealed contracts of corporations under, 121.
- when available under a general denial, 956.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS, acknowledgment of debt, 2235.

- as to payment, 714.
- burden of proof, 2229.
- conditional new promise, 2234.
- decendent's declarations as to debt barred by, 453*n.*
- distinguished from presumption of payment from lapse of time, 2201, etc.
- indorsement of payments, 2237.
- new promise to rebut, 2231.
- partner not agent to remove, 537*n.*
- part payment, 2235.
- pleading, 2228.
- power of partner after dissolution to make new contract and to acknowledge debt barred by, 604*n.*

STATUTORY TITLE, ejectment, 1900, etc.

STAY BOND, proof of forgery, 2139*n.*

STEAM, expert testimony as to management of, 1535.

[References are to pages]

STEAMSHIP TICKET, limitation of liability in, 1516*n*.

STEP PARENT, and step child, services between, 915.

STEVEDORE, when foreman outside of employment, 1559*n*.

STOCK, action on a subscription for, proof of corporate existence, 98*n*.

bequest of, specific, 437.

burden on one appearing on stock book as holder of, 631*n*., 634.

husband's collection of interest or dividends on wife's, 507.

market value as measure of damages, 1676.

notes to insurance company, 1160.

owner of, when estopped from questioning corporate character, 107.

presumption that issue not fraudulent, 128*n*.

proof in stockbroker's suit for deficiency on resale, 685*n*.

rejecting false description of, in will, 431.

strict proof of incorporation, on, 80.

subscription books for, as statutory records, 151.

value of use of corporate, 908*n*.

STOCKBROKERS, authority to draw bills of exchange, 1022*n*.

STOCKHOLDER, action by, 118*n*.

as agent of corporation, 115*n*.

assent to corporate mortgage, 1948*n*.

corporate books showing who are, 2091*n*.

foreign judgment as to liability, 1413*n*.

how proved, 2090, etc.

induced to become such by fraud, release, 2090*n*.

liability of, 2090.

majority, fiduciary relation of, 116*n*.

rights of minority, 129*n*.

when entitled to equitable relief, 128*n*.

when interest disqualifies, 190*n*., 194*n*.

STOLEN GOODS, judgment in replevin for, admissible in malicious prosecution, 1764.

quantum of proof essential to recovery of proceeds, 1673*n*.

STOLEN PROPERTY, action for price, 864*n*.

STORAGE, action against sheriff for, 1621.

receipt, 1444.

STORM, as excuse for failure to transmit telegram, 1609.

causing loss, 1293.

STOWAGE, actions against common carrier, 1482.

[References are to pages]

- STRANGER'S, declarations in *res gestæ*, 1550.
- STRANGERS, recitals in deed as evidence against, 1929.
- STREETS, municipality not liable as insurer, 1553.
repair, action for money paid, 678*n*.
- STREET RAILROAD, escape of electricity as evidence of negligence,
1524*n*.
fare as essential to relation of passenger, 1509*n*.
starting before passenger has reached seat, 1529*n*.
unmanageable horses on track, 1528*n*.
- STYLE of writing, 962.
- SUBCONTRACTS, payment by principal of claims against, 689*n*.
- SUBJECT MATTER, presumption as to jurisdiction of, 1423.
reformation in case of mistake as to, 1331*n*.
- SUBLETTING, effect of waiving breach of covenant against, 1380*n*.
- SUBMISSION, to arbitration, 1189.
- SUBPŒNA, disobeying, 2099*n*.
- SUBROGATION, between wrongdoers, 695*n*.
- SUBSCRIBING WITNESS, rules as to proof by, 997.
proof in case of, 1307.
- SUBSCRIPTION, as proof of membership in association, 68.
discretion of trustee of fund raised by, 736*n*.
of policy, 1232.
- SUBSEQUENT REPAIR, to show negligence, 1556.
- SUBSIDIARY ARGUMENT, oral evidence where writing is, 1362.
- SUBSTANTIAL PROOF, of slander, 1790.
- SUBSTITUTE, expense of hiring, special allegation, 1582*n*.
- SUCCEEDING CARRIERS, presumption as to injury in hands of, 1481.
- SUCCESSION, claiming perpetual, when evidence of user, 98.
- SUFFERING, 1586, 1829.
declarations as part of *res gestæ*, 1742.
- SUICIDE, circumstances, evidence of, 1298*n*., 1299*n*.
in case of life insurance, 1298.
presumption against, 1303.

[References are to pages]

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS, conclusiveness of judgment as to tenancy, 1358.

effect of adjudication in action for rent, 1372.

judgment, admissibility in ejectment, 1932.

jurisdiction, waiver of objection, 1404*n*.

presumption of tenancy, 1358*n*.

SUMMONS, action for failure to serve, 1618.

impeachment of record of return, 1426*n*.

SUNDAY, adoption of contract made on, 1358*n*.

award on, 1196*n*.

extra pay for services on, 933*n*.

impeachment of contract made on, 2142.

negotiable paper made on, 1054.

travel on as defense to action for defect in highway or vehicle, 1604*n*.

SUPERINTENDENT'S certificate, 948.

SUPERVISOR'S ordinance, 2095.

SUPPLIES, justifying bottomry bond, 1340.

SUPPORT, assignment of damages for breach of contract of, 3.

deed in consideration of promise of, presumption, 1891*n*.

injury to, means of, 2116.

loss of, 1597.

SUPPRESSIO VERI, ground for cancellation, 1984.

SURCHARGING, and falsifying account stated, 1186, 2208.

SURETY, action of, against principal or cosurety, 689.

as creditor of cosurety, 2004*n*.

effect of recitals in bond, 1336.

estoppel to deny execution of bond, 1339*n*.

for drawer of bill, 697*n*.

fraudulent concealment practiced on, 1330.

indorsement as between, 1065.

insufficiency of, taken by sheriff, 1622.

oral evidence to show, 2221.

power of corporation to become, 113*n*.

proof admissible under allegation of payment, 2162.

receipt of payee of payment by surety, 703.

to recover only amount paid to settle debt, 709.

[References are to pages]

- SURETYSHIP**, admissions and declarations of one jointly liable, 540.
 and dealing with principal, 1133.
 and judgment paid, as evidence of the amount due, 705, 706.
 and modification of contract, 2221.
- SURGEON**, gross negligence not essential to liability for malpractice, 1523*n*.
- SURGICAL EXAMINATION**, on issue of impotency, 2030*n*.
- SURGICAL OPERATION**, probable necessity of, 1585.
- SURPLUSAGE**, allegation of conversion when may be regarded as, 1659*n*.
 effect of pleading want of contributory negligence as, 1571*n*.
 in pleading negligence, 1523*n*.
 unnecessary seal rejected as, 597.
- SURRENDER**, abandonment of leased premises as, 1384*n*.
 by bailee, 1446.
 of lease, 1384.
 acceptance by reëntury, 1385*n*.
 acceptance by reletting, 1385*n*.
 mutuality, 1386*n*.
 parol agreement to vacate, 1386*n*.
 to enable tenant to contest landlord's title, 1376*n*.
 to show symbolical delivery, 831.
- SURROGATE**, certification by as ex officio clerk, 1414.
 competency of minutes of, 177.
 decree of, admissible in action on administration bond, 1338.
 decree of, when proof of facts of family history, 308.
 noncompliance of, with conditions precedent of his action, 176.
 original record of, as to probate of will, 341.
 sale of real property, 1906.
 seal of, affixed pending trial, 173*n*.
- SURVEY**, competency of, in insurance, 1294.
 omission of minutes in notes, explanation, 1704*n*.
- SURVEYOR**, highway surveyor's license provable under general issue, 1717*n*.
- SURVEYOR'S NOTES**, 1897.
- SURVIVAL**, cause of action on judgment for tort, 2002*n*.
- SURVIVORSHIP**, in common casualty, 238.

[References are to pages]

SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES, as notice to transferee of negotiable paper, 1151.

SWITCH, railroad, evidence of prior condition, 1534*n*.

SWITCHING COMPANY, liability as common carrier, 1469*n*.

SWITCHMAN, expert evidence as to possibility of performing duties in safety, 1537*n*.

SWITCH TRACK, delivery of cars to carrier on, 1472.

SWITZERLAND, law as to husband and wife when not enforced, 473*n*.

SWORN COPIES of judgment, 1396.

SWORN COPY, of judgment of foreign country, 1438.

SYMBOLICAL DELIVERY, to satisfy statute of frauds, 831.

T

TABLES, mortality, 1960.

TACIT, assent to account rendered, 1180.

“ TAKING UP ” negotiable paper, 10, 1148.

TAVERN sign, 2103, 2109.

TAX DEED, competency of evidence to impeach, 1907*n*.

effect, 1909*n*.

evidence to identify land, 1908*n*.

varying date of taxes by parol, 1318*n*.

vigintillionth, deed for as cloud on title, 1947*n*.

TAXES, assent of owner to payment of, by tax collector, 687*n*.

collector's book, 1910.

collector's proceedings, when void, 1699*n*.

contribution among joint owners for payment of, 687*n*.

credit against mesne profits, 1934*n*.

justification by, 1698.

mistake in paying neighbor's tax, 683*n*.

money paid for taxes to defendant's use, 702.

paid by third person, recovery as money paid, 689*n*.

payment as evidence of ownership, 1706*n*.

payment of, to show intent as to domicile, 338.

payment or assessment as element of adverse possession, 1938.

promise by purchaser to pay, 983*n*.

[References are to pages]

TAXES—Continued.

proof of payment, 1910.

sale of lands for, 1907.

tax collector's receipts as proof of payment by administrator, 703*n.*,
704*n.***TAX SALE**, as breach of covenant, production of record, 1354.**TAX TITLE**, trespass by holder of, 1702*n.***TECHNICAL WORDS**, in insurance law, 1252.

in will, explanation of, 405.

explanation of to aid in identifying property in will, 431*n.*opinions of witness as to, 2068*n.***TECHNICAL WRITING**, fraud in sale of, 1653.**TELEGRAM**, agreement of sale made by, 766.as writing sufficient to satisfy statute of frauds as to lease, 1357*n.*burden of proof, 683*n.*delivery outside of free limits, 1609*n.*duty of company to receive for transmission, 1609*n.*duty of company to search for addressee, 1609*n.*interest of sender in, 1606*n.*

part of connected correspondence, 771, 772.

prima facie case as to negligence in transmission, 1610.

primariness of original method, 769, 1606.

recipient is bound by contract between telegraph company and
sender, 1606*n.*usage to construe, 1456*n.***TELEGRAPH COMPANIES**, actions against, 1606, etc.

contract against liability for negligence, 1608.

liability as common carrier, 1469.

TELEPHONE, conversation as *res gestæ*, 146*n.*message to show authority of agent, 1688*n.*mistake of fact as to charges, 718*n.*negotiations by, 767*n.*Sunday contract by, 2143*n.***TENANCY**, conclusiveness of judgment in summary proceedings as to,
1358.effect of lease void for illegality, 1391*n.*

how proved, 894, 1358.

in common—admissions and declarations of one cotenant against
another, 534.

[References are to pages]

in common—in case of partition, 1959.
 in common, in ejectment, 1933, etc.
 month to month, evidence of, 1357*n*.
 presumption in summary proceedings for possession, 1358*n*.
 presumption of, 896*n*.
 proof of fact and terms of, 1357.
 when evidence of conclusion, 1705.

TENANT, estoppel of, in actions on lease, 1374.
 in common, in action for the use and occupation, 899.
 trespass, 1710.
 notice to one of two joint, 540.
 possession by as supporting trespass, 1703*n*.
 proof that husband is wife's, 489*n*.
 trespass against goods of, 1683*n*.
 when incompetent as against decedent landlord, 187*n*.

TENANT AT WILL, when may recover for nuisance, 1730.

TENDER, as defense to conversion, 1680*n*.
 before pleading fraud, 887*n*.
 burden of proof of, 2160.
 by buyer, in action for nondelivery, 870.
 by vendor to purchaser, 1968.
 insufficiency of, as accord and satisfaction, 2203.
 necessity, and mode of proof, 2211.
 note payable at bank, 1069*n*.
 of indemnity for lost paper, 995.
 of mortgage debt, 1953.
 of performance of contract for sale of goods, 821.
 of goods, proof of, 824.
 of new notes in composition to creditors, 2211.
 of payment by negotiable paper, 857.
 production of money, when excused, 1953*n*.
 to firm, 605.

TERM, of court, fiction that it is of but one day, 1402*n*.
 of lease, allegation of, 1357.
 how proved, 1370.
 parol evidence, 1363*n*.
 surrender by operation of law, 1384.

TERMINATION, of the proceeding,—malicious prosecution, 1770.

TERMINUS, contract of carrier to carry beyond, 1476.
 of carrier's route, 1481.

[References are to pages]

TERMS, of charter party, 1346.

TERRITORIAL judgments, 1410.

TERRITORIAL BOUNDARIES, mode of proving, 1427*n*.

TEST papers, for comparison of hands, 1010.

TESTAMENTARY CAPACITY, presumption from appointment of guardian, 1992*n*.

TESTATOR, formalities of execution of will, 344.
testamentary capacity of, 176, 351.

TEST CASE, judgment as estoppel, 2256*n*.

TESTIFICANDUM, cause referring to seal, 998.

TESTIMONY, of experts. (*See* WITNESS.)

THEATRICAL CONTRACT, duration of, 932*n*.

THEFT, by servant, 1490.
as excuse for failure to return bailment, 1447*n*.
what evidence of in case of bailment, 1450.

THEORY, of complaint as to negligence, 1520*n*.

THERMOSTAT, extrinsic evidence as to meaning, 798*n*.

THING, identity of in actions for conversion, 1660.
injured, condition of, actions for negligence, 1568.

THIRD PERSONS, declarations of as part of *res gestæ*. (*See* RES GESTÆ.)

THOUSAND, in measurement, 931*n*.

THREATS, of husband before acknowledgment by wife, 504.
evidence of in assault, 1746, 1748.
of prosecution to show duress, 723.
of suicide, 221.
of trespass, 1687.

THROUGH CONTRACT, authority of railroad company to make, 1476.

THROUGH TICKET, liability for baggage on, 1513.

TICKET, passenger, 1511.
extension by parol, 1511.
wrong, duty of passenger to pay another fare, 1510*n*.

TICKET AGENT, assault by, 1743.

[References are to pages]

TICKET SELLER, statements of as part of contract of carriage, 1510*n*.

TIMBER, cutting, joinder of counts for realty and personalty, 1708*n*.

cutting of as waste, 1391.

measure of damages for cutting, 1714*n*.

ownership, how shown, 1665.

right to maintain replevin for, 1865*n*.

value, how pleaded, 1685.

TIME, actions against common carrier for delay, 1483.

as of essence of contract, what establishes, 1966*n*.

as of which deed takes effect, 1884.

continuation of business by partners after limited, 621.

efflux of, as to execution of will, 394.

extension of time for performance, 943*n*.

for performance, how proved, 925.

for performance or payment, 815, etc.

fractions of day, 1402.

in contract between vendor and purchaser, 1965, 1976, 1977.

indirect evidence of marriage, 251.

in which to give notice of repudiation of agent's acts, 686.

lapse of, to raise presumption of notice, meeting of corporation, 92.

implied authority of officers or agents from, 137.

marriage not presumed, 242.

since administration, 469.

when presumptive of no issue, 268.

showing intent of purchase by parent, 450.

presumption of conveyance by trustee from, 647.

admission of payment by check after, 701.

presumption of payment from, 2197.

without rescinding sale, shows affirmance, 863.

limit of, in question of market value, 807, 808.

of act of adultery, 2037.

of alteration in will, 407.

of application for patent, parol to show, 2066.

of birth, marriage, issue, death, proved by hearsay as to pedigree,
284, 285.

of death, burial register how far proof of, 218.

of declaration as bearing on *res gestæ*, 1548.

of declarations of testator bearing on intention, 443.

of delivery of deed, declarations to show, 461.

of delivery of freight, 1493.

of delivery to satisfy statute of frauds, 831.

of demand of rent, as condition to reëntry, 1383.

[References are to pages]

TIME—*Continued.*

- of determining character of fraudulent conveyance, 2014.
- of illegal sale of liquor, 2104.
- of marriage promise, 1826.
- of publication of libel, 1794.
- of recovery from intoxication, judicial notice, 2111*n*.
- of service of protest, 1101.
- of tender of mortgage debt, 1954*n*.
- of trespass, 1709.
- presumption as to proper day, 1102.
- presumption as to proper hours for demand, etc., 1086.
- presumptions of time of death, 218, 233, 237.
 - English rule for fixing date of presumed death, 234.
 - grounds for, 234*n*.
 - American rule for fixing, 235.
 - grounds for, 234*n*.
- tender of bulky articles, 2215.
- to award, 1195, 1196.
- when statute takes effect, 85.

TITLE, actions on covenants for, 1349.

- action to recover purchase money on failure of, 1971.
- adverse, in actions on lease, 1379.
- and admissions of ancestor as to, 457.
- and declarations of ancestor, heir, etc., 456.
- and performance in action for specific performance, 1179.
- and possession in cases of nuisance, 1720.
- authority implied in, 139.
- authority to examine, none to receive money to pay liens, 2170.
- by judicial or statutory authority in ejectment, 1900.
- by possession in ejectment, 1876.
- covenant of, implied in sale of realty, 1965.
- declarations of last person seized as to, in escheat, 269.
- defects in, as defense in action on sale, 864.
- derived through wrongdoer, 1678.
- deriving, through assignment, 185.
- determination of, by judgment against heir, 466.
- eviction as proof of breach of warranty of, 888.
- evidence of husband's, 487.
 - of wife's, 490.
- evidence of in action by officer, 1616.
- exclusion of witness succeeding to, 185, etc.
- implied warranty of in lease, 1366.

[References are to pages]

TITLE—*Continued.*

- improperly obtained by husband with wife's means, 497.
- in replevin, 1862.
- litigation of in partition, 1957*n*.
- making of note, etc., to married woman *prima facie* of, 516.
- mode of proving title to chattels, 1663, 1664.
- mortgage of one partner, when constructive notice of firm's, 610*n*.
- of ancestor and successors, election, 457.
- of assignee for benefit of creditors, how proved, 43.
- of assignee in bankruptcy, 41.
- of executors and administrators, 165.
- of landlord, 1372.
- of officer, proof of in different cases, 546, etc.
- of partnership to real property, 625.
- of plaintiff employing carrier, 1491.
- of plaintiff in actions against agents, etc., 1445.
- of plaintiff in actions against bailees, etc., 1445.
- of plaintiff to the fund, in action for money received, 735.
- of public officer in action for emoluments, 556.
- proof of legal, 548.
- of receiver in actions by and against him, 631.
- of state, to lands, 1876.
- of survivor to partnership property, 617.
- of trustee, admissions of *cestui que trust* not to defeat, 645.
- passing of, on sale of goods, 826.
- when not postponed by seller's acts, 829.
- presumption as to continuance of, 1912.
- presumption of implied warranty of, 892.
- presumptions and burden of proof as to intestacy in trying heirs, 340.
- primariness of foreign will as to, 393, 394.
- proceedings before surrogate for admeasurement of dower, not evidence of, 309*n*.
- proof of in action by third person against tenant, 1373.
- proof of marriages, etc., by one claiming, by collateral descent, 268.
- purchaser from assignee, how to prove, 43.
- rebuttal of former adjudication by new, 2270.
- shown by possession, 1876.
- slander of, 1806.
- to bank check, 1156.
- to goods, in action for price, 760.
- to municipal or coupon bonds, 1152.
- to negotiable paper, how proved, 1027, 1077.
- how impeached, 1130.

[References are to pages]

TITLE—*Continued.*

- to personal property in case of trespass, 1681.
- to property insured, 1261.
- to real property in trespass, 1700.
- to thing causing injury, 1553.
- to thing converted, 1662, 1663.
- to thing injured by negligence, 1567.
- to trade-mark, 2054.
- under contract between vendor and purchaser, 1966.
- warranty of, to negotiable paper, 873.
 - on sale of chattels, 873.
- when seller must be able to give, 761*n*.
- who is source of, 197.
- will without the probate, when not competent of, 342.

TOLLS, books of corporation to show demand of, 149*n*.
official certificate to do corporate business as to, 96.
wrongful exaction of, 2097.

TOMBSTONES, inscription on, 292, 293.

TONE, of voice, evidence as to in assault, 1745.

TOPOGRAPHICAL FACTS, admissibility of evidence of, 1570*n*.

TORTS, acts of wife under coercion of husband, 527.
admissions and declarations of parties liable for, 529*n*.
allegations of, in action for money received, 732, 733.

- goods sold, 759.
- deceit, 1635.

by a corporation, 127.
by bailee, burden of proof, 1449*n*.
by defendant defaulted when competent in, 532.
by partner, liability of others for, 600.
by officers or agents of corporation, 130.
complaint alleging either contract or tort, construction, 1520*n*.
joint liability of wife, 528*n*.
judgment for a contract obligation, 2002*n*.
married woman's action for, 516.
proof of under allegation of breach of contract, 1326.
unproved allegations of, 759*n*.
when allegations not surplusage, 728*n*.
when disqualification of witness, 187.

TOWAGE, burden of proof of negligence, 1467.

[References are to pages]

TOW-BOATS, actions against, 1466.

TOWN CLERK, failure of justice of the peace to deposit docket with, 1408*n*.

TOWN MEETING, correction of minutes of, 2049*n*.

TRACKS, expert evidence as to condition of, 1536.

TRADE, dealer, salesman or bookkeeper in, opinion of value by, 812.

 explanation of words in will peculiar to a, 404.

 knowledge of usages by one engaged in, 783, 1257, 1258.

 mode of proof of usage of, 784.

 parol to show, as to liability of agent for undisclosed principal, 794.

 understanding as to quality and description of goods by those in, 797.

 usage of language in, 784, 1255.

TRADE-MARKS, infringement of, 2054, etc.

TRADE NAMES, number which individual may protect, 2055*n*.

TRADE TALK, when fraud, 1650*n*.

TRADITION, as to boundaries, 1899, 1900.

 family traditions, 282, etc.

TRAIN MASTER, authority to receive freight, 1474.

TRANSCRIPT, necessity of showing that it was signed by judge, 1425.

 of judgment filed and docketed in another county, not evidence, 1394.

 of judgment, judgment on how certified, 1395*n*.

 of justice's judgment, 1407.

 of record of deed, 1879, etc.

 of record, sufficiency of showing of completion, 1416*n*.

TRANSFER, absolute on its face, for security or in trust, 781. (*See*
 ASSIGNEE.)

 of stock, terminating stockholder's liability, 2091*n*.

TRANSFER OF RECORD, certification in case of, 1415.

TRANSLATION, how proved, 1439.

TRAVELLING SALESMAN, notice as to character of baggage, 1513.

TRESPASS, actions by sheriff, etc., for, 1616.

 combination of design in, 1688.

 defendant in, when excluded as witness, 200*n*.

 evidence of wilfulness, 1711*n*.

 joinder of counts for realty and personalty, 1708*n*.

[References are to pages]

TRESPASS—*Continued.*

- necessity of proof of damage, 1684.
- not guilty, proof of justification under plea of, 1692*n*.
- plaintiff must recover on strength of own title, 1700*n*.
- to personal property, actions for, 1681, etc.
- to real property, 1700.
- to the person. (*See* ASSAULT, etc.)
- treble damages for, 1686*n*.
- when not eviction, 1388.

TRESPASSER, authority of railroad employee to remove, 1515.

- or passenger, opinion of witness, 1510.
- outstanding title as defense to ejectment, 1875*n*.
- shooting by servant, liability of master, 1560*n*.

TRESPASS TO TRY TITLE, tenant not estopped in, 1377*n*.**TRIAL**, passing of title to goods delivered on, 828.**TROLLEY CAR**, opinion as to speed, 1542.**TROLLEY WIRE**, breaking, previous accidents, 1531*n*.**TROVER**, general denial or general issue in, 1677.**TRUNKS**, appearance as notice of character of baggage, 1513.**TRUST**, acceptance, 640.

- action by trustee of express trust for money received, 735.
- actions by and against trustees, 636.
- admissions and declarations of *cestui que trust*, 645.
 - of trustee, 646.
- advancement, when not resulting trust, 649*n*.
- allegation of breach of, 732.
- bank deposit, 646*n*.
- burden of proof of, 636*n*.
- compromises by trustees, 643.
- constructive and resulting, 648.
- contradiction of recital of consideration to raise, 1890*n*.
- conveyance to partner for firm, when creates resulting, 625.
- creation and proof of express, 636, etc.
- creation of trust in personalty, 638*n*.
- declarations of, to show statute of limitations had not attached, 2230.
- demand before suit and notice in action against trustee, 642.
- evidence extrinsic to will to raise, 436.
- fiduciary relation in action to rescind contract, 1998.

[References are to pages]

TRUST—*Continued.*

- indorsement for purposes of, 1065.
- judgments against trustee, as an estoppel, 647, 2254*n*.
- nonacceptance of, 1884*n*.
- of husband for wife, 502.
- parol to rebut resulting, 396*n*.
- parol to show transfer was, 781.
- possession by parent of property purchased in name of child, to raise a, 450*n*.
- presumption of conveyance by trustee, 647, 1923.
- profits by trustee, 643*n*.
- removal of funds from state, 644*n*.
- secret, in action by judgment creditor, 2008.
- that money borrowed was held in, by lender, 669*n*.
- trustee's justification of dealings with estate, 644.
- trustees' receipts, 642, 2172.
- when deed to wife raises resulting, 497.
- words essential to create, 638*n*.

TRUSTEE, apparent beneficiary under a will as, 436.

- conveyance by, presumed, 1923.
- declarations of husband to make him wife's, 498, 499.
- discretion of voluntary, 736*n*.
- effect of receipt of usury by cotrustee, 2153.
- executors and administrators as, 165.
- how proved, 2093.
- liability of, 2093.
- of express trust, 18.
- oral evidence to show no personal liability, 1322.
- ordinance of village, 2094.
- payment to, 2172.
- reimbursement of one paying money on supposition of being, 689*n*.
- release by one of two, 2216.
- release to, by cestui que trust, 2217.
- title of, in action by, for specific performance, 1976.

TRUTH, as defense to malicious prosecution, 1773.**TURPENTINE**, " boxing " for as trustees, 1705*n*.**TYPOGRAPHICAL ERROR**, in claim for patent, 2075*n*.

[References are to pages]

U

- ULTIMATE FACT**, amount of injury to credit or business standing,
 opinion as to, 1772, 1773.
 conclusion of witness as to amount of damage, 1712.
 opinion evidence in will case, 362, 365.
 opinion of witness as to, 1537, 1538*n.*, 1539*n.*, 1540*n.*, 1541.
 undue influence, testimony as to, 1999.
- ULTRA VIRES**, original and delegated powers, 112.
 presumption of validity of dealings of corporation, 117.
 when no defense to one sued by corporation, 106.
- UMPIRE**, 1194.
- UNCHASTE**, character in case of breach of promise, 1835, etc.
- UNCHASTITY**, charge of, proof of good reputation, 1814.
- UNCOMMUNICATED INTENTION**, when question objectionable,
 1711.
- UNDERSTANDING**, as to modification by conduct, 820.
 as to passing of title, 829.
- UNDERTAKING**, in replevin, evidence of detention, 1867.
- UNDISCLOSED INTENTION**, as to acceptance of bond by corpora-
 tion, 1318*n.*
- UNDUE INFLUENCE**, action by executor to set aside conveyance by
 testator, 167*n.*
 antenuptial contract, 527*n.*
 in an action to rescind contract, 1998, 1999.
 in execution of will, 349.
 belief in witchcraft, ghosts, spiritualism, etc., on question of,
 376*n.*
 burden of proof, 368.
 conduct and declarations of testator, 355.
 declarations and admissions of one of several joint legatees or
 devisees to show, 464.
 declarations of testator to show, 378, 387.
 extent invalidating will, 376*n.*
 indirect evidence of, 374.
 rebuttal of circumstances showing, 360.
 relevant facts as to, 370, 376.
 what constitutes, 369.

[References are to pages]

UNDUE INFLUENCE—*Continued.*

- what is not, 377*n.*
- in making advancement, 451*n.*, 452*n.*
- may be alleged in connection with mental incapacity, 1979*n.*
- of husband over wife, presumption as to, 472*n.*
- part of will inserted through, 409.
- presumption from particular fiduciary relations, 1998*n.*
- sufficiency of allegation, 1984*n.*
- to induce destruction of will, 392.
- to rebut presumption of intent of husband to make provision for wife, 496.
- to show payment under duress, 726.

UNFIT servant, employment of in actions for negligence, 1563.

UNIFORM SALES ACT, effect as to sales by sample, 882*n.*

- express warranties, 874*n.*
- implied warranties, 877.
- rules as to intent to pass title, 827.

UNITED STATES, courts of record, 1436.

- actions on judgments of, 1436.

UNLAWFULNESS, of assault, burden of proof, 1746.

UNOCCUPIED LAND, chain of title to, 456*n.*

- presumption as to possession in holder of legal title, 1879.

UNSEAWORTHINESS, opinion evidence as to, 1490.

UNSOUNDNESS, of mind of testator, declarations to show, 355, etc., 387. (*And see* INSANITY.)

USAGE, admissible under denial, 955.

- against public policy, 1494*n.*
- as evidence:
 - of authority to sign or indorse, 1020.
 - of cashier's authority, 1160.
- as furnishing inference of by-law, 135.
- as showing negligence, 1552.
- as to bank deposits marked in passbook as "coin" or "currency," 744.
- as to boundaries, 134*n.*
- as to broker's services, 969.
- as to carrier's delivery, 1506.
- as to carrier's route, 1482.

[References are to pages]

USAGE —*Continued.*

- as to charging interest on sales, 855, 856.
- as to days of grace, etc., 1086.
- as to expense of packing and freight, 826.
- as to meaning of "more or less," 800.
- as to payment by mail, 2174.
- as to scope of partnership business, 593.
- as to service of notice of protest, 1107, 1108.
- as to signature of charter party, 1345*n*.
- between husband and wife as to tacit transfers, 500.
- decisions of state courts as evidence of, 785*n*.
- essentials of valid, 782.
- evidence in action for hire of chattel, 907*n*.
- explaining "C. O. D.," 1475.
- general rule as to proof of, 781.
- how proved, 1257, 1258.
- in bank checks, 1156, 1157, 1158.
- in case of charter party, 1345, 1346.
- in case of insurance, 1238, etc.
- in case of nuisance, 1735.
- in interpretation of lease, 1364.
- in proof of delivery, 822.
- in respect to protest, 1091.
- in taking and forwarding bill of lading, 824.
- judicial notice of, of church to keep a record, 133*n*.
- legally affecting parties to written instrument, 780.
- local, when admissible, 931*n*.
- mode of bookkeeping, 842.
- no justification of usury, 2151.
- not competent to defeat legal grace, 1055.
- not competent to show compliance with contract, 1250.
- not contradicting legal effect of writing, 682.
- of agent to sell to his employer, 786.
- of bankers as a measure of their duty, 1457, 1458.
- of broker, presumption as to knowledge of by customer, 1455.
- of corporate business, implied authority from, 137, 138.
- of foreign state as to negotiable paper, 1076.
- of giving notes for goods, 817.
- of individual, competency on question of negligence, 1553*n*.
- of innkeepers, 1466.
- of language, 784.
 - in interpretation of contract, 928, etc.
 - in which instrument was written, 778.

[References are to pages]

USAGE—*Continued.*

- of officers and agents to show authority, 135, 136.
- of pledgee to sell at private sale, 1466.
- of servants of corporation, contrary to rule, 1516.
- of speech of testator, 427, 443.
- of testator as to name, abbreviation, or cipher, 404.
- of trade, as to liability of agent of undisclosed principals, 794.
- of trade, of agent to transfer property to account of principal, 684*n*.
- of warehouseman, 1468.
- to be proved as a fact, 1281.
- to charge double commissions, 969.
- to estop borrower of money by an agent, 661*n*.
- to explain:
 - abbreviations and symbols in account, 847.
 - carrier's contract, 1493.
 - contract of insurance, 1255.
 - meaning of "thousand" in reference to shingles, 799, 800.
 - misnomer in will, 426.
 - receipt, 1444.
 - technical language, 1252, 1256.
- to interpret guaranty, 1222.
- to rebut presumption of payment, 700.
- to sell 2,240 lbs. for a ton, 799.
- to show:
 - action of corporate board or committee, 132.
 - authority of vice-president to direct suit brought, 142.
 - authority to agent or broker to warrant, 877.
 - broker's authority to receive payment, 2168.
 - intent as to liability of factor for disclosed foreign principals, 794.
 - measure of compensation of public officer, 556.
 - partnership name, 594, 595.
 - perils for which carrier answerable, 1495.
 - quality and description of goods, 797.
 - sale was made by sample and with warranty, 881.
- to supply ambiguity in contract under statute of frauds, 925.
- to take written evidence of money loaned, 662.
- to vary express contract, 1494*n*.
- when admissible to interpret deed, 1704.
- when immaterial, 861.
- when incompetent to prove partnership, 578*n*.
- when not to show implied warranty, 877.

[References are to pages]

USE, actions for money received by defendant to plaintiff's, 730.
and occupation, action for, 894.
implied warranty of thing bought for particular, 878.
money paid to defendant's, 675.
of land for partnership purposes, 626.
recovery for in action on lease, 1157.
responsibility for illegal, of wife's property, 492*n*.

USE AND OCCUPATION, accounting for as an advancement, 454*n*.

USER, and color of organization of corporation, 97.
as evidence of *de facto* corporation, 89, 90.
as proof of date of incorporation, 110.
effect of proof of, by corporations, 97.
evidence of incorporation, 97, 109.
insufficient to prove existence of private corporation, 80.
mode of proving, of corporations, 98.
of easement, 1722, 1723.
of national bank, 86.
presumption of notice of first meeting of corporation from, 92.
when dispensed with by estoppel, 110.

USURY, act of agent or cotrustee, 2152.
building and loan contract, 1978*n*.
covers for, 2151.
declarations and admissions of party to show, 2154.
estoppel by certificate, etc., 2146.
foreign mortgage, 1949.
in action between partners, 619.
in discount at inception of paper, 1146, 2154.
in negotiable paper, warranty as to, 873.
in new security for a debt, 2181.
intent to take, 2148.
not presumed from antedating of contract, 1038.
oral evidence as to, 2147.
pleading and burden of proof of, 2144.
variance as to rate of, 2148.

UTILITY, of invention, 2066.

UTTERANCE, of slander, 1789.

[References are to pages]

V

VACATION, in contract for services, 932.

recovery for salary during, 924*n*.

VACATUR, of execution as proof of trespass, 1695.

of judgment, necessity of specially pleading, 1405.

VALUATION, argeement as to in case of goods shipped, 1498*n*.

fraud as to in case of shipment, 1504.

unreasonable, 1498*n*.

VALUE, account kept by party as evidence of, 847.

allegation of in trespass, 1685*n*.

comparison of, 805.

consideration named in deed as *prima facie* evidence of, 1891*n*.

declarations of a decedent as to, 180.

definition under Negotiable Instruments Law, 1038*n*.

estoppel of receiptor to deny, 1615.

fraud against common carrier, as to, 1504.

in action for price of goods, 803.

injury by negligence, 1579.

in question of breach of warranty, 891.

in action for trespass to personal property, 1684.

market, 807.

mode of proof in case of bailment, 1451.

of advancement, 454.

of advertising, 960.

of annuity, 1599.

of goods levied on, 1620.

of life estates, 1959.

of property in actions between vendor and purchaser, 1968.

of property claimed as exempt, burden of proof, 1697.

of property given in payment of another's debt, 709.

to show price agreed, 801.

of property insured, 1265.

of services, 939.

of attorney and counsel, 964, etc.

of writer, 962.

of thing converted, 1674.

of time, 1515.

of use and occupation, 902, 903.

of use of chattels, 908.

opinion of witnesses as to, 812.

paid for negotiable paper, 1146.

[References are to pages]

VALUE—*Continued.*

- price current, as proof of market, 811.
- proof in absence of market, 1676.
- received, how proved, 1035.
- testimony of experts as to evidence, 814.
- three chief elements in proof of, 806.

VALUED POLICY, 1267. .

VALUE RECEIVED, effect of recital in deed, 1890.
importing consideration in guaranty, 1217.

VARIANCE, action against carrier, 1509.

action based on fraud, 759*n*.

allegation:

- and proof of damages, 1327.
 - and proof of medical expenses, 1582.
 - and proof of trespass, 1708, 1709.
 - as to escape, 1624.
 - of act as carrier and proof of forwarder, 1461.
 - of actual fraud and proof of undue influence, 1979*n*.
 - of conversion by carrier, proof admissible under, 1491.
 - of creation of nuisance, 1724.
 - of fraud and proof of failure of title, 1979*n*.
 - of fraud and proof of incapacity, 1979*n*.
 - of negligence of principal, proof of agents, 1522*n*.
 - of possession as assignee, proof under, 1381.
 - of prescriptive right, 1720.
 - of unlawful entry, 1708.
 - of wilful or wanton wrong, proof simple negligence, 1524*n*.
- assignment after suit, 3.
- as to assignment pleaded, 6*n*.
- as to charge in slander, 1789.
- as to character in which parties dealt, 669.
- as to date of conversion, 1673.
- as to manner in which suit was brought, 705*n*.
- as to manner of injury, 1568.
- as to medium of payment, 707, 708.
- as to number of partners, 591.
- as to ownership in replevin, 1864*n*.
- as to person with whom adultery committed, 2039.
- as to place of payment of note, 1058.
- as to price agreed for goods sold, 802.
- as-to proof of fraudulent representations, 1637.

[References are to pages]

VARIANCE—*Continued.*

- as to property converted, 1660.
- as to publication of libel, 1792.
- as to quantity when disregarded, 801.
- as to rate of usurious interest, 2148.
- as to time of payment of commercial paper, 1054.
- as to time of publication of slander, 1792.
- as to title of cause in judgment, 1402*n.*, 1403*n.*
- between allegations of demand, notice, etc., and excuse for omission, 1084, 1085.
- between counterparts of contract, 1360.
- between date of deed and of acknowledgment or record, 1884.
- by failure of proof of delivery, 760.
- by failure to prove persons alleged to be copartners, 574.
- by proof of joint adventure under allegation of agency, 749.
- conventional right, 1720.
- date of publication of libel, 1794.
- determination of gist of action against bailee, 1443.
- dower, ejectment for, 1917.
- in action:
 - by survivor of firm, 616.
 - for compensation under special contract, 920.
 - for conversion, 1658, 1659.
 - for money lent, 663.
 - for money paid under mistake, etc., 717.
 - for sale of goods, by proof of agreement to manufacture, 758.
 - against survivor of partners, 618.
 - for negligence, 1520.
- in admiralty cases, 2126.
- in bill of lading, 1473.
- in case of nuisance, 1720.
- in consideration, when immaterial, 869.
- in contract and breach, 885.
- in description of negotiable paper, 697.
- in ejectment, 1875.
- in malicious prosecution, 1761.
- in medium and amount of payment, 743.
- in partition, 1958.
- in pleading conditions of contract, 924.
- in respect of lease, 1156.
- justification of charge of perjury, 1813.
- libel, allegation of part, 1796.
- nature of injury from nuisance, 1726.

[References are to pages]

VARIANCE—*Continued.*

- pleading and proof of contract in counterparts, 1359*n*.
- pleading and proof of payment, 2161.
- proof of adverse possession under allegation of grant, 1700*n*.
- proof of constructive on allegation of actual fraud, 1979*n*.
- proof of conversion under allegation of fraud, 1456.
- proof of equitable under allegation of legal title, 1876*n*.
- remedied in action for breach of warranty, 873.
- when amendable in action against buyer for not accepting, 866.

VEHICLE, defective, Sunday travel as defense to action for, 1604*n*.
ownership does not show liability as carrier, 1470.

VENDOR AND PURCHASER, action for purchase money, 981.

- actions between, 1962.
- actions on covenants for title, 1349.
- actions to recover back purchase money, 1971.
- assignment of right to sue to rescind contract, 2*n*.
- contract between, 1962.
 - implied covenants, time, 1965.
 - oral evidence to explain, 1964.
- contract merged by deed, 1970.
- defect in quantity, recovery of payment, 718*n*.
- ejectment between, 1915.
- extension of contract by parol, 1963.
- fraud and misrepresentation in actions between, 1972.
- plaintiff's performance, breach, 1967.
- plaintiff's title and performance in action for, 1976.
 - the contract, 1973.
- reduction of price on deficiency in quantity, 1331*n*.
- showing that real vendee was not named in deed, 1652*n*.
- specific performance of oral contract partly performed, 1974.
- value of property in actions between, 1184.
- vendor's lien, foreclosure, 1947.

VENUE, action against executor or administrator, 167*n*.
error as to in certificate of acknowledgment, 1882.

VERBAL CONTRACT. (*See* STATUTE OF FRAUDS.)

VERDICT, admissibility to prove judgment, 1398*n*.

- against ancestor, heir; devisees, or representatives, 464.
- as former adjudication, 2261.
- as to facts of family history, 309.
- evidence as to ground of, in former adjudication, 2266.
- on mental state on a particular day, 367.

[References are to pages]

VERITY, of judgment, impeaching, 1403*n*.

VESSEL, fastening of, expert evidence, 1536.
for liquors, inscription on, 2103.
misrepresentation as to capacity, 1344*n*.
observations as to movements of, 1579*n*.
ownership of, 1261, 1287.
ownership, establishing liability as carrier, 1470.
profits from as measure of earning capacity, 1581.
register, as evidence of title, 1664.

VICIOUS CHARACTER of animals, 1736.

VIGINTILLIONTH, tax deed for as cloud on title, 1947*n*.

VILLAGE ordinance, 2094.

VIOLATION, of statute or ordinance, 2096.

VIOLENCE, actual, not essential to duress, 2136.

VIS MAJOR, as excusing innkeeper's liability, 1465*n*.

VOCATION of plaintiff in slander or libel, 1788.

VOICE, tone of, evidence in action for assault, 1745.

VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCE, cannot be shown to have been for value
when, 2027.
evidence of consideration, 2027.

VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL, as bar to subsequent action, 2259*n*.

VOLUNTARY PAYMENT, action for money paid, 676*n*., etc.

VOLUNTARY RETURN, proof in action for escape, 1626.

VOLUNTARY SETTLEMENT, rebuttal of presumption of fraud, 2013.

VOTER, fact of being, question of residence, 337, 338.
knowledge of, not binding on municipal corporation, 148*n*.
oath on registration, 560*n*.
registering person, as to intent of residence, 338*n*.

VOTES, at elections, 2051.

VOUCHERS, for account stated, 1179.

VOYAGE, and its termini, 1292, 1842.

[References are to pages]

W

WAGES, action for, 911.

assignment of claim for, 8*n*.

by nominal partner, 575.

liability of nominal partner receiving only, 580.

participation in profits by seamen in lieu of, 588*n*.

payment of after injury, 1582.

rate of, 933.

WAIVER, of arbitrator's oath, 1195.

of conditions or forfeiture of insurance, 1272.

of contract, parol to show, 781.

of conversion, necessity of pleading, 1677*n*.of delay in delivery, 849*n*.

of demand and notice, 1111.

of demand in replevin, 1868*n*.

of discrepancy in size and weights and packages, 823.

of disqualification of husband and wife as witnesses, 474*n*.of exemption from execution, 1696*n*.

of forfeiture of lease, 1379.

of motion to strike out testimony by cross-examination, 203.

of nonpayment of insurance premium, 1243.

of nonperformance of contract, 1967, etc.

of objection to award, 1197.

of objection to tender of mortgage debt, 1953*n*.

of preliminary proofs, 1268.

of proof of inspection of goods sold, 823.

of right of redemption, 1956.

of rules governing servant's conduct, 1546*n*.

of stipulation as to time in contract of sale, 820.

of tort in action for money received, 733, 734.

of vendor's lien, 1947.

payment of insurance premium, 1243.

shown by silence, 1325.

WALL, measurement, 931*n*.

WANT, of consideration for negotiable paper, 1124, 1141.

in sealed instrument, 1329.

of funds as excuse for omitting demand, etc., 1113.

of probable cause in malicious prosecution, 1765, 1774.

WANTONNESS, negligence not proof of allegation of, 1524*n*.

WAR, notice of dissolution of partnership caused by, 610.

[References are to pages]

WARD, malice toward not shown by animosity toward guardian, 1802.

WAREHOUSEMAN, actions against, 1467.

action by against sheriff for storage, 1621.

burden of showing receipt as carrier, 1470.

care required of, 1468.

nondelivery as evidence of negligence, 1448.

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS, 1468.

explained by parol, 1444.

tender of, 2214, 2215.

WARNING, as to character of animal, 1738.

WARRANT, as a protection to a public officer, 564.

presumption of authority from, 1693.

to confess judgment, necessity of proof, 1399.

WARRANTY, actions and defenses arising on breach of, 871.

actions on covenants of, 1349.

admissions and declarations of seller or his agent to show, 889, 890.

breach of, 886.

burden of showing, 865.

buyer's knowledge of defect, 892.

by agent, authority for, 876.

covenant of, 1349.

damages for breach of, 891.

disproof of implied, 892.

effect of acceptance on implied, 880*n*.

express under Uniform Sales Act, 874*n*.

fitness, effect of Sales Act, 878*n*.

former adjudication in action for breach of, 893.

implied, on executed sale, 877.

implied rebutted by opportunity for examination, 893*n*.

implied under Uniform Sales Act, 877.

in insurance case, 1248.

in marine insurance, 1287.

in sale of goods, 818, 865.

of condition of leased premises, 1367.

of fitness of animal for breeding, 890*n*.

of machine to do work "with a good team," 885*n*.

of things in action, 873.

of title on sales of chattels, 873.

omission to return article, on breach of, 890.

on sale by sample, 881.

[References are to pages]

WARRANTY—*Continued.*

- on sale partly or wholly executory, 880.
- opinions of witnesses as to quality of article, 888.
- parol evidence of, on written sale, 883.
- parol to explain, 885.
- pleading in action for breach of, 872.
- rescission for breach of, 871*n*.
- sale under void judgment, 1350*n*.
- seller's good faith, 893.
- when not implied, 783*n*.

WASTE, how proved, 1391.

WAY, official certificate to do corporate business, evidence of condition of,
96. (*And see* HIGHWAYS.)WEALTH, of defendant in action for breach of marriage promise, 1831.
of defendant in crim. con., 1855.
of defendant in malicious prosecution, 1773.

WEATHER, how proved, 1292, 1490.

WEDDING, preparations for as proof of marriage promise, 1825.

WEIGHT, comparative of admissions and denials, 919*n*.
of goods shipped, parol to vary shipping receipt, 1493*n*.

"WEIGHT, CONTENTS AND VALUE UNKNOWN," 1480.

"WELL CONDITIONED," receipt acknowledging, 1480.

WHARFINGER, duty as to care and diligence, 1448*n*.
liability of, 1469.WHISKEY, judicial notice of intoxicating character, 2111*n*.WIFE, competency as witness in crim. con., 1850.
competency as witness where party deceased, 188*n*.
declarations of as assignor, 51*n*.
proof of marriage by, on prosecution of husband, 247*n*.
trespass where property taken on execution against husband, 1682*n*.
waiver of privilege by evidence in crim. con., 1850*n*.

WILD BEAST, injuries by, 1736.

WILD LANDS, ejectment for, 1911.
patent as presumptive evidence of title in state, 1876*n*.

WILFUL INTENT, advice as disproof of, 1601.

[References are to pages]

WILFULNESS, negligence not proof of allegation of, 1524*n*.

WILFUL TORT, of servant, necessity of ratification, 1559*n*.

WILL, action to establish lost or destroyed, 390.

admissions of persons combining to procure making of, 464.

ancient, as evidence of title, 1918.

ancient, when competent without probate, 394.

beneficiary, when incompetent to testify, 187*n*.

capacity to make, presumption from appointment of guardian, 1992*n*.

capitalization as guide to construction, 409*n*.

circumstantial evidence of intention, 423.

competency of witnesses on probate, 373.

conduct and declarations of testator, 355.

constructive revocations of, 389.

construed in connection with another writing to which it refers, 395.

correction of mistakes in, 408*n*., 409*n*.

declarations of testator to show legatee, 420*n*.

to show continued possession under, 462.

to show existence or loss of, 461.

decree of probate court, how far conclusive, 342.

description in, as to intent of residence, 335.

direct evidence of intent in, 427.

domestic will proved by producing probate, 340.

effect of subsequent upon former, 388.

effect of the statute of wills, 395.

explanation of alterations in, 406.

extrinsic evidence affecting, 395, etc.

as to ademption, 440.

as to bequest to creditor, 438.

as to bequest to heirs or next of kin in advance, 439.

as to charging legacies, 442.

as to execution of power, 443.

as to presumptively cumulative gifts, 439.

exceptional rules as to, in rebuttal, 402.

in uncertainty as to which of two parcels, 434.

legitimate objects of, 396.

reasons for liberal admission of, 400.

reasons for strict exclusion of, 400.

rebutting, as to genuineness of, 410.

to aid as to administrative character of gift, 437.

to aid in applying, 411.

to aid in applying erroneous designation, 416.

to aid in applying to the property intended, 428.

[References are to pages]

WILL—*Continued.*

- to aid in case of corporate designation, 416.
- to aid in case of gifts to charities, 423.
- to aid in case of misnomer in, 425.
- to aid in case of name of relationship, 414.
- to aid in executing, 436.
- to aid in identifying person named in will, 413.
- to aid in identifying property, 429.
- to aid in reading, 402.
- to aid in rejecting false words in description of property, 431.
- to aid in testing validity of, 409.
- to decide between adverse claimants under, 420.
- to raise a trust by, 436.
- to show nature of estate given, 435.
- will compared to statutes as to admission of, to explain, 400*n*.
- father's omission to provide for child in, 281, 282.
- forged, to impeach of letters testamentary, 177.
- formalities of execution, 344.
- fraud in obtaining, 380.
- hereditary insanity, 366.
- incorporation necessary to take by will, 80.
- inquisitions and other adjudications as to testamentary capacity, 367.
- libel contained in, 169*n*.
- misnomer of corporation in, 111.
- opinions as to mental soundness, 361.
- opinion of subscribing witness as to competency of testator, 1997.
- paper imperfectly showing, 177*n*.
- presumptions, and burden of proof as to intestacy, 340.
- presumption as to destruction of, 391.
- probate of, when to be produced, 172.
- proof of contents of lost, 392.
- proof of facts of family history by ancient, 294.
- proof of foreign, 393.
- punctuation as guide to construction, 409*n*.
- recital in, of execution of deed against heir, 462.
- recognizing children, as hearsay of facts of family history, 294.
- rejecting false words in, 418.
- revocation, modes of, 381.
 - disappearance as evidence of, 384.
 - marring as proof, 382.
 - testator's declarations to show, 386.
- revocation of mutual, 381*n*.
- revoked will as bearing on testamentary capacity, 359*n*.

[References are to pages]

WILL—*Continued.*

- right to disinherit relatives, 354*n*.
- security made an advancement by provision in, 455, 456.
- testamentary capacity, 351, etc.
- testamentary capacity, proof of lucid interval, 1994*n*.
- testamentary clauses as to advancements, 455.
- time of declarations bearing on intention, 443.
- undue influence—the burden of proof, 368.
 - declarations and conduct of testator to show susceptibility to influence, etc., 379.
 - indirect evidence of, 374.
 - relevant facts as to, 376.

WINE, judicial notice of intoxicating character, 2110*n*.**WITHDRAWAL**, of appearance, effect, 1431*n*.**WITHHOLDING EVIDENCE**, insurance policy, 1233.**“WITHOUT RECOURSE,”** explained by parol, 1066.

- in case of irregular indorsement, 1118.
- in receipt, 2186.

WITNESSES, account stated, knowledge of another person, 917.

- as to affection of parties to marriage promise, 1829.
- as to alteration of instrument, 1045.
- as to capacity of child as to care, 1578.
- as to identity of thing converted, 1661.
- as to market value, 809*n*.
- as to mental capacity of testator, 361.
- as to probable period of useful life, 1600.
- as to shipment, 1291.
- as to signatures, 998.
- as to stowage of goods, 1483.
- belief not competent, 1178.
- child, 2042*n*.
- clerk may deny receipt of notice, 1103.
- competency as to intoxication, 2112.
- competency in divorce, 2041.
- competency of arbitrator, 1201.
- competency of husband or wife as, 473.
- competency of, in crim. con., 1849.
- competency of party to negotiable paper to impeach it, 1070.
- competency on probate, 373.
- competent to prove overvaluation, 1283.

[References are to pages]

WITNESSES—*Continued.*

- cross-examination of, as to personal knowledge of death, 216.
 - as to qualifications, 1002, 1003.
- decree of probate, as to competency of, 343.
- direct statement of amount of damage, 1712.
- effect of peril, 1579.
- elements in weight of opinion of nonexpert, 363.
- execution of deed, conclusion, 1884.
- explaining abbreviated entries, 1100.
- failure of recollection of items, 1180.
- formalities of execution of will, 344.
- how interrogated as to value, 942.
- husband as next of kin to wife, 199*n*.
- impeachment of, by schedules in insolvency, 608*n*.
- incapacity of, on ground of insanity, 200.
- in patent cases, 2069*n*., 2073.
- insurance adjustment by expert, 1275.
- interested, 46.
 - against estate of deceased, 182, 183.
 - against executor or administrator, objecting to, 201.
 - contradiction of one testifying to party's, 211*n*.
 - exclusion of, 187.
 - exclusion of all incidents to, 209.
 - form of offer in rebuttal of, 212.
 - personal transaction or communication with deceased, 204.
 - preliminary question of competency of, 202.
 - what persons protected by exclusion of, 198.
 - rule in United States courts as to exclusion of, 212.
- intoxication as discrediting, 2110.
- in trade-mark cases, 2059.
- knowledge necessary for, to testify as to value, 812, etc.
- may prove payment without producing receipt, 2028.
- may state terms of agreement, 899.
- may state whether there was renewal, 1247.
- may testify that plaintiff acted on the faith of, etc., 1222.
- may testify to character of beverage, 2103, 2110.
- may testify to financial ability of person, 1642.
- may testify to influence on his own mind, 1282.
- may testify to possession, 1877.
- may testify to purpose of contract, 1039.
 - what was the consideration, 1039.
- may testify to security, 1667.
- may testify to vote, 2051.

[References are to pages]

WITNESSES—*Continued.*

- nonexpert as to sanity, 1300.
- not to expound meaning of contracts, 621.
- not to testify as to interviews with deceased, 203, 204.
- officer's forgetfulness of fact he has certified, 1096.
- of foreign law of marriage, 266.
- of general reputation in family, 295.
- opinion:
 - as to age of a person, when incompetent, 272.
 - as to care and diligence, 1466.
 - as to cause of injury, 1490.
 - as to character of parties rendering meretricious connection improbable, 265.
 - as to completion of contract not competent, 1230.
 - as to damages, 1328.
 - as to "full cargo," 1347.
 - as to injury, 1568, 1590.
 - as to injury by assault, 1751.
 - as to injury to passenger, 1515.
 - as to language amounting to duress, 726.
 - as to likeness, 961.
 - as to materiality, 1280.
 - as to mental soundness of testator, 361.
 - as to necessities, 512.
 - as to necessity for trespass, 1715.
 - as to partnership, 584.
 - as to quality, 797, 812, 888.
 - as to sale, 762.
 - as to sanity, 1995.
 - as to title, 1967.
 - as to usage of trade, 784.
 - as to value, 812, 1969.
 - as to value of life estate, 1961.
 - as to waiver, 1274.
 - as to waste, 1391.
 - as to which of several credit was given, 657.
- in actions for negligence, 1535, 1590.
- in insurance cases, 1190.
- to prove signatures to will, 350.
- to show loan, 656.
- opinions and impressions, 2037.
- optical illusion of, 1579*n*.
- party may testify to injury to himself, 1585.

[References are to pages]

WITNESSES—*Continued.*

- privileged from criminating self, 1654.
- process by which witness arrives at opinion not admissible, 805, 806.
- qualification for interpreting language, 1230.
- qualifications of, as element in proof of value, 806.
- reading list of names to, 577.
- refreshing memory as to handwriting, 1007.
- signer need not be called to prove signature, 997.
- solemnization of marriage by eye witness, 247.
- subscribing witness, 1307.
- testimony of physician, 1591, etc.
- testifying to ownership and possession of real property, 1706, 1707.
- testifying to statement of account, 1178.
- testing knowledge of as to handwriting, 1007.
- to existence of usage, 1257, 1258.
- to his own age, 271.
- to prove delivery of letters, 1109.
- to prove usage, 1553.
- to show absence for seven years, 227.
- to value, 1579.
 - of advertising, 960.
 - of professional services, 966.
 - of services, 940, 966.
 - of use of chattels, 908.
 - of writer's services, 962.
- understanding distinct from agreement, 1135*n*.

WORDS, defamatory, their meaning, 1796.

- extrinsic evidence to show meaning of, 797.
- mere words as evidence of conversion, 1670*n*., 1673.

WORDS AND FIGURES, in note, 1055.

WORK, labor and materials, action for, 911.

WRECK, photograph when admissible, 1569*n*.

WRIT, of execution, production to support deed, 1905.
proof of hour of issue, 1861*n*.

WRITING, abbreviated, interpreted by expert, 1100.

- creating trust, parol to explain or vary, 637, etc.
- general rule as to explaining, by parol, 776.
- mode of proving genuineness, 1001, etc.
- of married woman, parol to vary, 520.

[References are to pages]

WRITING—*Continued.*

- on ballot, controls print, 2050, 2051.
- submitted to, but not signed, by parties, 922, 957.
- what admissible for purpose of comparison, 1010, etc.

WRITING MASTER, competent as to handwriting, 1015.

WRIT OF POSSESSION, sheriff's return as conclusive of execution, 1616*n*.

WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, contradiction of in case of fraud, 1651.

conversion of, necessity of notice to produce, 1660.

evidence to show judgment on, 2266.

judgment not, 1398*n*.

WRONGDOER, effect of release of one joint, 2217.

former recovery against joint, 2258.

necessity of producing evidence of title as against, 1705.

title derived from, 1678.

WRONGFUL TAKING, effect of proof of in replevin, 1868.

X

X-RAY PHOTOGRAPH, when admissible, 1569*n*.

Y

YARD, in measurement, 931*n*.

what is shipyard, 1252*n*.

YEAR, meaning of, 932.

